PAGES

MISSING

OUR HEROES IN THE GREAT WORLD WAR

H. M. King George V.

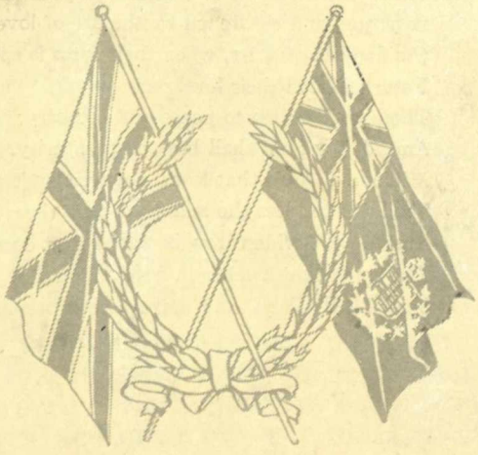
Our Heroes

in

The Great World War

Giving facts and details of Canada's part in the greatest war in history

Compiled by J. H. De Wolfe



Including

Photoengravings of Officers, Nurses, Non-commissioned Officers and Men from Ottawa, Ontario, and vicinity

---

Published by

The Patriotic Publishing Co. : : Ottawa, Ont.

D547
C2
O85
Vol.
c.2

"Then, when the lust of conquest in your heart
Is purged and chastened by the fire of love;
(As floodtide waters, when their force is spent,
Return to find their level once again),
Thou shalt return to peace and industry,
And all thy land shall breathe prosperity.
Millions of souls that knew not freedom's name
Shall rise to bless the land that gave them birth;
And far and wide throughout thy vast domain
The spirit that awakes in freedom's cause
Shall fill thy land, and make thee supermen."

Copyright, Canada, 1919
by J. H. DeWolfe, N J Gareau
S. Goldstein [redacted]

FOREWORD

IN placing this remarkable and unique book before the public, it is with the hope and belief that the great nations of the world will finally decide that wars must no more disturb the progress of the universe; that small nations will realize their heritage; that militarism and autocracy will be swept from the earth; that there will come firm assurance of Peace and Good Will among men of all races, colors and creeds.

It is the intention of the compiler to give to the soldiers, their relatives and friends, a souvenir of the great war—a lasting and enduring book that, for generations to come, will be always of interest.

He commences with events leading up to the outbreak of war, and in this particular only does he refer to the European nations, because in this only were Canadians interested in that memorable month of July, 1914. He then takes his readers to Parliament Hill where, in the historic building since razed to the ground by fire, set by an enemy hand, are portrayed the events which took place during those meetings of Canada's statesmen. Again, before the reader's mind, come memories of those pre-war days when, from East to West, and from North to South, the whole country awaited breathlessly the news from Ottawa. All knew what that news must be, yet none dared speak, and when the word was flashed from coast to coast, but one thought, one emotion and but one word in the language stood out clearly—WAR.

From that moment onward and covering a period of more than four years the reader is told, not so much of the war itself, as of what Canada and her sons have done to defeat Kaiserism.

Here in detail are given facts and figures showing that Canada was not a slacker nation. From the rock-bound coasts of Louisburg to timber-crowned Vancouver, Canada has done her part loyally and nobly.

In addition to the text the readers may point with pride to the photos of their Heroes who have fought, some of whom have died, for them. When the war clouds have passed away; when the boys come back from "Over There," they will revel in its pages, and point joyously to the pictures of their chums and comrades; when "Our Heroes" have grown to old age they will be delighted in their hours of ease to again take up this book and recall the great days of the war; aye, even when "Our Heroes" have passed to the Great Beyond, their children and their children's children will turn over the mellowed pages of this book, and with a glow of pride and a tear they will hunt for Daddy and Granddaddy, and proclaim to their friends that these are "Our Heroes" who took their part and who did their bit in Armageddon.

Let us fondly hope that when the time comes to place the deeds and records of this war before the world in an unbiased, truthful light, we shall have progressed so far toward the millenium that all enmities and hates shall fall from us as a loosened mantle; that nations whose borders are now darkened by the clouds of war shall cease to struggle in the darkness, and with new understanding and faith, each in the other, will climb to the heights of a new-found wisdom, rising serene above the lowering clouds into the glorious sunshine of freedom. When this time comes there will no longer be the question of who shall or shall not rule. There will be no disputed territory on the border lines of nations, and racial and political feuds will have vanished from the earth.

—J. H. D.

Woodrow Wilson
President_U.S.A
M. Poincaré
President of France
King Peter
of Serbia
David Lloyd George
Premier_Gt. Britain
Rt. Hon. Sir R.L. Borden
Premier of Canada
Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier
Opposition Leader_Canada
Georges
Clemenceau
Premier of France
King Albert of
Belguim
King Victor Emmanuel
of Italy

Gen. Pershing
U.S. Armies
Field Marshal
Earl Kitchener
Gen. Diaz
Italian Commr
Marshal F. Foch. France
Com. in Chief. Allied Armies
Lieut. Gen. Sir S. Hughes
Canada
Maj. Gen. Mewburn
Canada
Sir John French
British Forces
MARSHALL
JOFFRE
Admiral
Sir J. Jellicoe
British Navy
Admiral
Sir David Beatty
British Navy
Field Marshal
Sir Douglas Haig
British
Comm.r

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Frontispiece (His Majesty King George V).	
Foreword	5
Executive Leaders of Allied Countries (Photoengravings)	6
Army and Navy Leaders of Allied Countries (Photoengravings)	7
Nursing Sisters (Photoengravings)	10–11
The Message (a poem)	12
The Pretext	13
The Tension in Canada	17
Standing of Belligerents at Outbreak of War	20
Speculation in England regarding Canada	21
Canadian Volunteers	21
Notable Speeches at War Session of Parliament	25–57
Prorogation of Parliament by the Governor-General	57
Recruiting in Canada (General)	61
Recruiting in Nova Scotia	64
Recruiting in Western Canada	68
Conscription in Canada	77
The First Contingent	77
Canada's Army on the High Seas	80
Where Canada Won Undying Fame	88
The Famous Princess Pats	108
Make-up of the Princess Pats	113
Names of Officers and Men of The Princess Pats	116
Our Heroes of the 22nd	184
The Second Contingent	188
Other Military Activities	189
Forestry, Railway Construction and Construction	193
Canada's Patriotic Effort	197
The Canadian Patriotic Fund	204
The Canadian Red Cross Society	216
The Ottawa Women's Canadian Club	217
Catholic Army Huts	220
The Y.M.C.A. Overseas	225
Canada Food Board	225
The Cost to Canada in Money	233
The Victory Loans	236
The Cost to Canada in Men	237
Germany's Appeal for Peace	237
Terms Outlined by Wilson and Lloyd George	244
The Beginning of the End of Kaizerism	253
Austria's Surrender	261
The Armistice Terms	268
St. Eloi (Typical of Modern Warfare)	281
Canada's Achievements in 1918	321
Sir Sam Hughes	328–332
A Mountain Memorial	333
'Tis the Future that we Confront	336

SUPPLEMENT

Nominal Roll of the 38th Battalion	337–348
Nominal Roll of the 22nd Battalion	349–362
Nominal Roll of the 77th Battalion	363–375
Nominal Roll of the 207th Battalion	376–383
Nominal Roll of the 230th Battalion	384–408

NURSING SISTER CORA L. BALL
Was in Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York. Went to France with American E. F.

NURSING SISTER EFFIE BOLSTER
Enlisted with Provincial Nurses from Regina, Sask. Left Canada Feb., 1915. With McGill Unit, Boulogne.

NURSING SISTER B. BOURGAULT
Graduate of Water St. Hospital, Ottawa. Went to No. 16 Canadian General Hospital in France.

NURSING SISTER N. BROWNLEE
Went to St. John's V.A.D. Hospital, Kent, Eng., July 30, 1917.

NURSING SISTER W. M. BYRNE
Enlisted on April 30th, 1915. Served in England and France. Was decorated in 1917 by His Majesty.

NURSING SISTER L. A. COWAN
Was two years overseas. Went to France.

NURSING SISTER VIOLET A. DAVIES
Graduate of St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa. Attached to Duchess of Connaught Canadian Red Cross Hos.

NURSING SISTER MARGARET FOULDS
Went overseas in 1915 and went to France.

NURSING SISTER MINNIE GALLAHER
Graduate of Protestant General Hospital. Drowned when Llandovery Castle was sunk in June, 1918.

NURSING SISTER ELEANOR GRAHAM
Joined C.A.M.C., Aug. 21, 1917. Returned March, 1919, and placed on transport duty

NURSING SISTER KATHLEEN GROVLS
Served three years in France and spent 8 months in No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station.

NURSING SISTER C. KETTLES
Left for England March 19, 1917, then went to No. 8 Canadian Hospital in France.

NURSING SISTER IDA F. W. LUSK
Enlisted in American Red Cross. One year in Serbia, was there when captured by the Austrians.

NURSING SISTER JESSIE V. LUSK
Enlisted in No. 17 and served in No. 46 Hospital in France.

NURSING SISTER JENNIE MILLS
Enlisted in 52nd Battalion, and went to France.

NURSING SISTER MARGARET L. MOAG
Enlisted in July, 1917, and served in McGill Hospital, Boulogne.

ANNA MAY MACMILLAN
Enlisted May, 1917, went overseas June, 1917, with Winnipeg draft, C.A.M.C. Served at Can. Gen. Hosp., Shorncliffe.

NURSING SISTER A. A. MCDERMOTT
Enlisted in April, 1915, and was in hospital in England

NURSING SISTER ANNIE L. MCGREGOR
Enlisted in 1918. Went to France.

NURSING SISTER AGNES M. O'NEIL
Graduate of Water St. Hospital, Ottawa. Stationed at No. 16 Canadian General Hospital, Eng.

NURSING SISTER MARY E. O'REILLY
Went in 7th General Hospital. Two years overseas.

NURSING SISTER S. O. PAQUETTE
Enlisted in April, 1915. Served in in Egypt, England and France.

NURSING SISTER FLORENCE S. PERRY
Enlisted. Served three years overseas. Went to France.

NURSING SISTER A. M. RATTIER
Wife of Lance-Corp. Rattier. Went in Red Cross in 1915. Wounded while in Yorkshire Hospital.

NURSING SISTER VICTORIA E. RAY
Enlisted at the age of 27. Served in hospitals in France and England. Received her 4th Stripe.

NURSING SISTER ELLA B. SCOBIE
Enlisted in the 57th Hospital, France Went to England Sept. 15, 1916.

NURSING SISTER EDITH N. SIEVERS
Enlisted in Nov., 1916, as Nurse in Imperial Service. Went to Egypt.

MAY AGATHA SMITH
Left in April, 1915, with C.A.M.C. Served in England and on the Island of Lemnos, in Turkey; also in France.
Received the 1915 service medal.

NURSING SISTER REBECCA L. SMITH
Enlisted in July, 1916. Served in English and French Hospitals.

NURSING SISTER MARGARET STEWART
Joined C.A.M.C., April, 1917. Returned March, 1919, and placed on transport duty.

NURSING SISTER KATE TYERS
Trained in Newark, N.J., City Hospital. Went overesas April 1, 1916. Went to France in November, 1916.

The Message

(Written by a young lieutenant to his wife a few weeks before he was killed in France.)

WHAT shall I bring you, wife of mine,
When I come back from the war,
A ribbon your dear brown hair to twine,
A shawl from a Berlin store?
Say, shall I choose some Prussian knack,
When the Uhlans we overwhelm;
Shall I bring you a Potsdam goblet back
And a crest from a Prince's helm?

Little you'd care what I lay at your feet,
Ribbon or crest or shawl,
What if I bring you nothing, sweet,
Nor maybe come home at all?
Ah, but you'll know, brave heart, you'll know,
Two things I've kept to send—
Mine honor for which you bade me go
And my love—my love to the end.

THE PRETEXT

ON JUNE 28, 1914, the heir to the Austria-Hungarian throne, Archduke Francis Ferdinand, and his morganatic wife, the Duchess of Hohenberg, were shot to death driving through the capital. A youthful Servian student fired the shots that ended the lives and added another to the list of terrible tragedies that had darkened the reign of Emperor Francis Joseph.

First a bomb was thrown at the automobile in which they were driving to the Town Hall, but being forewarned of a possible attempt against his life, the Archduke was watchful, and hurled the missile aside. It fell under an automobile which carried some of the members of his suite, wounding Count von Boos Waldeck and Colonel Merizzo.

The bomb was filled with nails and lead fillings and the explosion was very violent. The iron shutters on many shops were pierced by flying fragments and iron rails were shattered. In all, about a score of persons were injured, several of them being women and children.

On their return from the Town Hall, the Archduke and the Duchess were driving to the hospital when the Servian, Gavrio Prinzip, darted at the car and poured a fusilade at the occupants.

Many Tragedies

The final tragedy which had come to the House of Hapsburg is the culmination of the personal sorrows that overshadowed the life of the Emperor. His reign began with sinister omens, for he caused internal dissensions from the moment he came to the throne. In 1853 the list of tragic incidents began with an attempt upon his own life when a Hungarian called Letenge wounded him with a knife.

Fourteen years later his brother, Archduke Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, was captured by those who lost against him, condemned to death by court martial and executed. Then followed the burning to death of a niece in Vienna, a sister in Paris and the death by suicide in Stahrenberg Lake of a cousin.

In 1898 the Emperor's wife, who was the daughter of Maximilian Joseph, Duke of Bavaria, was stabbed to death at Geneva by a mad Italian anarchist. They had been estranged for many years, but the Emperor had never ceased to show a deep affection for her.

Less than ten years before, the Emperor's only son, the Crown Prince Rudolph, a man of ability and promise, met death in a mystery which has never been cleared. On January 30, 1889, the dead body was found in a hunting lodge at Meyerling, not far from Vienna. Beside his body lay that of the Baroness Marie Vetsera.

Archduke Charles Frances, known popularly as Karl, who becomes heir to the Austrian throne owing to the morganatic birth of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's children debarring the succession, has been carefully educated with a view to fitting him for the position of Emperor. He differs from all other members of the Imperial family inasmuch as he is the first member of the Imperial house to have been educated in the public schools of Vienna, where he mixed with scholars of every class of society. He associated with working men and trades-people and joined them in their games, thus getting into closer touch with the aspirations and ideals of the people than of the other Hapsburgs. He is a first lieutenant in the Austrian navy.

In Vienna the assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand and the duchess of Hohenberg caused a profound sensation. The streets were quickly thronged and anxious inquiries were made requesting the details of this, the latest addition to the list of terrible tragedies that have befallen some of the most prominent members of the Imperial family during the present reign.

Embitter Relations

It was feared that the Sarajevo tragedy would still further embitter the none too friendly relations existing between Austria and Servia. Both the youths who fired the fatal shot and the bomb were Servians, with close associations with Belgrade. The bombs also came from Belgrade.

Archduke Francis Ferdinand's death was certain to have considerable effect upon the

PTE. JOHN RICHARD AARON
Enlisted in 77th Battalion at Cornwall, Aug. 21, 1915, at the age of 22. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Aug. 9, 1917.

SGT. JAMES ABBOTT
Enlisted in 8th C.M.R. at age of 43. Returned to Canada after being in England 2 years and 2 months.

DVR. EDGAR ABRAHAM
Enlisted in First Battery. Age 30. Transferred to Ammunition Column.

SGT. J. ROSS ACHESON
Enlisted in 175th Battalion. Age 24. Transferred to 21st Reserve Batt. Was wounded twice.

PTE. ERNEST ACKLAND
Enlisted in 75th Battery, Jan. 9, 1918. Age 28.

LIEUT. DORNEY ADAMS
Enlisted in 207th Battalion, was transferred to 38th in England.

FLT.-LIEUT. ORVAL ADAMS
Enlisted R.N.A.S. Feb. 1917, age 22. Overseas Apr. 21; to France Dec. 1; killed while flying, April 1, 1918.

PTE. T. A. ADAMS
Enlisted in 59th Batt. Transferred to 24th. Age 23. Was wounded and gassed May 15, 1916.

PTE. A. ADAMS
Enlisted in 59th Battalion, Nov. 1, 1915, age 23. Transferred to 24th. Returned Dec., 1917.

PTE. WILFRED ALBERT
Enlisted in 2nd Depot Battalion. Went overseas May 15, 1918.

PTE. HENRY ALDRIDGE
Enlisted in 157th Battalion in 1916, at the age of 17. Went to France.

LIEUT S. G. ALEXANDER
Enlisted in 64th Battery, Dec., 1915. overseas, Oct., 1916; to France, April, 1917.

PTE. W. ALEXANDER
Enlisted 2nd Battalion, Aug., 1914, age 22. Killed in action April 22, 1915.

LIEUT.-COL. W. L. ALLARD
Officer Commanding 70th Regt., Hull. Recruiting Officer for the 41st Battalion.

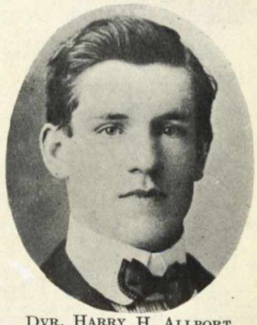
PTE. RUDOLPH ALLARD
Enlisted in 139th Battalion, Jan. 31, 1916, Went overseas in Sept., 1916.

PTE. LEOPOLD ALLARD
Enlisted June 4th, 1917.

LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM ALLEN
Enlisted in 230th Battalion, Oct., 1916, age 45. Went overseas Feb. 28, 1917.

PTE. W. J. ALLGOOD
Enlisted Aug. 4, 1915; overseas. Gassed and shell shocked. Transferred to 87th Batt., Can. Gren. Gds.

CORP. D. O. ALLPORT
Enlisted in 12th Batt. in Sept., 1915, age 49. Went overseas Oct., 1915. Transferred to Railway Transports.



DVR. HARRY H. ALLPORT
Enlisted in Jan., 1918; went overseas February 24, 1918. Age 33

PTE. ALBERT AMBROISE
Enlisted in 230th Battalion, May 8, 1916, age 40. Overseas Jan. 28, 1917 Died of pneumonia in France, 1918.

SGT. CORBETT D. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 73rd Battalion, age 20. Transferred to 42nd Battalion. Wounded June 9, 1917.

LIEUT. C. M. ANDERSON
Joined the R.A.M.C., Aug., 1916. Served in France as M.O., 12th Royal Sussex Regt. at Ypres.

2nd-LIEUT. R. F. ANDERSON
Enlisted with the Can. Cyclist Corps March, 1916. Transferred to Flying Corps, November, 1916.

LIEUT. M. G. ANDERSON, M.C.
Enlisted with 4th Can. Engineers, Oct., 1914. Promoted to Lieut. and transferred to 20th Battalion.

CORP. HUGH MASSON ANDERSON
Enlisted in May 1917. Age 21.

PTE. MOSES ANDERSON
Enlisted in 139th Batt., Jan., 1916, age 30. Went to France, Jan., 1917.

PTE. R. V. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 21st Batt., Oct., 1915, age 32. Killed April 22, 1916, at the Battle of St. Eloi.

PTE. THOMAS ANDERSON
Enlisted in 1st C.F. Ambulance, Aug. 1914, age 37. Left England, 1915. Hospital in England.

PTE. WESLEY C. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 207th Band, Apl. 15, 1916 age 22. Transferred to 38th Batt. Went to France, Nov. 11, 1917.

PTE. F. B. ANDERSON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in 1917, age 22, arrived in France March, 1918.

BOMB. E. M. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 53rd Battery, March, '15, age 25. Killed in action on Aug. 10, 1918.

PTE. H. H. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 207th Battalion, age 16, April, 1916.

PTE. SAMUEL ANDERSON
Enlisted in 207th Battalion, age 25, April 24, 1916. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.

PTE. R. L. ANDERSON
Enlisted March 3, 1916, age 35. Gassed. Returned Feb. 17, 1918.

CORP. A. L. ANDERSON
Enlisted 156th Battalion, age 29. Took part in St. Eloi, Lens, Vimy Ridge

PTE. WM. C. ANDISON
Enlisted 130th Batt., Sept., 1916. Transferred to 75th Battalion. Returned home June 11, 1918.

PTE. ALBERT C. ANDREWS
Enlisted 8th C.M.R., transferred to Machine Gun Squad. Age 20.

PTE. DONAT ANGRIGNON
Enlisted 72nd Battery, March 6, 1916. Age 18. Overseas Jan. 27, 1918

PTE. ARTHUR ANGRIGNON
Enlisted 230th Battalion, April, 1916. Age 20. Overseas Jan. 1917.

European situation. Rightly or wrongly, he was credited with having ambitions for the further extension of Austrian territory toward the Gulf of Saloniki, which would, if attempted, lead to a conflict with Austria's neighbors and thus again cause a rupture between the dual monarchy and Russia.

An Act of Revenge

The fact that Archduke Francis Ferdinand met his death in the capital of Bosnia, the annexation of which to Austria has been attributed to his initiative and that the crime was committed by Slavs, who have bitterly resented this extension of Austrian territory at the expense of Servia, leads to the belief that the crime was an act of revenge for this successful coup of 1908.

At the time, the annexation of Bosnia caused a sensation in Europe and threatened to drag the powers into the oft-predicted European war through Russia becoming involved with Austria in defense of the Slavs against the Archduke, although he exerted himself in showing the keenest interests in their aspirations and had latterly been accused by the dominant nationalities in Austria-Hungary, Germany and Magyar of having favored the Slavs.

The darkest war cloud which had appeared in the European horizon since Germany sent warships to Agadir in 1911 had arisen within forty-eight hours. The Servian Government refused to comply with Austria's demand for the expiation of the Sarajevo murderers, for which Austria held anti-Austrian conspiracies in Servia responsible, and for guarantees of future good behavior of the most humiliating kind ever asked of an independent nation.

Russia's Position

The vital question to Europe was whether Russia would come to the rescue of her little Slav brother, leading to the involvement of the other powers and making of the war a dread struggle of Slav against Teuton for European supremacy.

Reports from St. Petersburg stated that the Russian army was mobilizing several corps when Austria annexed Bosnia, and the German Emperor, stepping to the side of his ally, as was said, "in shining armour," put a veto on Russian intervention.

Austria and Servia were both mobilizing, but the silence of all the despatches on the subject of military preparations indicated that an ironclad censorship had been established in both countries.

The Servians decided to attempt to defend Belgrade, the garrison having already been withdrawn, according to Vienna reports, and the seat of the government was removed from Belgrade to Kraguyevatz, a strong strategic point sixty miles to the south.

England showed no enthusiasm over becoming embroiled in a war which might prove a great calamity to her interests. As far as opinion could be gathered amid the paralysis which overcame all British activities, sentiment inclined towards Austria. This was based on the belief that Servian intrigues for undermining Austria by a Pan-Slav movement had been so open that no nation could tolerate them, and in the exuberant state of Servian national pride only the sharpest and most peremptory measures could have any effect.

It could not be expected that a great power having a dispute with a smaller neighbor would submit the matter to the decision of a European Areopagus. Far less could it be hoped that two great powers would submit to be summoned in the role of accused before such a tribunal.

Counter Suggestions

Germany made the counter suggestion that negotiations for peace be conducted between the cabinets instead of by conference. She was prepared to welcome any further suggestions to localize further conflict as far as they were consistent with her duty to her ally.

Public Nervous

The public in the German capital became very nervous and alarmist rumors continued to circulate. The run on the savings banks in which the poorer classes deposit their money was resumed. At five o'clock in the morning there were long lines of depositors outside the Municipal Savings Banks and the people insisted on having their money regardless of the reassuring statements by the officials.

The stock market was discouraged as it saw its hopes of a speedy mitigation of the tension disappointed by Germany's failure to agree to Sir Edward Grey's suggestion.

On July 28 came the announcement of the declaration of war by Austria-Hungary on Servia, almost immediately after Germany and Austria had notified Sir Edward Grey, the British foreign minister, of their refusal to attend the mediation conference. It was assumed that the efforts of the European nations would now be directed toward localizing the area of hostilities.

By Special Cable to Ottawa Journal and Montreal Star

London, July 28.—"Austria Invades Servia." This startling headline upon the early editions of the evening journals today weakened last night's hopes that Grey's prompt invitation to Italy, France and Germany did at least provide a breathing space before all Europe plunged into what Grey calls the "greatest catastrophe that has ever befallen it."

The Tension in Canada

What part is Canada to play in the terrible war drama threatening the world? Political, military and financial circles in the Capital were asking that question, and guessing at the answer. The air was thick with rumors and conjectures of all kinds. All eyes were watching London. In political circles there was a growing belief that Sir Robert Borden would cut short his vacation at Muskoka and return to Ottawa. Another rumor was that if the war continued the government would call a general election, appealing to the country for immediate financial aid in defence of the Empire.

Conservatives were pointing to the hostilities in Europe, before defence of the Triple Alliance, as a justification of their emergency policy of 1911. "They told us," said a leading Ontario Conservative, "that everything hereafter was to be settled by arbitration, and that it was impossible for England to become involved in a European war. Yet what do we see today? And if the Empire does become involved, which Heaven forbid, we cannot even say that the Mother Country has either our moral or material support in preparing for the inevitable."

Militia Council Meets

Col. the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes hurriedly returned from Lindsay on the morning of July 28th and summoned a meeting of the Militia Council. While no official statement as to the purpose of the conference was handed out, it was learned that it was for the purpose of discussing the European situation.

On all sides the attitude of Canada in case Britain became involved was being discussed. The prevailing sentiment on all sides was that if the Empire got into the fight Canadians could not remain out of it. That Canada is at war when the Empire is at war is an axiom or principle accepted by both the political parties. Under just what circumstances the Canadian government would offer troops to Britain was a matter for the government to say. There was the precedent of the South African war, although this crisis was of more vital importance if England were compelled to interfere.

The War Begins

On July 31 a Central news despatch from Britain stated: The Russian troops today blew up the frontier railroad bridge of the Warsaw-Vienna railroad.

On the same day the momentous announcement was made by Premier Asquith in the House of Commons that Russia had proclaimed the general mobilization of her army and fleet, and in consequence martial law had been proclaimed in Germany and a general mobilization in Germany followed.

Premier Asquith's statement was as follows: "We have just heard, not from St. Petersburg, but from Germany, that Russia has proclaimed the general mobilization of her army and her fleet, and that in consequence of this martial law is to be proclaimed in Germany. We understand this to mean that mobilization will follow in Germany if the Russian mobilization is general and is proceeded with. In these circumstances I prefer not to answer any further questions till Monday."

Simultaneous with this announcement, the British fleet deserted Wei-Hei-Wei and sailed at mid-day with sealed orders, thus fulfilling its long standing orders.

A despatch from Berlin to Reuter's Telegram Company stated that a state of war has been proclaimed in Germany. The "state of war" proclaimed in Germany means, in other words, martial law, under which the military authorities take charge of the situation of the German Empire. The Kingdom of Bavaria, however, was excluded from the operation of this proclamation and would have to issue a similar decree if it desired to do so, as it is an independent kingdom.

The proclamation was signed by the German Emperor, King of Prussia.

On August 1st, a Daily News despatch from Berlin, timed at two o'clock in the morning, said: Germany has addressed an ultimatum to Russia demanding that mobilization shall be stopped within twelve hours. A question has also been addressed to France, the despatch stated, in regard to her attitude in certain contingencies.

The Daily Citizen's Paris correspondent reported mobilization has been ordered.

PTE. F. ANTICK
Enlisted in C.M.R., Nov. 8, 1915, age 21. Trench fever. Returned Sept. 20, 1917.

PTE. L. W. ANTON
Enlisted in 51st Battalion. Hurt in England. Discharged. Age 17.

PTE. T. A. ARCAND
Enlisted in 156th Battalion, transferred to 38th Mar. 11, 1916. Shrapnel wound in eye and left shoulder.

PTE. D. M. ARCHIBALD
Enlisted 2nd C.P., Sept. 1915, age 16. Returned January, 1918, under age.

GUNNER W. G. ARCHIBLAD
Enlisted 2nd C.C.D., March, 1915. Wounded at the Somme. Gassed in January, 1917. Age 25.

PTE. V. D. ARCHIBLAD
Enlisted in 154th Battalion, March, 1915. Shell shocked.

PTE. W. E. ARDEN
Enlisted in 109th Battalion, October, 1915. Age 39.
Went to France Nov. 5, 1916.

SAPPER W. H. TAYLOR ARKLEY
Enlisted July 10, 1916, with the Signallers at the age of 21.

SAPPER ANDREW ARMOUR
Enlisted Nov., 1915. Age 30.
Overseas March, 1916.

PTE. CHAS. FREDERICK ARMOUR
Enlisted in 77th Batt. Aug. 1916.
Overseas Oct. 1916.

CAPT. GORDON F. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted 38th Batt. Wounded Nov. 18, 1916 (lost right eye). Age 23.

SERGT. JAMES ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in 159th Batt. May 7th, 1916, at the age of 33. Went to France in Dec., 1916.

COL. J. A. ARMSTRONG
Organized and took overseas the first Dental Corps in the history of warfare. Received C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1918.

SIGNALLER ROBERT ARMSTRONG
Enlisted January 2, 1917. Left for England, April 24, 1917, age 18.

PTE. OMAR G. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in Mechanical Transport, November 27, 1916, age 23. Went to France

SAPPER SAMUEL E. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in 159th Battalion, May 7, 1916, age 25. Went to France.

SAPPER W. E. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps, October 4, 1916, age 18.

PTE. ROY KNIGHT ASELSTYNE
Enlisted in the 4th Divisional A.S.C., April 28, 1916. Injured in England and attached to Granville Can. Hosp.

SAPPER GEO. N. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in the 159th Battalion, May 7, 1916, age 29. Transferred to 5th Battalion.

PTE. J. J. ASH
Wounded April 11, 1917. Returned to England. Age 38.

CAPT. LEONARD FRANK ASKWITH
Enlisted in 8th Mounted Rifles, August, 1914. Wounded April 12, 1916. Age 26.

LIEUT. J. F. ASKWITH
Enlisted in P.P.C.L.I., July, 1915. Age 31.
To France Dec. 1, 1916.

PTE. ARTHUR ASPECK
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, transferred to 87th Battalion. Wounded twice.

PTE. ADLORD ASSELIN
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion, May 1915. Wounded at the Battle of the Somme.

SERGEANT-MAJOR EDWIN ASSINDER
Enlisted in 33rd Battalion Sept. 3, 1915. Age 27. Killed in action, June 3, 1916.

CORP. T. H. ATKINS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug. 12, 1915. Returned.

CORP. J. W. ATKINSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, June 1, 1916. Killed in action Nov. 18, 1916. Age 22.

PTE. WM. ALBERT ATKINSON
Enlisted in the Seaforth Highlanders in 1916, age 17. Killed in action, February, 1918.

PTE. G. T. W. ATTWELL
Enlisted January 4, 1917, in the C.A.D.C. Age 15. Went to France.

PTE. DOSITE AUBIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Oct., 1915. Returned March, 1918. Age 45.

PTE. VICTOR AUBIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, October, 1915. Age 18.
Overseas Mar. 1916.

SADDLER R. W. ATKINSON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C., January, 1916. Age 19. Went to France.

PTE. GEO. AUMOND
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in 1917, age 32. Wounded in both legs.

PTE. OSCAR AUGER
Enlisted under the M.S.A., Jan. 3, 1918.

PTE. ALEXANDER AUGER
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred to the 80th Battalion. Age 22. Went overseas.

LIEUT. J. DEG AUDETTE, M.C.
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Was wounded in August, 1917.

PTE. F. AUSTIN

SERGT. GEO. E. AUST
Enlisted in the Siberian Expedition, October 2, 1917, age 19.
Remained in Canada.

BOMB. EDWIN H. AUST
Enlisted in the Signallers (Wireless) February, 1915, age 17. Went to France.

SAPPER PAUL AUMOND
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915, age 36. Shell shocked. Veteran of the South African War.

The German Government in its ultimatum to Russia asked her to suspend mobilization within twelve hours. In the demand sent by Germany to France the Government at Berlin requires France to inform it within eighteen hours whether in case of war between Germany and Russia she would remain neutral.

The German Ambassador to Italy also asked to be informed as to Italy's attitude in the event of war between Germany and Austria-Hungary on the one hand and Russia and France on the other.

Marquis di San Giuliano, the Italian foreign minister, said he would reserve his reply until he had consulted Premier Salasdra.

Emperor William stated that he would willingly take up the task of mediator, and accordingly diplomatic action was initiated in Vienna. While this was in progress the news that Russia was mobilizing arrived in Berlin and Emperor William telegraphed to the Emperor of Russia that his role as mediator was by this endangered if not made impossible.

The communication added that a decision was to have been taken in Vienna on that day in regard to the mediation proposals in which Great Britain had joined Germany, but that meanwhile Russia had ordered full mobilization of her forces. Upon this Emperor William addressed a last telegram to Emperor Nicholas emphatically declaring that his own responsibility for the safety of the German Empire had forced him to take defensive measures.

THE STANDING OF THE BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES AT THE OUTBREAK OF WAR

Triple Entente	Population	Sq. Miles	National Debt	Active Army
Great Britain	45,000,000	121,391	$ 3,485,818,000	430,806
Russian Empire	166,250,000	8,647,657	4,553,488,000	1,284,000
France	39,601,000	207,054	6,283,675,000	792,523
Balkan States	21,600,000	171,045	741,324,000	1,349,000
Totals	272,451,509	9,147,147	$ 15,064,304,000	3,856,229

Triple Entente	Dread-noughts	Other Battleships	Tonnage	Aircraft	Reserve
Great Britain	29	48	2,052,771	130	641,809
Russian Empire	9	12	343,000	380	3,478,300
France	2	27	645,891	750	3,075,557
Balkan States	1	3	60,000	.....	.....
Totals	41	90	3,101,662	1,260	7,195,686

Triple Alliance	Population	Sq. Miles	National Debt	Active Army
Germany	64,925,993	208,780	1,177,418,000	768,540
Austria-Hungary	51,340,378	261,029	1,051,346,000	1,360,000
Italy	34,700,000	110,623	2,706,609,000	250,000
Totals	149,968,371	580,432	4,935,573,000	2,378,540

Triple Alliance	Reserves	Dread-noughts	Other Battleships	Tonnage	Aircraft
Germany	6,000,000	17	30	943,338	500
Austria-Hungary	2,960,000	2	11	198,351	150
Italy	850,000	4	11	259,136	200
Totals	9,810,000	23	52	1,400,825	850

Speculation in England regarding Canada's part in the War

"Canada's Rally to the Flag;" "Empire is at One;" "What Canada Can Do She Will;" "Undoubted Loyalty of South Africa;" "New Zealand Pledges Her Help." These were among the head-lines of the Dominion's messages in London journals. Especial attention was given to the Montreal Star's demand that Canada offer troops. A high military official to whom the messages were shown said: "Of course I must not talk for publication. It is only necessary to speak to any man on the street to realize how deeply England is touched by this whole-hearted and spontaneous desire to help in the Empire's need. You ask what Canada can do? We know what she did so magnificently in the Boer war. These colonial contingents gave our possible enemies on the continent the first clear understanding that England's isolation was a thing of the past. What Canada did then she could do again if the need arrives, but pray God it may not arrive. There may be essential defence work to be done in British ports and naval stations in the event of the British regulars being called overseas, but no official dare speak of these things at the present moment except as possible future contingencies. You may assume the war office is in the closest touch with your ministers. Your acting High Commissioner's presence at the last meeting of the Imperial Defence Committee and the fact that he is also a member of the Dominion Cabinet are a visible sign of new intimacy and association between the British and Canadian Executive. The thing for the moment is that Europe sees the peoples of the British Empire are moving as one man."

—Windermere in the Ottawa Journal, Aug. 1st, 1914.

Canadian Volunteers

The Canadian volunteer movement swept over the country like a prairie fire. On August 4th the Department of Militia and Defence was literally buried under an avalanche of applications for service that came from as far east as Sydney, and as far west as Prince Rupert. Almost every regiment in the country was ready to respond at once to the call of arms.

Several members and ex-members of Parliament volunteered to serve and to raise men. The womanhood of the country responded splendidly. More than a score of young women telegraphed the department asking that they be sent to the front as Red Cross nurses. Boy Scouts and Cadets were almost as ready as the men in offering to go to battle.

From Montreal came an offer through E. I. D'Hosey to raise a colored company; R. B. Bennett, M.P., of Calgary, and Glen Campbell, ex-M.P., wired from Winnipeg offering to raise a troop of Scouts.

The clergy, too, were represented. Rev. T. A. Paterson, Toronto, volunteered his services.

Col. Steele, D.S.O., of Winnipeg, veteran of '85, and the South African campaign, offered the whole 20th Infantry Brigade; Major Sam Sharpe, M.P., volunteered his services. The list of offers from volunteers issued by the Militia Department covered many typewritten pages.

Mobilization plans of the Militia Department were practically complete. The Minister of Militia and his staff were ready for instruction from the government on receipt of a special call for help from the Motherland. Already the permanent forces of the Royal Canadian Regiment and the Field Artillery were mobilized. Both Quebec and Halifax were practically under martial law.

Prepared to Mobilize

The Militia Department had prepared to mobilize an army division at Quebec without waiting for the issuance of the final order. A manœuvring area was acquired by the government at Valcartier, a few miles east of Quebec, and the troops were encamped there for a few weeks for training purposes pending arrangements for transport. These arrangements were already being made with the British war office and the Admiralty. The Militia Department temporarily fortified the camp at Quebec. A contract was let for some four or five miles of trenches at Valcartier, and officers of the engineering staff were sent from Ottawa to superintend the work.

In Touch with War Office

The cabinet was in session for the greater part of the time. Sir Robert Borden was in constant touch with the British war office

CORP. WM. J. AUSTIN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, transferred to the 38th Battalion. Went to France. Age 36.

PTE. H. AWCOCK
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion.

PTE. ERNEST AYOTTE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion, April, 1916. Went to France with the Forestry Corps.

PTE. FRANCIS WM. BACON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Killed in the Battle of Lens. Age 40.

SAPPER STANLEY B. BAHNSEN
Enlisted with the Engineers in April, 1916, overseas May 1, 1916. Age 18.

SAPPER R. M. BAIRD
Enlisted in 5th Field Co., 2nd Can. Divisional Engineers.

CORP. JOHN BAKER
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on Dec. 10, 1915. Returned Jan., 1918. Re-enlisted in 2nd Dept Batt. Age 46

PTE. S. R. BAKER
Enlisted with the 44th Battalion March, 1915. Went to France.

PTE. W. SAMUEL BALDWIN
Enlisted in the 70th Battalion in January, 1917. Age 30.

CORP. CHAS. BALL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, Jan. 26, 1915. Won Conduct Medal. Killed at Vimy Ridge, April 19, 1917.

CORP. H. M. BALL
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.R., Jan., 1915. Went to France.

CORP. W. G. BALSON
Enlisted May 23, 1915, in the C.A.D.C. Age 45.

PTE. ERNEST E. BALSON
Enlisted in Aug., 1915, in the 77th Battalion, transferred to the C.A.-D.C. Age 19.

SERGT. KIRBY BANGS
Enlisted April 10, 1918, age 24, and proceeded to Siberia

PTE. JOHN BANNING
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, age 29.
Remained in Canada.

PTE. PERCY BANNING
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C., June 6, 1915, age 19. Went to France.

PTE. STANLEY BANNING
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C., June 6, 1915, at the age of 19. Went to France.

PTE. CHAS. WESLEY BANNING
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion, Aug., 1914, age 27. Killed in action at St. Eloi, April 6, 1916.

PTE. EUGENE BARBEAU
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion May 21, 1918. Age 21.

PTE. FREDERICK BARKLEY
Enlisted at the age of 22. Went overseas June 12, 1916. Killed in action November 11, 1916.

GUNNER H. C. BARNES
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in February, 1917. Age 19.

SAPPER W. S. BARNES
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps on November 20, 1917. Age 29.

LIEUT. FREDERICK BARNES
Enlisted in the D.A.C., March, 1916. Promoted to Lieutenant in France. Gassed three times. Age 23.

PTE. JAMES S. BARNES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August, 1915. Transferred to Forestry Corps. Age 32.

CORP. DARCY BARNES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug., 1915. Transferred to 21st Battalion. Wounded in left arm. Ret. Mar. '18.

GUNNER H. MARSHALL BARON
Enlisted in the 45th Battery, Dec. 13, 1915, age 18. Went to France. Returned April 18, 1918.

SERGT. PAUL BARONET
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion May, 1916. Promoted to Lieutenant in France.

GUNNER ERIC WALLACE BARR
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery, March, 1917. Transferred to the 48th Howitzer Battery in France.

CORP. WILLIE BARRE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion, transferred to the 158th and 22nd Battalion. Went to France.

PTE. HECTOR BARRE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 21. Wounded in France.

PTE. G. E. BARR
Enlisted in the 28th Battery. Age 29.

GUNNER H. E. BARR
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery, May 25, 1917. Age 21.

PTE. J. BOIVIN

PTE. MOISE BARIL
Enlisted in the 2nd Forestry Battalion, age 27. On active service March, 1916.

PTE. HERMAS BASTIEN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion, discharged as medically unfit in August, 1917.

PTE. L. H. BATEMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug. 11, 1915. Wounded at the Somme, Nov. 14, 1916. Returned June, '17.

SERGT. H. BATES
Enlisted in the 238th Forestry Batt., transferred C.A.S.C. July 19, 1916. Overseas August 23, 1916.

CORP. DON BATTERTON
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery, March, 1917, age 25 Transferred to the Trench Mortars, 4th Division.

L.-CORP. SARSFIELD BATTLE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Unfit for France. Returned in October, 1917.

PTE. H. J. BOWEN
Enlisted with 38th Battalion, transferred to 207th, again to the 21st Batt. Age 22.

and the Imperial Government, and Hon. George H. Perley, acting High Commissioner in London. An evening session of the cabinet was held and the text of Sir Edward Grey's speech was eagerly gone over.

Advices received were of the gravest possible character, and while the members of the government refused to get excited they were working with profound realization of the gravity of the situation. The Militia Department no longer slept. It became one live, active organization, and a high officer remarked that 25,000 men could be placed on the high seas in such a short time that most Canadians would be happily surprised.

The government instituted a censor of all cables to Europe. Major C. Frederick Hamilton, Deputy Comptroller of the Royal North-West Mounted Police, whose long experience as a newspaper man and military knowledge peculiarly fitted him for the position, was appointed as censor.

On the 4th of August the first men of the Canadian Militia were ordered on duty, when the First Canadian Artillery, the 63rd Halifax Rifles and the 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers were detailed to assist in manning the fortress at Halifax.

Extract from Premier's speech, Dec. 5, 1912, when he submitted his proposed grant of naval aid to John Bull:

> "Today, while the clouds are heavy and we hear the booming of distant thunder and see the lightning flashes above the horizon, we cannot and we will not wait for deliberate action until an impending storm shall have burst upon us in fury and with disaster. Almost unaided the motherland, not for herself alone, but for us as well, is sustaining the burden of a vital Imperial duty and confronting an overwhelming necessity of national existence. Bringing the best assistance that we may in the urgency of the moment we come thus to her aid in token of our determination to protect her and ensure the safety and integrity of this Empire, and of our resolve to defend on sea, as well as on land, our flag, our honor and our heritage."

Reply to King's Messages

Canada sent the following reply to King George for his message thanking the Overseas' Dominions and their assurance of loyal co-operation:

> "In the name of the Dominion of Canada I humbly thank your Majesty for your gracious message of approval. Canada stands united from the Pacific to the Atlantic in her tradition of our Empire."

Charter Their Own Car

Among several hundred volunteers from the West was a Moose Jaw company, composed of men belonging to the Legion of Frontiersmen, and their determination to fight for their country was seen in the fact that, even though their services had been refused by the government, they chartered cars at their own expense, had them attached to the train carrying the volunteers and proceeded to Ottawa. All were in the South African war.

They were clad in khaki puttees, trousers, and shirt, with loose knotted handkerchief to match around their throat ornamented with small holders of red, white and blue. A broad hat with left side trimmed, completed the picture.

The 500 volunteers of the Western contingent, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, arrived at Ottawa by special train. The men detrained and marched to Lansdowne Park, where quarters had been prepared for them in the Machinery Hall. The volunteers were worthy of note. Broad-shouldered, deep-chested, care-free sons of Canada, most of them dressed in mufti except "G" Company, who were in full regimentals, they swung along the highways of the Capital to the music of the Edmonton pipers, 15 in number. Five Companies in all arrived. Edmonton with 129 men, Calgary 131, Moose Jaw 94, Winnipeg 71, Saskatoon 77, under the command of Major Duncan Sheast of Calgary.

Notable Speeches at the War Session of the Canadian Parliament, 1914

Mr. D. O. L'ESPERANCE, Montmagny: (Translation.) Mr. Speaker, this is a time for deeds, not for speeches. While fully appreciating the compliment paid to the county of Montmagny by the right hon. leader of the Government, in calling on me to second the Address in answer to the Speech from the Throne, I do not propose to take up more than is necessary of the time of the House, so as to permit the measures as are rendered imperative by developments of the most grievous and ominous character for every part of the British Empire.

"I have the honor to represent in this House an essential agriculture constituency, that is to say, a peaceful, thrifty and hardworking community, deriving profit and happiness from the cultivation of the broad acres cleared by our ancestors, emigrants from la belle France, and for more than a century enjoying peace and liberty under the folds of the British flag. Indeed, it would have been for me a more pleasing task, Mr. Speaker, to leave the House under circumstances of a less painful character, when I might have been content with following in the footsteps of my forerunners, and after their example, though in less felicitous language, refer in general terms to the prosperity of our fine and immense country, extol its wealth, point out its inexhaustible resources, the development of which is barely started, then taking a look into the future, forecast with reasonable certainty the great destiny in store for it, but Providence has not so willed it; the task which has fallen to me is unfortunately of a less agreeable and much more burdensome nature. It is for the purpose of defending the heritage of our fathers, of safeguarding our homes and our liberty in jeopardy, that we are assembled now.

"There was never a more opportune time for every one of us to repeat with some slight alteration, the appeal uttered by Nelson when giving the Signal for that memorable battle which was to ensure Great Britain the mastery of the seas: 'Canada expects every hon. gentleman in this House to do his duty,' and should we need some encouragement from the example of others, we have under our eyes what has occurred in the French House of Representatives, where, in spite of the fierceness of the war waged between the various political groups, a free hand was granted, unanimously and enthusiastically, to the Government of the Republic, so as to ensure the safety of the country in the hour of danger. In fact, it may be asserted with absolute certainty that France at this moment is ready for the fray, as fully as she has ever been at any time. The French people are ready to make every sacrifice and to spill their last drop of blood to repel the German invader.

"We have still in our minds what happened recently in the British House of Commons, when a great lesson in patriotism was given by the Irish Nationalist leader, John Redmond, did more, possibly, to forward the great cause of Ireland's autonomy in the hearts of the English people than all the fighting of bygone centuries. But why should we look abroad, when in this very country we still have sounding in our ears the noble words of the right hon. leader of the Opposition, stating at the very opening of hostilities that he would concur in every measure which the Government might think fit to take, so as to enable the most important colony of the Empire to participate in the common defence. The patriotic stand taken by the right hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier in the terrible emergency which the Canadian people and the Empire are confronted with will be reckoned among the most admirable achievements of his long and fruitful political career. I shall not dilate at greater length on this subject. It appertains to history and not to me to record in golden letters the patriotic deeds of French, British and Canadian statesmen who, at the proper time, have had the wisdom of setting aside their quarrels, to better insure the salvation of the country. Such examples set by men in high positions will be followed, I am sure, by all Canadians whatever their origin, their creed or their party affiliations.

"A thunderclap such as that which has just upset Europe and shaken in its very foundations the whole commercial, industrial and financial fabric of the old and the new world, such a thunderclap, I say, was needed to make us properly realize the

PTE. PAT. JAMES BAXTER
Enlisted in the Sask. Rifles, Aug. 10, 1914. Transferred to the 15th Reserve Batt. Went to France.

PTE. ULYSSE BAYARD

DRIVER CHAS. W. BAYNHAM
Enlisted in the 25th Battery, Aug., 1915, age 31. Wounded in France.

STOKER JAMES BEALE
Enlisted in the Naval Reserve, age 32. Through the Halifax disaster of 1917.

CORP. HAROLD BEAMENT
Enlisted in June, 1917, at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.

PTE. ROBERT BEAMISH
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion, March 17, 1916. Age 51. Overseas April 16, 1916.

PTE. C. E. BEARD
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion, age 18.

DRIVER T. BEARD
Enlisted in the 38th Battery. Age 20.

GUNNER J. BEATTIE
Enlisted in the 25th Battery, 3 years in France. South African veteran. Two Queen s Medals with 5 Bars.

PTE. ALFRED BEAUCHAMP
Enlisted in the 226th Battalion, March 9, 1916, age 38. Wounded twice in the legs.

SERGT. ALPHONSE BEAUDET
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion, age 17. Two years on active service.

PTE. ARTHUR BEAUDIN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion, age 27. In France with the Forestry Corps.

PTE. NOEL BEAUDIN

PTE. EMERY BEAUDRY
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps February, 1918. Went overseas May 18, 1914 age 25.

PTE. RONALD BEAUDRY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion, April, 1916, age 16. 8 months in England. Returned October, 1916, too young.

SERGT. J. A. BECK
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. 2½ years on active service. Wounded November 18, 1917. Age 28.

LIEUT. ERNEST BEDARD
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, age 31. Two years on active service. Wounded in head, December, 1918.

PTE. EMILE BEDARD
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion, age 23. Went to France.

L.-CORP. M. L. BEDARD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion, age 47. Went to France.

PTE. B. BEDARD
Enlisted in the 242nd Battalion, age 17. Overseas 2 years. Went to France.

FARRIER BENJAMIN BEEBE
Enlisted in the Field Artillery in August, 1917, age 24. Went to France.

SERGT. ROSARIO BEGIN
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in March, 1915. Overseas April, 1915, wounded and returned.

PTE. CLEOPHAS BELAIR
Enlisted in the 1st Draft, February 12, 1918. Age 22.
Overseas Feb. 20, 1918.

PTE. EMILE BELAND
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion.

PTE. JOSEPH BELANGER
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 10, '17

SERGT. VICTOR BELANGER
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion, July 5, 1916. Age 45.
Overseas Sept. 13, 1916.

PTE. J. BELANGER
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps on March 14, 1917, age 30. Went to France.

PTE. HENRI BELANGER
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in November, 1916. Returned March, 1917. Age 24.

PTE. GABRIEL BELFOID
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion, transferred to the 25th Battalion. Promoted to Corporal. 3 years service.

SERGT. R. J. BELFOUR
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on Dec. 10, 1914, transferred to the 75th Wounded twice. Returned Apr., '18

CORP. J. BELFOY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug. 1915, transferred to the 50th Batt. Wounded at Somme. Age 25.

PTE. A. J. BELIER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, age 20. One year overseas.

PTE. TELESPHORE BELIVEAU

CAPT. ARTHUR M. BELL
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C., Nov.,1914. Served at Dardanelles, France, Salonika, Egypt, Jerusalem.

PTE. BELL
In France 1 year.

PTE. C. E. BELLAMY
Enlisted in 2nd Battalion, age 29. One year on active service.

PTE. A. BELLEFUEILLE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Nov. 18, 1915, age 31. Was wounded in battle.

PTE. ALBERT BELLEFUEILLE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 26th March, 1918, age 32. Went to France.

DRIVER R. BELLEFUEILLE
Enlisted in the 7th Can. Cavalry F.A. Dec. 28, 1914, age 26. Transferred from 8th C.M.R. Wounded once.

PTE. OLIVER BELLEVILLE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, February 21, 1914, age 19. Returned December, 1916.

solidarity of interests which binds every part of the British Empire in the matter of national defence.

"Within a week of the opening of hostilities, the British Admiralty was in a position to announce to the whole world that the great commercial highway of the Atlantic ocean could be utilized safely by ships of the allied or neutral nations. That victory, which is of considerable bearing and of unspeakable advantage to the whole of North America, and especially for this country, was a silent victory, won unostentatiously through the sheer superiority of the British fleet, and before Canada had even had time to contribute a single cent in cash or a single drop of Canadian blood.

"I was in New York, the great commercial metropolis of the United States, on the day following the declaration of war between Great Britain and Germany. The dismay caused in the business circles of the United States in the course of a few days, consequently on the blockading of the ports, the congestion of grain and merchandise, and the interruption of international trade, challenges description. The worst panic which has ever been witnessed in modern times was avoided, thanks to one circumstance only: the assurance that the British fleet would succeed before long in restoring freedom of intercourse between the two countries.

"Then it was, Mr. Speaker, that I fully understood the eminently civilizing and salutary action exerted in the affairs of the world by the formidable invincible British fleet. The British Empire makes use of that force and of that power, not for the purpose of enslaving people or of restricting the trade activities of its competitors, but with the object of upholding treaties and coming to the rescue of states too weak to defend themselves, such as Belgium, or else of protecting the free intercourse of allied or neutral powers, such as France or the United States, though they may be rivals of Great Britain in some branches of commerce or industry.

"We have had in the past our differences of opinion; further differences will crop up between us in the future, when this terrible crisis is over; but there exists at this moment—I make this statement without fear of contradiction—there exists at this moment—among Canadians—no difference of opinion as to the absolute necessity of our co-operation in the defence of the Empire.

"Already the Government have taken such measures as circumstances rendered imperative; this House will no doubt be anxious to sanction them and approve of all others which will be brought down for the country's security; protection and defence of our large seaports; active supervision of our large business arteries, canals and railways; judicious increase of the paper currency, so as to prevent speculation or the exportation of gold, and maintain our credit on a solid basis, a factor of such great import to our trade and industries during this period of economic stringency. This House will also be called upon to vote moneys for the sending of contingents of Canadian volunteers, in accordance with the requirements of national defence.

"Not without a pang will we see the pick of our militia leave our shores to fight for the country outside the boundaries of Canada: but I am satisfied that Canadian mothers will be courageous as their sisters in France, who have words of encouragement only for husbands and sons for whom the parting hour is at hand, resolutely controlling their feelings until the dear ones have departed. But, then, how differently these countries are situated. On the other side all the men in position to bear arms are drafted into the service; every home is deprived of its bread-winners—fathers, husbands, brothers, sons, mere youths, perhaps. Here the service is quite voluntary; before enlisting the husband must get his wife's consent.

"It will be incumbent on the Government and on the citizens of this country to provide for the sustenance of the families which will thus be deprived of their means of support. An enlightened patriotism commands that each one should do his duty and undergo willingly his share of sacrifices. Canada will never be able to pay off its debt of gratitude towards those who are leaving to fight abroad in defence of the common country. Glory and honours should go first to those who are the first in the fray. But it is incumbent on those who remain and who will profit by the self-sacrifice of the others, to help in other ways; by contributing to the fund organized for the relief of the wounded widows and orphans; by tendering help to the families temporarily deprived of

their bread-winner; by preventing in every way possible criminal speculation in foodstuffs and staples. Those wretches who avail themselves of these troublous times to grow rich speculating on the misery of the people should be considered as enemies of their country and dealt with accordingly. I understand that certain classes of goods, owing to the increase in the demand or the restriction of imports, will necessarily command a higher price. We are willing to abide by that. It is the inevitable outcome of war. But that, barely a week after the declaration of war in Europe a staple article of food, such as sugar for example, should in Canada go up two cents a pound, I say that such a leap can only be the result of a selfish and shameless spirit of speculation, which I do not fear to brand as criminal.

"It is incumbent on the Government to at once take rigorous measures and punish all guilty parties, whoever they be. The people who will be called upon to make enormous sacrifices for the defence of the country should not be made to suffer ruthlessly for the sole benefit of some unfeeling individuals.

"A few words, Mr. Speaker, and I shall be through. I promised at the outset to be brief, and I do not wish to impose for too long a time on the good nature of the House. Fully aware as I was of my inability to properly address this House in reference to these momentous events of recent date, I had decided at the outset to decline accepting the honour which was tendered me. However, I thought I owed it to the county I represent, as well as to the great mass of my fellow-people, farmers, artisans, whose labours, efforts, sorrows and joys I have shared, in my youth to express in the common but sincere language of the people, what I think and I do not fear to speak aloud.

"A member hailing from another province than my own enquired from me last week what Quebec was going to do in the present crisis. 'It's duty. Tell me, at what time in the history of the country did the French-speaking Canadian turn a deaf ear when called upon to defend his country, his religion, his tongue and his rights?' In this war all that is dear to the French-speaking Canadian is at stake. The defeat of England, the dismemberment of the Empire, would signify for him the loss shortly of all that makes up his strength, ensures his prosperity and happiness of his home life. The noble stand of the Nationalist leader, John Redmond, to whom I referred a moment ago, has had its counterpart in previous history: that was the stand taken by the Catholic clergy of Lower Canada, about one hundred and forty years ago, at the time of the War of Independence. And since then French-Canadians have not receded from that stand; on the contrary, they have adhered to it with increasing firmness consequent on the respect shown by Great Britain for our privileges and laws, and the wider autonomy granted to us by the mother country.

"It is not now, Mr. Speaker, when both our mother countries, France and England, are fighting hand in hand for civilization and liberty, that the French-Canadian will adopt different methods from that which was laid down for him by his loyal and devoted clergy on the day following the conquest.

"The sons of those gallant Frenchmen who settled Canada, a cross covering their breasts, with one hand clenching their muskets, while the other held the plough, fear neither battle nor bullets when it comes to defend, as in this case, the integrity of the vast Empire, which assures to them the greatest measure of freedom and happiness which ever people was allowed to enjoy.

Mr. DONALD SUTHERLAND (South Oxford) rose to move that an Address be presented to His Royal Highness the Governor General offering the humble thanks of this House to His Royal Highness for the gracious speech which he has been pleased to make to both Houses of Parliament. He said:

"Mr. Speaker, under ordinary circumstances it is considered no mean compliment by a constituency to have its representative selected to move the Address in reply to the speech from the Throne; but, in view of the circumstances necessitating the calling of an emergency session of Parliament at this time, the people of the riding I represent doubly appreciate the compliment paid them. I both appreciate and realize the honor and responsibility of having that task delegated to me. However, my fears in that respect are somewhat mitigated by a consciousness that the present is not a time for empty words, but for action. No lengthy disquisition would therefore be in keeping with the occasion.

PTE. PERCY C. BELOT
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps on April, 1916. Went to France.

SERGT. CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, Dec. 28th, 1914.

LIEUT. R. A. BENN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion, Oct. 4, 1915, transferred to the 50th Batt. Went to France.

SERGT. R. J. BENNETT
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R., Nov. '14. Wounded June, 1916. Returned March, 1917. Died at Quebec, 1918.

PTE. J. HERBERT BENNETT
Enlisted in the 73rd Royal Highlanders, Nov. 15, 1915. Transferred Trench Mortar Battery. Returned.

PTE. F. C. BENNETT
Enlisted in the 47th Battalion. 1½ years overseas. Killed in action, June 12, 1916. Age 28.

PTE. H. E. BENNETT
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion. 2 years on active service.

PTE. R. F. BENNETT
Enlisted in England, January, 1915. Returned November, 1916. Age 37.

PTE. W. C. BENTLEY

PTE. JAMES BERGIN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.

PTE. J. A. BERNIER
70th Regiment, Hull, P.Q.

SERGT. E. E. BERRY
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion, Sept. 21, 1916. Went to France, June 22, 1917.

PTE. ROY THOMAS BERRYHILL
Enlisted in the 69th Battalion, Mar., 1916. Wounded and missing. Killed at the Somme, Sept. 26, 1916. Age 26.

PTE. FRED. BERTHELET

PTE. GORDON BERT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion, Dec. 1915, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Age 19. Went to France.

PTE. OSWALD BERTHIAUME
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion.

PTE. OMER BERTHIAUME
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion, Sept. 9, 1915, age 42. Killed by gas, Jan. 15, 1916.

PAY-SERGT. J. F. BERTON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, January 15, 1916. Overseas May, 1916. Served in Bermuda.

PTE. ADELARD BERTRAND
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug. 24, 1915, age 33. Wounded twice.

DRIVER CHAS. BERTRAND
Enlisted in the 2nd C.C.D., age 16. Went to France. Trench fever and shell shocked

PTE. DOMINIQUE BERTRAND

PTE E. BERTRAND
Enlisted in No. 6, C.R.B., age 22. Went on active service March, 1918.

PTE. ALCIDE BERUBE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion, April, 1916. Went overseas.

SERGT. ALBERT BERUBE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred to 22nd Battalion. Discharged and re-enlisted with 77th.

PTE. WM. BETHELL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, May 7, 1915. Wounded at the Somme. Returned March, 1917. Age 32.

SERGT.-MAJOR A. BETHELL
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C., Aug. 25, 1914, age 33. Overseas Oct. 1, 1914. Went to France

PTE. JAMES WESLEY BIGFORD
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion, Nov., 1915, transferred to 75th Bty. Gassed and trench fever.

SERGT.-MAJOR A. BIGRAS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Two years on active service. Killed Aug. 29, 1917. Age 26.

PTE. C. BIGRAS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, age 25. 1 year on active service.

L.-CORP. W. BIGRAS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Wounded at Ypres.

CORP. T. E. BINKS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug. 1915, transferred to the 87th Batt. Age 35. Wounded twice.

PTE. JOHN BIRTCH
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion, Aug. 1915. Wounded three times. Age 23.

PTE. HORACE BISHOP
Enlisted in the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, age 22. Nineteen months in France.

PTE. A. BITTON
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion, transferred to the 21st, Battalion, Wounded at Lens, Aug. 19, 1917.

SERGT. B. E. BLACK
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion, age 45. Two years on active service.

PTE. G. A. A. BLACKBURN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, Mar. 1915, age 45. Went to France.

PTE. EDMUND BLAIR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 the age of 20. Went to France.

PTE. EDDYE BLAIR
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion, age 33. Promoted to Corporal. 2 years on active service.

GUNNER H. BLAIR
Killed in action, July 22, 1917.

PTE. JOHN BLAIS
Enlisted in the 1st Brigade, age 21.

"The Address delivered to both Houses of Parliament, though containing few words, conveys a meaning, and is a reminder to the people of Canada that there are duties of citizenship, which in times of peace may have been lightly regarded, if not altogether neglected. With all our boasted civilization, advancement and progress of the last fifty years, there is but one thought in the minds of the people today, and the energies of the nations of Europe have applied and devoted to maintaining what they erroneously termed 'an armed peace' by the preparation of the most tremendous and terrible engines of destruction ever conceived of. Rumblings of distant thunder have been heard and dark and threatening clouds have been visible on the horizon for several years. These have at last burst forth like a tornado, and threaten the whole world with the most terrific and devastating war the world has ever seen. The greatest disaster of recorded time is at hand. Many millions of men are now engaged in one of the most desperate and fearful struggles the mind of man can conceive of.

"Under these circumstances we may well ask ourselves where we stand, what position we occupy, what are the sentiments of our people in regard to the situation. As a part of the British Empire, when that Empire becomes involved in war, we of necessity are involved in war and subjected to all that that implies.

"How the British Empire became involved in the struggle is familiar to every one. The British Government exerted every means in their power, in the face of great provocations to the contrary, to prevent war, and have sought peace with an earnestness worthy of responsible statesmen—not a dishonorable peace, but a peace in keeping with traditions of the British Empire, and in keeping with the civilization of the age in which we live. The proposal made to the British Government by the autocrat who today controls the German Empire, through his Chancellor, in return for British neutrality in the war into which he had plunged Europe, was an insult to the honor of the British nation, and was well characterized by Premier Asquith as an infamous one. It was proposed that Great Britain should remain passive and allow the despot of Germany, if he could accomplish it, to become the despot of Europe—to strip France, Great Britain's ally, of her possessions, and to over-run Belgium with her armies, in defiance of treaties the most sacred and binding to which she was a party. War has been forced upon the Empire, and Britain has gone to war rather than have a dishonorable peace that would be unworthy of the traditions of the Empire. We believe their cause is just, and—as Premier Asquith stated in the Imperial House of Commons when asking for a vote of credit of £100,000,000 and power to raise an army of 500,000 men—Great Britain is fighting to fulfil a solemn international obligation, which in private life would have been regarded as an obligation not only of law but of honor, and secondly, to vindicate the principle that small nationalities are not to be crushed in defiance of international good faith by the arbitrary will of a strong nation with a clearer and stronger conviction that it was fighting, not for aggression, not for the maintenance of its own selfish interest, but in defence of principles the maintenance of which were vital to the civilization of the world.

"British rule has given British subjects the greatest degree of peace, liberty and protection enjoyed by any people in the world, and had been received from every one of the self-governing dominions of the Empire of help to the limit of their resources, both in men and money. There is no mistaking the sentiment of the people of Canada. Today we are ready to face the issue, and justly so. The British Empire has been forced into a war to redeem its pledged word and insulted honor. This is not time for discussion or hesitation; all that can be done must be done.

"Among the citizens of Canada are many people of German extraction or birth, who are held in high esteem as citizens, and loyal subjects to His Majesty the King, and who are not in sympathy with the autocratic, military, mad ambitions of the German Emperor and his Government. The attitude and the sentiments of the German citizens of Canada with regard to the present war have, I believe, been clearly and truly expressed in a letter in the local press of my county, from the pen of Prof. F. V. Riethdorf, of Woodstock College, a part of which I am going to quote, as follows:

"'We must deeply sympathize with the German people in the sufferings and dangers brought upon them by their ruling classes, by their oligarchic, insane mili-

tary government. It is the Germany of the 'clenched fist' and the 'drawn sword,' of the 'shining armor' and the 'sabre rattling in the scabbard' that calls for no sympathy on our part. It is the Germany that has precipitated the monstrous world struggle of the day that fills us all with horror and indignation. It is for the official Germany and her leaser and soul, William II, that we have only detestation, not for the peaceable, kind, amiable and sane German people.

"'We are at war with the system of Germany, not with the German race.

"'I am a native German and former German soldier. My loyalty to the British flag makes me stand against any and all enemies of Britain. If need be I should even fight against Germany, though with a bleeding heart. Furthermore, I desire disaster to the German army in this war, for the reason that it will mean restoration of fellowship among the peoples of Europe. A liberated, free, democratic Germany will start on a new and lasting free land and Germany's defeat will mean the establishment of a German republic and the elimination of William II and all that he stands for. Such things as 'Divine Right' and 'mailed fist' are anachronisms, an insult to the intelligence of the people of the twentieth century. William is the common foe of Europe, and he must be eliminated. Defeat of Germany in this war means ultimate salvation and freedom for her; Germany will be the greater gainer through defeat. This is my consolation when I think of the terrible affliction which this war will bring her. Victory for the German arms would make William II the war lord of the world. He would rule the future with an iron hand. The militarism of the future would be far worse than the militarism of the present, and there would be no end to war and bloodshed.'

"Germany will and must lose in this righteous war, but she will lose only after a hard and bitter fight. German citizens and those of other nationalities have found, under British rule in Canada and the self-governing dominions of the Empire, that liberty has proven to be the keystone of the success of the British Empire, not only under our present Sovereign, King George V, but also under our late beloved Sovereign, King Edward VII, whose devotion to duty and peace earned for him in the history of kings and nations a place which will endure—the title of Edward the Peacemaker. Liberty also characterised the long reign since all of us were born; and it is recorded in history that no British sovereign on any throne or in any age so commanded the admiration, affection and esteem of all nations as did Queen Victoria the Good. We can assure His Royal Highness the Governor General, the sole surviving son of the royal mother, himself a distinguished soldier, statesman and diplomat, that the people of Canada feel they have been highly honored and benefitted by his appointment as Governor General, and by the services which he has rendered Canada and the Empire during his term of office; and we have learned with pleasure and satisfaction that he is to remain in that capacity until the termination of the present war, during which his ripe experience will prove of incalculable value to Canada, and will do much to strengthen the ties that bind together the vast dominions of the Empire, and promote the blessings of British liberty.

"The Government are to be commended for their promptness in immediately taking action to forward troops and munitions of war, without waiting for Parliament to assemble, with the certain assurance that the sentiment of the people of Canada and of Parliament would endorse and sustain such action.

"Canada is enormously indebted to the motherland for much we enjoy today. The whole burden of maintaining and sustaining the defence of the Empire has fallen on the shoulders of the people of the motherland. Well may the blush of shame mantle our cheeks when we realize the position we occupy today. Let us hope and pray that before the crucial test comes in the present war, the flower of the youth and manhood of our nation, who are today volunteering by thousands, and who are ready, if necessary, to sacrifice their lives for the cause of British liberty, which means the success of British arms and our national existence, may be found fighting shoulder to shoulder with the men of the motherland and the sister dominions.

"The war may be a long and bitter one; the loss of life is sure to be enormous. suffering and want may come to many who are dependent on those who go to the front, or who may fall in battle. It is therefore the duty of the people of Canada and the Government of Canada to make provision for the alleviation of such suffering and want. Would not the tribute we

PTE. CHARLES BLAIS
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Jan. 19, 1915. Returned April 29, 1917.

DRIVER W. H. BLAKELY
Enlisted in the 74th Battery, Aug. 26, 1916, age 19. Went to France.

SERGT.-MAJOR WM. J. BLACKENEY
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion, February 22, 1916, age 41. Returned for duty in Canada.

SERGT. C. H. BLACKENEY
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion, June 1915. age 18. Wounded August 25, 1917.

SAPPER T. BLONDIN
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion, Jan. 20, 1917, age 30. Went to France.

PTE. RENE BLONDIN
Enlisted in the 258th Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion.

PTE. FRANK BLISSETT
Enlisted in the 3rd D.A.C., March, 1916. 10 months in France. Hurt by horse. South African veteran.

PTE. E. BLEAU

PTE. ANDRE BLONDIN
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion, age 50. Wounded October 1, 1917.

PTE. ROY BLUNT
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in 1914, age 24. Remained in Canada.

PTE. JOSEPH BOISVIN
Enlisted in the 5th P.L.D.G. in June, 1917, at the age of 17 and remained in Canada.

PTE. CHAS. BOIVIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1915, age 21. Went to France.

PTE. OSCAR BOIVIN
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion, age 44.

LIEUT. EUGENE BOLDUC
Enlisted in the A.S.C., April 11, 1915, at the age of 30 and was promoted to Lieutenant.

MAJOR G. H. BOLSTER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, Aug., 1914, age 36. Killed in the Battle of Ypres. Veteran of the Boer War.

LIEUT. LLOYD W. BOLAND
Enlisted in the R.A.F., age 21. One year on active service.

PTE. WILLAIM O. BOLAND
Enlisted in the R.A.F., age 23. One year on active service.

PTE. G. A. BOLTON

PTE. W. H. BOND
Enlisted in the T.F.C., March 28, 1917, age 35. One year on active service.

SERGT. W. BOND
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion on June 10, 1916, overseas Sept., 1916.

PTE. HECTOR BOND
Enlisted in the 2nd C.E.F-D., May 23, 1918 at the age of 27 and went to England.

CORP. THOMAS BONDY
Enlisted in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles in 1915, at the the age of 18-

PTE. ERNEST A. BONNER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, transferred to the 12th Battalion. Killed in action, age 19.

CAPT. T. L. BONSALL
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. 3 years on active service. Promoted from Lieutenant to Captain.

CAPT. PERCY L. BONSALL, M.C-
Enlisted in the Canadian Railway Troops as a private, gained promomotions and M.C. on active service.

PTE. ERNEST BONSALL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, July, 1916, age 22. Missing since Nov./6, 1917.

PTE. WALTER BONSALL
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion March, 1916, age 27.
Went to France.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. G. H. BOORNE
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in Nov., 1914, as Sergt. with Signallers. Killed in action on March 28, 1917.

PTE. C. H. BOORNE
Enlisted the 99th Batt. July, 1915.
Age 51.

L.-CORP. C. BOOTHE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, May, 1916, transferred to the 1st Reserve Battalion. Age 29.

PTE. ART. BORDELEAU

PTE. A. BORDELEAU

PTE. JOHN BOREHAM
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion, Mar., 1916, transferred to 87th Battalion in France. Slightly gassed. Age 18.

SAPPER HARRY BOREHAM
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers, January, 1916. Returned Nov. age 40.

SERGT. W. J. BOREHAM
Enlisted in 11th Battery, March, 1915. Age 32.
Went to France.

PTE. J. R. BOTHWELL
Enlisted with No. 1 Field Ambulance August, 1914. Age 27.
Went to France.

PTE. ALFOS BOUCHER
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion, age 26. Served in Scotland.

RODOLPHE BOUCHER
Enlisted in the R.C.N.C., O.R.H.M.S. Oshello, February, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT BOUCHER
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France.

PTE. A. A. BOUCHER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, May, 1916, age 32. Killed in action at Regina Trench, Oct. 22, 1916.

would be called upon to pay be most beggarly when compared with the sacrifice, the tribute of life-blood paid by our country's defenders? There is no sacrifice the occasion demands that the people of Canada are not prepared to make. Let our response to the needs of the Empire be immediate and sufficient."

Right Hon. Sir WILFRID LAURIER: "The observations which I shall have to offer to the House are few and brief. In fact, apart from the usual compliments and congratulations to the mover and seconder of the Address, which, I am glad to say, I have more than usual pleasure in extending to them, I have but one declaration to make.

"The gravity of the occasion which has called us together makes it incumbent upon us even to disregard the formalities and conventionalities which in ordinary times the rules of the House, written and un-written, enjoin as a wise safeguard against precipitate action, but which, on such an occasion as this, might impede us in dealing with the momentous question before us. This session has been called for the purpose of giving the authority of Parliament and the sanction of law to such measures as have already been taken by the Government, and any further measures that may be needed, to insure the defence of Canada and to give what aid may be in our power to the mother country in the stupendous struggle which now confronts her. Speaking for those who sit around me, speaking for the wide constituencies which we represent in this House, I hasten to say that to all these measures we are prepared to give immediate assent. If in what has been done or in what remains to be done there may be anything which in our judgment should not be done or should be differently done, we raise no question, we take no exception, we offer no criticism, and we shall offer no criticism so long as there is danger at the front. It is our duty, more pressing upon us than all other duties, at once on this first day of this extraordinary session of the Canadian Parliament, to let Great Britain know, and to let the friends and foes of Great Britain know, that there is in Canada but one heart and one mind, and that all Canadians stand behind the mother country, conscious and proud that she has engaged in this war, not from any selfish motive, for any purpose of aggrandisement, but to maintain untarnished the honor of her name, to fulfil her obligations to her allies, to maintain her treaty obligations, and to save civilization from the unbridled lust of conquest and domination. We are British subjects, and today we are face to face with the consequences which are involved in that proud fact. Long have we enjoyed the benefits of our British citizenship; today it is our duty to accept its repsonsibilities and its sacrifices. We have long said that when Great Britain is at war we are at war; today we realize that Great Britain is at war and that Canada is at war also. Our territory is not liable to attack and to invasion. So far there is no cause for apprehension, for it seems to me obvious that neither Austria nor Germany—our foes in this war—can command any force to make an attack so far from their base. But no one pretends that our maritime cities on the Pacific and Atlantic are free from the possibility of insult by an audacious corsair, who, descending suddenly upon our shores, might subject them to an insolent raid and decamp with his booty before punishment could reach him. This is not an unfounded dread of danger; this is no mere illusion; it is a real and, indeed, a proximate danger, since it is a matter of notoriety that both on the Pacific and on the Altantic there are German cruisers whose mission is to inflict all the injury they can upon our commerce, and even to raid our cities should they find our harbors unguarded. We are aware that the Government has already taken measures, and very appropriately, to guard against this danger. We know that one of our battleships on the Pacific has been seeking the enemy, and if she has not yet engaged him it is because the enemy has eluded her pursuit.

"We have another and more striking evidence that when Great Britain is at war we are at war, in this—that our commerce has been interrupted, and perhaps the expression would not be too strong if I were to say that it has been to some extent dislocated. From the day war was declared—nay, from the day the possibility of war was first mooted—our shipping to Great Britain and Europe has been interrupted. Ships were lying at the docks fully loaded and ready to put to sea, but were unable to do so because of the fact that when England is at war Canadian property on the high seas is liable to capture, our ships therefore had to remain in port so long as precautions had not been

taken to clear the way and to ensure their safe passage across the ocean. What measures have been taken in regard to that we have not yet been told, but I have no doubt that we shall have that information in due time..

"The correspondence brought down yesterday, however, has informed us that the Canadian Government has already taken steps to send a contingent of twenty thousand men or thereabouts to take their place in the firing line. Upon this occasion I owe it to the House and to myself to speak with absolute frankness and candor. This is a subject which has often been an occasion of debate in this House. I have always said, and I repeat it on this occasion, that there is but one mind and one heart in Canada. At other times we may have had different views as to the methods by which we are to serve our country and our empire. More than once I have declared that if England were ever in danger—nay, not only in danger, but if she were ever engaged in such a contest as would put her strength to the test—then it would be the duty of Canada to assist the motherland to the utmost of Canada's ability. England today is not engaged in an ordinary contest. The war in which she is engaged will in all probability—nay, in absolute certainty—stagger the world with its magnitude and its horror. But that war is for as noble a cause as ever impelled a nation to risk her all upon the arbitrament of the sword. That question is no longer at issue; the judgment of the world has already pronounced upon it. I speak not only of those nations which are engaged in this war, but of the neutral nations, without dissenting voice, is that today the allied nations are fighting for freedom against autocracy, for civilization against reversion to that state of barbarism which is the supreme law of might.

"It is an additional source of pride to us that England did not seek this war. It is a matter of history—one of the noblest pages of the history of England—that she never drew the sword until every means had been exhausted to secure and keep an honorable peace. For a time it was hoped that Sir Edward Grey, who on more than one occasion has saved Europe from such a calamity, would again avert the awful scourge of war. Sir, it will go down on a still nobler page of history that England could have averted this war if she had been willing to forego the position which she has maintained for many centuries at the head of European civilization—if she had been willing to desert allies, to sacrifice her obligations; to allow the German Emperor to bully heroic Belgium, to trample upon isolated France, and put down his booted heel upon continental Europe. At that price England would have secured peace; but her answer to the German Emperor was: 'Your proposals are infamous.' And, rather than accept them, England has entered into this war; and there is not, today, in the universe a British subject, there is not outside the British Empire a single man, whose admiration for England is not greater by reason of this firm noble attitude.

"So today England is at war. Her fleets are maintaining the freedom of the ocean. Her armies have already crossed the channel towards plains made famous more than once by British valor, this time to maintain the independence of Belgium by taking a place in the fighting line beside the small and heroic Belgian army, and to help scarcely less heroic France, whose forces are concentrated in an effort to repel the invader and to maintain and to save intact that which to a proud nation makes life worth living.

"I am well aware that the small contingent of some 20,000 men which we are going to send will have to show double courage and double steadiness if they are to give any account of themselves among the millions of men who are now converging towards the frontiers of France, where the battle of giants is to be decided. But, Sir, it is the opinion of the British Government, as disclosed by the correspondence which was brought down to us yesterday, that the assistance of our troops, humble as it may be, will be appreciated, either for its material value or for the greater moral help which will be rendered. It will be seen by the world that Canada, a daughter of old England, intends to stand by her in this great conflict. When the call comes our answer goes at once, and it goes in the classical language of the British answer to the call of duty: 'Ready, aye, ready.'

"If my words can be heard beyond the walls of this House in the province from which I come, among the men whose blood flows in my own veins, I should like to remember that, in taking their place today in the ranks of the Canadian army to fight for the cause of the allied nations, a

GUNNER GEORGE BOULGER
Enlisted in the 2nd Field Battery in 1914. Transferred to Auto Air Craft Died of wounds, November 7, 1918.

PTE. AIME BOURASSA
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion, transferred to 2nd Depot Battalion, Feb. 7, 1918. Age 22

PTE. WILFRED BOURDEAU
Enlisted in the 57th Batt. Mar. 1915, transferred to 41st Batt., age 30. Wounded. Returned Nov. 8, 1916.

SERGT. EDWARD BOURGARD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Killed in action at the Somme, October 28, 1916. Age 19.

SERGT. SAMUEL BOURGON
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in September, 1914. Discharged as medically unfit.

PTE. LEO BOURGEOIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, May 1, 1918.

PTE. ALDORIA BOURGEOIS
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in October, 1915. Returned in November, 1916. Age 20.

PTE. ALEX. BOURQUE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in March, 1916. Transferred to the 19th Battalion. Wounded twice.

PTE. ELZEAR BOURQUE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in February, 1916, transferred to the 9th Battalion. Gassed. Age 17.

DRIVER WM. BOVILLE
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in November, 1916. Age 23. Went to France.

PTE. H. J. BOWEN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, transferred to the 207th, re-transferred to the 21st Battalion. Went to France.

PTE. G. BOWES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, transferred to the 47th Batt. Wounded at Somme. Missing since Paschendaele

LIEUT. GUY GOUIN BOWIE
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion, transferred to the 21st Battalion. Wounded December, 1917. Age 21.

SAPPER E. BOXALL
Enlisted in the 3rd Field Co., C.E., May, 1916. Died of wounds after the battle of Hill 70. Age 38.

CORP. H. S. BOYCE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in Mar., 1916, age 36. Instructor of Machine Gun section.

CAPT. G. HAROLD BOYCE
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in January, 1917, at the age of 24 and went overseas on duty.

PTE. WM. BOYCE
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion at the age of 50 in July, 1916. Went overseas Sept. 30, 1916.

PTE. JAMES IRA BOYD
Enlisted in the 32nd Reserve Batt., December, 1914. Wounded twice. Returned in June, 1917. Age 22.

SERGT. H. E. BOYD
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Age 23. Went to France.

PTE. H. H. BOYD
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion in January, 1917, going overseas in April, 1917. Age 28.

GUNNER NATHANIEL BOYD
Enlisted in the 3rd Div. C.A.C. on February 7, 1916. Was wounded on July 22, 1917.

DRIVER DENIE E. BOYER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in 1915, at the age of 19 and went to France.

PTE. JOHN BRADLEY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Wounded. Age 18.

PTE. W. B. BRADLEY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R., age 53. Two years instructor in England.

PTE. R. B. BRADLEY
Enlisted with the Headquarters Staff August, 1914. Wounded in July, '17. Won D.C.M. on the field. Age 21.

PTE. B. BRADLEY
Enlisted with the 38th Battalion in May, 1915, age 20. Wounded at the Somme in November, 1916.

CORP. .W. Y. BRADLEY
Enlisted with the 229th Battalion in January, 1916. Wounded October. 1917. Age 38.

SAPPER C. C. BRADSHAW
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in Nov., 1915. Shrapnel in back. Age 25. Returned.

PTE. HUBERT J. BRADSHAW
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on November 18, 1915, age 30. Killed in action at Cambrai, Sept. 29, 1918.

PTE. HAROLD BRADY
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers January, 1917. Age 19.

SERGT. BRAITHWAITE
Enlisted in the 113th Battallion, transferred to a Reserve Battalion. Two years in France. Age 46.

PTE. ALFRED W. BRANCH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in July, 1917. 10 months in Bermuda. Returned November 22, 1917. Age 27

PTE. JAMES A. BRANCH
Enlisted in January, 1917. Killed in action in August 1917. Age 18.

CORP. MATTHEW BRANDON
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion on May 16, 1916, at the age of 38.

SAPPER J. P. BRANNON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in Aug., 1915. Age 35. Shell shocked in May, 1917.

PTE. T. BRAY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 23. Took part in the Battle of Ypres in June, 1916.

L.-CORP. F. E. BRAZEAU
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on May 20, 1916, going overseas in June 1916, Returned Sept. 1917.

PTE. P. D. BRENAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914, going overseas in October, 1914. Age 19.

DRIVER JAMES BRENAN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in March, 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge. Age 16.

PTE. TOBIAS BRENNAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in July, 1917, at the age of 20. Discharged as physically unfit.

double duty rests upon them. The very cause for which they are called upon to fight is to them doubly sacred.

"In this country we are not all of the same origin; we are not all of British or French descent. I was struck by the words of the hon. member for South Oxford (Mr. Donald Sutherland) in reference to our fellow citizens of German origin. They are certainly amongst our best citizens. This has been acknowledged on more than one occasion. They are proud of the land of their adoption, which to many of them is the land of their birth, and they have shown more than once their devotion to British institutions. But, Sir, they would not be men if they had not in their hearts a deep feeling of affection for the land of their ancestors, and nobody would blame them for that. There is nothing, perhaps, so painful as the situation in which mind and heart are driven in opposite directions. But let me tell my fellow countrymen of German origin that we have no quarrel with the German people. We respect and admire as much as they do the proud race from which they have their descent; we acknowledge all that the world owes to the German people for their contribution to the happiness of mankind by their progress in literature, in art, and in science. But perhaps our German fellow citizens will permit me to say that, in the struggle for constitutional freedom which has been universal in Europe during the last century, the German people have not made the same advance as have some of the other nations of Europe. I am sure that they will agree with me that with the institutions of the land of their adoption this cruel war would never have taken place. Nothing can be truer than the words which are reported to have been uttered by a German soldier made a prisoner in Belgium that this war is not a war of the German people; and if there is a silver lining to this darkest cloud which now overhangs Europe it is that as a result and consequence of this war the German people will take the determination to put an end forever to this personal imperialism, and to make it impossible evermore for one man to throw millions of the human race into all the horrors of modern warfare.

"We cannot forget that the issue of battles is always uncertain, as has been proven already in the present contest. In invading Belgium, some two weeks ago, the German Emperor invoked the memory of his ancestors and called upon the blessing of God. The German Emperor might have remembered that there is a treaty guaranteeing the independence, the integrity, the neutrality of Belgium, and that this treaty was signed in the last century by the most illustrious of his ancestors, Emperor William the First of Germany. He might have remembered also that there is this precept in the divine book: 'Remove not the ancient landmarks which thy fathers have set up.' But the German Emperor threw his legions against this landmark in the fulness of his lust of power, with the full expectation that the very weight of his army would crush every opposition, and would secure their passage through Belgium. He did not expect, he could not believe, that the Belgians, few in number and peaceful in disposition and in occupation, would rise in this way and bar his progress; or if he harbored such a thought for one moment his next thought was that if he met such opposition he could brush it aside by a wave of his imperial hand. Sir, he should have remembered that in the sixteenth century the ancestors of the Belgians rose against the despotism of Philip II of Spain, and, through years of blood and fire and miseries and sufferings indescribable, they maintained an unequal contest against Spain—Spain as powerful in Europe at that time as the German Empire is today. Sir, if there are men who forget the teachings of their fathers the Belgians are not of that class; they have proved equal to the teachings of their fathers; they have never surrendered; the blood of the fathers still runs in the veins of the sons; and again today, through blood and fire and miseries and sufferings indescribable, they hold at bay the armies of the proud Kaiser.

"I repeat, Sir, that the issue of battles is always uncertain. There may be disappointments, there may be reverses, but we enter into this fight with full hope as to the ultimate result:

> For freedom's battle once begun,
> Bequeathed from bleeding sire to son,
> Tho' often lost, is ever won.

"Sir, upon this occasion we too invoke the blessing of God—not the God of Battles, but the God of Justice and of Mercy; and it is with ample confidence in Providence that we appeal to the justice of our cause.

"Nay, more, already England has won a signal victory, a victory more precious, perhaps, than any that can be achieved by her fleets or by her armies. Only a few weeks ago the Irish problem was pending in the scales of destiny. The possibility of civil strife in Ireland already rejoiced the eyes of Britain's enemies. But today the spectre of civil war has vanished from Ireland; all Irishmen are united, ready to fight for King and country. The volunteers of the north and the volunteers of the south, forgetting their past differences, stand shoulder to shoulder ready to shed their blood for the common cause. And, Sir, may I not say that the hope is not vain that in that baptism of blood may be washed away the distrust of one another which has been the curse of Ireland in ages past.

"But it is not only in Ireland that you find this union of hearts. In the two other united kingdoms the voice of faction has been silenced. Even those who on principle do not believe in war admit that this was a just war and that it had to be fought. That union of hearts which exists in the United Kingdom exists also in Canada, in Australia, in New Zealand. Yea, even in South Africa—South Africa, rent by war less than twenty years ago, but now united under the blessings of British institutions, with all, British and Dutch together, standing ready to shed their blood for the common cause. Sir, there is in this the inspiration and the hope that from this painful war the British Empire may emerge with a new bond of union, the pride of all its citizens, and a living light to all other nations."

Right Hon. Sir ROBERT BORDEN (Prime Minister): "Mr. Speaker, I desire to associate myself with the words of appreciation uttered by my right hon. friend (Sir Wilfred Laurier) with regard to the speeches to which we have just listened from the mover and the seconder of the Address. These speeches fully recognize the duty of unity at the present time, not only in Canada but throughout the British Dominions, to meet a crisis, a possible danger, such as has not confronted this Empire for one hundred years at least. I have listened, too, with the utmost interest and profound admiration to the patriotic speech which has just fallen from my right hon. friend the leader of the Opposition (Sir Wilfred Laurier). Already, even before Parliament had been called, he had announced to his friends and to the country that his meetings were discontinued, that the voice of party strife was hushed for the time being, and that he and his friends would co-operate in every way with those upon whom falls the duty, the very reasonable duty, at this moment, of administering the affairs of this country, in taking all such measures as may be necessary for the defense of Canada and for maintaining the honor and integrity of the Empire whose flag floats over us.

"The war has come upon us in the end very suddenly indeed, and perhaps we have not all adequately considered the awful responsibility that must have rested upon the Foreign Secretary and the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom when they and their colleagues took the issue which meant the first general European war for a hundred years, and beyond all question the most appalling war history has ever known. We read in the press of the haggard faces and the tremulous lips of Mr. Asquith and Sir Edward Grey when they made their announcements; but there as here they were sustained by the thought that for the time being party strife was stilled; and we do not forget that those in the British Isles who had protested most strongly in the first place against the participation of Great Britain in this war united in upholding the hands of the government and in maintaining the interests and duty of the Empire.

"I need not dwell very long upon the incidents which led up to this war. Last evening I had the opportunity of reading with the deepest possible interest the White Paper which was laid upon the table of the House today, and which gives the untiring efforts of Sir Edward Grey—who has been rightly characterized by his colleague the Prime Minister, Mr. Asquith, as the Peacemaker of Europe—to prevent war. The splendid efforts made by Sir Edward Grey to preserve the peace of Europe command our warmest admiration. When that proved impossible he most earnestly endeavored to find some way of escape, short of dishonor, by which Great Britain might remain neutral in that awful contest. The armed forces of Europe, as we all know, during the past twenty or twenty-five years, have been increasing beyond measure, and the closest students of the world's politics have believed for many years past that war was bound to come. It did come, and with startling suddenness; and it is my

CORP. C. BRIDGE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in May, 1916, going overseas in July, 1917. Age 28.

SPR. EMILE BEDANGER
Enlisted in 38th Battalion April, 1915, transferred to Railway Corps. Wounded May 3, 1918.

PTE. L. H. BRIEN
Buckingham, P.Q.

PTE. JOHN BRITTON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, age 23, in June, 1915. Killed in action, April 19, 1917.

CAPT. CHAS. BRODEUR
Recruiting Officer for the 57th Battalion, A.M.R.

CAPT. A. E. BRODIE
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in February 1917, going overseas in April, 1917. Age 27.

PTE. ALBERT BRODRIB
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1914, age 19. Killed in action, November 9, 1917.

PTE. W. BROOKE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in September, 1914. Died as prisoner of war in Cologne fortress, March, 1917.

SAPPER CHARLES K. BROOKS
Enlisted in the 3rd Canadian Engineers in 1914. Returned and Re-enlisting with the Siberian Force

SERGT. JAMES M. BROOKS
Enlisted in Pay Corps in 1915. Wounded in arm and returned.

PTE. GEORGE BROOKS
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion, age 42. One year in France.

PTE. JOSEPH BROUSSEAU
Enlisted in Cavalry Signal in March, 1915. Discharged. Re-enlisted with the same regiment. Age 19.

PTE. JOSEPH BROUSSEAU
Re-enlisted with the 156th Battalion February 27, 1915, age 40. Went overseas.

PTE. JOSEPH BROUSSEAU
Enlisted in the 163rd Battalion, transferring to the 156th Battalion. Went overseas.

PTE. HENRI BROUSSEAU
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion, transferring to the 130th Battalion. Killed in action, June, 1917. Age 38.

PTE. A. W. BROWN
Enlisted in the 44th Battalion on May 15, 1915. Was wounded twice. Age 26.

SERGT.-MAJOR C. G. BROWN
Enlisted in the 238th Forestry Batt. in June, 1916. Was hurt in France. South African veteran.

PTE. EDWIN BROWN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in April, 1916, age 21. Gassed and shell shocked Sept. 5, 1916.

PTE. ERNEST BROWN
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in January, 1916. Wounded on Oct. 10, 1917.

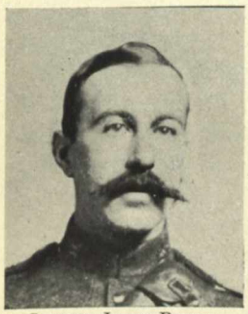
L.-CORP. F. W. BROWN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in July, 1915, age 18. Wounded twice and gassed, Nov. 1917.

GUNNER LUCIEN BOURGAULT
Enlisted 1st Siege Battery, May, 1916. Went to France August 23rd, 1917.

SAPPER GERALD L. BROWN
Enlisted with the Royal Canadian Engineers in June, 1917. Age 19.

PTE. GEORGE BROWN
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion on May 29, 1915. Age 32.

PTE. HAROLD V. BROWN
Enlisted with the 56th Batt., Feb. 6, 1915, trans. to No. 7 Hospital. Service in Egypt and France. Age 21.



GUNNER JAMES BROWN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on September 5, 1915. Age 40. Went to France.

DRUMMER JAMES BROWN
Enlisted in the 25th Battery. Was wounded at Passchendaele, Nov., 1917.

PTE. J. R. BROWN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in Januray, 1916. Wounded October 9, 1917.

PTE. J. S. BROWN
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion, age 20. On active service for a year and a half.

SERGT. L. BROWN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Served one year overseas.

PTE. LEO BROWN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916, age 22. Went to France.

Q.M.S. M. E. BROWN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery, Aug. 13, 1915. Gassed at the Somme. Died at Mowat Hospital, Kingston.

DRIVER R. BROWN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in May, 1915. Wounded at the Battle of the Somme. Age 30.

PTE. GARDNER BROWN
Enlisted with the Reserve in March, 1918, going overseas on May 15, 1918 Age 20.

PTE. R. M. BROWN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in September, 1916, at the age of 21. Contracted trench fever.

PTE. ROY BROWN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in December, 1915. Went to France.

PTE. W. G. BROWN
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion, age 18. On active service for one year.

PTE. WILLIE BROWN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion, age 30. Two years on active service.

CAPT. A. V. BROWNE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in September, 1916, age 31. Gassed, October, 1917. South African vet.

PTE. CECIL J. BROWNE
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in June 1916. Age 26.

PTE. E. T. BROWNE
Enlisted with the 6th Engineers in October, 1914. Age 29. Went to France.

duty to say that after reading the documents to which I have alluded, after giving them the most careful and attentive consideration which was permitted to me in the short time that has elapsed since their arrival, I am convinced that no government ever with more whole-hearted earnestness sought to keep the peace of the world and the peace of this Empire than did His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom. It has been the policy of the British Government for many years past to seek reduction of armaments and thus to lessen the danger which lurks in the enormous armed forces with which the nations of Europe have confronted each other.

"At and ever since The Hague Conference in 1907 British statesmen have pleaded with nations of the world to reduce their armaments. At The Hague Conference, and on many occasions since, Great Britain offered to give up what would seem to be very material advantages to her in time of war if, by such concessions, she could induce Germany and other countries to abate the awful increase in armaments which had been proceeding. Mr. Asquith, Sir Edward Grey, Mr. Churchill, Mr. McKenna, Mr. Ackland—I have their utterances under my hand and could read them to the House if there were occasion—time after time, year after year, on occasion after occasion, the British Government has shown itself most truly and earnestly desirous of bringing about such conditions in Europe as would make for permanent peace if that could be accomplished. Those who may read the papers that have been laid upon the table of the House today will find that in the very last moments of peace, before Great Britain finally embarked in the conflict, she made this earnest proposal to the German Government: that if this most appalling crisis could be passed she would use every influence and every effort that she could command to bring about such an understanding between Germany and Austria from any possible apprehension of attack from that quarter; and the minister declared himself to be inspired with a very full confidence that if this crisis could be passed that great results would be brought about.

"I will not dwell for more than a moment on the earlier aspects of the war—the war which broke out between Austria and Servia; but I cannot escape the conviction, after having read the documents to which I have alluded—and I do not think any member of this House or any man in this country can escape the conviction—that there was a deliberate determination in the first place to force war upon Servia, regardless of any humiliation to which she might consent or of any consequences which might result from that war. I say that such is my deliberate conviction. The most imperious demand ever made upon any free nation in the world was made by the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy on Servia on the 23rd day of July. It was not to be called an ultimatum, as they afterwards explained, it was to be called a 'demarche,' with a time limit, and under the time limit the reply to that demand made on the 23rd of July, had to be delivered not later than six o'clock on the evening of the 25th of July. I have a summary of the demand and of Servia's answer under my hand, and I say that a perusal of that demand and of the answer which Servia gave to it impresses us with the truth of what Sir Edward Grey stated when he said: 'It seemed to me that the Servian reply already involved the greatest humiliation to Servia that I had ever seen a country undergo.'

"All demands, demands of the most extreme character, were conceded, except one, and that was rejected only conditionally; and the demand which was not conceded was one which would have given to the Austro-Hungarian monarchy for the time being control almost of the Servian judicial system, in so far as an inquiry was to be made into certain matters connected with the regrettable assassination of the unfortunate Archduke. If the reply was not considered satisfactory, Servia offered arbitration or a reference to The Hague tribunal. The reply of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy to that humiliating submission of Servia was that the answer was not worthy to be regarded, and it was followed by an almost instant declaration of war. Well, as you know, the British Government, and particularly the Foreign Minister upon whom this tremendous responsibility rested, made every possible attempt at mediation even after that. On the 25th and 27th days of July he asked the great powers of the world to join in mediation, and every one of the great powers consented to that mediation except the Government of Germany. The Government of Germany

accepted it in principle, but after that there was merely inaction and evasion.

"In the end the efforts of mediation were absolutely fruitless. All pacific action was evaded, and the question arose as to what should be the course of Great Britain with regard to the war. Great Britain sought by every possible means, by negotiation and otherwise, that war should be carried on under such conditions that her intervention would not be necessary. And the great question which arose at once was as to the neutrality and independence of Belgium, and to have that neutrality and independence respected by the great powers of Europe, particularly Germany and France, both of whom, in common with Great Britain, had guaranteed that neutrality first of all in 1831, afterwards in 1839, and again, so far as Germany and France were concerned, during the period of the Franco-Prussian war. I need not read the disposition of the treaty. It provided that Belgium should for all time to come be an absolutely neutral and independent country. That was guaranteed by France; that was guaranteed by Great Britain; that was guaranteed by Germany; that was guaranteed by all the great powers of Europe. So great was the interest of Great Britain in this regard during the Franco-Prussian war that she negotiated two treaties at that time, one with the North German Confederation and one with France. The treaty which she negotiated with the North German Confederation provided that the neutrality of Belgium should be respected, and if the neutrality of Belgium were not respected by France during that war, then Great Britain bound herself to fight with the North German Confederation against France in defence of Belgian neutrality. She concluded also another treaty with France by which in the same terms she bound herself with France that if the North German Confederation during the war should violate the neutrality of Belgium, she would fight with France against the North German Confederation in support of Belgian independence and Belgian neutrality.

"I cannot resist the conclusion, and I do not think that any man who reads these documents can resist the conclusion, that it was the deliberate intention of the Government of Germany, formed many years ago, to violate the neutrality and independence of Belgium in case war should break out with France. Every man in this country, every man throughout the world, knows that plans of campaign are not made after war breaks out. Plans of campaign are made long in advance, and the German plan of campaign which has been carried out in the present war is one which involved as a first step in their warlike operations the absolute violation of the independence of Belgium.

"Let me read a few words from Sir Edward Grey's speech in that regard. He said: 'We were sounded in the course of the last week as to whether, if a guarantee were given that after the war Belgian integrity would be preserved, that would content us. We replied that we could not bargain away whatever interests or obligations we had in Belgian neutrality.'

"In speaking of the interests of the small nationalities of Europe in this event, he pointed out what will commend itself to the judgment of every man in this House: that once a free nation, once any of these small nationalities commits itself to the principle of having its territory overrun by the armed forces of another nation without offering any resistance, from that time not only the neutrality but the independence of that country is gone. Sir Edward Grey went on to say this with regard to Holland and Belgium: 'The smaller states in that region of Europe ask but one thing. Their one desire is that they should be left alone and independent. The one thing they fear is, I think, not so much that their integrity but that their independence should be interfered with. If in this war which is before Europe the neutrality of one of those countries is violated, if the troops of one of the combatants violate its neutrality and no action be taken to resent it, at the end of the war, whatever the integrity may be, the independence will be gone.'

"Further on he quoted with striking effect the words of Mr. Gladstone, uttered, if I remember correctly, at the time of the Franco-Prussian war of 1870. Mr. Gladstone said: 'We have an interest in the independence of Belgium which is much wider than that which we may have in the literal operation of the guarantee. It is found in the answer of the question whether under the circumstances of the case, this country, endowed as it is with influence and power, would quietly stand by and witness the perpetration of the

MAJOR J. E. BROWNE
Enlisted in the 1st M. Machine Gun Brigade in August, 1914. Age 45. Went to France.

PTE. A. BROWNLEE
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Served one year overseas. Returned.

PTE. C. R. BROWNLEE
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Died of wounds, September 10, 1916.

PTE. HARRY BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the Signallers n August, 1916, gae 19. Went overseas on January 21, 1917.

CHIEF HERMAN B. BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the 2nd Naval Reserve, July, 1916, going overseas on August 24, 1916.

PTE. N. BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the 38th Battalion in April, 1915. Wounded April 9, 1916, losing the right eye. Age 27.

PTE. W. H. BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the 46th Battalion on September, 1, 1915, age 32. Went overseas in October, 1915.

PTE. T. BRULE
Enlisted with the 224th Battalion on March 25, 1916, age 28. Went overseas in March, 1916. Returned.

PTE. ALFRED BRUNETT
Enlisted in the Ambulance Corps at the age of 35.

PTE. E. W. BRUNETT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, age 14. Served 15 months overseas., then discharged.

PTE. W. H. BRUNETT
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion, age 18. Served 2½ years overseas.

PTE. WILFRED BRUNETT
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion, Aug. 2, 1915, transferred to the 41st Batt. Wounded at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. RICHARD BRUNSKILL
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion.

SAPPER J. B. BRUNSON
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion, transferred to the 227th Battalion. Wounded in January, 1918. Age 24.

CORP. CHAS. WM. BRYANT
Enlisted in the 29th Light Horse, trans. to the 32nd, then to the 8th. Wounded in August, 1917. Age 18.

CORP. CHARLES JOHN BRYDEN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in September, 1915, age 20. Killed at the Somme, November 11, 1916.

GUNNER ARTHUR B. BUCK
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery on May 25, 1917, at the age of 19 and went to France.

DRIVER HAROLD BUCK
Enlisted on March 23, 1916, at the age of 21 and went to France.

DRIVER CHARLES O. BUCKINGHAM
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C., age 23. going overseas in July of 1916.

GUNNER HOWARD C. BUCKINGHAM
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion Draft, April, 1918. Age 17.

PTE. GEO. A. BUCKLAND
Three years on active service.

PTE. HARRY BUCKLAND
One year on active service.

PTE. JOS. BUCKLEY
Enlisted in the 76th Divisional Headquarters Troops in March, 1918, at the age of 26. Went to France.

CORP. EDWARD A. BUELS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in Aug., 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge. Age 20.

SAPPER JAMES H. BUELS
Enlisted in the 25th Battery, age 18

SERGT. JOHN BUELS
Enlisted in the Irish Rangers, age 22. One year on active service.

PTE. CLIFFORD BULLIS
Enlisted in the 146th Battallion, transferred to the 38th Battalion, age 17. Two years on active service.

PTE. E. J. BULLIS
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion January, 1916, going overseas on May 4, 1916.

GUNNER GILMAN BULLIS
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion on April 15, 1916, at the age of 21.

LIEUT.-COL. C. SEYMOUR BULLOCK
Enlisted in the 237th Battalion in October, 1915, at the age of 47, and proceeded to England.

PTE. JOHN SIDNEY BURCHILL
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in May, 1916, age 23. Went overseas in October, 1916.

SERGT. S. E. BURCHILL
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.R., Aug., 1915, age 21. Wounded at the Battle of Ypres Returned July 3, 1917.

PTE. A. BURDETT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in in 1915.

PTE. ALBERT BUREAU
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion January 7, 1918, age 23. Wounded twice.

PTE. FRED BURGE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion, Nov. 2, 1916. Went to France. Discharged on account of illness.

PTE. G. R. BURGESS
Enlisted in the Signal Corps, age 16. 3 years on active service.

DRIVER ROB BURGESS
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport Corps, age 37. Three years on active service.

CORP. ARTHUR BURKE
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps on August 4, 1914. Age 24.

PTE. ERNEST P. BURKE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R., transferred to the Cavalry, age 20- Three years on active service.

PTE. GEO. D. BURKE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 18.

direst crime that ever stained the pages of history, and thus become participators in the sin.'

"That was the question which presented itself for the consideration of the ministers of the United Kingdom, and that was the question in the interests of this Empire as a whole declared that they could not answer except by affirming that the whole power and resources of this Empire were pledged to defend the independence and integrity of Belgium as guaranteed by the treaties of 1813 and 1839. It is true that a promise was made that after the war was over the neutrality of Belgium would be absolutely respected, but the words of Mr. Asquith put the case with regard to that as cogently and forcibly as it could be put. He said: 'What would have been the position of Great Britain today in the face of that spectacle if we had assented to this infamous proposal? Yes, and what are we to get in return? A promise—nothing more; a promise as to what Germany would do in certain eventualities; a promise, be it observed—I am sorry to have to say it, but it must be put upon record—given by a power which was at that very moment announcing its intention to violate its own treaty and inviting us to do the same. I can only say, if we had dallied or temporized, we, as a government, should have covered ourselves with dishonor, and we should have betrayed the interests of this country, of which we are trustees.'

"And I am sure that every man in Canada will say Amen to Mr. Asquith's declaration. I was glad indeed to listen to the words of my right hon. friend with regard to our attitude toward the German people. We have absolutely no quarrel with the German people. I believe that they are not naturally a warlike people, although unfortunately they are dominated at the present time by a military autocracy. No one can overestimate what civilization and the world owe to Germany. In literature, in science, art and philosophy, in almost every department of human knowledge and activity, they have stood in the very fore front of the world's advancement. Nearly half a million of the very best citizens of Canada are of German origin, and I am sure that no one would for one moment desire to utter any word or use any expression in debate which would wound the self-respect or hurt the feelings of any of our fellow citizens of German descent. So far as those who were born in Germany or Austria-Hungary are concerned, and who have made Canada their adopted home, I may explain that since the outbreak of the war we have had to consider the disposition of those who, under the laws of their country, are bound to perform military service, and we have adopted this principle which I think will commend itself to the judgment and common sense of the House. We have no reason to believe that those people are inspired by the militaristic tendencies which influence the German Government at the present time, or the Austrian Government, for that matter. We have no reason to doubt, and we do not doubt, that these people will be absolutely true to the country of their adoption.

"Therefore we have declared by order in Council and by proclamation under the authority of His Royal Highness the Governor General that those people who were born in Germany or in Austria-Hungary and have come to Canada as adopted citizens of this country, whether they have become naturalized or not, are entitled to the protection of the law in Canada and shall receive it—that they shall not be molested or interfered with, unless any among them should desire to aid or abet the enemy or leave this country for the purpose of fighting against Great Britain and her allies. If any of them should be so minded we shall be obliged to follow the laws and usages of war in that regard with all the humanity that may be possible. But up to the present time we have seen no disposition among these people to do anything of the kind. They are pursuing their usual avocations and behaving themselves as good citizens of Canada.

"We honor and respect them for it, and have every confidence that they will pursue that course throughout this crisis, however long it may continue.

"It is proper that I should state to the House some matters which have to do with the precautions which the Government was obliged to take on the outbreak of war. I need not say that in the United Kingdom among those most closely in touch with these matters, especially among the military and naval authorities in the United Kingdom, there has been for many years a conviction that some effective organization in the dominions of the Empire should be provided so that an emergency

such as that which arose so suddenly would not find us altogether in confusion.

"Documents were presented to the Government of Canada, and submitted to me for consideration, by the Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Sir Joseph Pope, last December; and on the 6th day of January, 1914, after having gone carefully over the documents which were so submitted, I wrote to him the following letter, which I think it desirable to communicate to the House:

PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE
CANADA
OTTAWA, January 6, 1915.

DEAR SIR JOSEPH POPE:

I have carefully considered the papers which you left me a short time ago relating to a proposed conference of deputy heads for the purpose of concerting measures to be taken by the various departments of the Government primarily concerned, in the contingency of an outbreak of war affecting His Majesty's dominions, and more particularly of considering the preparation of a War Book which shall set forth in detail the action to be taken by every responsible official at the seat of Government in the event of such an emergency.

The suggestion meets with my approval, and as the first notification of the outbreak of hostilities would emanate from your department, I authorize you, as Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, to call such a conference of deputy heads, to consist in the first instance of (1) yourself as chairman; (2) the Governor General's Secretary; (3) the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence; (4) the Deputy Minister of Justice; (5) the Deputy Minister of Naval Affairs; (6) the Commissioner of Customs; (7) the Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries; (8) the Deputy Post Master Gerneral; (9) the Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals; with Major Gordon Hall, Director of Military Operations (representing the Department of Militia and Defence), and Mr. R. M. Stephens, Director of Gunnery (representing the Department of the Naval Service), as Joint Secretaries.

You will keep me informed from time to time of the progress and results of your deliberations.

Yours faithfully,

Sir Joseph Pope, (Signed) R. L. BORDEN.
Under Secretary of State for External Affairs.

"The work went on during the winter months, and, if the House will permit me to do so, I can describe what has been accomplished more conveniently by reading a memorandum which has been prepared by the chairman, and which is as follows:

Memorandum relating to a conference of deputy heads of certain departments of the public service, which met in Ottawa in the early part of 1914 to concert measures for the drawing up of a general Defence Scheme or War Book, embodying a record of the action to be taken in time of emergency by every responsible official at the seat of Government.

In 1913 the Secretary of State for the Colonies communicated to this Government certain memoranda of the Overseas Defence Committee outlining the action to be taken by the naval and military authorities when relations with any foreign power become strained and on the outbreak of war.

The suggestion was conveyed that the governments of the various self-governing dominions might advantageously prepare a similar record in each case to meet such contingencies. By the direction of the Government these recommendations were considered by the local Inter-departmental Committee (which is composed of the expert officers of the Naval and Militia Departments sitting together). The committee reported that a conference of those deputy ministers whose departments would be primarily affected by an outbreak of war should be held to consider how best to give effect to the proposals of the Overseas Committee.

This suggestion was submitted to the Prime Minister and received the approval of the government. Thereupon, a meeting of the undermentioned deputy heads, together with the Governor General's Military Secretary, was held under the chairmanship of Sir Joseph Pope, Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, on the 13th January, 1914; the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, the Deputy Minister of the Naval Service, the Deputy Minister of Justice, the Deputy Minister of Customs, the Deputy Postmaster General, the Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals, the Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, with Major Gordon Hall, director of military operations (representing the Department of Militia and Defence), and Lieutenant R. M. Stephens, director of gunnery (representing the Department of the Naval Service), as joint secretaries.

At this meeting it was decided that the secretaries should acquaint each member of the conference of the various contingencies which might arise in the event of which the co-operation of his department would be required: thus enabling him to decide what steps would be necessary to give effect to the decisions of the conference, and to detail an officer of his department to confer with the secretaries in the actual compilation of the War Book.

Meetings of the sub-committee were susequently held from time to time, at which the necessary action to be taken by the various departments in the event of certain contingencies arising was carefully considered and determined. Each department then proceeded to develop its own line of action in detail, the whole being subesquently co-ordinated and incorporated in one scheme, indicating the course to be followed by the Government as a whole on an emergency arising. This scheme was then submitted to and approved by the Prime Minister.

The taking of these precautionary measures proved most fortunate, as on the receipt of intelligence during the last few weeks of the serious situation in Europe, this government found itself in a position to take, without the slightest delay, such action as the exigencies of the moment demanded, concurrently with His Majesty's Government and with the sister dominions of the Empire.

17th August, 1914.

"I cannot overestimate the great advantage to the country which resulted from having these matters considered, determined and arranged in advance in conjunction with the Imperial Government. The arrangements which were instantly necessary, and to which I shall allude more in detail in a moment, were made without the slightest confusion. All communications from the Imperial authorities were acted upon promptly and with, as I say, an entire absence of confusion. Every detail had been previously worked out with precision, and I am

PTE. CHAS. GRAY BURNETT
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport Corps in August, 1914, at the age of 20. Went to France.

SAPPER JAS. G. BURNETT
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in July 16 1916 at the age of 30 years. Went to France.

SAPPER WM. ALFRED BURNETT
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in July, 1916, at the age of 23. Went to France.

PTE. E. A. BURNS
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in July, 1916, age 35. Went overseas in May, 1917.

PTE. HUGH H. BURNSIDE
Enlisted in the 58th Battalion in March, 1915, transferred to the 4th Battalion in France.

PTE. HECTOR BRULE
Enlisted in 43rd Battalion.

PTE. W. A. BURNSIDE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion in April, 1917, age 37.

PTE. C. WM. BURRILL
Enlisted in the 5th Canadian Engineers on May 28, 1915, age 18. went to France.

SERGT. WM. R. BURRILL
Enlisted in the 4th Pioneers on May 28, 1915, at the age of 47. Went to England.

PTE. ARTHUR BURROWS
Enlisted in the 65th Battalion, 22nd Division.

PTE. WM. BURROWS
Enlisted in the R.C.D. on April 24, 1918, at the age of 23. Remained in Canada.

PTE. G. L. BURTON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion as a stretcher bearer. Age 22. Trans. to 13th Batt. 2 years on active service.

L.-CORP. JOSEPH BURTON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion Age 45. Went to France August, 1916. Wounded twice.

CORP. SEVER BURTON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion transferred to the 11th Canadian Infantry. Age 19. Killed in action, Aug., 1916.

SERGT. A. R. BUSBY
Enlisted with the Ordnance Stores. Age 32.

L.-CORP. E. M. BUSBY
Enlisted with the 6th Field Ambulance Corps in December, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas.

PTE. ANDREW BUTLER
Enlisted with the 148th Battalion as soon as of eligible age. Killed in action.

SAPPER GEO. ARTHUR BUSH
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Battalion on October 9, 1916 at the age of 36-

PTE. N. EARL BUSH
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 19. Killed in action Sept. 16, 1917.

PTE. LIONEL C. BUSBY
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in September, 1916. Age 34. Went Overseas in March, 1917.

PTE. EDMUND BUTLER
Enlisted with the 50th Battalion in October, 1916. Tramped four months to enlist.

CORP. ELLIS BUTLER
Enlisted with the 56th A.S.C. Four years on active service.

GUNNER JOHN A. BUTLER
Enlisted in the 1st C.F.A. Age 23. Wounded at the Battle of St. Eloi, September 25, 1915.

PTE. BERT BUTTON
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 16 and went to France.

CORP. GEO. W. BUXTON
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport on January 6, 1915, at the age of 29. Went to France.

SAPPER GEORGE K. BYLES
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in 1916. Age 17. Went to France in January, 1918.

SERGT. HENRY P. BYLES
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. Age 49 Went to Scotland. Returned April 6, 1918.

BANDSMAN LESLIE BYLES
Enlisted in the 146th Battalion in 1915. Age 23. Transferred to the Dispatch Riders. Went to France.

PTE. LORD BURDETH BYLES
Enlisted in a Canadian Engineers Battalion, going overseas on June 16 1918.

PTE. A. CABANA
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 23.

PTE. EDWARD CABANA
Enlisted with No. 1, Skilled Railway Battalion. Age 21. Two years overseas.

PTE. ALFRED CADIEUX
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion at the age of 20 years. Went on active service April, 1918.

PTE. HARRY CADISH
Enlisted in the 328th Battalion on June 24, 1918. Age 26

PTE. S. STEPHEN CAFFERTY
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion at the age of 24 years.

PTE. K. CAIN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 22. Killed in action.

PTE. W. J. CAIN
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps in January, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas in February, 1917.

PTE. THOMAS B. CALDWELL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on May 15, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. JOHN CALLAGHAN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1914, at the age of 32 and proceeded to France.

PTE. WM. CALLAGHAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in April 1918, at the age of 30, and proceeded to England.

SAPPER JOHN CALLAGHER
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Killed in action August 3, 1916.

informed by the chairman of the conference that especially are the thanks of the people of this country due to Major Gordon Hall and Mr. Stephens, upon whom a very large part of the work in making these arrangements necessarily devolved.

"In connection with the outbreak of hostilities, the Government has been obliged to take some extraordinary steps, and certain of these steps will require ratification by Parliament. We realized, and I hope every member of this House and all the people of this country will realize, that there was a tremendous responsibility upon us, and I can assure all the members of this House that in as far as we took any action which might require the ratification and approval of Parliament we took it only because we believed that in the exercise of our duty we were bound to do so before Parliament could possibly assemble. On the very day before the war broke out we purchased two submarines, having first consulted with the Admiralty. Crews have been procured for both, and I believe the officer in command on the Pacific coast at the present time is an expert in such matters, and that the crews are already competent to make these submarines useful for the defence of our coasts and of our shipping, if occasion should require. The Rainbow, already in commission, was furnished with the necessary ammunition and stores and her crew was supplemented by a number of naval volunteers. I think that great praise is due to those in command of her for the courageous act which they undertook in going south in face of two modern German cruisers to assist in bringing back the small boats Algerine and Shearwater which were then in the south. The Niobe has also been put in commission as she possesses some fighting strength, and she will be manned in part by the crews of the Shearwater and the Algerine and in part by British naval reservists. All of these boats have been placed under the direction of the Admiralty by virtue of the authority contained in that behalf in the Naval Service Act, 1910.

"The correspondence which has passed between the Government of Canada and the Government of the United Kingdom, and also the correspondence which has taken place between Mr. Perley and myself, as well as the Orders in Council, have been laid on the table. I may say that, on returning to Ottawa on the morning of August 1, I consulted with such of my colleagues as were in Ottawa at that time, and I sent two telegrams, both of which since have been made public, one yesterday and one on a previous occasion. The first telgram I sent on August 1 is as follows:

August 1, 1914.

SECRET. In view of the impending danger of war involving the empire my advisers are anxiously considering the most effective means of rendering every possible aid and they will welcome any suggestions and advice which Imperial naval and military authorities may deem it expedient to offer. They are confident that a considerable force would be available abroad. A question has been mooted respecting the status of any Canadian force. Canadian Militia Act provides that the active militia can only be placed on active service beyond Canada for the defence thereof. It has been suggested that regiments might enlist as Imperial troops for stated period, Canadian Government undertaking to make all necessary financial provision for their equipment, pay and maintenance. This proposal has not yet been maturely considered here and my advisers would be glad to have views of Imperial Government thereon.

"The answer which we received and which was not made public at that time, as war had not yet broken out, was on the 3rd of August, and it is as follows:

With reference to your cypher telegram of 2nd August, please inform your ministers that their patriotic readiness to render every aid is deeply appreciated by His Majesty's Government, but they would prefer postponing detailed observations of the suggestion put forward, pending further developments. As soon as situation appears to call for further measure I will telegraph you again.

"That telegram is significant because it shows that then, on the third of August, the Imperial Government not only were using every endeavor to preserve peace, but had hopes that peace might be preserved. Therefore they made their answer to us in the guarded language which I have just quoted."

"Mr. W. F. MacLean: 'Is that signed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies?' "

"Sir Robert Borden: That is signed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Mr. Harcourt. All these communications go from His Royal Highness to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and the replies are received in the same way.

"On the fourth day of August they sent us the following further telegrams with regard to the same matter:

Though there seems to be no immediate necessity for any request on our part for an expeditionary force from Canada, I think, in view of their generous offer, your ministers would be wise to take all legislative and other steps by which they would be enabled without delay to provide such a force in case it should be required later.

"On the 6th day of August they sent us the following despatch:

With reference to my telegram of August 4, His Majesty's Government gratefully accepts offer of your Ministers to send expeditionary force to this country, and would be glad if it could be despatched as soon as possible. Suggested composition follows.

"The suggested composition which followed later was, as stated by my right hon. friend the leader of the Opposition, to whom I have communicated several of these despatches in the meantime, that we should send forward a division, comprising about 22,500 men.

"My advisers, while expressing their most earnest hope that peaceful solution of existing international difficulties may be achieved and their strong desire to co-operate in every possible way for that purpose, wish me to convey to His Majesty's Government the firm assurance that if unhappily war should ensue the Canadian people will be united in a common resolve to put forth every effort and to make every sacrifice necessary to ensure the integrity and maintain the honor of our Empire.

"To which on the 2nd of August the following reply was received:

With reference to your telegram of 1st August, His Majesty's Government gratefully welcome the assurance of your Government that in the present crisis they may rely on whole-hearted co-operation of the people of Canada.

"I spoke in that regard of the united spirit and action of the people of Canada, and subsequent events have shown that I was not in any wise mistaken in placing that estimate upon the sentiment of the Canadian people. The men of Canada who are going to the front are going as free men by voluntary enlistment as free men in a free country. They are coming forward voluntarily for the purpose of serving this Dominion and this Empire in a time of peril. Already I am informed by the Minister of Militia that thousands more than will be required have volunteered to go. I desire to express my absolute concurrence in the view put forward by the hon. member for South Oxford (Mr. Sutherland) in his eloquent address, namely, that it is the duty of the people of Canada, and of the Government of Canada too, so far as may be necessary, to make all suitable provision for the families and children of those who are going to the front. We are giving to our country and our Empire at this time of our best, and we are proud to do it; but we must not forget our duty to those who are left behind. Neither the people of Canada nor the Government of Canada will ever for one moment forget that duty.

"There has also been made public a telegram which we despatched to the mother country with regard to a provision which we thought would be very welcome, not only for the material assistance which it would afford, but as a reminder to the mother country that the people of the Dominions were with them in every sense, and that this great Dominion of ours has been justly called the granary of the Empire. Therefore we sent on the 6th day of August, through His Royal Highness the Governor General, this telgram:

My advisers request me to inform you that the people of Canada through their Government desire to offer one million bags of flour of ninety-eight pounds each as a gift to the people of United Kingdom, to be placed at the disposal of His Majesty's Government and to be used for such purposes as they may deem expedient.

"It was thought desirable that this should go as a gift from people to people, but that it should be placed at the disposal of the Imperial Government to be used for such purposes as they might determine. We received in reply to that the following telegram under date of August 7, expressing the greatest possible appreciation:

On behalf of the people of the United Kingdom, His Majesty's Government accept with deep gratitude the splendid and welcome gift of flour from Canada, which will be of the greatest use for the steadying of prices and relief of distress in this country. We can never forget the generosity and promptitude of this gift and the patriotism from which it springs.

"I desire to express appreciation at this moment of the action of the provinces and from individuals in Canada during the past week or ten days. From provinces and from individuals gifts have come, great and small, showing the intense eagerness of the people and of every province in Canada, but in the mother country itself and in every Dominion will, I am sure, feel the most grateful appreciation and render the warmest thanks for all the aid thus rendered.

"I have already spoken of our action with regard to reservists; I have said that we have proclaimed to them that as citizens of Canada they are entitled to the protection of our laws and that they are not to be molested, unless they attempt to leave this country to fight against us, or to give aid to the enemy or otherwise violate obligations undertaken as citizens of Canada.

PTE. GORDON T. CAMERON
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance Corps on June 6, 1916. Age 18.

PTE. G. CAMERON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, transferred to the 47th Battalion. Age 23.

LIEUT. C. H. CAMERON
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 18. Wounded in France.

L.-CORP. CHARLES H. CAMERON
Enlisted on August 9, 1914. Age 20. Went to France in 1914.

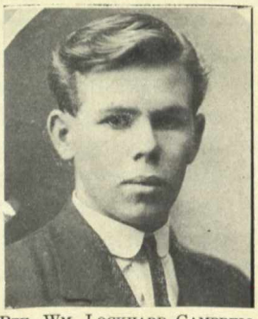
PTE. J. B. CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion in June, 1916, at the age of 19. Wounded on June 26, 1918.

PTE. W. K. CAMERON
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age 37. Four years on active service. Gassed.

CORP. COLIN CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers in April, 1916. Gassed at Vimy Ridge, March, 1917, Returned

DRIVER E. D. CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps. Age 18. One year on active service.

CORP. NEIL CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the 73rd Royal Highlanders. Age 27. Wounded Nov. 24, 1915.



PTE. WM. LOCKHARD CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 18. Killed in action at Ypres on April 25, 1915.

PTE. G. CAPELLO
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion, transferred to the 69th Batt., then to the 22nd Battalion. Went to France.

PTE. GEORGE CARDIFF
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion transferred to the C.R.F., April, 1916. Age 36. Went to France.

PTE. EDMUND CARDINAL
Enlisted in April, 1915. Promoted to Lieutenant.

SERGT.-MAJOR R. C. CARKNER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 27. Wounded in March, 1916. Three ears on active service.

SAPPER W. T. CARKNER
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps. Age 28. Two years on active service.

SAPPER JOHN CARNWATH
Enlisted in the R.C.E. on April 25 1918, at the age of 16. Proceeded to to England.

LIEUT. ALBERT CARON
Enlisted in the 69th Battalion in October, 1914, transferred to the 22nd Batt. Wounded at Passchendale.

PTE. J. BTE. CARON
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France. Age 18.

PTE. J. E. CARON
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Age 19.

LIEUT. W. L. CARON, V.C.
Enlisted in the Imperial Army in March, 1918.

PTE. J. J. CARPENTER
Enlis ed in the 207th Battalion on April 22, 1916. Age 28. Went overseas in May, 1917.

PTE. LEWIS CARPENTER
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers in July, 1915- Age 26. Went overseas in September 1915.

PTE. J. LEO CARR
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 29. Killed in action May 3, 1917.

PTE. ARTHUR CARRIERE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Killed at Vimy Ridge, March 3, 1917

DRUMMER ELZEAR CARRIERE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on February 24, 1915. Age 21. Gassed and transferred to the 22nd Batt.

PTE. EMILE CARRIERE
Enlisted in March, 1915. Went to France in September, 1915.

GUNNER EMILE CARRIERE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery- Age 30.

PTE. JULES CARRIERE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, transferred to the 5th Brigade. Wounded June 26, 1916.

PTE. PHILIAS CARRIERE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Wounded while serving in France.

PTE. ROLLAND CARREIER
Enlisted at the age of 18 and was wounded in France.

PTE. ROY CARROLL
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, March, 1918. Age 22. Proceeded to England.

CAPT. C. CARRUTHERS
Enlisted in June, 1916. Age 42. Went overseas with the 151st Battalion in October, 1916.

PTE. H. J. CARSON
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion, transferred to the 38th Battalion. Age 23. Killed in action, Aug. 23, '17

CORP. ROBT. CARSON
Enlisted in the Canadian Dental Corps on May 25, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas on June 23, 1915.

SERGT. H. E. CARTER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in August, 1914. Wounded twice at Festubert

PTE. A. J. CARVER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 12, 1916. Age 42. Went overseas on July 18, 1917.

SERGT. CHARLES H. CASSIDY
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in August, 1914. Returned on December 3, 1916.

PTE. HARRY CASSIDY
Enlisted in the 5th G.R.T. Battalion.

PTE. THOS. J. CASSIDY
Enlisted in "A" Company of the 38th Battalion in February, 1917.

PTE. BASILE CASTAGNE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, transferred to 27th Batt. in France, then trans. to 6th Brigade. Age 21

"I might allude to the fact that we found it necessary to establish censorship. That was regarded as absolutely essential at the outset; and we took upon ourselves to order censorship, trusting that Parliament, in so far as might be necessary, would approve our action afterwards. We had also to provide for the prohibition of the export of certain articles. That prohibition may not be found necessary for the purposes of war, it perhaps may be further relaxed from time to time.

"From every part of Canada we have had most unmistakable evidence of the determination of the people of this Dominion to support the mother country and the other dominions which are bound together by the strongest possible ties, the ties of absolute British liberty and of perfect self-government. Those ties bind together the provinces of Canada in this Dominion. Those ties bind together the Dominions of the Empire with the mother country; and we rejoice to know that, in a time of stress and perhaps of peril such as this, they have proved the strongest possible ties that could be devised by any government throughout the world.

"It might not be out of place to say a word with regard to the navy, which has been alluded to very eloquently by my right hon. friend and by the mover and seconder of the Address. It is barely two weeks since war broke out. Already nearly every pathway across the ocean has been cleared. Our foreign commerce has been but little interfered with, very little indeed. The splendid organization of the British navy has enabled this to be accomplished. Those who are familiar with religious service used at sea will remember that prayer goes up from the men of the navy, in peace as in war, that they may be safeguarded to their Sovereign and his dominions and a security for such as pass upon the seas upon their lawful occupations. The quaint words of that old prayer express as perfectly as may be that which is most essential for the security and integrity of this Empire, a safe pathway across the seas. Surely that prayer has been fulfilled even in this appalling war, for already the silent victory on the sea has been won. The Atlantic now is, and we have every reason to believe that the Pacific shortly will be, practically as safe and secure for those under the protection of the flag as in time of peace.

"In connection with the gift to which I alluded a moment ago, the gift to the British people of a million bags of flour, may I add that during the past week we have been in correspondence with Mr. Perley with a view to offering to the Government of France, if they should desire to accept it, a hospital of fifty beds which we will be prepared to acquire, equip and maintain. The proposal has been put forward through Mr. Perley, as High Commissioner, who had been instructed to ascertain the wishes of the French Government with regard thereto. I believe a similar proposition has been made by the British Government to the French Government. But, in the appalling stress and pressure of affairs which confront the Government of France at the present the British Government have not been able to obtain an answer to ours. But I thought it desirable that I should here publicly state that the Government of Canada, with the approval of Parliament, which I am sure will not be withheld are prepared to establish, equip and maintain, in Paris or elsewhere, a hospital making provision for fifty beds for the comfort of those who may be wounded in the war.

"The leader of the Opposition has alluded to the uncertainty of human events, and particularly events such as are before us in the great war which now confronts the Empire. True, the future is shrouded in uncertainty, but I believe that the people of Canada look forth upon it with steadfast eyes. But, let me say that while we are now upborne by the exaltation and enthusiasm which come in the first days of a national crisis, so great that it moves the hearts of all men, we must not forget that days may come when our patience, our endurance and our fortitude will be tried to the utmost. In those days let us see to it that no hearts grow faint and that no courage be found wanting. I was very much touched by the words of a despatch which came in only an hour ago—these despatches are sent to us from hour to hour. It shows a spirit which later we may need to emulate when perhaps tidings shall come to us that those of our best and our dearest who have gone to the front have fallen in battle. I will read the words of the despatch, which are very simple and direct:

Paris, August 19, 11.10 a.m.—A woman with four sons in the French army today walked slowly down the

steps of one of the municipal offices where relatives are officially informed whether soldiers are dead, wounded or unreported. She was exceedingly white, but her emotion was greater than could be expressed in tears. A friend came up quickly and said: "Have you good news? I am so glad my Jean is safe." "Yes, they are all safe," was the reply, "they are safe in the arms of the Father; I am proud to give all to the cause."

"It is not fitting that I should prolong this debate. In the awful dawn of the greatest war the world has ever known, in the hour when peril confronts us such as this Empire has not faced for a hundred years, every vain or unnecessary word seems a discord. As to our duty, all are agreed: we stand shoulder to shoulder with Britain and the other British dominions in this quarrel. And that duty we shall not fail to fulfil as the honor of Canada demands. Not for the love of battle, not for lust of conquest, not for greed of possessions, but for the cause of honor; to maintain solemn pledges, to uphold principles of liberty, to withstand forces that would convert the world into this war; and, while gravely conscious of the tremendous issues involved and of all the sacrifices that they may entail, we do not shrink from them, but with firm hearts we abide the event.

Governor General Prorogues Parliament at End of First War Session of its History

Canada's War Parliament rose to its highest effort in its last hour. It was most potent at its close. Its great work, ably and unitedly done, it awaited the arrival of His Royal Highness' prorogation. There was none of the customary breaking-up revelry, none of the parting pleasantries of former closings. Commoners sat silent, realizing that their first serious task was alone accomplished. Premier Borden and Sir Wilfred conferred in whispers at the open door of the chamber. As they talked the strains of distant bands reached the building. The troops were marching to waiting trains to convey them to Valcartier, the first step of their progress toward the front.

Clad in his khaki uniform, the Minister of Militia rose to inform the House that over 100,000 young Canadians had already volunteered. Only 22,000 were needed at the present time, but incoming trains were bringing 27,000. "They are climbing on so persistently that we can't keep them off," remarked the Minister laconically. The silence was broken by hearty cheering.

Then, unexpectedly and spontaneously, the war came home. The personnel dominated Parliament. Members talked in husky tones, their voices at times almost breaking. Tribute was paid to Hon. Dr. Beland, then serving at the forefront in the Belgian Medical Corps. The mention of the heroic work already accomplished by the quiet French-Canadians was greeted by applause, while giving heed to the words of the Divine Book, "Let any that putteth on their armor boast as he that putteth it off." Declared Dr. Michael Clarke, at the close of a thrilling sentence, "We solemnly realize that in this fight there is no let up. We must fight it to its termination." "I may tell the House something it probably does not know," exclaimed the Minister of Militia. "Our colleague from Red Deer has given his son to the service of his country." Again the cheering of the members broke forth afresh.

Hon. Geo. P. Graham's voice broke. "What we have done we would do again," said he. "It is not a matter of duty; it is a privilege we have. I cannot now be personally represented in the contingent, but had Providence not interfered I, too, would have had a son in the contingent." Mr. Graham alluded to the sudden death three years ago of his son, Captain Perry Graham, a former esteemed member of the Parliamentary Press Gallery.

Premier Borden took occasion in the closing words of the session to pay a warm tribute of appreciation to the spirit and the work of Sir Wilfred Laurier and his followers. "I want to express my deep appreciation," said the Premier, "of the co-operation and assistance given to us as members of the government in dealing with a difficult and trying situation. We are all feeling a great deal this memorable hour. We are met in Parliament as a band of Canadians. The generosity which lies confided in party strife has burst all those ignoble bonds. Men stand forth as they are, disfigured by no mean or petty purposes. The last four days have been a vindication of Canadian public life, and will stand forth as an inspiration to parliamentary life in this Dominion for all time to come."

Sir George Foster was manifestly moved. "We leave these rooms now," he proceeded, "we will not meet again for some months. What those months are to mean is not given us to see now. The issues of war are never certain. It is always that right triumphs on the one occasion, the one battle and the one campaign. We solemnly remember that there is more to war than the first march out

PTE. CHARLES CASTAGNE
Enlisted in the Canadian Cavalry Brigade. Age 24. With the B.E.F. in France.

SAPPER ERNEST CASTONGUAY
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in April, 1917.

SAPPER C. J. CAUFFMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battallion in August, 1915. Age 25. Transferred to the 73rd Royal Highlanders.

PTE. H. G. CAUFFMAN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion, transferred to the 130th Battalion. Age 17. Went to France.

PTE. C. W. CAVANAGH
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps in June, 1917. Age 24.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. E. P. CAVANAGH
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in November, 1916. Age 21.

PTE. H. B. CAVANAGH
Enlisted with the Irish Rangers in December, 1916. Age 19. Discharged as medically unfit.

C.S.M. J. J. CAVANAGH
Enlisted with the 227th Battalion, June, 1916. Age 23. Transferred to the 80th Forestry Corps.

MAJOR E. V. CAWDRON
Enlisted in the C.A.P.C., going overseas with the First Contingent. In France and Belgium with Amm. Park

PTE. ROMEO CAYER
Enlisted with the 41st Battalion on January 14, 1915. Returned in June, 1915.

PTE. J. H. CAYLUS
Enlisted in the R.C.H.A. in July, 1917. Went overseas in February, 1918.

PTE. HARRY A. CHALMERS
Enlisted with the 183rd Battalion in March, 1916. Age 34. Transferred to 107th Canadian Pioneers, France

PTE. EDWARD PATTIE CHAPMAN
Enlisted in the 73rd Black Watch. Age 24.

PTE. ALLAN AYERST CHAPMAN
Enlisted in the 73rd Royal Highlanders in February, 1916. Age 20. Won Military Medal.

SERGT. ALFRED W. CHANNINGS
Has been a soldier all his life and a South African veteran.

PTE. ANDREW H. CHAMBERS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 20, 1916. Went overseas on June 2, 1917.

PTE. ARTHUR CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 16. Transferred to the 2nd Batt. Two years on active service.

PTE. CLARENCE CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 26. Wounded at the Battle of Ypres.

GUNNER G. E. CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 10th Battery in July, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas on November 1, 1916.

PTE. J. CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. JOE G. CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 25. Went overseas on January 2, 1917.

PTE. NAP. CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 13th R.G.C. Age 39. Wounded in France.

PTE. OSCAR CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 17. Three years an active service. Promoted to Corporal.

DRIVER T. L. CHARBONNEAU
Enlisted with Headquarters, 3rd C.A.S.C. Age 18. Went overseas.

PTE. ALFRED CHARETTE
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion. Age 20. Two years on active service.

PTE. FELIX CHARETTE
Enlisted in the 159th Battalion. Age 18. Went to France on Jan. 4, 1916.

PTE. WILLIAM CHARETTE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 29. Went to France early in 1917.

PTE. ERNEST CHARLAND
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion, transferred finally to 4th Battalion. Age 37. Wounded on June 12, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT CHARLEBOIS
Enlisted in the Royal Canadian Engineers on April 18, 1918. Age 23.

SERGT. VANANCE CHARLEBOIS
Enlisted in the 69th Battalion. Went overseas in 1916

SERGT. EMILE CHARLEBOIS
Enlisted in the 5th Canadian Trench Mortar Battery. Age 16. Killed in action at Verdun, Jan. 29, 1918.

CORP. JOHN W. CHARMAN
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers. Age 33. Went overseas in June, 1916.

CORP. A. CHARRON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in March, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas.

PTE. GEORGE CHARRON
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade on August 23, 1918, at the age of 26.

PTE. J. A. CHARRON
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on April 10, 1916. Age 34. Went overseas in January, 1917.

PTE. WILFRED CHARRON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on March 17, 1916. Age 20. Twice wounded.

PTE. EDMOND CHARTIERE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 22. Wounded. A prisoner in Germany.

PTE. ALPHONSE CHARTRAND
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 5, 1915. Killed at Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.

PTE. EURGEL CHARTRAND
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on July, 7, 1916. Age 20.

PTE. HENRI CHARTRAND
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion, at the age of 23. Went on active service March, 1918.

of the raw troops, the first blow of trumpets and the first waving of the flag. In heroic Belgium men have seen their homes in flames, their wives and children sacrificed and their own bodies shot to pieces by the grim weapons of war. We have not had it ourselves, we may yet. Canadians in this hour have need to put on the full armor of courage, to stand forth undaunted amid whatever trials may come. Some of our companions and colleagues take their places at the front; others sent their sons. It is the time of trial there and here. It is the time of trial for our country and for Europe. But in the end, God and right will triumph."

"It is also the last of the session," received a tribute more eloquent than applause, a solemn and sympathetic silence; then came the three knocks on the door of the Common Chamber betokening the arrival of the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod and the summons of His Royal Highness to attend the prorogation ceremony in the Upper Chamber. The proceedings were simple and dignified, shorn of all the usual display and fitting to the occasion. His Royal Highness, in the service uniform of a Field Marshal, read one of the shortest subjects ever heard from the throne at prorogation.

Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate:
Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

"I thank you for the prompt and effective consideration which you have given to measures necessary for assuring the defence of the country, for conserving the interests of our people and for maintaining the integrity of the Empire in the present emergency. It is my fervent hope and my confident anticipation that these measures will prove adequate in every way for the great purposes which they are designed to fufil."

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

"I thank you in His Majesty's name for the liberal provision which you have made for the needs of the country in the grave conditions which have arisen through the outbreak of war."

Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate:
Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

"In relieving you for the time being from the important and responsible duties to which you were summoned so suddenly and unexpectedly, I commend to the Divine protection the people of this Dominion in the firm trust that the future will continually grow brighter, and that there will be a favourable and honourable issue from the war in which the Empire is now involved."

The fourth session of Parliament was prorogued. The members filed out to watch the Ottawa volunteers march past the Parliament Buildings on their way to the front. With them was Canada's Minister of War, Colonel Sam Hughes, in his active service uniform; the usual ceremonial guard of honor was in the line, going on a more serious duty.

Morning and afternoon sittings on Saturday were devoted largely to the routine of winding up the legislation.

Colonel Sam Hughes stated that 5,000 troops had reached Valcartier Friday and 5,000 more were expected on Saturday. The camp, he stated, would be completed on September 1st and ready for inspection. He urged as many of the members who could possibly do so to visit it on or about that date. He was not yet in a position to announce the commander of the Canadian troops, "but," he added, "I can assure the House that whoever commands will have the confidence of the volunteers and the confidence of myself."

Provincial Gifts

Premier Borden announced that several Provincial gifts had been accepted by the Imperial authorities. Alberta has sent 500,000 bushels of oats; Nova Scotia 100,000 tons of coal; Quebec 1,000,000 pounds of cheese; while both Ontario and British Columbia had communicated their intention of making substantial gifts, the nature of which could not at the present moment be openly disclosed.

Premier Borden, who had previously promised immediate Government consideration to Hon. Dr. Pugsley's suggestion of a Canadian recognition to the Kingdom of Belgium, stated that the Government had not yet had an opportunity to deal with the matter.

"May I now, however," proceeded the Premier, "voice the very earnest appreciation of this House and this country of the heroic sacrifices made by this ally of Great Britain, and of the courage, the endurance and fortitude of the Belgian people." Sir Robert proceeded that he had just received a cablegram from Hon. Mr. Perley concerning Russia's keen appreciation of the Belgian struggle. He could only hope that the Belgian example would inspire all young Canadians going to the front, and that they would undergo the ordeal of battle and come through the trial with the same acceptance.

The members of the House of Commons who will represent Canada on the field of battle are Hon. Dr. H. S. Beland, who has been on active service in Belgium since the

war commenced; and Colonel J. A. Currie and Col. H. F. MacLeod, who will command units in the contingent. Members who have given their sons to the active service are Colonel Sam Hughes, Dr. Michael Clarke, Hon. Frank Cochrane, Mr. William Smith, Mr. E. M. MacDonald and Mr. E. A. Lancaster.

Recruiting in Canada

It might be of special interest to Canadians at this date to go back to the subject of recruiting in Canada when war broke out, and up to the time in 1917 when the Military Service Act came into force.

It was the custom for a commanding officer of an overseas battalion to arrange for all the recruiting in his territory. It was his privilege to appoint officers and send out recruiting sergeants. In addition to the influence exerted by these popular commanding officers, it must be borne in mind that the civilian population exerted almost every effort in a most enthusiastic manner to co-operate with the military authorities. Indeed we venture to state that had it not been for the enthusiasm of the civilians and the willingness of "our boys" that recruiting might not have succeeded so wonderfully.

Recruiting was carried on for the most part by representative men located in convenient centres. These men organized public meetings, and used all the mediums known to modern man to attract young men and to convince them of the necessity of serving the Empire. It may be said that, while these civilian organizations were authorized by the military, they were financed from funds raised by private subscriptions. Being in a position to defray all expenses in connection with these meetings they were enabled to draw thereto some of the best speakers on the continent, and not the least of these were some of our own returned soldiers—men who had done their bit and who were able to tell us at first hand of the horrible atrocities of the Huns.

These meetings were not confined to halls and theatres, but the cry for recruits went up from the open air, from the platforms and from the pulpits. No special hour was chosen for these gatherings—morning, noon and night, on the street, into the workshop, into the stores and offices went these noble and patriotic citizens of Canada to gather to the colors "men and more men" for our just cause. Nor were contributions confined to coin. Our citizens held nothing of value where it was required to "save the day." If, for instance, an office were needed word was sent out and almost by magic it was fitted up with the necessary furniture. A word of praise is due the owners of moving picture theatres throughout Canada, who unhesitatingly gave over their buildings to the work of recruiting. We cannot speak too highly of the aid rendered by these men, and perhaps nothing contributed so much to success as the moving picture entertainments.

Speeches, streamers, placards, posters, press notices, pamphlets and all other advertising mediums were used to capacity. The success of this enterprise and patriotic spirit on the part of citizens cannot be measured in the number of men sent over. It is not so much a matter of quantity as of quality, and if it can be said of Canada that she contributed her numerical share toward the cause of freedom, with more emphasis can it be said that no finer type of manhood ever fought on the fields of Flanders than Jack Canuck in Khaki.

While recruiting was a huge success in the number and quality of the men recruited, came a time when enthusiasm over-stepped the bounds of good judgment and it was found that voluntary enlistment was not a success economically.

The sending of married men in large numbers had proved a great strain on the finances of the country and a source of worry to the many patriotic and benevolent societies. It was felt, too, and rightly so, that many single men were not coming forward as they might, and in consequence a certain amount of inequality prevailed, as well as a feeling that justice was not being done.

In Great Britain, and subsequently in the United States, the conscription movement had proved successful and a great many citizens of Canada came to look upon this as the only equitable means of raising men, and that some form of compulsory service should be used in Canada. That the existing government, under the leadership of Sir Robert Borden, saw trouble ahead goes without saying. In a democratic country such as Canada conscription was a word to abhor. Liberal-minded men in both parties were opposed to compulsion in any form. The prime minister announced shortly after the outbreak of war that conscription was not proposed, and he repeated that statement from his place in the House of Commons in January, 1916.

It was generally concluded that conscription would never be enforced in Canada.

GUNNER CHARLES CHASE
Enlisted in the 216th Battalion. Age 40.

CORP. DONAT CHATIGNY
Enlisted in England. Wounded in France on April 28, 1916.

SERGT. E. CHENE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on August 29, 1916. Age 30. Transferred to 22nd Reinforcing Draft.

PTE. B. CHENIER
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in April, 1916. Went overseas.

PTE. EMILE CHENIER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion at the age of 16 years.

PTE. NOEL CHENIER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion at the age of 20 years.

PTE. OLIVA CHESNARD
Enlisted with the 154th Battalion. Age 22. Wounded on April 10, 1917.

SAPPER EVERETT O. CHESTER
Enlisted with Victoria Rifles of Lindsay on May 6, 1915. Went to France with the 21st Battalion.

PTE. WILLIAM CHILDS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 24. Wounded and returned.

PTE. FREDERICK W. CHISWELL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February, 1915. Wounded three times and returned.

PTE. EUGENE CHOQUETTE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 18. Three years overseas. Wounded twice at Lens. Returned.

PTE. GEO. CHOQUETTE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 17. Two years on active service.

SERGT. HARRY CHOQUETTE
Enlisted with the 117th Battalion. Age 26. Two years on active service. Wounded and missing, Oct. 30, 1917.

SERGT. T. J. CHOUINARD
Enlisted with the 21st Battalion in August 8, 1914. Gassed at Ypres. Veteran American Army.

SERGT. ARTHUR A. CHRISTOPHER
Enlisted with the 1st Contingent in August ,1914. Age 27. Went direct to France.

PTE. E. S. CHRISTOPHER
Enlisted with the 240th Battalion in September, 1916. Age 35. Went overseas on April 25, 1917.

PTE. P. J. CHRISTOPHER
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. One year on active service.

PTE. C. W. CHURCH
Enlisted with a Candaian Reserve Battalion in December, 1917. Age 30.

CAPT. C. K. CHURCH, BA..M.D.L.M.C.C.
Enlisted with McGill No. 3 Hospital. Age 23. Served in hospitals in France and England.

CAPT. EDWARD F. CHURCH
Enlisted with No. 1 Canadian Construction Corps as Chaplain. Transferred to Canadian Forestry Corps.

SERGT. E. J. CHURCH
Enlisted in 1915 with the Canadian Medical Corps. Age 21.

SERGT. JOHN A. CHURCH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 26, 1915. Wounded in chest and chin.

PTE. ARTHUR CLAIRMONT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Wounded. Died of wounds on January 12, 1917.

GUNNER CAAS. J. COULTER
Enlisted in 25th Battery Feb. 28, 1915, wounded Sept. 1916 at Somme. Returned Nov. 1917.

GUNNER A. H. CLARK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in September, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas in November, 1915.

PTE. C. J. CLARK
Enlisted in the 77th Batallion on November 14, 1915. Age 43. Two years active service.

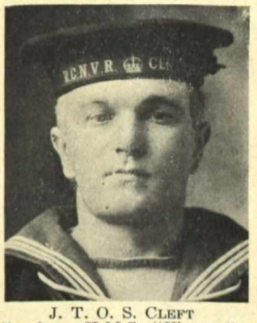
PTE. G. A. CLARK
Enlisted in the R.C.D. Age 33. Went overseas.

L.-CORP. G. H. CLARK '
Enlisted in the 4th Sec. 6th Field Co. in Dec., 1914. Age 22. Twice wounded.

PTE. GEO. V. CLARK
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 10, 1915. Age 20. Wounded in England.

LIEUT. JOHN W. CLARK
Enlisted in the Railway Corps, but remained in Canada.

SERGT. GEO. E. S. CLAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 24, 1915. Age 24. Was wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge



J. T. O. S. CLEFT
Enlisted on H.M.S. "Victory" on November 11, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas on Nov. 25, 1916.

PTE. R. M. CLELAND
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion at the age 16.

L.-CORP. HARRY CLEMHAGEN
Enlisted on November 6, 1915, and wounded on August 29, 1918.

GUNNER H. B. M. CLEWES
Enlisted in the 25th Battery, transferred to the 17th Battery. Age 20. Suffering from gas poisoning.

LIEUT. H. R. CLEWES
Enlisted in the C.O.T.C. in Dec., 1915. Age 27. Wounded twice while in France.

SERGT. ERNEST CLIFFORD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April 21, 1915. Age 30. Went to Bermuda and France.

CORP. HERBERT CLIFFORD
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 29, 1914. Age 30. Taken prisoner at Vimy Ridge Apr. 24, 1916

LIEUT. R. L. CLOTHIER
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Pioneers in September 1915. Age 35. Was wounded at the Somme, Oct. 5, 1916.

MAJOR J. A. CLOUTIER
Recruiting Officer 70th Regt., Hull. Reverted to the ranks to go overseas.

While a duty rested upon Canada as respects the effective prosecution of the war, it was felt that there were other duties pressing upon her as well. The requirements of the men at the front were as vital to the nation at war as were the men themselves, and Canada, the Granary of the Empire, was expected to provide the necessary food.

That the question was given due and deliberate consideration may be gathered from the lengthy contributions from the east and the west, from Mr. George S. Campbell, President of the Nova Scotia Recruiting Association, and from Hon. Chief Justice Mathers, President of the Manitoba-Saskatchewan Association, Military District Number 10, which follow:

Recruiting in Nova Scotia

The recruiting problem in this province may be said to have passed through two stages, and has now entered upon a third. Let us briefly consider the question under these heads:

First.—When war broke out a certain number of men who had taken an active interest in the Militia, and therefore felt that they should be the first to answer the call to arms; partly by young men who had no special ties or responsibilities, and who enlisted from a spirit of patriotism or sheer adventure; and partly men who happened to be out of work and were glad to find employment in fighting for their country. These men did not require to be urged to enlist by any recruiting agency, and so without any special effort on the part of the Military or Civil authorities, Nova Scotia supplied her quota of men during the first year of the war.

Second.—As the war went into the second year, the task confronting the Empire became more apparent, and the Government of Canada called for more men. The response to this second appeal was not so spontaneous as was hoped for, and for a time recruiting lagged in Nova Scotia. This condition of affairs created some concern amongst a number of the citizens of Halifax, who felt that there must be something wrong if this old province did not do her full duty in providing men for the fighting line. Investigation revealed the fact that there was no adequate machinery for bringing before the young men of the Province our vital interest in the war, the urgent need of men, and the personal responsibility which lay at each man's door to do his individual share of the fighting. It was found that the military authorities had indeed appointed recruiting officers for each county, but in many cases these officers simply sat in their offices waiting for recruits, and an active campaign of education must be entered upon that would awake our young men to their duty. To start the movement a public meeting of the citizens of Halifax was held on the 21st of July, 1915. Earnest addresses were delivered by leading citizens, and this meeting led to the formation of the HALIFAX RECRUITING ASSOCIATION. A representative committee was appointed, with the following executive: G. S. Campbell, chairman; C. J. Burchell, secretary; D. McGillivray, treasurer; and Messrs. W. R. Powell, I. C. Stewart and A. H. Whitman. The campaign was opened by a great public meeting in the Armories. Patriotic addresses were given by public men of the province, and it was followed up by meetings in every part of the city and country of Halifax. The example of Halifax had the effect of arousing interest throughout the entire province, and the Halifax Committee were asked to provide speakers for meetings all over Nova Scotia. This showed the necessity for a wider and more comprehensive organization, and at the request of the military authorities the NOVA SCOTIA RECRUITING ASSOCIATON was formed with recruiting committees in practically every county. The executive of the Provincial Association is as follows: His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, honorary president; G. S. Campbell, chairman; C. J. Burchell, secretary; D. McGillivray, treasurer; Sir Frederick Fraser, Judge Wallace, Messrs. W. R. Powell, I. C. Stewart, A. H. Whitman, and the chairman of each county committee, who ex-officio becomes a member of the central executive at Halifax. The Provincial Executive keeps in touch with the county committee, and gives them all necessary assistance, supplying speakers, music, posters, etc., when asked to do so. The expenses incurred by the association are met by the voluntary contributions of public-spirited citizens and a moderate grant made by the local government for purely provincial purposes.

The interest created and sustained by the citizen's movement stimulated the military authorities, and a marked improvement soon became apparent in their recruiting organization. A provincial recruting officer was appointed, and competent officers selected for the counties, who attended the meetings of the association and enlisted the men who were moved by the patriotic appeals of the speakers. Our association secured the co-operation of the employers whose work was of special importance to any industry. The

result of the movement showed itself in the rising number of recruits obtained. The 25th Nova Scotia Battalion was followed by the 40th, and the 64th, the 85th, the 106th and the 112th, and the climax was reached when three battalions of Highlanders, the 119th, the 185th and 219th, were recruited in three weeks' time. In addition to these Infantry Battalions, recruiting was simultaneously carried on for other corps, such as the Mounted Rifles, Artillery, Engineers, Pioneers and various other technical units. The association made it a point in all cases to work in co-operation with the military authorities, recognizing that recruiting is essentially the business of the Military Staff, the function of the association being to back them up as far as possible. We may mention that our association has made it a rule not to interfere with or recommend military appointments, as we recognize that our work is valuable only so far as it is disinterested. Our one exception to that rule was in recommending Colonel Borden to the Command of the Highland Brigade, and for that there were very exceptional reasons. We may add that our experience shows that success in recruiting for any unit largely depends upon the personality and competence of the commanding officer, and for that reason the C.O. should be appointed as soon as possible after the unit is authorized. It is gratifying to state that in this province the efforts of the association have been highly appreciated by the General and Staff of the district, and not the slightest friction has arisen since the citizens' movement was inaugurated. As a result of the combined efforts of the military and civil organization the Province of Nova Scotia had made a fine and effective contribution to the fighting forces of the Empire. To secure these results all classes of the community—the Press, the Clergy of all denominations, and the women all over the province have vied with each other in devoting time and means to patriotic work, and the executive of the association fully recognized that without such co-operation the success that has crowned their efforts would have been quite impossible. As the movement developed we learned by experience that the most effective speakers were not civilian orators, but soldiers who had returned from the front or were going there. Men of military age who were not in khaki proved more of a hindrance than a help. Latterly it had become apparent that the most effective work could no longer be done by patriotic speeches, but by addressing printed appeals to young men, followed up as far as possible by personal canvas. To that end efforts are being made to secure an approximate census of the men of military age in each district of the province. As the men willing to enlist become absorbed in the various units, recruiting naturally became more difficult, and we have now reached a point where the business interests of the province will be seriously affected.

Third.—That brings us to what may be termed the third or present stage. Up to June 30th, 1916, Nova Scotia had enlisted for home and foreign service about twenty-two thousand men. All things considered this is highly creditable, but we think if an improved system were adopted we could do still better. Another one hundred and fifty thousand men are required in Canada to complete the complement asked for by the Prime Minister. These we are in honor bound to supply. Our province is naturally expected to provide her share of these, which would seriously cripple the business of the province. A large proportion of our men should enlist, but in spite of the fact that we make it a point not to approach them, a certain number cannot be prevented from joining the colors. If there were any competent authority to point out to them that they are doing their bit at home they would be content to remain at work. The same remarks apply to those of special technical qualifications who are filling important positions, and who cannot be replaced. With the urgent call for recruits a large number of married men felt called upon to offer themselves, and their families naturally add to the burden of the state, while on the other hand, many able-bodied young men who have no ties cannot be persuaded to enlist. We think the time has come when the Federal Government should take hold of the whole recruiting problem and put it on a proper basis. The first important thing is to find out how many available men we have, and where they are. This can only be done satisfactorily by enacting compulsory registration for men of military age. If this were done no further compulsion might be necessary, as experience in Britain proved that registration induced a large number of men to enlist who wished to avoid compulsion. If after registration still more men were required, it would be necessary to decide what trades and occupations should be exempted, and for that purpose competent commissioners might be appointed for each province. A special badge should then be provided for men exempted for special or medical reasons. Under such a system the men would be drawn from the classes where

PTE. J- O. CLOUTIER
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France.

GUNNER V. A. COBB
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion. Age 25. Two years on active service.

PTE. VICTOR COCKBURN
Enlisted in 1st Depot Battalion on January 3, 1914, at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.

SAPPER DOUGLAS B. CODE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in 1917 at the age of 17 and proceeded to France.

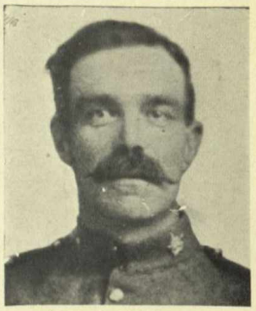
CORP. FRANCIS LESLIE CODE
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion in 1917. Age 21. Went to France.

CAPT. GORDON H. CODE
Enlisted in the 169th Battalion. Age 20. Proceeded overseas.

GUNNER A. A. COHOON
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Siege Artillery in May 1917. Age 27. Went to France.

GUNNER C W. COHOON
Enlisted in the 115th Canadian Siege Artillery in April, 1917. Age 20. Overseas Sept., 1917.

GUNNER N. E. COHOON
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Siege Artillery in June 1916, transferred to 97th R.C.R. Age 23. Wounded.



PTE. G. V. COKER
Enlisted in the 1st Draft, 38th Batt. Age 39. Transferred to 2nd Batt. Killed in action February 23, 1916.

SAPPER KENDALL COLDREY
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers, June 28, 1915. Age 17. Reported missing, May 3, 1917.

LIEUT. G. HERBERT COLE
Enlisted in the Y.M.C.A. on July 21, 1917. Age 38. Went overseas.

PTE. JOSEPH COLE
Enlisted with the 2nd Canadian Rifle Troops in March, 1916.

PTE. JOSEPH COLE
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on March 10, 1915. Went overseas in February, 1916. Wounded once.

PTE. SAMUEL COLE
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in October, 1917. Age 21. Promoted to Sergeant.

CORP. WILLIAM J. COLE
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Age 28. One year on active service.

PTE. ALBERT COLEMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 9, 1915, tranferring to the 13th Highlanders in France.

L.-CORP. F. L. COLEMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneers on August 15, 1915. Age 40. Wounded and returned.

CAPT. J. COLLINGWOOD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Transferred to the 130th and 12th Battalions in France.

SERGT.-MAJOR G. H. A. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 2nd Division on May 1st, 1915. Service in France and and Belgium. South African vet.

SERGT.-MAJOR JAMES H. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 5th A.S.C. on June 6, 1915, at the age of 24. Proceeded to England.

SERGT.-MAJOR EDWARD COLLINS
Enlisted as a private in August, 1914. Age 19. Promoted to Sergt.-Major. Won Military Medal.

PTE. J. P. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 41. Two years on active service. Returned.

PTE. J. T. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on July 20, 1915. Age 30. Wounded June 12, 1916. Returned Aug., '17.

PTE. SAMUEL R. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 19, 1915. Age 17. Taken prisoner at the Battle of Ypres, June 22, 1916

CORP. C. COLMAN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Killed in action November 18, 1916

SERGT. WM. S. COLWELL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 25, 1916. Age 39. Went overseas in June, 1917.

SERGT. MARCUS S. COMPTON
Enlisted in August, 1914. Went overseas with 146th Batt. Sept. 1916. Twice wounded and gassed once.

SERGT. GLENN COMRIE
Enlisted in the C.A.S-C. Three years overseas.

PTE. H. O. COMRIE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion May, 1918. Went overseas in July, 1918.

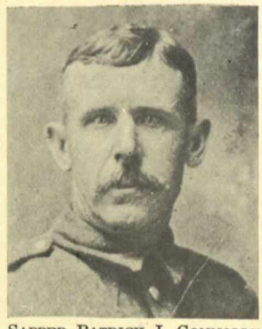
PTE. W. G. COMRIE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Wounded April 19, 1918.

PTE. JOHN CONDON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 35. Transferred to the 44th Battalion.

PTE. CHAS. CONNELL
Enlisted with the Army Service Transport

L.-CORP. FRANCIS CONNELLY
Enlisted with the 59th Battalion. Wounded and returned March, 1917.

PTE. WM. CONNELLY
Enlisted with the 59th Battalion. Served in France.



SAPPER PATRICK J. CONNOLLY
Enlisted with the 60th Battalion on June 15, 1915. Age 43. Transferred to 2nd Field Supply Depot.

PTE. WM. CONNOR
Enlisted A.C., 3rd Canadian Division June 21, 1916. Age 45. Veteran of South African War. Served in Fr.

CAPT. RAYMOND V. CONNORS
Enlisted for special duty in July, 1917, at the age of 29. Proceeded to England.

LIEUT.-COL. WM. FORREST COOKE
Enlisted in the 67th Battalion on August 21, 1915. Age 35.

SERGT. WM. HENRY COOKE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in January, 1915. Age 22 Wounded at the Somme. Killed at Fresnoy.

they could be best spared, interference with business would be reduced to a minimum and we would be spared the injustice, the expense, and the inefficiency of our present slip-shod methods. We are of the opinion that if the Government were to adopt some such measure, it would be warmly welcomed by the great bulk of our population who wish to see Canada doing her full share in defence of our common empire and promptly. The young men of the country are already being subjected to a species of compulsion, and compulsion in the most undignified and objectionable form, and we believe they would consider it a relief if the Government were to decide who were to go to the front and who were to do their duty at home.

We have arrived at the conclusion, that under present conditions it will be very difficult to raise the necessary number of men in Nova Scotia, and it we do succeed we shall have unnecessarily and unjustifiably interfered with the legitimate business of the province. For these reasons we consider a change in our system is urgently required.

(Signed) G. S. CAMPBELL.

HALIFAX, N.S.
July 26th, 1916.

The last paragraphs of Mr. Campbell's letter would seem to explain fully the feeling existing at that time regarding voluntary enlistment. While in some provinces it was felt that conditions would not permit of a continuance of our contributions in men the forces were being sent overseas in large numbers.

In the six months from July to December, 1915, there were about 95,000 enlistments. In the first six months of 1916 there were 138,000 enlistments. Ever since the departure of the second contingent a steady stream of Canadian troops had crossed to England at the rate of about 2,000 per week.

On January 1st, 1916, was announced the increase of Canada's military establishment to 500,000. In the House of Commons the Prime Minister said, "I realize that 500,000 men is a large force for us to undertake in Canada; and I realize further that the national strength of Canada must be maintained, and that in proceeding with our effort to increase our forces in Canada we must have regard to the agricultural and industrial interests of this country. Canada and all the elements of her national life must be kept strong and we shall have regard to those considerations."

While the Prime Minister was determined that "we shall have regard to those considerations" as to the elements of Canada's national life, and while he assured us that conscription was not proposed, it can be plainly seen that there was need for some other system than that of voluntary enlistment, in order that only those who were not actually required at home might be permitted to go overseas. Forthwith it was decided that Directors of Recruiting be appointed in all Military Districts to co-ordinate all agencies—civil and military—connected with recruiting along the lines suggested by Mr. G. S. Campbell.

The Call of the Empire as Responded to in Military District No. 10

The second anniversary of the Great War among the nations of the world will go down in history as marking the time by which Western Canada had, under a voluntary system of enlistment, raised its share of the half million men pledged by the Dominion to the Mother Country in defence of the Empire.

For military purposes Canada is divided into nine military districts. Three of these viz.: District No. 10 comprises the western portion of the Province of Ontario, taking in the territory of Keewatin and the Thunder Bay and Rainy River districts and the Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan; headquarters in Winnipeg; District No. 11, the Province of British Columbia: headquarters in Victoria; and District No. 13 the Province of Alberta: headquarters in Calgary.

The 500,000 men to be raised in Canada represent approximately 13 per cent of her male population, according to the census of 1911. The male population of Western Canada or that part of the Dominion included in Military Districts Nos. 10, 11, and 13, is 1,059,687, and 13 per cent of this is 137,758. Up to July 31st, 1916, Military District No. 10 had recruited 72,439 men of 75,930 required; Military District No. 11 had obtained 33,864, though its share was only 32,074, or 2,955 more than its quota, which was 29,118.

From the foregoing it will be observed that while Militia District No. 10 yet requires 3,491 men to make up its share that Military Districts 11 and 13 have raised 4,000 more than their quota. District No. 10 has a large population of enemy-origin, and also a great many other foreigners within its bounds. These, with few exceptions, will not be accepted by the military authorities. The 4,110 which districts 11 and 13 have over their share more than offsets the 3,419 which district 10 still lacks. In the aggregate the three districts have contributed 138,377 as against 137,758 required as their share of the 500,000.

Within a week of the declaration of war between England and Germany (August 4th, 1914) Canada had decided to send a contingent of 30,000 men overseas. This first contingent was raised through the calling of volunteers of the active militia units throughout the Dominion. That the "First Call to Arms" met with a ready response in Military District No. 10 is evidenced in the fact that within ten days' time 8,261 men had responded to the call and were in readiness to proceed to Valcartier Camp where the troops were to be concentrated.

The lull, which followed between the concentration of the troops at Valcartier Camp during August and their departure for overseas the following October, was taken advantage of by the active militia units in Military District No. 10 in anticipation of a further call for more men for overseas service, so that when orders were received in Winnipeg, towards the end of October, authorizing the 27th and 28th overseas battalions, no difficulty was experienced in mobilizing these by the end of the same month.

The 27th Battalion (Lieut.-Col. Snider), which was later named "The City of Winnipeg Battalion," was raised by the four active militia units stationed in the city, a company contributed by the following: the 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, the 90th Winnipeg Rifles, the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers and the 106th Winnipeg Light Infantry.

The 28th Battalion (Lieut.-Col. Embury) was raised by the seven active militia units in Military District No. 10 stationed outside of Winnipeg, namely, the 52nd Regiment (Prince Albert Volunteers), Rangers (Brandon) and the 105th Saskatoon Fusiliers. The 27th and 28th Battalions were trained in Winnipeg during the fall and winter of 1914-5, and left in May for overseas, forming a part of the 6th Infantry Brigade which constituted a part of the second division.

In November and December, 1914, orders were received authorizing the raising of the following additional units, viz.: the 5th Artillery Brigade at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Ducharme), the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Stephenson), the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Hodson), the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Cowan), the 43rd at Winnipeg (Lieut. Col. Thompson), the 44th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Weyland), the 45th at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Clark), the 46th at Moose Jaw (Lieut-Col. Hay), and the 53rd at Prince Albert (Lieut.-Col. Dennistoun).

The 32nd Battalion, which was raised from the Active Militia Cavalry Units in Military District No. 10, left for overseas in February, 1915, and the 43rd Battalion went away the following May to re-enforce the Cameron Highlanders by which active unit the Battalion was raised.

In May, 1915, No. 4 Field Ambulance, a Divisional Ammunition Column, and No. 7 Divisional Train were authorized, viz.: The 61st at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Murray), the 65th at Saskatoon (Lieut.-Col. Lang), the 68th at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Kircaldy), the 79th at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Clingan).

The month of June, 1915, witnessed the opening of the first real military camp in Military District No. 10, Camp Sewell, which has since been re-named and is now known as Camp Hughes, was previous to the summer of 1915 used only as a training camp for the active militia units in District No. 10. The following units went into camp: The 5th Artillery Brigade, the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, and the 44th, 45th, 46th, 53rd, 61st and 78th Overseas Battalions. The 52nd remained at Port Arthur, the 65th at Saskatoon, the 68th at Regina and the 79th at Brandon as Garrison Units, while the 79th Cameron Highlanders and the 90th Winnipeg Rifles (active militia units) acted as the Garrison Units in Winnipeg.

During June the 5th Artillery Brigade, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Carruthers, and the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, under Lieut.-Col. Stephenson, left camp for overseas. Between July and September two drafts of 250 men each were sent as re-enforcements by the several remaining units in camp and the Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg, while the 52nd at Port Arthur and the 90th at Winnipeg each furnished one draft of 250 men as re-enforcements during the camp season.

In August, 1915, the 37th and 38th Overseas Batteries were authorised in Winnipeg, with Lieut.-Col. Ducharme in command, and during November eleven additional Overseas Battalions, viz.: The 90th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Munro), the 96th at Saskatoon (Lieut.-Col. Glenn), the 100th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Mitchell), the 101st at Winnipeg, (Lieut.-Col. McClean), the 107th at Winnipeg, (Lieut.-Col. Campbell), the 108th at Selkirk (Lieut.-Col. Bradbury), the 128th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Pawlett), the 41st at Fort Frances (Lieut,-Col. McKenzie), the 144th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Morley), and the 152nd at Weyburn (Lieut.-Col. Nelles).

PTE. R. P. COONEY, C.M.P.C.
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1914 at the age of 32. Served three years and two months in France.

CORP. A. T. COOPER
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on December 24, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas Nov. 17, 1916.

PTE. F. P. COOPER
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on December 14, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas in April ,1916.

DRIVER GERALD A. COOPER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in March, 1916. Age 19. Served in France.

PTE. PERCY COOPER
Went on active service in France in 1916. Age 28.

PTE. F. F. COPPINGER
Enlisted in the 6th Draft, Forestry Corps. Age 26. Overseas.

GUNNER ROSS A. CORBETT
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on May 23, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to Divisional Ammunition Column.

GUNNER PATRICK A. CORKERY
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in August, 1916. Age 27.

PTE. C. CORNEAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 24. Transferred to 38th Batt. Wounded 3 times

PTE. DORCINO CORNEAU
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to 3rd Battalion. Prisoner in Germany.

CORP. J. CORNEAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 33. Transferred to to 29th Battalion.

PTE. F. CORP
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. on July 4, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in March, 1916.

PTE. E. D. P. CORRIDAN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on September 23, 1914. Killed in action, August 8, 1915.

PTE. B. CORRIGAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 3, 1915. Age 39. Went overseas on January 17, 1916.

PTE. JACK CORRIGAN
Enlisted in the 1st Draft of the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment.

L.-CORP. HENRY CORRY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in August, 1914, at the age of 36 and went to France.

PTE. FABIEN COTE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 20, 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 10, 1917.

PTE. GABRIEL COTE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 21.

CORP. B. COUGHLIN
Enlisted in the 1st Railway Section. January 18, 1917. Age 32. Went overseas on March 5, 1917.

PTE. JEROME COUILLARD
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion transferred to 163rd Reserve.

PTE. LOUIS A. COURIER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on October 26, 1916. Age 38.

PTE. ARTHUR COURVILLE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in March, 1915. Transferred to the 57th Battalion

PTE. ALBERT COURVILLE
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion on April 7, 1916. Wounded August 13, 1917. Returned.

PTE. LEOPOLD COUSINEAU
Enlisted in the 54th Battalion, Oct. 1916, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Wounded twice

PTE. RENE COUSINEAU
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion, overseas Nov., 1916, transferred to 6th Reserve in England. Age 20.

PTE. P. A. COUTURIER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 13, 1915. Age 23. Wounded February 5, 1917.

PTE. ANDREW COUVRETTE
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 40. Went to France.

GUNNER FRANK COUVRETTE
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on January 19, 1915, at the age of 38. Has been discharged.

DRIVER GEO. COUVRETTE
Enlisted in "B" Battery, C-R.A., and went to France.

CAPT. DR. ALEX. COWAN
Enlisted in the V.C.V. Hospital. Age 26. Three years on active service.

SERGT.-MAJOR J. C. COWAN
Enlisted in the 51st Battery. Two years on active service.

PTE. F. W. COWELL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 4, 1916. Age 39. Went overseas in June, 1917.

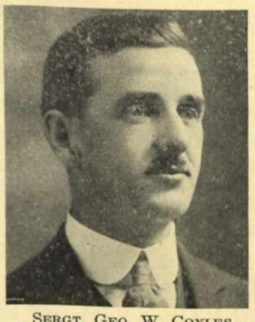
PTE. HAROLD COWLING
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 16, 1915. Age 28.

PTE. CHAS. COWTAN
Enlisted in the 257th Railway Corps, January 23, 1917. Went to England.

SERGT. A. COX
Enlisted in the 109th Battalion in June, 1915. Age 22. Wounded in March, 1917.

SERGT. ALBERT COX
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Batt. March 16, 1915, at the age of 40. Went to England.

GUNNER JAMES COXON
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on August 8, 1916. Age 20. Wounded at Vimy Ridge. Returned Feb. '18.



SERGT. GEO. W. COYLES
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery May, 1918. Was taking officer's course when armistice was signed.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. HARRY COYLES
Enlisted in the R.A.F., in September, 1917.

PTE. HAROLD ALLAN CRAIG
Enlisted with Queen's University Contingent in April, 1915. Age 25. Awarded D.C.M.

In October the 44th and 46th Battalions left camp for overseas and in November the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, the 52nd Battalion from Port Arthur and drafts from the 27th and 38th Batteries in Winnipeg followed. Upon the break-up of camp the units there which had not yet left for overseas were quartered for the winter in Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg.

Up to this time the units which had been and were being raised for overseas service in Military District No. 10 had been authorized. At the larger centres, in order to stimulate recruiting in the rural parts of the district, the Militia Department, early in November, divided the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan into four areas, which were designated as follows: Area "A," southern Manitoba; "Area B," northern Manitoba; "Area C," northern Saskatchewan, and "Area D," southern Saskatchewan. The military authorities undertook and agreed to billet and train recruits for the winter in any town or village which could raise 25 men or more. This undertaking proved to be a popular one and resulted in the securing of a great many men during the winter; these men formed the nucleus of five Battatlions.

With the authorizing of eleven new battalions, the return of the units which had been in camp to the cities and the creation of the "areas" covering the rural parts of the district, the fall of 1915 witnessed the real beginning of an active campaign for recruits. The streets of the cities were alive with Recruiting Officers and everywhere throughout the towns, villages and rural districts were found men in the King's Uniform looking for men and inviting every fellow they met to "come and do his bit."

By the end of the year 1915, or during the first 17 months of the war, Military District No. 10, in addition to the men contributed to the first contingent and those sent in drafts as re-enforcements, had raised, equipped and sent overseas seven battalions, two Mounted Rifle regiments, the 5th Artillery Brigade, a Field Ambulance Corps, a Divisional Ammunition Column and Divisional Train, and had in training or in the course of formation eighteen battalions, a Mounted Rifle regiment and two batteries.

In January the 44th Overseas Battery was authorized at Prince Albert, and a draft from the 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Portage la Prairie, forming part of the 3rd Divisional Cavalry Squadron, left for England. In February the 37th, 39th and 44th Batteries went away, also the 3rd Divisional Train, No. 10 Field Ambulance, a Platoon of Cyclists and the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, while during March the 45th, 53rd and 61st Battalions left Winnipeg for overseas.

In April the 79th left from Brandon and the 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles from Portage la Prairie as a part of the 4th Divisional Cavalry Squadron. In May the 8th Stationary Hospital and No. 11 Field Ambulance from Winnipeg, and the 101st and a draft from the Army Medical Corps Training Depot left from Camp Hughes.

The success which had attended the efforts of the Commanding Officers of the year by the way of securing men, supplemented by the decision of the Dominion Government in December to raise Canada's contribution in defense of the Empire to 500,000 men, resulted in the authorizing of some twenty-three additional overseas battalions in District No. 10.

These battalions, with their headquarters and commanding officers, are as follows: The 174th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Cantlie), the 179th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Reid), the 181st at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Bruce), the 183rd at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Edgecombe), the 184th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Sharpe), the 188th at Prince Albert (Lieut.-Col. Donaldson), the 190th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Watson), the 195th at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Garner), the 196th Universities Battalion (one company from each of the four western provinces), the 197th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Fonseca), the 200th Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Binnycastle), the 203rd at Winnipeg Lieut.-Col. J. E. Hansford), the 209th at Swift Current (Lieut.-Col. Smyth), the 210th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Seaborn), the 212th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Bates), the 214th at Wadena (Lieut.-Col. Hearne), the 217th at Moosomin (Lieut.-Col. Gillis), the 221st at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Lightfoot), the 223rd at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Gillespie), the 229th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Lawrie).

Lieut.-Col. Bell had succeeded Lieut.-Col. Cantlie as Commanding Officer of the 174th, owing to the failing health of the latter. Lieut.-Col. Beaubier had succeeded the late Lieut.-Col. Bruce as Commanding Officer of the 181st. The 222nd Battalion, under Lieut.-Col. Lightfoot, comprises the men recruited in "Area A" during the fall and winter of 1915-16; the 226th, under Lieut.-Col. Gillespie, those recruited in "Area B;" the 229th, under Lieut.-Col. Pickett, those recruited in "Area D"; while those recruited in "Area C" have been divided between the 96th at Saksatoon under Lieut.-Col. Glenn and the 188th at Prince Albert under Lieut.-Col. Donaldson.

The preceding paragraphs of this article have dealt principally with the action and conduct of the military authorities in organizing, equipping and training the men who so nobly responded to the call of King and Country and the readiness with which these men came forward. The story of the call of the Empire as responded to in Military District No. 10 would, however, not be completed without at least a brief reference one way or another to the men and women who have taken their place and are to-day playing a very important part in answer to the Empire's call.

"When the bugle sounded every man jack of us should have fallen into line" said a Commanding Officer not long ago in meeting the reason advanced by a man who had not yet enlisted. "I don't mean," said the officer, "that every man should shoulder a rifle, take his place in the ranks and go to the front, but rather that in some capacity or other every man should serve and do something to help win the fight for liberty and freedom in which Britain and her Allies are now engaged upon the blood-stained battlefields of France and Belgium."

The enlistment of so many men for overseas service—many of whom were married and had dependents—and the trying times caused by the war brought with it the need of assistance for those who had given up husband and father. To meet and cope with this condition of affairs organized effort was necessary and resulted in the formation of an Association known as the Manitoba Patriotic Fund—now an incorporated body. It has in the city of Winnipeg and the province of Manitoba literally raised by subscription millions of dollars to aid the dependents of the men at the front. At the last session of the Legislature of Manitoba an act was passed at the request of a convention of municipal representatives levying a tax of one and one-half mills on the dollar on assessable property for the same purpose. From this tax an additional sum of about $800,000 is expected.

While the men of our cities, towns, villages and rural districts were sending in their donations in cash, the women, through the Red Cross Society, the St. John's Ambulance and the Auxiliaries formed in connection with each battalion authorized, were looking after the welfare of the boys who had gone away. The many comforts provided by these noble women and forwarded to France and Belgium have not only been appreciated, but in a great many cases have no doubt saved the lives of our gallant sons at the front.

Private citizens all over the west have co-operated most heartily with the military in obtaining recruits. At first no difficulty was experienced in filling the ranks of every unit authorized, but little by little the supply of men who were willing to yield to moral suasion became scarcer.

Throughout the winter of 1915-16 there were upwards of twenty units being recruited in the city of Winnipeg alone. Each of these units had an office with recruiting officers in charge, and met with very discouraging results. Early in February, 1916, the Winnipeg Board of Trade invited one hundred prominent Winnipeg citizens to meet and consider the situation. The result was the formation of the Citizen's Recruiting League, which went actively to work and the result was reflected on the recruiting returns of nearly 9,000 recruits in Military District No. 10 for March. There has been a gradual falling away until it has arrived at the conclusion that there are but few men left who will respond to anything short of legal compulsion.

Citizen's Recruiting Leagues were also formed in Fort William and Port Arthur, Portage la Prairie, Brandon, Carmen, Crystal City, Russell, Regina, Prince Albert and Saskatoon, with the object and for the purpose of stimulating recruiting and assisting the military authorities. Other organized bodies of citizens which have zealously worked, not only to obtain recruits but to look after those who have returned, are the Army and Navy Veterans' Association and the Returned Soldiers' Association, of which His Worship Mayor Waugh is President.

In August, 1915, through the efforts of Dr. Ellen Douglass, the Winnipeg Womens' Volunteer Reserve was organized with the object of training women so that, in case of an emergency, they might be able to handle work back of the firing line, or serve in any other capacity that the military authorities might consider practicable. The regulation dress of the Reserve is a khaki uniform and hat and tan shoes, and the activity of its members in patriotic entertainments has been a stimulant to recruiting in Winnipeg. Through a Registration Bureau, maintained by the Reserve, many women in the city have indicated their willingness to do work now done solely by men, and thereby enable them to enlist for active service. Several members of the Reserve are now filling positions of men who have joined the colors.

In no part of Canada has the Call to Arms been responded to with greater alacrity or with more unanimity than in the three

DRUMMER M. P. CRAIG
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Oct., 1914. Age 19. Went overseas in September, 1915.

PTE. T. F. CRAIG
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July, 1915. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Wounded March 26, '18.

GUNNER WM. B. CRAIG
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on May 24, 1917. Age 22. Transferred to the R.A.F.

LIEUT. G. E. CRAIN
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion in 1917 at the age of 18. Went to France and was slightly gassed.

PTE. A. F. CRAINFIELD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 47. Served in Bermuda and France.

LIEUT. JOHN MITCHELL CRAM
Enlisted in February, 1916, age 24. transferred to R.A.F. in Nov., 1917. Killed in action, August 26, 1918.

2ND LIEUT. WILSON DUNLOP CRAM
Enlisted September 25, 1917. Age 25. Went overseas on April 26, 1918.

SERGT. G. B. CRANSTOUN
Enlisted with the Canadian Reserve Artillery in November, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas in Feb., 1918.

CORP. H. CRANSTOUN
Enlisted in the 56th Battalion. Age 25. Won D.C.M. on field. Killed in action December 10, 1917.

PTE. J. DANIEL CRATE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 18. Transferred to 3rd Batt. Lost eye in France.

PTE. JOHN CRATE
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent. Age 20 ,1914. Went to France.

PTE. LOUIS CRATE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 23. Twice wounded. Returned.

SERGT. G. A. CRAWFORD
Enlisted with the 79th Highlanders. Age. 30. Went overseas on Dec. 18, 1916. Transferred to the 43rd.

PTE. J. H. N. CRAWFORD
Enlisted August 26, 1916. Age 19. Went ovreseas in May, 1917. Transferred to the 2nd.

PTE. PERCY WILLIAM CRAWLEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 28. Killed at St. Julien in May, 1917.

DRIVER C. T. CRAWLEY
Enlisted in the 51st Battery in February, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in September, 1916.

LIEUT. ISAAC E. CROSS
Enlisted in the 238th Forestry Batt. in June 1916. Age 51. Went overseas in August, 1916.

LIEUT. R. S. CROSS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in December 1914. Age 22. Shell shocked in October, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT CROTEAU
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 34. Gassed at Ypres and died from effects of gas, Feb. 3, 1918.

PTE. FRED. CROZIER
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion in 1915. Age 27.

PTE. GEORGE H. CRUICKSHANK
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 32. Three years on active service. Killed in action on March 25, 1917.

PTE. JOS. CULLET
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in September, 1918, at the age of 28. Remained in Canada.

PTE. F. J. CULLEY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 16, 1916. Age 44. Transferred to the 24th Battalion.

PTE. J. CUMMINGS
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion in November, 1916. Age 48. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. M. CUMMINGS
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in March, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas in August, 1917.

PTE. THOMAS CUMMINGS
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on December 29, 1915. Age 29. Died of wounds January 26, 1916.

AVIATOR WILLIAM CUMMINGS
Enlisted at the age of 18. One year on active service.

SAPPER R. R. CUNNEYWORTH
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on October 27, 1916. Returned May 3rd, 1918.

GUNNER W. E. CUNNEYWORTH
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in April, 1917. Age 27. Went overseas in March, 1918.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. JAS. B. CUNNINGHAM
Enlisted in the R.N.A.F. in October, 1917. Age 21. Killed in action on August 22, 1918.

PTE. JAMES CUNNINGHAM
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 29. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.

GUNNER ROBERT CUNNINGHAM
Enlisted in the 13th Artillery Brigade Age 21. Wounded at Lens on August 19, 1917.

PTE. OSWALD C. CUNNINGHAM
Enlisted in the 64th Battalion. Age 17. Transferred to the 24th Batt. Wounded twice.

PTE. ROBT. R. CURRAN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on October 15, 1916.

GUNNER WM. A. CURRAN
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion on March 23, 1916, at the age of 27.

PTE. JAMES E. CURREN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 16. 2½ years on active service.

PTE. CHAS. C. CURRIE
Enlisted in the C.F.C. on May 5, 1917. Age 16. Went overseas on May 20, 1917.

PTE. H. E. CURRIER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 16, 1917. Transferred to the 156th Battalion. Killed in action.

PTE. ROBT. CURTIN
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion, C.R.A. Age 19. Went overseas.

PTE. H. D. CURTIS
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to the 73rd Battery

Prairie Provinces. The Call was answered by all classes of the community, from the sons of Lieutenant-Governors to the humblest washer-women. Sir Douglas Cameron, late Lieutenant-Governor, had only two sons and both are at the front. Sir James Atkins, the present Lieutenant-Governor, has only one son who is now with his regiment at Camp Hughes, and Hon. Robert Roger's only son is on the staff at the same place. The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, only one son, and he is there. The Chief Justice of Manitoba, only son killed in action. The Chief Justice of the King's Bench, only one son, who, in the midst of his University career, joined the Highlanders and has been five months in the trenches. Judges Galt and Curran have each two sons at the front.

The mayor of Winnipeg has only two sons of fighting age, and both joined; one of them is home, a cripple for life from wounds received at Festubert, and the other is serving in France. Max Dennistoun, K.C., now Lieut.-Col. Dennistoun, with his two sons, joined the first contingent; one of them, Lieut. Jack, has since lost his life. Lieut.-Col. McKeans, at present at Camp Hughes, has already lost one son and has another at the front.

Very few of the well-to-do families have any sons at home—all are serving. The sons of the bankers, merchants, loan company managers, manufacturers, lawyers, doctors, clergymen are, with very few exceptions, all in the ranks, and several of them have been killed. W. M. Fisher, former manager of the Canada Permanent, has lost both his sons, and his successor, Mr. Harris, has two boys with the colors in Flanders. Mr. Ball, former manager of the Eastern Townships Bank, has lost his only son, as has also Chief Justice Howell, Edward Anderson, K.C., and John Galt, wholesale merchant. Among lawyers and law students the enlistment has been particularly heavy; many large law firms lost not only the greater part of their membership but practically all their students. In Portage la Prairie, a town with a dozen lawyers, only two are left.

But enlistment was not confined to the well-to-do; laboring men have gone by the thousand, many of them giving up lucrative permanent employment. One man named Morrow, with an aged mother and invalid father to support, gave up employment as railway conductor and a steady income of $175 per month and enlisted as a private: he has since been killed. This is only one instance in thousands. Men with large families of young children enlisted and their wives have heroically faced the problems of life alone. One small delicate woman with an infant child, whose husband was caretaker of an apartment block, undertook to do the work herself that he might go, and for two winters she alone acted as furnace attendant for that large block, working practically night and day.

Widows have parted with their sons. One sent two, who fought side by side—one was killed and the other stood over his prostrate form and fought on until he was stricken blind. Their heroic Highland mother says she will not mourn for them, and is only waiting until her third and only remaining son is old enough to go and avenge the death of his brother. Her widowed sister has but one son, a youth of 18 years of age, who left a good position to enlist. In some cases fathers and sons have gone, in other cases the son only—four, five and six out of the same house. There are streets in the city of Winnipeg once populous with young men on which not a man of military age can now be found.

All this is very splendid, but there is the other side of the picture. There are numbers of families, well-to-do and otherwise, with from one to five or six eligible sons, not one of whom has enlisted, and who bluntly say they don't intend to do so. Others in order to save their faces attended the Officers' Training Classes, and upon receiving a certificate provided themselves with an officer's uniform because they liked that style of dress, and it fooled the public into believing that they were on active service. To put a stop to these poltroons disguising themselves as soldiers a military order was issued.

Others again have permitted their sons to join the army, but have at the same time seen to it that they were so placed that their precious hides would never incur the danger of being punctured by a German bullet. For this latter class it may be said that they are happily not numerous, nor are they confined to one particular party.

The great wonder is, that so many hundreds of fathers and mothers have summoned up sufficient fortitude to let their boys go and to wave them a smiling farewell. To the heroic mothers who are living day after day in agonizing suspense, Canada and the Empire owes a great debt of gratitude. They dearly loved their sons, and because they loved them they would rather have them die an heroic death, and occupy a soldier's grave on the blood-stained fields of France, than

have them stay at home in safety, bearing the invisible, but nevertheless indelible, brand of the poltroon.

—Hon. Chief Justice Mather, President of the Manitoba-Saskatchewan Association, Military District No. 10.

Every effort was made to raise 500,000 men without having to resort to conscription, but these efforts proved unavailing.

Consequently in July, 1917, the Prime Minister announced that in order to complete this number and to continue to fill up our ranks overseas it was necessary that young men of military age be drafted under the Military Service Act.

This announcement came in certain quarters as a bolt from the blue, and immediately there was raised a storm of opposition. This resulted in the general elections of December, 1917, when the Union Government, which had previously been formed under the leadership of Sir Robert Borden, was returned with an unanimous verdict in the west and a huge majority in Ontario. While local disturbances and a few acts of lawlessness followed we do not feel justified in referring to these matters in this volume.

That the Military Service Act had been a success; that our young men had gone smilingly; that they have done their part nobly, cannot be gainsaid; and subsequent battles have shown that one Canadian is as much a hero as another when put to the final test.

As a sequel the following figures will be of interest:

Up to March 31st, 1918, the following troops had been raised by provinces:

Martime Provinces	37,205
Quebec	40,852
Ontario	141,523
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	75,503
Alberta	33,192
British Columbia	36,475
	364,750

The First Contingent

"The storm broke suddenly and the country was confronted with responsibilities greater than it had ever faced. The situations demanded action; it demanded immediate and unhesitating action beyond the authorization of the law as it then stood; it was impossible for the government to wait; and by Order-in-Council we promulgated necessary measures in advance of the meeting of Parliament. The people of Canada loyally acquiesced in those measures and our course has been ratified by the necessary legislative sanction." These are the words of the Prime Minister of Canada.

On August 4th, 1914, Great Britain declared war on Germany. On August 1st, the Canadian Government advised the British Government that Canada was ready if needed. That the British Government did not immediately accept Canada's offer was due to her assuredness that Germany would honor her signature to the paper on which she promised to protect the neutrality of Belgium.

When it was seen that Germany considered this as a mere scrap of paper, and when war had actually broken out, Canada's offer was formally accepted. Being prepared for the worst, and although Canada's offer was not immediately accepted, she was ready when the call came to her for assistance.

Between August 6th and August 10th recruiting was already under way. It was well that steps had been taken preliminary to formal authorization because the rush of volunteers was even greater than had been anticipated. One of the preliminary steps was the choice of Valcartier as a desirable location for a military corps.

The first week in October, 1914, Canada had raised, equipped and despatched 33,000 men, with 7,000 horses, and a vast amount of war material. Within six weeks from the outbreak of war this force was ready for embarkation, and it was only because transports were not available that it had not embarked sooner.

Following is the composition of the first Canadian Contingent as it sailed for Europe in October, 1914.

An infantry division consists of 3 brigades.

A brigade consists of 4 Battalions.

A battalion consists of 1,100 officers and men.

A division was usually accompanied by battery with ammunition column, a divisional ammunition column, three field companies of engineers, a divisional signal company, a divisional supply and transport train and 3 medical field ambulances. The following line of Communication Units were also with the division: One divisional ammunition park, 1 casualty clearing station, 2 stationary hospitals, 2 general hospitals, 1 advance depot of medical stores, 1 divisional supply column, 1 reserve ammunition park, 1 railway supply detachment, 4 depot units of supply, 1 bakery section, 1 remounts depot, 2 mobile veterinary sections, 1 van depot of veterinary stores, 1 ordnance depot and 1 base depot.

With the First Division went the following army troops and supplies: The Royal Canadian Dragoons, Lord Strathcona's Horse, A

DRIVER I. J. CURZON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 1, 1915. Age 43. Returned April 27, 1918.

PTE. B. W. CURZON
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.R. Age 17. Three years on active service.

DRIVER J. F. CURZON
Enlisted at the age of 16. Three years on active service.

PTE. ALPHONSE CUSSON
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on February 18, 1916. Age 20. Discharged for ill health, Sept., 1916.

PTE. FERDINAND CUSSON
Enlisted in the winter of 1915. Age 31.

TROOPER A. G. CUTTS
Enlisted in the Veterinary Corps in 1914. Age 21. On active service in France.

PTE. J. CYR
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in August, 1914. Age 23.

PTE. OVILA CYR
Enlisted in the 13th Battery on March 16, 1916. Wounded in France.

DRIVER A. C. DAGG
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on March 30, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the 13th Brigade.

PTE. HAROLD ROSS DALE
Enlisted in the 10th C.M.R. in January, 1915. Age 21. Wounded September 26, 1916.

PTE. HARRY DALE
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 41. Transferred to the 6th Reg. 2 years on active service. Discharged.

GUNNER R. H. DALE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in 1916. Age 17. Went overseas in January, 1917.

PTE. WALTER DALEY
Enlisted in the 55th Battalion. Age 35. Two years on active service.

PTE. J. A. DANBY
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 18. Transferred to the 11th Battery. Returned.

CAPT. J. J. DANBY
Enlisted as Medical Officer of the 207th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 45.

PTE. HILAIRE DANIS
Enlisted with the 109th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 34. Killed in action, August 18, 1917.

PIPE-MAJOR ALEX. DARE
Enlisted in the 185th Battalion. Age 36. Went overseas and returned.

GUNNER FRANCIS W. DARRAGH
Enlisted in the 53rd Battery in March, 1916. Age 18. Killed in action on September 2, 1918.

PTE. J. D. DARRAGH
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in February, 1915. Wounded twice. Returned in March, 1918.

PTE. CHARLES DASY
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on January 26, 1917. Age 17.

PTE. THOMAS L. DASY
Enlisted in the 230th Forestry Battalion on January 26, 1917. Age 18.

PTE. E. P. D'AUST
Enlisted in the Cyclist Corps in April, 1916. Age 20. Gassed in February, 1918.

STAFF-SERGT. FRANK DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the Navy on August 6, 1915. Age 36. Transferred to the C.A.S.C. Wounded Jan. 20, 1916.

L.-CORP. HARWOOD DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 21. Died at Warlay Ballieul in September, 1916.

PTE. JOHN DAVIDSON
Enlisted on August 25, 1915. Age 43. Transferred to G. G. Died of wounds February 20, 1917.

SERGT. THOMAS C. DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on January 30, 1915. Age 53. South African veteran.

GUNNER WESTLEY DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery on May 21, 1917. Age 17.

PTE. WM. STEWARD DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 14, 1914. Age 21. Transferred to 2nd Howitzer Battery.

PTE. GEO. R. DAVIES
Enlisted in the F. Corps in March, 1915, at the age of 18 and went to France.

C.M.M. HENRY B. DAVIES
Enlisted in March, 1915, at the age of 20 years.

LT. JAMES FREDERICK BLAIR DAVIES
Enlisted in the 4th Pioneers in March, 1916. Age 23. Transferred Machine Gun seciton. Joined R.F.C.

DRIVER A. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 57th Howitzer Batt., in February, 1917. Age 27.

SERGT. C. E. DAVIS
Enlisted in the Artillery. Age 25. Went to France.

PTE. F. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1917. Age 24. Went overseas in 1917.

SAPPER GEORGE DAVIS
Enlisted in the 216th Battalion. Age 16. Went overseas but returned as too young.

PT. H. D. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 15, 1915. Killed in action at the Somme, October 21, 1917.

PTE. H. W. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in June, 1915. Killed in action at the Battle of the Somme, Sept. 12, 1916.

PTE. JAMES A. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 18. Transferred 1st Battalion.

CORP. LESLIE H. DAVIS
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport. Age 30. Transferred from Imperials to Canadians.

CPL. SYDNEY DAVIS
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 23. Transferred to 240th and P.P.C.L.I.

and B Batteries of Royal Canadian Horse, Artillery, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and beyond the complement of infantry suggested by the British Government we sent five surplus battalions of infantry.

Also with the first contingent was an armored motor machine gun brigade.

That Canada did not stop at this marvellous work of training, equipping and sending overseas 33,000 men within six weeks of the outbreak of war was shown by the Prime Minister, when on April 10th, 1915, he gave out the following details.

Canada had under arms and in training at that date:

Overseas	35,420
In Bermuda	9,982
In St. Lucia	100
In Canada and on the way overseas	22,272
Reserve Infantry and Canadian Mounted Rifles	27,079
Recruited for Overseas Service	3,500
Units of active militia	9,777
Permanent	2,430
Total	101,560

Thus can be seen that in eight months Canada had raised an army four times greater than the British forces under Wellington at Waterloo.

But this was not all: during the following sixteen months, up to August 31st, 1916, Canada increased her army to 358,000, and during the first seven months of 1916 her men were recruited on an average of 21,000 a month. While Canada's army had increased to this extent it must be remembered that the Prime Minister had on January 12, 1916, promised to increase it still further to the number of 500,000, and that in the fall of 1917 the Military Service Act came into force. What this Act accomplished can be gathered from the following figures, as of June 15th, 1918.

Total registration under the Military Service Act of Class One, 403,135; of these there had been placed with the colors:

1. Voluntary enlistments	17,218
2. Men ordered to report, enrolled	47,533
3. Registered defaulters, enrolled	2,879
4. Unregistered defaulters, enrolled	7,144
Total Class 1 placed on duty	74,774

In addition to these were men immediately available as follows:

1. Men ordered to report, time for reporting not yet arrived	10,391
2. Men immediately available, but not yet ordered to report	24,585
Total	34,976

On June 17th, 1918, there were 55,281 young men of nineteen years registered, and added to Class One. As originally defined Class One consisted of men twenty years old and born not earlier than 1883, who were unmarried or widowers without children.

Now that we have shown the efforts put forth by the people at home to see to it that Canada "would see this thing through," let us follow our boys over there and see what they have been doing.

Canada's Army on High Seas on Way to Scene of War

The raising, training, equipping and embarking of thirty-two thousand men in eight weeks is a credit to Canada. The veil of the censor has been brushed aside. After a fortnight of rumor, of vague street and newspaper conjecture, of anxiety and impatience, the thick official curtain was rolled up and the Canadian public at last knew that thirty-thousand men—the salt of the country's manhood—were on the high seas, facing towards the battlefields of France. For nearly a week huge black and grey hulks were moving silently down the St. Lawrence, laden with human beings. For more than a week historic Quebec reverberated with the tramp of marching men, witnessed scenes that have awakened faded memories of her immortal past. Thirty-two thousand khaki-clad soldiers in an army ten times greater than either of those commanded by Wolfe or Levis or Montcalm—marched through the quaint old-world streets of the Ancient City, embarked on 30 or more great ships, and gone.

THE LAST SHIPS

Tuesday evening as the sun went down below the great walls of the towering citadel two transports, bearing the last thousand or more of the Canadian contingent, steamed silently down the river. Except for the few hundred people who stood on Dufferin Terrace and waited till the big vessels had faded from view in the evening mist that hung over the Isle of Orleans, there was little or nothing to denote the great and historic occasion which these ships' departure marked. Quebec had grown used to sailing troops, to soldier's parting good-byes. Here and there a French boy might be heard to whistle the martial air of the Marsellaise. Along the docks red-coated sentinels stand with glistening bayonets, but there is little of the cheering, of the parting tears, of the fond and fervent farewells, which the imagination is wont to appreciate with the scene of soldiers going to battle.

GUARDED BY WARSHIPS

Fifty miles or more down the river, perhaps near the mouth of the Atlantic highway, thirty or more liners were riding at anchor waiting for the last two of the fleet. Today they are all somewhere on the Atlantic, guarded by a wall of British warships, headed for a destination unknown.

Thus, eight weeks after the declaration of war, Canada has raised, drilled, fully equipped and placed at the disposal of the fighting forces of the Empire the largest army that has ever been organized on Canadian soil, more troops than Wellington had (of Britain) under his command when he finally smashed the power of the great Napoleon on the Plains of Waterloo. An army greater in point of numbers than most of those which have figured in some of the most decisive battles in the history of the world.

SPLENDID ACHIEVEMENT

Arm-chair critics have scoffed at Canada's unpreparedness; cynics have sneered at the camp at Valcartier. But men who know, whose military experience warrant their being regared as competent observers, are enthusiastically unanimous in singing the praise of the spirit of the men and of the efficiency of the organization, which in eight short weeks welded out a splendid, fully equipped fighting force of thirty-two thousand men.

There were mistakes made at Valcartier. There is not a military man, from Col. Sam Hughes down, who is not prepared to admit that. But the path to achievement is strewn with mistakes and errors.

Canada has not spent half a century preparing for war. She had not a machine which in one day could summon millions to the sword; and let us be thankful for that, that she aims rather to destroy than to emulate such a system. Every man in the ranks of her army is a freeman, a volunteer. That fact alone goes to the very roots of this struggle in the freedom, the liberty of the individual, for which the Empire fights, and when all is said and done, when allowance is made for whatever unpreparedness, inefficiency, incompetence and mistakes that may have been made, Canadians have yet reason to be proud of what was accomplished at Valcartier, proud of its citizen army, with its every soldier a man, and its every man a soldier.

AN OBJECT LESSON

One other thought is brought home to us by the departure of this first Canadian contingent for the blood-clotted fields of Europe. It is this: For the first time in history, the men of the new world will fight shoulder to shoulder with the men of the old. Canada is the link which binds America with Europe. Europe handed us the sacred torch of civilization and liberty in darker days than this century had known. Today the new world stands ready to keep the lines of freedom in the old world burning to fan that same torch of civilization and to a higher and nobler flame.

Never had the soldiers of the American continent battled for a cause more just, more noble, than that for which our men have drawn the sword. And because of that the new world is duly proud. Some of them will find a last resting place in the soil of Belgium, of Germany, and of France. But when the hail of death that is reaping the harvest of the ages in Europe is over, when this war of nine nations is done, we believe it will be written of our Canadian boys that they fought like soldiers and acquitted themselves like men.

Canadian Troops Arrived Off Plymouth

On the evening of October 15th, the Canadians received debarkation orders from the war office unexpectedly. Despite the rain, crowds of people turned out to watch the landing and entraining of the troops which began with the contingent of Strathcona Horse.

The various contingents were aided through the streets by their bands and pipes. Owing to the difficulty of berthing the transports in consequence of the ebb tide, the debarkation of the Canadians is expected to be slow.

MEMORABLE EVENT

"There came a gallant merchant ship full sail to Plymouth Bay."

Macauley's famous lines, in which he sung a stupendous incident of British history, will doubtless come to the minds of many who learn that the mighty transports and the attendant convoy bearing Canada's first contribution to the great clash of arms is now snug and safe within the waters of Plymouth Sound and as far as the bend.

The troops will not be able to say they found a luke-warm reception, even though they came in to England almost by stealth. If there is any grumbling on the subject it will come from the famous seaport who were unable, owing to the restrictions attendant on the circumstances, to give such a demonstration as they would have desired.

DRIVER WM. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 15, 1915. Killed in action at the Battle of the Somme, Oct. 21, '17.

DRIVER JOHN DAVISON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery. Age 22. Three years on active service.

SAPPER JOHN L. DAWSON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery on December 1, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas April 7, 1917.

CORP. CLIFFORD DAZE
Enlisted in C.T. in April, 1915. Age 26. Tried to go overseas but medically unfit.

PTE. GILBERT DAZE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 30, Went to France and died of wounds.

PTE. ISAIE DAZE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Wounded in active service.

PTE. ROY HARRIS DEAN
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on January 2, 1918. Age 18.

DRIVER C. W. DEAVY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on December 18, 1915. Age 20. Went Overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. W. DEAVY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 26, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas on May 23, 1917.

PTE. NELSON DECARY
Enlisted in the 242nd Canadian Forestry Battalion on March 22, 1917.

PTE. ALFRED DECHAMPLAIN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on July 5, 1916, at the age of 34 and went to France.

PTE. ALCIDE O. DEGRANDMONT
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 31. Transferred to the 22nd Batt. Wounded August 16, 1915.

SAPPER CHAS. E. DEITZ
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on Oct. 4, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas April 24, 1917.

PTE. ANTHONY DEITZ
Enlisted in the 256th Railway Construction Battalion on January 23, 1917. Age 17.

SERGT.-MAJOR JAMES J. DELANEY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 27 and was discharged.

PTE. PERCY DELANEY
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in March, 1916, at the age of 17. Wounded once, gassed twice.

DRIVER EDMOND DELCORDE
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, going overseas in March, 1915.

DRIVER EMILE DELCORDE
Enlisted with the 12th Canadian Field Ambulance. Wounded and gassed September, 1917.

PTE. FERDINAND DELFOSSE
Enlisted with the French Reserves. Age 47.

PTE. ADELARD DEMERS
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1915, at the age of 43. Went to England.

PTE. LORENZO DEMERS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on July 8, 1916. Age 26. Wounded.

PTE. NAP. DEMERS
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in February, 1915. Age 22. Went overseas.

CORP. OVILA DEMERS
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion, October 13, 1917, at the age of 19.

PTE. WM. HENRY DEMERS
Enlisted in the 226th Battalion on January 24, 1916. Age 25. Transferred to the 16th Scottish Batt.

SERGT. RICHARD S. DENING
Enlisted in the 73rd Royal Highlanders on August 15, 1915. Age 27. Returned with shrapnel wounds.

PTE. CECIL DENIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June 7, 1916, at the age of 31. Went overseas Jan. 18, 1917.

PTE. FRED. DENIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 22. Returned in March, 1918.

PTE. GORDON DENIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 24. Killed in action November 30, 1917.

PTE. PERCY DENIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 18. Went to France.

PTE. SAMUEL DENIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 27.

PTE. L. J. DERBY
Enlisted in the Forestry Draft on June 1, 1917. Age 26. Went over-overseas on June 20, 1917

W. J. DERBY
Enlisted on April 18, 1917.

PTE. PATRICK W. DEROSIE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 20. 3½ years on active service. Wounded in 1916.

PTE. CHARLIE A. DEROUIN
Enlisted at the age of 32. One year on active service.

DRUMMER H. F. DERRAUGH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in in April, 1915, at the age of 31. Discharged December 4, 1916.

SERGT.-MAJOR JACK DERRAUGH
Enlisted in the 36th Forestry Battalion on November 20, 1915. Age 46. Went overseas in August, 1916.

PTE. ROBT. H. DERRAUGH

PTE. SAMUEL DERRAUGH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 26. Transferred to 38th Battalion.

PTE. R. A. DERRICK
Enlisted in the 10th C.M.R. in September, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas in May, 1916.

PTE. GEORGE DERWA
Enlisted in the 179th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 25. Shell shocked and gassed in France.

"Plymouth has seen quite a few sights in its time, but there has never been anything like this," declared the venerable inhabitant, as he gazed from the foreshore. Out on the waters the slate grey liners, having reached anchorage, were waiting further orders.

MAPLE LEAF FOREVER

The arrival of these transports came as a surprise to the great majority of the people of Plymouth. The ships steered slowly in the early morning, folk on shore watching them more or less idly, not a surprising matter, considering they have been able to watch the movements of a good many vessels which are strangers during the last few fateful months.

It was the men on board who made known their arrival. As the great vessels drew in to shore, rousing choruses of the soldiers were heard in "The Maple Leaf Forever." Heartened mightily to find the first incident in their momentous mission accomplished, the men broke into wild cheers. With eager enthusiasm to look out on the rich land of Devon, they swarmed on to the top decks and into the rigging—cheering passing from ship to ship. "No ordinary crowd of soldiers aboard those boats," was the thought passing among the puzzled onlookers. Then in a flash the real character of these voyagers dawned upon the watchers.

"IT'S THE CANADIANS"

"Why, it's the Canadians!" The exclamation passed from one little group of beholders, to another and straightaway the cheers of those on the transport received response from the good folk of the port. The news spread further and each company of watchers added to its numbers every minute. From the deck of at least one transport came the skirl of the bagpipes.

If the news which reached port caused intense disappointment among the Canadians, the disappointment was correspondingly intense among the townsfolk, because there had been no means of bestowing a hearty welcome other than by an abnormal display of lung power. Be this as it may, the Canadians will not forget their reception at this port, the demonstration being the more noteworthy because it was so completely spontaneous.

If there was any formal reception between the commanders of the transports and the military and naval heads of the port, it was of a purely private character. The public demonstration was entirely between the folk of the three towns and the rank and file of the contingent.

The weather throughout the voyage was ideal, scarcely a single man inconvenienced by the penalty so often imposed on ocean travellers.

HORSES SEASICK

In the case of the horses, though, it was not so fortunate, as evidence showed when the animals were led ashore. They were landed directly on arrival, and some of them showed the effects of the voyage by reeling. However, they soon recovered themselves and were completely established inland. Life on board the transport is of a confined character, both for man and beast, and the latter feels it more than the master. The cramped quarters make the life difficult in other ways, but on board the Canadian transports there was pretty regular routine. Everybody turned out at half past five a.m. and there was daily drill, especially in the way of physical exercise, and the men were quick to devise methods for keeping fit and trim. Boxing bouts were a great feature, and men of one company challenged others in tug-of-war.

Every transport was a teetotal ship. Those who have already gone ashore say life on board throughout the voyage was of the happiest character, the only disadvantage being there was scarecly room enough to move about and little to do except to go through the same exercises over again and indulge in the same restricted area of pastime. In spite of these drawbacks the men from Canada were never more fit than at this moment. On nearly every ship a daily newspaper was published. It gave the latest war news received by the wireless, the editor also devoting a small portion of the meagre space to small incidents happening on board. There will be many a laugh in Canadian homes over some of these peronal paragraphs when mail carries these newspapers back along with letters to those left behind.

The voyage at nights was conducted with portholes shrouded, but below decks crowded companies contrived a good deal of innocent revelry. The folk on shore at Plymouth were surprised to find Canadians were apparently not familiar with "It's a Long Way to Tipperary." Probably that they were too busy to learn it when at Valcartier. Songs of a more domestic character were in evidence on the transports.

Only a small proportion of the men received shore leave when the transports berthed, the privilege being granted mostly to men having friends and relatives in the neighborhood. Some officers came ashore on various duties.

England has been awaiting the arrival of the contingent for weeks past and military necessities hitherto rendered it impossible to give precise information concerning the movements of the troops from the Dominion, and in consequence some fantastic stories concerning them have been circulated.

Many voluntary agencies in England are eager to assist in their well-being while here, and special efforts are being made to keep the contingent supplied with newspapers from the Dominion. The Canadian colony in London is considering several other proposals for their comfort.

ENGLAND EXCITED

On October 16th word came from London as follows:—Plymouth is all agog with excitement over the landing of the Canadians. Right up in the estuary transports are steadily discharging their cargoes amidst scenes of keenest enthusiasm. Yesterday the surprise in the famous port was unbounded when the transports suddenly came into the harbor.

From south to north the eye travelled up the coast line following what seemed an unending line of masts and funnels until it faded away in the dim light of the higher waters before taking a turn for Saltash Bridge. It was an unprecedented sight, one indeed without parallel in the history of the great west of England. Never before has there been such an assemblage of this class of ships in these waters, and it was altogether a most inspiring scene.

MEN THRONGED DECKS

The ships and decks were thronged with khaki figures and the company of each ship appearing in the happiest of spirits. Little steamboats, dwarfed almost into insignificance beside these great leviathians, passed about in every direction and added to the din of welcome with siren hooters. As the small passenger steamers passed, those on board waved and cheered to the smiling faces high above them, who acknowledged the greeting in true British fashion. One of the transports had on board some of the kilties regiments, and as each of the ships passed along the skirl of bagpipes came over the waters and the men cheered to the echo.

Inhabitants of the three towns were allowed to see the Canadians from a distance only—much to the disappointment of the public ashore. None of the contingent were allowed to land.

ON SALISBURY PLAINS

Salisbury, Eng., Oct. 16.—(C.A.P.)—Country folk for many miles around lined the streets of Salisbury during the whole of this afternoon and later into the evening in readiness to give the Canadian troops a rousing welcome into this famous city, but much to their disappointment there was no sign up until nearly midnight of any of the contingent's arrival. It was, in fact, just on the stroke of twelve when the first detachment made its appearance. The men looked none the worse for the long sea and train journey, and on reaching camp they were refreshed with tea which had been brewing for something like sixteen hours in expectation of their hourly arrival.

Contrary to reports the camps were all on Salisbury Plains, within three or four miles of each other, and the men lived under canvas, not huts as the story had it. In more ways than one the Canadians found their new quarters a great improvement on Valcartier, where sand and dust in particular caused some trouble. The grounds are judiciously situated on gentle slopes, are well drained and the men should be quite delighted.

SPLENDID VOYAGE

Military necessities render it impossible to say anything of any matter upon which the Canadian public will be eager for information. The voyage from Canada was a delightful one and on every transport there was maintained the same eagerness and fine spirit which was shown in the days before sailing. It is understood there is a clean bill of health amongst the men, but many good horses died on the voyage.

The task of disembarking such an immense number of men and such a vast quantity of equipment is naturally a tremendous one, but the arrangements are working with complete smoothness.

The "Western News" says today: "The arrival of the great contingent, an event auguring well for the future of the war. These splendid men came, some of them nearly six thousand miles, to testify to the unity of the empire, and take their share of the burden which rests upon Britons the world over of being the stoutest champions of justice and liberty.

"Even if the numbers were smaller, we would hail their arrival as a symbol of solidarity of the British race, but they came, a large number themselves, yet only the earnest of many more to come if they are needed to help in defeating the imposition of German tyranny and militarism on the world.

PTE. ALEXANDER DESARMAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 44. Transferred to the 38th Batt. Discharged for sickness.

PTE. ALEX. DESARMAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 24. Wounded twice at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. ALFRED DESARMAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 16. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 10, 1917.

SAPPER CLIFFORD WM. DESARMEAU
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers. Age 18. Overseas. Discharged from Engineers.

PTE. HARRY DESARMEAU
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 18. Three years on active service.

PTE. JOSEPH DESARMEAU
Enlisted in January ,1915. Age 43. Discharged in Kingston in Nov.,

LIEUT. PERCY H. DESARMEAU
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 20. Went overseas in April, 1918.

PTE. SYPHER DESCHAMP
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to P.P.C.L.I.

(REV.) CAPT. A. DESJARDINS
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion as Chaplain. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France.

PTE. J. B. DESJARDIN
Enlisted in the 15th Highlanders in September, 1914. Wounded in France.

PTE. LEO DESJARDINS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in 1915, at the age of 29. Returned.

PTE. MOISE DESJARDINS
Enlisted in the Depot Battalion in January, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas.

PTE. ROMEO DESJARDINS
Enlisted with the 119th Battalion in January, 1916, at the age of 25.

PTE. WILFRID DESJARDIN
Enlisted with the 10th C.R.F. in September, 1914, at the age of 28. Wounded three times.

PTE. ALEXANDRE DESLAURIERS
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 20, 1915. Age 25. Died on the field on October 23, 1916.

MAJOR J. O. DESLAURIERS
Recruiting Officer for the 77th Regiment, Hull,

PTE. THEODORE DESLAURIERS
Enlisted in the 233rd Battalion on December 24, 1915. Age 18. Wounded in Aug., 1917.

PTE. UDGER DESLAURIERS
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in August, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas.

SERGT. FIDELI DESMARAIS
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 18.

DRIVER JOSEPH C. DEMASRAIS
Enlisted in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Age 18.

PTE. L. DESMARAIS
Enlisted in the 163rd Battalion. Went overseas.

PTE. LIONEL DESMARAIS
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Went overseas in April, 1916. Was wounded twice.

PTE. J. A. DESRIVIERES
Enlisted in the Imperial Service Corps. Despatch rider in the armies of General Smutz. Age 17.

PTE. EUGENE DERY
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Went to France.

CORP. G. W. DESROSIERS
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery in 1914, at the age of 19. Won the Military Medal on the field.

SIGNALLER JOS. DESROSIERS
Enlisted in the 11 Artillery in 1916 at the age of 18. Went to France.

DRIVER KIERNAN DEVINE
Enlisted in the 67th Battery in April, 1918, at the age of 18. Remained in Canada.

SAPPER W. A. DEVINE
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in September, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas in October, 1915.

CORP. ARCHIE DEVLIN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 32. Died of wounds on May 22, 1915.

SERGT. JOHN DEVLIN
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion. Transferred to the 5th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops.

SIGNALLER ROBBIE DEWAR
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in 1915 at the age of 18. Killed in action, April 15, 1918.

PTE. ALLAN DEWETT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 18. Wounded on June 9, 1917. Transferred to the 85th Batt.

L.-CORP. ROY B. DICK
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 20. Killed in action in June, 1916.

PTE. WM. DICK
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion, 2nd Contingent.

DRIVER FRED. S. DICKSON
Enlisted in the 15th Battery on March 1, 1916. Age 19. One year on active service.

PTE. ARTHUR DIGUER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 23.

PTE. JOHN DIMBLEBEE
C.A.M.C. Headquarters. Served 6 years in India. Shipwrecked in Indian Ocean. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps

JOHN HENRY DIMBLEBEE
Enlisted in the Navy in May, 1916, doing duty on Destroyer No. 27.

PTE. DONAT DION
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on November 27, 1917. Age 26.

CORP. JOS. DION
Served with Officers' Training Corps in England. Wounded in France. Age 26.

THE VIGOR ADMIRED

"The shore they reached for the old country as they steamed into the harbor yesterday and the splendid vigor and spirit they displayed showed they have both the will and the power to give good account of worthy comrades of the dauntless band of heroes who, under Sir John French, have one unstinted admiration from our French, Belgian and Russian Allies—and indeed of the whole world."

ARRIVAL SECRET

London, Oct. 16.—(C.A.P.)—Why the secrecy of the port of arrival of the Canadian troops was maintained, says a Plymouth despatch, may be gathered from the fact that the population of nearly a quarter million are openly ignorant, but all the same many thousands have been out on the Hoe and foreshore all day long, cheering transport after transport as they have, with stately dignity, threaded their way in across the harbor to the inner waters of the Sound on their way to the government anchorage.

The heartiness of the welcome has been unmistakable—all classes of the population have turned out and left their work to greet Canada's sons. Men with megaphones have shouted warm words of welcome, in response to the cries of "Are we downhearted?" Across the stretch of water have come such negative replies as have startled even the sturdy and husky folk of Devon. On the approach of the Canadian ships men working in the government dockyards dropped their tools and ceased labor to greet them, whilst even the men in Lord Kitchener's army, training near the seaport, stopped their drill and shouted lustily in greeting.

Strathcona's Horse came in for a gratifying reception. They could be distinguished by their special banner displayed on the liner's bridge. Those who have come in close contact with the contingent were delighted at the soldierly bearing and heartiness of the troops and their splendid spirits, and believe they will do Canada credit and are sure to be a sturdy help in the field.

Montreal, Oct. 17.—A cable to the Montreal "Star" reads:

London, Oct. 16.—The first lord of the admiralty sends the following message:

"On His Majesty's Service, the Admiralty, London.—Canada sends her aid at a timely moment. The conflict moves forward to its terrible climax, and fiercer struggles lie before us than any which have yet been fought.

"In those supreme trials Canada will strike her blow and make her sacrifice for the life of the British Empire and the democratic civilization of the world."

"(Signed) WINSTON CHURCHILL."

EDITOR'S NOTE—We offer an apology herewith to Our Heroes for not giving in detail the stories of all the battles fought by them. As previously explained it was not our intention to go into details but to tell only of what was being done in Canada towards the success of the war. Space would not permit us to give our readers the stories of all the battles, but merely by showing what they had done in one battle can we imagine what they had done in others. In giving Sir John French's Story of the Second Battle of Ypres we in no sense wish to particularize. The men of Courcelette and at the Somme, at Passchendæle and St Eloi, and at any place in which they fought, were equally as brave as were the men at Ypres.

WHERE CANADA WON UNDYING FAME

Story of the Second Battle of Ypres

By Sir John French

To the Secretary of State for War,

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS,

15th June, 1915.

To the Secretary of State for War:

MY LORD,—I have the honor to report that since the date of my last despatch (7th April, 1915) the army in France under my command has been heavily engaged opposite both flanks of the line held by the British forces.

In the north the town and district of Ypres have once more in this campaign been successfully defended against vigorous and sustained attacks made by large forces of the enemy, and supported by a mass of heavy and field artillery, which not only in number but also in weight and calibre is superior to any concentration of guns which has previously assailed that part of the line.

In the south a vigorous offensive has again been taken by troops of the first army, in the course of which a large area of entrenched and fortified ground has been captured from the enemy, while valuable support has been afforded to the attack which our allies have carried on with such marked success against the enemy's positions to the east of Arras and Lens.

I much regret that during the period under report the fighting has been characterized on the enemy's side by a cynical and barbarous disregard of the well-known usages of civilized war and a flagrant defiance of the Hague Convention.

All the scientific resources of Germany have apparently been brought into play to produce a gas of so virulent and so poisonous a nature that any human being brought into contact with it is paralyzed and then meets with a lingering and agonizing death.

The enemy has invariably preceded, prepared and supported his attacks by a discharge in stupendous volumes of these poisonous gas fumes whenever the wind was favorable.

Such weather conditions have only prevailed to any extent in the neighborhood of Ypres, and there can be no doubt that the effect of these poisonous fumes materially influenced the operations in that theatre, until experience suggested effective countermeasures, which have since been so perfected as to render them innoxious.

The brain power and thought which has evidently been at work before this unworthy method of making war reached the pitch of efficiency, which has been demonstrated in its practice, shows that the Germans must have harbored these designs for a long time.

As a soldier I cannot help expressing the deepest regret and some surprise that an army which has hitherto claimed to be the chief exponent of the chivalry of war should have stooped to employ such devices against brave and gallant foes.

On the night of Saturday, April 17, a commanding hill which afforded the enemy excellent artillery observation toward the west and northwest was successfully mined and captured. This hill, known as Hill 60, lies opposite the northern extremity of the line held by the 2nd Corps.

The operation was planned and the mining commenced by Major-General Bulfin before the ground was handed over to the troops under Lieut.-General Sir Charles Ferguson, under whose supervision the operation was carried out.

The mines were successfully fired at 7 p.m. on the 17th April, and immediately afterward the hill was attacked and gained without difficulty by the 1st Battalion Royal West Kent Regiment and the 2nd Battalion King's Own Scottish Borderers. The attack was well supported by the divisional artillery, assisted by French and Belgian batteries.

During the night several of the enemy's counter-attacks were repulsed with heavy loss, and fierce hand-to-hand fighting took place; but on the early morning of the 18th the enemy succeeded in forcing back the troops holding the right of the hill to the reverse slope, where, however, they hung on through the day.

On the evening of the 18th these two battalions were relieved by the 2nd Battalion West Riding Regiment and the 2nd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, who again stormed the hill under cover of heavy artillery fire, and the enemy was driven off at the point of the bayonet.

In this operation fifty-three prisoners were captured, including four officers.

On the 20th and following days many unsuccessful attacks by the enemy were made on Hill 60, which was continuously shelled by heavy artillery.

On May 1st another attempt to recapture Hill 60 was supported by great volumes of asphyxiating gas, which caused nearly all the men along a front of about 400 yards to be immediately struck down by its fumes.

The splendid courage with which the leaders rallied their men and subdued the natural tendency to panic (which is inevitable on such occasions), combined with the prompt intervention of supports, once more drove the enemy back.

A second and more severe gas attack, under much more favorable weather conditions, enabled the enemy to recapture this position on May 5th.

The enemy owes his success in this last attack entirely to the use of asphyxiating gas. It was only a few days later that the means, which have since proved so effective of counteracting this method of making war, were put into practice; had it been otherwise, the enemy's attack on May 5th would most certainly have shared the fate of a l the many previous attempts he had made.

It was at the commencement of the Second Battle of Ypres, on the evening of April 22, that the enemy first made use of asphyxiating gas.

Some days previously I had complied with Genera Joffre's request to take over the trenches occupied by the French, and on the evening of the 22nd the troops holding the l nes east of Ypres were posted as follows:—

From Steenstraate to the east of Langemarck as far as the Poelcappelle Road, a French division.

Thence in a southeasterly direction toward the Passchendaele-Bacelaere road, the Canadian Division.

Thence a division took up the line in a southerly direction east of Zonnebeke to a point west of Bacelaere, whence another division continued the line southeast to the northern limit of the corps on its right.

Of the 5th Corps there were four battalions in Divisional Reserve about Ypres; the Canadian Brigade, which has just been

PTE. L. DION
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in April, 1918, at the age of 27. Went to England.

PTE. ARCHIE DIOTTE
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C., M.T., at the age of 24. Went overseas on December 12, 1916.

CORP. RENE DIOTTE
Enlisted with the C.A.D.C. on July, 11, 1917, at the age of 17. Went with Siberian Expedition.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. ALBERT DIXON
Age 21. 1½ years on active service. Killed on January 4, 1918.

PTE. CHAS. J. DOBSON
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in August, 1914. Wounded twice. Discharged. Age 19.

PTE. D. E. DOBSON
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion on November 28, 1915. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.

PTE. JAMES H. DOBSON
Enlisted with the 58th Battalion in July, 1915. Wounded in August, 1916. Age 17.

PTE. J. H. DOE
Enlisted with the 73rd Battery. Age 28. Two years on active service in France.

GUNNER CHARLES DOHERTY
Enlisted with the 74th Battery on February 20, 1918, at the age of 32, went to France.

CORP. EDMOND DOHERTY
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on June 29, 1918, at the age of 19.

SERGT. HAROLD DOHERTY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in 1915, at the age of 30. Went to France.

PTE. JAMES C. DOLAN
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion on November 1, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas on May 16, 1917.

PTE. GEORGE DOLMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 20. Wounded at Ypres and Langemarck.

PTE. ERNEST DOMPIERRE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 13, 1918. Age 22.

PTE. HARRY DONALDSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 16, 1916. Age 37. Went overseas on May 28, 1917.

PTE. ROBERT DONALDSON
Enlisted in the Dental Corps, transferred to the C.A.P.C. Lost sight in France.

SERGT.-MAJOR WM. H. DONALDSON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in 1915 at the age of 39. Went to France.

CO. SERGT.-MAJOR F. M. DONOVAN
Enlisted in the 199th Irish Rangers, transferred to the 24th Battalion. Went overseas in April, 1917.

CORP. W. J. DONOVAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Wounded at the Somme. South African veteran.

PTE. GEORGE DORAN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 14, 1914. Age 27. Went overseas on April 2, 1915.

PTE. WM. DORE
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Reserve Battalion in 1917. Went to England.

PTE. DOLLARD DORION
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 26. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France.

PTE. HENRI DORION
Enlisted in the 230th Forestry Battalion on January 12, 1917. Age 38.

LIEUT. J. E. DORION
Enlisted in the M.T.P. on December 2, 1915. Age 34. 1½ years in France.

PTE. LYMAN DORION
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 13. Went to France but was returned to Canada.

PTE. ADRIAN DORVAL
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 24. Killed in the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

SERGT. D. H. DOUGHTON
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 34. Killed at Parkendale on Nov. 20, 1917.

SERGT. E. J. DOUGHTON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on December 6, 1914. Age 30. Returned in September, 1917.

PTE. T. R. DOUGHTON
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 39. Went overseas in October, 1914.

L.-CORP. GILBERT DOUGLAS
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on December 31, 1914. Killed in action on June 2, 1916.

PTE. N. J. DOUGLAS
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on March 28, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to the 13th Battery.

SERGT.-MAJOR V. DOUNAIS
Enlisted in the 41st Battery on January 8, 1915. Age 33.

PTE. T. M. DOURLEY
Enlisted in the 14th Field Ambulance in 1916 at the age of 22. Went to France.

PTE. SAM DOUSE
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in 1914 at the age of 18. Reported missing at the Battle of the Somme.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. ALLEN G. DOW
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in March, 1917. Age 21. Was drowned on August 17, 1917.

SAPPER J. EVERETT DOWD
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in October, 1917. Age 22. Went overseas on Dec. 10, 1917.

CAPT. R. ALLAN DOWD
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in Feb., 1916. Age 23. Went overseas on June 23, 1916.

PTE. F. DOWDLE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 23. Transferred to the 47th Wounded on Oct. 28, 1917.

PTE. G. MILTON DOWLER
Enlisted in September, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in June, 1917.

LIEUT. ALLAN P. DOWLING
Enlisted with the 1st Canadian Machine Gun section. Age 24. Wounded in April, 1916.

withdrawn after suffering heavy losses on Hill 60, was resting about Vlamertinghe.

Following a heavy bombardment the enemy attacked the French Division at about 5 p.m., using asphyxiating gases for the first time. Aircraft reported that at about 5 p.m. thick yellow smoke had been seen issuing from the German trenches between Langemarck and Bixschoote The French reported that two simultaneous attacks had been made east of the Ypres-Staden Railway, in which these asphyxiating gases had been employed.

What follows almost defies description! The effect of these poisonous gases was so virulent as to render the whole of the line held by the French division mentioned above practically incapable of any action at all. It was at first impossible for anyone to realize what had actually happened. The smoke and fumes hid everything from sight, and hundreds of men were thrown into a comatose or dying condition, and within an hour the whole position had to be abandoned, together with about fifty guns.

I wish particularly to repudiate any idea of attaching the least blame to the French Division for this unfortunate incident.

After all the examples our gallant allies have shown of dogged and tenacious courage in the many trying situations in which they have been placed throughout the course of this campaign it is quite superfluous for me to dwell on this aspect of the incident, and I would only express my firm conviction that if any troops in the world had been able to hold their positions in the face of this altogether unexpected onslaught, the French Division would have stood firm.

The left flank of the Canadian Division was thus left dangerously exposed to a serious attack, on flank, and there appeared to be a prospect of their being overwhelmed and of a successful attempt by the Germans to cut off the British troops occupying the salient to the east.

In spite of the danger to which they were exposed the Canadians held their ground with a magnificent display of tenacity and courage; and it is not too much to say that the bearing and conduct of these splendid troops averted a disaster which might have been attended with the most serious consequences.

Throughout the night the enemy's attacks were repulsed, effective counter-attacks were delivered, and at length touch was gained with the French right and a new line was formed.

The 2nd London Heavy Battery, which had been attached to the Canadian Division, was posted behind the right of the French Division, and, being involved in their retreat, fell into the enemy's hands. It was recaptured by the Canadians in their counter attacks, but the guns could not be withdrawn before the Canadians were again driven back.

During the night I directed the Cavalry and the Northumberland Division, which was then in general reserve troops from the 3rd Corps and the First Army, to be held in readiness to meet eventualities.

In the confusion of the gas and smoke the Germans succeeded in capturing the bridge at Steenstraate and some works south of Lixerne, all of which were in occupation by the French.

The enemy, having thus established himself to the west of the Ypres canal, I was somewhat apprehensive of his succeeding in driving a wedge between the French and Belgian troops at this point. I directed, therefore, that some of the reinforcements sent north should be used to support and assist General Putz should he find difficulty in preventing any further advance of the Germans west of the canal.

At about ten o'clock on the morning of the 23rd connection was finally ensured between the left of the Canadian Division and the French right, about eight hundred yards of the canal; but as this entailed the maintenance by the British troops of a much longer line than that which they had held before the attack commenced on the previous night, there were no reserves available for counter-attack until reinforcements, which were ordered up from the Second Army, were able to deploy to the east of Ypres.

Early in the morning of the 23rd I went to see General Foch, and from him I received a detailed account of what had happened, as reported by General Putz. General Foch informed me that it was his intention to make good the original line and regain the trenches which the French Division had lost. He expressed the desire that I should maintain my present line, assuring me that the original position would be re-established in a few days. General Foch further informed me that he had ordered up large French reinforcements, which were now on their way, and that troops from the north had already arrived to reinforce General Putz.

I fully concurred in the wisdom of the General's wish to re-establish our old line, and agreed to co-operate in the way he desired, stipulating, however, if the position was not re-established within a limited time I could not allow the British troops to remain in so exposed a situation as that which

the action of the previous twenty-four hours had compelled them to occupy.

During the whole of the 23rd the enemy's artillery was very active and his attacks all along the front were supported by some heavy guns which had been brought down from the coast in the neighborhood of Ostend.

The loss of the guns on the night of the 22nd prevented this fire from being kept down, and much aggravated the situation. Our position, however, were well maintained by the vigorous counter-attacks made by the 5th Corps.

During the day I directed two brigades of the 3rd Corps and the Lahore Division of the Indian Corps to be moved at Ypres area and placed at the disposal of the Second Army.

In the course of these two or three days many circumstances combined to render the situation east of the Ypres Canal very critical and most difficult to deal with.

The confusion caused by the sudden retirement of the French Division, and the necessity for closing up the gap and checking the enemy's advance at all costs, led to a mixing up of units and a sudden shifting of the areas of command, which was quite unavoidable. Fresh units, as they came up from the south, had to be pushed into the firing-line in an area swept by artillery fire, which, owing to the capture of the French guns, we were unable to keep down.

All this led to very heavy casualties; and I wish to place on record the deep admiration which I feel for the resource and presence of mind evinced by the leaders actually on the spot.

Paragraph 7.—An instance of this occurred on the afternoon of the 24th, when the enemy succeeded in breaking through the line of St. Julien.

Paragraph 6.—The parts taken by Major-General Snow and Brigadier-General Hull were reported to me as being particularly marked in this respect.

Brigadier-General Hull, acting under the orders of Lieutenant-General Alderson, organized a powerful counter-attack with his own brigade and some of the nearest available units. He was called upon to control, with only his brigade staff, parts of battalions from six separate divisions, which were quite new to the ground. Although the attack did not succeed in retaking St. Julien, it effectually checked the enemy's further advance.

It was only on the morning of the 25th that the enemy directed a heavy blow against the division at Broodseinde by a powerful shell fire, but he failed to make any progress.

During the whole of this time the town of Ypres and all the roads to the east and west were uninterruptedly subjected to a violent artillery fire, but in spite of this the supply of both food and ammunition was maintained throughout with order and efficiency. During the afternoon of the 25th many German prisoners were taken, including some officers. The hand-to-hand fighting was very severe, and the enemy suffered heavy loss.

During the 6th the Lahore Divison and a cavalry division were pushed up into the fighting line, the former on the right of the French, the latter in support of the 5th Corps.

In the afternoon the Lahore Division, in conjunction with the French right, succeeded in pushing the enemy back some little distance toward the north, but their further advance was stopped owing to the continual employment by the enemy of asphyxiating gas.

On the right of the Lahore Division, in the Northumberland Infantry Brigade advance against St. Julien, they actually succeeded in entering, and for a time occupying, the southern portion of that village. They were, however, eventually driven back, largely owing to gas, and finally occupied a line a short way to the south. This attack was most successfully and gallantly led by Brigadier-General Riddel, who, I regret to say, was killed during the progress of the operation.

Some gallant attempts made by the Lahore Division on the 27th, in conjunction with the French, pushed the enemy to the north, but they were partially frustrated by the constant fumes of gas to which they were exposed. In spite of this, however, a certain amount of ground was gained.

The French had succeeded in retaking Lizerne, and had made some progress at Steenstraate and Het Sas, but up to the evening of the 27th had failed to regain the original line.

I sent instructions, therefore, to Sir Herbert Plumer, who was now in charge of the operation, to take preliminary measures for the retirement to the new line which had been fixed upon.

On the morning of the 29th I had another interview with Gen. Foch, who informed me that strong reinforcements were hourly arriving to support Gen. Putz, and urged me to postpone issuing orders for any retirement until the result of his attack, which was timed to commence at daybreak on the 30th, should be known. To this I agreed, and instructed Sir Herbert Plumer accordingly.

GUNNER CECIL H. DOYLE
Enlisted in April, 1917. Age 20. Wounded and gassed at Armentieres. Discharged.

SCOUT HAROLD H. DOYLE
Enlisted in October, 1914. Age 25. Wounded in April, 1916.

GUNNER J. FRANK DOYLE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in March, 1917. Age 19. Transferred to the 13th Battery.

PTE. J. DRAPER
2nd Canadian Pioneers. Age 38.

PTE. L. DESJARDIN

PTE. JAMES B. DREW
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 29. 18 months on active service.

PTE. WM. AMBROSE DRISCOLL
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in November, 1914. Age 34. Killed in action at the Somme, Sept. 26, '16.

PTE. WM. J. DRISCOLL
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on February 8, 1916. Age 22. Was wounded on May 29, 1917.

CAPT. J. E. DRUMMOND
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in 1917 at the age of 20. Went to England.

SERGT. OWEN DRURY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 40. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Wounded in June, 1916.

CORP. OLIVER DUBE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion on July 22, 1916, at the age of 25. Killed in action on September, 2, '18.

PTE. MOISE DUBEAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 16, 1915. Wounded 3 times. Lost one leg.

PTE. J. HENRY DUBIEN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in September, 1915, at the age of 19. Wounded once on service.

PTE. ANTOINE DUBOIS
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 15, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas in April, 1916.

PTE. A. DUBUE
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion on January 25, 1916. Transferred to 52nd Battery.

PTE. E. DUBUE
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion on January 25, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in July, 1916.

PTE. E. L. DUBUE
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry Corps in January, 1917 Went overseas in June, 1917.

SERGT. JOSEPH DUCHESNE
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry Corps. Saw service in France.

GUNNER JAMES H. DUDLEY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 21. Transferred to 51st Battery. Wounded on Sept. 26, 1916.

TRUMPETER WILLIAM G. DUDLEY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 17. Discharged. Cause, too young.

PTE. EDWARD S. DU FEW
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.R. in 1914 at the age of 18. Killed in action at Ypres on June 2, 1918.

PTE. A. DUFF
Enlisted in the 159th Battalion in 1917. Age 39. Went to France.

PTE. HAROLD B. DUFF

PTE. A. DUFOUR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 29. Wounded in the forehead while in France.

PTE. NARCISSE DUFOUR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 20.

SERGT. WILFRED DUFOUR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 24. Three years on active service.

SAPPER ED. DUGAN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in June, 1917.

PTE. JOHN LEO DUMAS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 28. Killed in action in November, 1916.

SEAMAN JOHN DUMBLEE
Enlisted in the Navy in 1917 at the age of 16. Went to England.

PTE. ALFRED G. DUMONTIER
Enlisted in the 88th Battalion. Age 49. Wounded in England while on duty.

PTE. JAMES C. S. DUNCAN
Enlisted in the 179th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 43. Transferred to 43rd Battalion.

PTE. J. C. H. DUNCAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 34. Six months in France.

SAPPER J. E. DUNCAN
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers. Age 23. Went overseas in Dec., 1917.

PTE. A. EARL DUNLAP
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on March 2, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to the Imperial Army.

SERGT. S. L. DUNLOP
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 28. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Went overseas in August, 1915.

GUNNER FRED. B. DUNNE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. Age 20. Two years on active service.

PTE. W. D. DUNN
No. 1 Skilled Railway Employees. Age 36. Enlisted in January, 1917.

PTE. VALMORE DUFRESNE
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion. Was Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917.

PTE. CARLETON DUNNINGS
Enlisted in the 8th Infantry on April 21, 1916, at the age of 22. Was wounded and returned to Canada.

PTE. J. A. DUNSE
Enlisted in the 12th Field Ambulance in July, 1916, at the age of 27. Went to France.

No substantial advance having been made by the French, I issued orders to Sir Herbert Plumer at one o'clock on May 1st to commence his withdrawal to the new line. The retirement was commenced the following night, and the new line was occupied on the morning of May 4.

I am of the opinion that this retirement, carried out deliberately with scarcely any loss, and in the face of an enemy in position, reflects the greatest possible credit on Sir Herbert Plumer and those who so efficiently carried out his orders.

The successful conduct of this operation was the more remarkable from the fact that on the evening of May 2, when it was only half completed, the enemy made a heavy attack, with the usual gas accompaniment, on St. Julien and the line to the west of it.

In both cases our troops were at first driven from their trenches by gas fumes, but on the arrival of the support from about Potijze, all the lost trenches were regained at night.

On May 3, while the retirement was still going on, another violent attack was directed on the northern face of the salient. This was also driven back with heavy loss to the enemy.

Further attempts of the enemy during the night of the 3rd to advance from the woods west of St. Julien were frustrated entirely by the fire of our artillery.

During the whole of the 4th the enemy heavily shelled the trenches we had evacuated, quite unaware that they were no longer occupied. So soon as the retirement was discovered the Germans commenced to entrench opposite our new line and to advance their guns to new positions. Our artillery, assisted by aeroplanes, caused him considerable loss in carrying out these operations.

Throughout the whole period since the first break of the line on the night of April 22nd, all the troops in this area had been constantly subjected to violent artillery bombardment from a large mass of guns with an unlimited supply of ammunition. It proved impossible whilst under so vastly superior fire of artillery to dig efficient trenches, or to properly reorganize the line, after the confusion and demoralization caused by the first great gas surprise and the subsequent almost daily gas attacks.

Nor was it until after this date (May 8th) that effective preventives had been devised and provided. In these circumstances a violent bombardment of nearly the whole of the 5th Corps front broke out at 7 a.m. on the morning of the 8th, which gradually concentrated on the front of the division between north and south of Frenzenberg. This fire completely obliterated the trenches and caused enormous losses.

The artillery bombardment was shortly followed by a heavy infantry attack, before which our line had to give way.

I relate what happened in Sir Herbert Plumer's own words:

"The right of our brigade was broken about 10:15 a.m.; then its centre, and then part of the left of the brigade in the next section to the south. The Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, however, although suffering very heavily, stuck to their fire or support trenches throughout the day. At this time two battalions were moved to general headquarters' second line astride the Menin road to support and cover the left of their division.

"At 12:25 p.m. the centre of a brigade further to the left also broke; its right battalion, however, the 1st Suffolks, which had been refused to cover a gap, still held on and were apparently surrounded and overwhelmend.

"Meanwhile, three more battalions were moved up to reinforce, two other battalions had been moved up in support to general headquarters' line, and an infantry brigade came up to the grounds of Vlamertinghe Chateau in corps reserve.

"At 11:30 a.m. a small party of Germans attempted to advance against the left of the British line, but were destroyed by the East Essex Regiment.

"A counter-attack was launched at 3:30 p.m. by the 1st York and Lancaster Regiment, 3rd Middlesex Regiment, 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers and the 1st Royal Warwickshire Regiment. The counter-attack reached Frenzenberg, but was eventually driven back and held up on a line running about north and south through Verlorenroek, despite repeated efforts to advance. The 12th London Regiment on the left succeeded at great cost in reaching the original trench line, and did considerable execution with their machine gun.

"The 7th Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders and the 1st East Lancashire Regiment attacked in a northeasterly direction towards Wieltje, and connected the old trench line with the ground gained by the counter-attack, the line being consolidated during the night.

"During the night orders were received that two Cavalry divisions would be moved up and placed at the disposal of the 5th Corps, and a Territorial division

would be moved up to be used if required. On the 9th the Germans again repeated their bombardment. Very heavy shell fire was concentrated for two hours on the trenches of the 2nd Gloucestershire Regiment and 2nd Cameron Highlanders, followed by an infantry attack which was successfully repulsed. The Germans again bombarded the salient, and a further attack in the afternoon succeeded in occupying 150 yards of trench. The Gloucesters counter-attacked, but suffered heavily, and the attack failed.

"The salient being very exposed to shell fire from both flanks, as well as in front, it was deemed advisable not to attempt to retake the trench at night, and a retrenchment was therefore dug across it.

"At 3 p.m. the enemy started to shell the whole front of the centre division. It was reported that the right brigade of this division was being heavily punished, but continued to maintain its line.

"The trenches of the Brigades on the left centre were also heavily shelled during the day and attacked by infantry. Both attacks were repulsed.

"On the 10th instant the trenches on either side of the Menin-Ypres road were shelled very severely all the morning. The 2nd Cameron Highlanders, 9th Royal Scots, and the 3rd and 4th King's Royal Rifles, however, repulsed an attack made, under cover of gas, with heavy loss. Finally, when the trenches had been practically destroyed and a large number of the garrison buried, the 3rd King's Royal Rifles and 4th Rifle Brigade fell back to the trenches immediately west of Bellekaarde Wood. So heavy had been the shell fire that the proposal to join up the line with a switch through the wood had to be abandoned, the trees broken by the shells forming an impassable entanglement.

"After a comparatively quiet night and morning (10th-11th) the hostile artillery fire was concentrated on the trenches of the 2nd Cameron Highlanders and 1st Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders at a slightly more northern point than on the previous day. The Germans attacked in force and gained a footing in part of the trenches, but were promptly ejected by a supporting company of the 9th Royal Scots.

"After a second short artillery bombardment the Germans again attacked about 4:15 p.m., but were again repulsed by rifle and machine gun fire. A third bombardment followed, and this time the Germans succeeded in gaining a trench—or rather what was left of it—a local counter-attack failing. However, during the night the enemy were again driven out.

"The trench by this time being practically non-existent, the garrison found it untenable under the very heavy shell fire the enemy brought to bear upon it, and the trench was evacuated. Twice more did the German snipers creep back into it, and twice more they were ejected. Finally a retrenchment was made, cutting off the salient which had been contested throughout the day. It was won owing to the superior weight and number of the enemy's guns, but both our infantry and our artillery took a very heavy toll of the enemy, and the ground lost has proved of little use to the enemy.

"On the remainder of the front the day passed comparatively quiet, though most parts of the line underwent intermittent shelling by guns of various calibres.

"With the assistance of the Royal Flying Corps the 31st Heavy Battery scored a direct hit on a German gun. And the Northern Midland Heavy Battery got on to some German howitzers with great success.

"With the exception of another very heavy burst of shell fire against the right division early in the morning the 12th passed uneventfully.

"On the night of the 12th-13th the line was reorganized, the centre division retiring into army reserve to rest, and their places being taken in the trenches by the two cavalry divisions, the artillery and engineers of the centre battlion forming with them what was known as the 'cavalry force,' under the command of General De Lisle.

"On the 13th the various reliefs having been completed without incident, the heaviest bombardment yet experienced broke out at 4:30 a.m. and continued with little intermission throughout the day. At 7:45 a.m. the Cavalry Brigade astride the railway having suffered very severely, and their trenches having been obliterated, fell back about 800 yards.

"The North Somerset Yeomanry on the right of the brigade, although suffering severely, hung on to their trenches throughout the day, and actually advanced and attacked the enemy with the bayonet. The Brigade on its right also maintained its position, as did also the Cavalry Division, except the left squadron, which,

PTE. OVILA DUPUIS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on July 3, 1917. Age 31.

PTE. WILFRID DUPUIS
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion. On active service for four months.

DRUMMER A. DUQUETTE
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. on April 12, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas in May, 1917. Returned Dec. '18.

GUNNER E. W. DURHAM
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on on January 6, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas on February 5, 1916.

PTE. JAMES DURHAM
Three years on active service.

PTE. MATTHEW DURHAM
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Age 20. Two years on active service.

PTE. L. L. DUROCHER
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in August, 1914. 18 months in France. Returned on Sept. 19, 1916. Age 31.

PTE. WILFRED DUROCHER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 6, 1918 at the age of 21. Remained in Canada.

PTE. PAUL DUSSEAULT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on March 5, 1918. Age 28.

PTE. CHARLES DUSTON
Enlisted in the 238th Forestry Batt. on July 17, 1916, at the age of 16.

PTE. EDWARD DUSTON
Enlisted in the 73rd Montreal Highlanders on September 11, 1915, at the age of 21.

PTE. JOHN DUSTON
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on on February 15, 1916, at the age of 48.

PTE. WM. DUVAL
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on August 25, 1918, at the age of 22. Went to England.

CORP. R. F. EAGER
Enlisted in the 256th Railway Construction Battalion. Age 17. Went to France.

PTE. LLOYD EAGLEY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on December 27, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion in France.

SAPPER IVAN D. EASTMAN
Enlisted in the Artillery in February, 1917. Age 28. Transferred to Canadian Engineers in July, 1917.

PTE. B. OLIVER H. EASTMAN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in 1915. Age 21.

PTE. R. W. EASTMENT
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in March, 1915. Age 24. Killed in action at the Somme, 1916.

PTE. HIRAM EASTON
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on April 1, 1916. Age 31. Transferred to Sapper.

PTE. W. H. EASTON
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on January 8, 1915. Age 45. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.

SERGT. HUBERT JOHN EASTWOOD
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on December 7, 1915. Age 26. Died of wounds on October 30, 1917.

CORP. OLIVER EASY
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Age 22.

LIEUT. E. B. EDDY
Enlisted in the W.S.A. Age 29. Served in France.

GUNNER RAY S. EDEY
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in April, 1918. Age 19.

PTE. N. J. EDEY
Quyon, P.Q.

PTE. J. EDGERS
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 25. Killed in action.

PTE. C. L. EDMUNDS
Enlisted in the 48th Highlanders in August 1914. Age 25. Killed in action at Langemarck, April 21, '15.

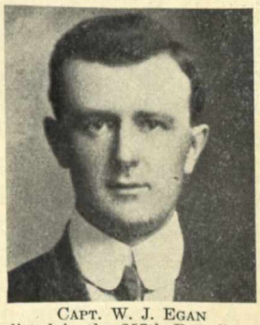
PTE. D. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on April 3, 1916.

PTE. J. F. EGAN
Enlisted in the Irish Rangers in July, 1916.

PTE. M. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in March, 1917.

PTE. NORMAN EGAN
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age 17. Two years on active service.

PTE. PATRICK J. EGAN
Enlisted in H.D.R.E. Battalion. 2 years on active service. Has the Medal and Star from Tel-el-Kebir.



CAPT. W. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion on December 28, 1916.

PTE. R. ELCOCK
Enlisted in the Canadian Dragoons in August, 1914. Age 17. Killed in action on March 23, 1918.

PTE. WM. ELLARD
Served a year and a half on active service. Discharged on December 1, 1918.

PTE. ADAM ELLEMENT
Enlisted with the 136th Battalion on March 1, 1916. Age 42. Went overseas on September 25, 1916.

PTE. JOHN ELLEMENT
Joined the 1st Depot Battalion. Age 36. Went overseas on April 17, 1918.

PTE. PHILIP ELLEMENT
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion on September 25, 1915. Age 29.

PTE. S. ELLEY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 20. Wounded at the Battle of Ypres on October 14, 1916.

DRIVER W. M. ELLINGSWORTH
Served ten months in France. Age 15. Returned and discharged.

when reduced to sixteen men, fell back. The 2nd Essex Regiment, realizing the situation, promptly charged and retook the trench, holding it till relieved by the cavalry.

"Meanwhile a counter-attack by two cavalry brigades was launched at 2:30 p.m., and succeeded, in spite of very heavy shrapnel and rifle fire, in regaining the original line of trenches, turning out the Germans who had entered it, and in some distance. But a very heavy shell fire was again opened on them, and they were again compelled to retire to an irregular line in the rear, principally the craters of shell holes. The enemy in their counter-attack suffered very severe losses.

"The fighting in other parts of the line was little less severe. The 1st East Lancashire Regiment were shelled out of their trenches, but their support company and the 2nd Essex Regiment, again acting on their own initiative, won them back. The enemy penetrated into the farm at the northeast corner of the line, but the 1st Rifle Brigade, after a severe struggle, expelled them.

"The 1st Hampshire Regiment also repelled an attack, and killed every German who got within fifty yards of their trenches. The 5th London Regiment, despite very heavy casualties, maintained their position unfalteringly. At the southern end of the line the left Brigade was once again heavily shelled, as indeed was the whole front. At the end of a very hard day's fighting our line remained in its former position, with the exception of the short distance lost by one Cavalry division. Later, the line was pushed forward, and a new line was dug in a less exposed position, slightly in rear of that originally held. The night passed quietly.

"Working parties of from 1,200 to 1,800 men have been found every night by a Territorial division and other units for work on rear lines of defence, in addition to the work performed by the garrisons in reconstructing the front line trenches which were daily destroyed by shell fire.

"The work performed by the Royal Flying Corps has been invaluable. Apart from the hostile aeroplanes actually destroyed, our airmen have prevented a great deal of aerial reconnaissance by the enemy, and have registered a large number of targets with our artillery.

"There have been many cases of individual gallantry. As instances, may be given the following:—

"During one of the heavy attacks made against our infantry, gas was seen rolling forward from the enemy's trenches. Private Lynn of the 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers at once rushed to the machine gun without waiting to adjust his respirator. Single-handed he kept his gun in action the whole time the gas was rolling over, actually hoisting it on the parapet to get a better field of fire. Although nearly suffocated by the gas, he poured a stream of lead into the advancing enemy, and checked their attack. He was carried to his dug-out, but hearing another attack was imminent, tried to get back to his gun. Twenty-four hours later he died in great agony from the effects of the gas.

"A young subaltern in a cavalry regiment went forward to the line one afternoon to reconnoitre. He got into a wood, 1,200 yards in front of our lines, which he found occupied by Germans, and came back with the information that the enemy had evacuated a trench and were digging another—information which proved most valuable to the artillery as well as to his own unit.

"A patrol of two officers and a non-commissioned officer of the 1st Cambridgeshires went out one night to reconnoitre a German trench 350 yards away. Creeping along the parapet of the trench, they heard sounds indicating the presence of six or seven of the enemy. Further on they heard deep snores, apparently proceeding from a dug-out immediately beneath them. Although they knew that the garrison of the trench outnumbered them, they decided to procure an identification. Unfortunately, in pulling out a clasp knife with which to cut off the sleeper's identity disc, one of the officer's revolvers went off. A conversation in agitated whispers broke out in the German trench, but the patrol crept safely away, the garrison being too startled to fire.

"Despite the very severe shelling to which the troops had been subjected, which obliterated the trenches and caused very many casualties, the spirit of all ranks remains excellent. The enemy's losses, particularly on the 10th and 13th, have unquestionably been serious. On the latter day they evacuated trenches (in face of the cavalry counter-attack) in which were afterwards found quantities

of equipment and some of their own wounded. The enemy have been seen stripping our dead, and on three occasions men in khaki have been seen advancing."

On the early morning of the 24th a violent outburst of gas against nearly the whole front was followed by heavy shell fire, and the most determined attack was delivered against our positions east of Ypres.

The hour the attack commenced was 2:45 a.m. A large proportion of the men were asleep and the attack was too sudden to give them time to put on their respirators. The 2nd Royal Irish and the 9th Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, overcome by gas fumes, were driven out of a farm held in front of the left division, and this the enemy proceeded to hold and fortify.

Throughout the day the whole line was subject to one of the most violent artillery attacks which it had ever undergone; and the 5th Corps and the Cavalry divisions engaged had to fight hard to maintain their positions. On the following day, however, the line was consolidated, joining the right of the French at the same place as before, and passing through Wieltje (which was strongly fortified) in a southerly direction on to Hooge, where the cavalry have since strongly occupied the chateau, and pushed our line further east.

In assurance of a promise which I made to the French commander-in-chief to support an attack which his troops were making on the 9th May, between the right of my line and Arras, I directed Sir Douglas Haig to carry out on the German trenches about Rougebanc (northwest of Fromelles) by the 4th Corps, and between Neuve Chapelle and Givenchy by the 1st and Indian Corps.

The bombardment of the enemy's positions commenced at 5 a.m. Half an hour later the 8th Division of the 4th Corps captured the first line of German trenches about Rougebanc, and some detachments seized a few localities beyond this line. It was soon found, however, that the position was much stronger than had been anticipated and that a more extensive artillery preparation was necessary to crush the resistance offered by his numerous fortified posts.

Throughout the 9th and 10th repeated efforts were made to make further progress. Not only was this found to be impossible, but the violence of the enemy's machine-gun fire from his posts on the flanks rendered the captured trenches so difficult to hold that all the units of the 4th Corps had to retire to their original position by the morning of the 10th.

The 1st and Indian Divisions south of Neuve Chapelle met with no greater success, and on the evening of the 10th I sanctioned Sir Douglas Haig's proposal to concentrate all our available resources on the southern point attack.

The 7th Division was moved round from the 4th Corps area to support this attack, and I directed the General Officer Commanding the First Army to delay it long enough to ensure a powerful and deliberate artillery preparation.

The operation of the 9th and 10th formed part of a general plan of attack which the Allies were conjointly conducting on a line extending from the north of Arras to the south of Armentieres; and, although immediate progress was not made during this time by the British forces, their attack assisted in securing the brilliant successes attained by the French forces on their right, not only by holding the enemy on their front, but by drawing off a part of the German reinforcements which were coming up to support their forces east of Arras.

It was decided that the attack should be resumed on the night of the 12th instant, but the weather continued very dull and misty, interfering much with artillery observation. Orders were finally issued, therefore, for the action to commence on the night of the 15th instant.

On the 15th May I moved the Canadian Division into the 1st Corps and pleacd them at the disposal of Sir Douglas Haig.

The infantry of the Indian Corps and the 2nd Division of the 1st Corps advanced to the attack of the enemy's trenches which extended from Richebourg to L'Avoue in a southwesterly direction.

Before daybreak the 2nd Division had succeeded in capturing two lines of the enemy's trenches, but the Indian Corps were unable to make any progress owing to the strength of the enemy's defences in the neighborhood of Richebourg L'Avoue.

At daybreak the 7th Division, on the right of the 2nd, advanced to the attack, and at 7 a.m. had entrenched themselves on a line running nearly north and south, half-way between their original trenches and La Quinque Rue, having cleared and captured several lines of the enemy's trenches, including a number of fortified posts.

As it was found impossible for the Indian Corps to make any progress in face of the enemy's defences, Sir Douglas Haig directed the attack to be suspended at this point and ordered the Indian Corps to form a defensive flank.

GUNNER HENRY ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on March 27, 1916. Wounded on Nov. 7, 1917.

PTE. T. E. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on February 16, 1916. Age 35.

GUNNER S. T. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 16. Transferred to the 25th Battery.

CORP. RUEBEN J. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 6th Hollister. Age 38. Served 3 years in France. Gassed. South African veteran.

GUNNER WILLIAM EDW. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 1st Artillery Brigade in August, 1914. Age 21. Shell shocked. Returned.

PTE. B. E. ELLIS
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in September, 1916.

PTE. THOS. F. ELLIS
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1916. Age 32. Wounded One leg amputated.

PTE. WM. ELSON
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion in December, 1915. Killed in action on August 15, 1917.

PTE. CHAS. ELSON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in January, 1914. Went overseas in June, 1915.

PTE. ALBERT L. EMERSON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on November 18, 1915. Age 22. Killed in action on November 7, '17.

PTE. DAWSON EMERSON
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on July 15, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas on October 13, 1916.

GUNNER CLARENCE EMERSON
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on March 22, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on August 12, 1916.

PTE. J. T. ALBERT EMERY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 22, 1915. Age 20. Missing, reported killed.

CPL. L. J. EMOND
Instructor Physical Training.

GUNNER WESTLEY O. EMOND
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 139th Artillery.

SERGT. R. W. EMPEY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on January 28, 1915. Age 22.

PTE. JOHN ENDICOTT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 18, 1915. Age 30 Killed in in action on November 6, 1916

PTE. WM. H. R. ENDICOTT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 17. Killed at Cambrai on September 29, 1918.

PTE. STANLEY ENDICOTT
Enlisted in the 15th Field Ammunition Column. Age 17. Two years on active service.

CORP. JAMES ENGLAND
Enlisted in the Railway Construction corps on June 10, 1916 Age 27. Killed in action on September 4, '17.

CORP. THOMAS J. ENRIGHT
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 30. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

SERGT. H. A. ERDMANN

PTE. JOSEPH ERLER
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Age 26.

PTE. E. ERRETT
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion. Age 51. Transferred to the 164th Battalion. Returned Dec. 7, 1917.

CORP. JOHN H. ERRETT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 21. Returned April, 1918.

CORP. EMILE ETHIER
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 27. Transferred to 22nd Battalion. Wounded Feb. 8, 1916.

PTE. LOUIS EUSTACHE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in May, 1915. Discharged as medically unfit, 1918.

CORP. A. L. EVANS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transfered to the 2nd Battalion. Killed in action in May, 1918.

PTE. CECIL EVANS
Enlisted in the 66th Battalion in April, 1915. Age 22. Killed in action at the Somme, Sept. 15, 1916.

GUNNER GEO. DOUGLAS EVANS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in November, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas on February 3, 1916.

LIEUT. ARTHUR EVERS
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers in 1915. Age 24. Twice wounded.

PTE. FLEMAN EVOY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 6, 1914. Age 21. Wounded at Ypres on June 3, 1916. Returned.

PTE. WM. L. EVOY
Enlisted in Railway Constr. Jan. 1916. Age 32. Went to France.

PTE. HAROLD EWING
Enlisted at the age of 22.

PTE. JOHN EYLES
Enlisted in the T.F.A., C.A.M.C., in September, 1916. Age 43. Discharged on April 19, 1918.

SERGT. HOMER FACTO
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C., in November, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas December, 1915.

PTE. ARTHUR FAGAN
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on January 17, 1916. Age 17. Was wounded.

SAPPER B. A. FAGAN
Enlisted in the 3rd Divisional Corps, Canadian Engineers on January 11, 1916.

SAPPER M. HARRY FAGAN
Enlisted in the 3rd Divisional Signal Corps, Canadian Engineers on Jan. 3, 1916.

PTE. THOMAS C. FAGAN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 46.

About two hundred prisoners were captured on the 16th instant. Fighting was resumed at daybreak, and by 11 o'clock the 7th Division had made a considerable advance, capturing several more of the enemy's trenches. The task allotted to this division was to push on in the direction of Rue D'Ouvert, Chateau St. Roch, and Canteleux. The 2nd Division was directed to push when the situation permitted towards the Rue de Marais and Violaines.

On this day I gave orders for the 51st (Highland) Division to move into the neighborhood of Estaires to be ready to support the operations of the First Army. At about noon the enemy was driven out of the trenches and points which he occupied between the two divisions, the inner flanks of which were enable to join hands.

By nightfall the 2nd and 7th Divisions had made good progress, the area of captured ground being considerably extended to the right by the successful operation of the latter.

The state of the weather on the morning of the 18th much hindered an effective artillery bombardment, and further attacks had consequently to be postponed. Infantry attacks were made throughout the line in the course of the afternoon and evening; but, although not very much progress was made, the line was advanced to the La Quinque Rue-Bethune road before nightfall.

On the 19th May the 7th and 2nd Divisions were drawn out of the line to rest. The 7th Division was relieved by the Canadian Division and the Second Division by the 51st (Highland) Division.

Sir Douglas Haig placed the Canadian and 51st Divisions, together with the artillery of the 2nd and 7th Divisions, under the command of Lieut.-General Alderson, whom he directed to conduct the operations which had been carried on by the general officer commanding the First Corps; and he directed the 7th Division to remain in Army Reserve.

During the night of the 19th-20th a small post of the enemy in front of La Quinque was captured. During the night of the 20th-21st the Canadian Division brilliantly carried on the excellent progress made by the 7th—whole line several hundred yards. A number of prisoners and some machine guns were captured.

On the 22nd instant the 51st (Highland) Division was attached to the Indian Corps, and the general officer commanding the Indian Corps took charge of conducting the operations to the north of that place. On this day the Canadian Division extended their line slightly to the right and repulsed three very severe hostile counter-attacks.

On May 24 and 25 the 47th Division (London 2nd Territorials) succeeded in taking some more of the enemy's trenches and making good the ground gained to the east and north.

I had now reason to consider that the battle, which was commenced by the first army on May 9 and renewed on the 16th, having attained for the moment the immediate object I had in view, should not be further actively proceeded with; and I gave orders to Sir Douglas Haig to curtail his artillery attack and to strengthen and consolidate the ground he had won.

In the battle of Festubert, above described, the enemy was driven from a position which was strongly entrenched and fortified, and ground was won on a front of four miles to an average depth of 600 yards.

The enemy is known to have suffered very heavy losses, and in the course of the battle 785 prisoners and ten machine guns were captured. A number of machine guns were also destroyed by our fire.

During the period under the army under my command has taken over trenches occupied by some other French divisions.

I am much indebted to General D'Urbal, commanding the 10th French Army, for the valuable and efficient support received throughout the battle of Festubert from three groups of French 75 centimetre guns.

In spite of very unfavorable weather conditions, rendering observations most difficult, our own artillery did excellent work throughout the battle.

During the important operations described above, which were carried on by the first and second armies, the 3rd Corps was particularly active in making demonstrations with a view to preventing reinforcements reaching the threatened area.

As an instance of the successful attempts to deceive the enemy in this respect, it may be mentioned that on the afternoon of the 24th instant a bombardment of about an hour was carried out by the 6th Division, with the object of distracting attention from the Ypres salient.

Considerable damage was done to the enemy's parapets and wire, and that the desired impression was produced on the enemy is evident from the German wireless news of that day, which stated: "West of Lille the British attempts to attack were nipped in the bud."

In previous reports I have drawn attention to the enterprise displayed by the troops of the 3rd Corps in conducting night reconnaissances, and to the courage and resource shown by officers and other patrols in the conduct of these minor operations.

I have much pleasure in again expressing my warm appreciation of the admirable manner in which all branches of the Medical Services now in the field, under the direction of Surgeon-General Sir Arthur Sloggett, have met and dealt with the many difficult situations, resulting from the operations during the last two months.

The medical units at the front were frequently exposed to the enemy's fire, and many casualties occurred amongst the officers of the regimental Medical Service. At all times the officers and non-commissioned officers and men, and nurses, carried out their duties with fearless bravery and great devotion to the welfare of the sick and wounded.

The evacuation of casualties from the front to the base and to England was expeditiously accomplished by the Administrative Medical Staffs at the front and on the lines of communication. All the ranks employed in units of evacuation and in base hospitals have shown the highest skill and untiring zeal and energy in alleviating the condition of those who passed through their hands.

The whole organization of the Medical Services reflects the highest credit on all concerned.

I have once more to call your lordship's attention to the part taken by the Royal Flying Corps in the general progress of the campaign, and I wish particularly to mention the invaluable assistance they rendered in the operations, described in this report, under the able direction of Major-General Sir David Henderson.

The Royal Flying Corps is becoming more and more an indispensable factor in the combined operations. In co-operation with the artillery, in particular, there has been continuous improvement both in the methods and in the technical material employed. The ingenuity and technical skill displayed by the officers of the Royal Flying Corps, in effecting this improvement, have been most marked.

Since my last despatch there has been a considerable increase both in the number and in the activity of German aeroplanes on our front. During this period there have been more than sixty combats in the air, in which not one British aeroplane has been lost. As these fights take place almost invariably over or behind German lines, only one hostile aeroplane has been brought down in our territory. Five more, however, have been chased down and forced to land in most unsuitable ground.

In spite of the opposition of hostile aircraft, and the great number of anti-aircraft guns employed by the enemy, air reconnaissance has been carried out with regularity and accuracy.

I desire to bring to your lordship's notice the assistance given by the French military authorities, and in particular by General Hirschauer, Director of the French Aviation Service, and his assistants, Colonel Bottieaux and Colonel Stammler, in the supply of aeronautical material, without which the efficiency of the Royal Flying Corps would have been seriously impaired.

In this despatch I wish again to remark upon the exceptionally good work done throughout this campaign by the Army Service Corps, by the Army Ordnance Department, not only in the field, but also on the lines of communication and at the base ports.

To foresee and meet the requirements in the matter of ammunitions, stores, equipment, supplies and transport has entailed on the part of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of these services a sustained effort which has been rewarded by the most conspicuous success.

The close co-operation of the Railway Transport Department, whose excellent work, in combination with the French Railway staff, has ensured the regularity of the maintenance services, has greatly contributed to this success.

The degree of efficiency to which these services have been brought was well demonstrated in the course of the second battle of Ypres.

The roads between Poperinghe and Ypres, over which transport, supply and ammunition columns had to pass, were continually searched by hostile heavy artillery during the day and night; whilst the passage of the canal through the town of Ypres, and along the roads east of that, could only be effected under most difficult and dangerous conditions, the work was carried on with perfect order and efficiency.

Since the date of my last report some divisions of the "New" army have arrived in this country.

I made a close inspection of one division, formed up on parade, and have at various times seen several units belonging to others.

These divisions have as yet had very little experience in actual fighting but, judging from all I have seen, I am of opinion that they ought to prove a valuable addition to any fighting force.

PTE. J. J. FAHEY
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on March 10, 1916. Age 25. Was wounded on August 15, 1916.

PTE. T. E. FAHEY
Enlisted in the 7th C.R.T. Age 26. Two and a half years on active service

SEAMAN ROBERT FAIRBAIRN
Enlisted in the Royal Navy in May 1916. Wounded twice while serving with the Fleet.

GUNNER EDWARD A. FAIRBURN
Enlisted with the 73rd Battery in 1916 at the age of 21. Was wounded once.

PTE. WM. R. FALLIS
Enlisted in the 42nd Highlanders in March, 1915, at the age of 24. Remained in England.

CORP. ED. F. FANCY
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on June 25, 1915. Age 24. Wounded in July, 1916.

PTE. GEORGE D. FANNING
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 11, 1916. Age 20. Killed in action on August 8, 1918.

PTE. J. HARRIS FANNING
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 28, 1916. Age 18. Wounded February 23, 1918.

GUNNER LLOYD E. FANNING
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 16, 1915. Age 26. Invalided to England in March, 1917.

CORP. WM. A. FANNING
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on December 1, 1915. Wounded on June 26, 1917.

PTE. ADRIAN FARLAND
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on January 3, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on February 8, 1918.

CADET EDWARD JAS. FARLEY
Enlisted with the 51st Battalion on June 15, 1916, at the age of 21.

DRIVER GEORGE FARMER
Enlisted with the 2nd Field Battery. Age 17-

DRIVER WILLIAM FARMER
Enlisted with the 1st Contingent. Age 20.

CORP. ALANZO FARRELL
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in 1914 at the age of 25. Killed in action on October 3, 1917.

PTE. W. D. FARREL
Enlisted in the 72nd R.C.H.A. on November 22, 1917, at the age of 21. Went overseas on Feb. 19, 1918.

PTE. LLOYD FAUBERT
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion. Age 20.

PTE. J. FAVELL
Enlisted with Kitchener's Regiment. Won M.C.

SAILOR ALLAN FAVELL

PTE. F. FAVELL, M.C.
Enlisted with Motorcycle Despatch Riders. Attached to Canadian Corps. Slightly wounded.

GUNNER G. FAVELL
Enlisted in the R.C.H.A.B. Battery in September, 1914. Went overseas in March, 1915.

GUNNER R. V. FEATHERSTONE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in January, 1918. Age 20. Went overseas on February 1918.

PTE. A. FEATHERSTONE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, in Draft in July, 1915. Wounded in France.

PTE. GEORGE FELIX
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 26. Transferred to the 87th Batt. Wounded twice.

SERGT. D. L. FENTON
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Division in March, 1917. Age 18. Went France in November, 1917.

GUNNER J. C. T. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 47th Battery in May, 1918, at the age of 24. Remained in England.

PTE. WM. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the A.S.C. in April, 1916, at the age of 17. Went to France and was wounded.

SERGT. WYMAN FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion. Age 30. Two years on active service.

PTE. DAVID FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion. Age 19. Two years on active service.

PTE. SIDNEY FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion. Age 21. Transferred to the 52nd Battalion. 2 years on active service.

PTE. ENRY FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion. Age 54. One year on active service. Promoted to Corporal.

PTE. H. W. FERGUSON
Enlisted at the age of 17. Spent one year on active service.

CAPT. R. M. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on January 2, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas on February 28, 1915.

GUNNER J. R. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the D.A.C. Battery. Age 17. Served two and a half years overseas.

PTE. W. R. FERRIN
Enlisted in the 82nd Battalion on September 30, 1915. Killed in action on August 8, 1918.

GUNNER JOSEPH FERRIS
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in 1916 at the age of 19. Remained in Canada.

PTE. W. FIDOE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in May, 1916. Went overseas on Jan. 15, 1917.

PTE. J. R. FIELD
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 22, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps.

PTE. W. J. FIELD
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion on January 3, 1916. Age 57. Returned December, 1917.

PTE. A. J. FIELD
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 21. Killed in action at Ypres on April 24, 1915.

As regards the infantry, their physique is excellent, whilst their bearing and appearance on parade reflects great credit on the officers and staffs responsible for their training. The units appear to be thoroughly well officered and commanded. The equipment is in good order and efficient.

Several units of artillery have been tested in the firing line behind the trenches, and I hear very good reports of them. Their shooting has been extremely good, and they are quite fit to take their places in the line.

The Pioneer Battalions have created a very favorable impression, the officers being keen and ingenious and the men of good physique and good diggers. The equipment is suitable. The training in field works has been good, but generally speaking they require assistance of regular Royal Engineers as regards laying out of important works. Man for man in digging the battalions should do practically the same amount of work as an equivalent number of sappers, and in rivetting, entanglements, etc., a great deal more than the ordinary infantry battalions.

During the months of April and May several divisions of the territorial force joined the army under my command.

Experience has shown that these troops have now reached a standard of efficiency which enables them to be successfully employed in complete divisional units.

Several divisions have been so employed; some in the trenches, others in the various offensive and defensive operations reported in this despatch.

In whatever kind of such work these units have been engaged, they have all borne an active and distinguished part, and have proved themselves thoroughly reliable and efficient.

The opinion I have expressed in former despatches as to the use and value of the territorial force has been fully justified by recent events.

The Prime Minister was kind enough to accept an invitation from me to visit the army in France, and arrived at my headquarters on May 30.

Mr. Asquith made an exhaustive tour of the front, to hospitals, and all administrative arrangements made by commanders for the health and comfort of the men behind the trenches.

It was a great encouragement to all ranks to see the Prime Minister amongst them, and the eloquent words which on several occasions he addressed to the troops had a most powerful and beneficial effect.

As I was anxious that the French commander-in-chief should see something of the British troops, I asked General Joffre to be kind enough to inspect a division on parade.

The general accepted my invitation, and on May 27 he inspected the 7th Division, under the command of Major-General H. de la P. Gough, C.B., which was resting behind trenches.

General Joffre subsequently expressed to me in a letter the pleasure it gave him to see the British troops, and his appreciation of their appearance on parade. He requested me to make this known to all ranks.

In conclusion, I desire to bring to your lordship's special notice the valuable services rendered by General Sir Douglas Haig in his successful handling of the troops of the First Army throughout the battle of Festubert, and Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Plumer for his fine defence of Ypres throughout the arduous and difficult operations during the latter part of April and the month of May.

I have the honor to be,

Your lordship's most obedient servant,

J. B. P. FRENCH,

Field-Marshal, Commander-in-Chief,
the British Army in France.

Story of the Famous Princess Pats*

From the New York Herald, Wednesday, December 15, 1915

This is the story of the beginning and the end of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry—"the finest fighting force the world has seen." It begins on a bright, brisk day a year ago last September, in Quebec, when the regiment, with every man wearing a previous service ribbon, swung on board a transport amid a babel of sound and riotous colors.

It ends in a crescent-shaped trench at Ypres on the eighth day of last May, amid a green vapor of strangling poison and a gray surge of German infantry, with bayonets fixed, writhing over the broken sand-bag ramparts. There the men of "Pat's Own" wrote their name into history and disbanded at the command of the greatest of all commanders—DEATH.

Of the 1,126 picked men who stood proudly in view before King George and Lord Kitchener at Salisbury Plains as they strode down the lines only ninety-three are uninjured. There is still a regiment of Princess Pat's

*In the same sense that we use the second Battle of Ypres to show the type of fighter that left Canada to conquer the Huns, so do we give you the story of the Famous Princess Pats.

Own in the trenches on the West Front, But in place of the sturdy men garnered from the marts of the world are fresh-faced youths, just from the scholastic halls of McGill University, in Canada. They are upholding the traditions—so newly made—of the men who went out before them.

Yesterday Corporal William B. Kysh, of "Princess Pat's Own"—that regiment which went to the front a little more than a year ago—told the story of its beginning and its end. He told it in jerky snatches between quick intakes of cigarette smoke, while a hand, scaly and maimed from shrapnel, stroked his yellow face.

"I'm sorry I can't tell y' more of this," he apologized. "I never was much of a spieler at best—and now, I'm rotten. Nerves gone, y'know—can't eat, can't sleep.

Yet Corporal Kysh was a seasoned soldier, as were all of his comrades when he took the King's shilling and donned the British uniform in Quebec. He was Sergeant William Kysh, of the Twenty-ninth United States Volunteers in the Spanish-American War, and Corporal Kysh, of the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders at Ashanti. In between he has been a purser on board passenger steamships running to Europe and the Far East. He was born in England, but is a naturalized American, as were so many of the men who died at Ypres or before Ypres was reached.

Princess Pat's Own left Quebec on September 17th, 1914, on board the Royal George, under convoy. They were part of that great first contingent which has given such a magnificent account of itself on the western Front. The regiment was made up of veterans, only men who had seen service in South Africa, Egypt and the Soudan. From the far-flung heights and valleys of the world they gathered under the ensign of Great Britain.

After three weeks at Salisbury Plain, the regiment was attached to the Eighth Brigade, making up part of the Twenty-seventh Division, composed otherwise of British Regulars just back from service in India. The transfer followed the review by the King and Lord Kitchener. The British Field Marshal, they say, as he passed down the line and saw the service ribbons across the coats of "Pat's Own," said, softly: "Now I know where all my old fighters are."

The first week in December saw the regiment off to the front. There was a march from Winchester to Southampton, and there the troops embarked on board the Cardiganshire for Havre. Havre was reached in the darkness, and after one night's stop the regiment marched to Bleiringhen, behind the firing line. All day they dug reserve trenches. And then that night the word came to relieve Dickelbusch. All of these points are within a radius of twenty-five miles from Ypres, where the fiercest fighting on the western front was progressing.

Twenty miles the regiment marched, arriving at Dickelbusch at night, footsore and weary. This was on December 7th, and hardly had they messed when the command came to occupy the trenches. The French who had been holding them needed relief.

So into the trenches the men crept, crawling on their stomachs, when the star shells from the German lines made the heavens red; rising and scooting when welcome darkness rode down again. For twenty-two hours they crouched in the trenches of Dickelbusch under a rain of shell and shrapnel fire, with only emergency rations to sustain them. This was their baptism of fire.

"Bully beef and hard-tack and jam and cheese, with a scooper of rum each night," said Kysh. "My word, it was tough!"

"We came under a rain of 'whiz-bangs'—they are star shells—machine gun fire and hand grenades. We lost three men occupying the trenches, and fine fellows they were. They were Dwyer, of Huntington, L.I., and Meyers, of Indianapolis, fine boys, and Captain Newton. Dwyer I liked, especially; always with a laugh or pun, no matter what happened. And he went out before he had seen a trench.

"Well, we left the trenches after seventy-two hours and marched back to West-outre, where we rested for forty-eight hours; then back into hell again. For this time that was where we went—into trench C-10 on Hill 60. You've heard of Hill 60? Just a little snaking mound, but it was worth something to both sides—so each killed and killed to get it. Guess it's smashed to pieces now, for they certainly wasted explosives enough to blow up a mountain just to get it.

"After forty-eight hours back we crept to West-outre again to spend our Christmas there. We left some dead and wounded behind. I guess it was eleven killed. Snipers picked off some; machine gun, shells and hand grenades got the others. So we went back and forth, thinning the ranks a little each time, until February 28. Then we made our first charge.

"Our artillery shelled the Germans for two days while we lay in the trenches waiting for the word. They answered back, of course, and once in a while one of our fellows would

PTE. GEO. FIELD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 19. Killed in action at Lens on May 26, 1917.

PTE. J. J. FINAN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 20. Killed in action at Hill 60 on April 26, 1916.

PTE. FRED. FINCH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 10, 1916, at the age of 23. Wounded once.

CORP. JAS. C. FINDLETON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 28. Wounded in France.

PTE. ROBERT FINDLEY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 3, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas on June 17, 1917.

CORP. JOHN FINLAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 19. Gassed in France.

PTE. WM. D. FINLAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 18. Went to France.

CORP. M. J. FISHER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion at the age of 35. Killed in action at the Battle of the Somme.

SERGT. O. K. FISHER
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion on June 16, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas on April 16, 1918.

PTE. M. STANLEY FISHER
Enlisted in the 67th Battalion. Age 20. Wounded at Passchendaele on November 9, 1917.

Q.M. SERGT. JOHN FISHER

Killed in action.

PTE. WARD S. FISHER
Enlisted in the 64th Battalion. Age 20. Two years on active service.

PTE. W. FITZGERALD
Enlisted in 23rd Construction Co. in November, 1914. Age 26. Died of wounds at the Somme, June 27, 1916.

PTE. S. R. FITZGERALD
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion in December, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in April, 1917.

L.-CORP. W. T. FITZPATRICK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Three years on active service.

L.-CORP. M. E. FITZPATRICK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Three years on active service.

GUNNER GERALD C. FITZPATRICK
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion in May, 1918. Age 26. Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion.

PTE. W. J. FITZPATRICK
Chelsea, P.Q.

CORP. JAMES FLANNIGAN
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion, transferring to the 7th C.R.T. Wounded on May 6, 1917.

PTE. NED. FLENSBURY
Enlisted in the 55th Forestry Corps. Age 20. Seven months on active service.

PTE. JIM FLENSBURY
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion.

PTE. JOHN FLENSBURY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion. Age 17. Wounded twice.

GUNNER LOUIS W. FLECK
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on February 18, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on May 28, 1917.

PTE. T. R. FLEGG
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on October, 1915. Age 25. Wounded Died in France on April 8, 1917.

GUNNER E. FLEGG
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in September, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the 27th Battery, 4th Brig.

MAJOR R. F. FLEGG, M.D.
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. Went overseas on March 11, 1915. Two years in France.

PTE. HARRY STANFORD FLEMING
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on March 23, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on September 28, 1916.

PTE. CHAS. FLOWERS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 23, 1916. Age 19. Wounded March 4, 1918.

SAPPER JOSEPH FOISY
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. Age 18. Transferred to the 17th Battery Went overseas in September, 1916.

PTE. JOHN FOLEY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on February 15, 1916. With Mechanical Transports, now with the Field Bakery.

SAPPER J. BUCKLEY FOLEY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in June, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas on March 26, 1917.

PTE. WM. ED. FOLEY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on May 23, 1917. Age 29. Served in France.

PTE. R. R. FOLEY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion. Age 14. Returned on account of age.

SAPPER E. P. FOLEY
Enlisted in the 123rd Pioneer Battalion. Age 17. Served in France.

SERGT. JACK FOLEY
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 28. Wounded three times. Has received four decorations.

LIEUT. RAYMOND FOLEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, transferring to Flying Coprs. Won Military Cross. Missing.

SERGT. EDGAR FONTAINE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 32. Served one year and discharged.

CORP. HENRI FONTAINE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. on April 24, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on Jan. 15, 1917.

BRIG. JAMES FORD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on July 26, 1916. Age 42. Unable to go overseas.

PTE. W. H. FORD
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 25, 1916. Age 39. Went overseas in June, 1917.

go, with an arm off or a head smashed in. At four o'clock in the morning the word came to charge. We scrambled over the trench and ran toward the Germans, sixty yards away. They swept us with machine guns and bored us with hand grenades. Big Jack Johnson's screamed at us from behind the lines and over our heads went back our artillery answer. The Germans came up over the trenches to meet us, and we used the bayonet. We slipped and fell, rose and fell again, stabbing and cutting; there was no chance to shoot.

"Then the Germans gave way. They can't eat cold steel. They were piled up in the trenches, dead and dying, so thick that it was untenable, and after a while we had to abandon the place we had won and go back to our own trenches.

"We left seven or eight men behind in the little strip of twisted mud between the trenches. And from C10 for days afterwards we watched those fellows lie there and change from dead men into things. I wake up these nights and see one of 'em—a fine young Canadian, with blond hair, who grew a yellow mustache. When he fell face upward, and by day and by night I kept looking at that fellow and his little mustache until there wasn't any face.

"Behind trench C10 was a farmyard; we called it Shelly's farm. There had been a battle there early in the war, right after the Germans were turned from Paris, and all the time the dead had lain there unburied. The farm was shelled continuously, night and day, and it was across this path we had to come at night, leaving and entering the trenches.

"I didn't like to creep through there, it smelled so, for one thing, and then the star shells lighted up the bodies. They lay almost as they had fallen, twisted about, and the flare of shell and 'whiz-bangs' brought them into faint relief. Legs, arms and hands—I see them, too, at night now when I can't sleep.

"After we went back to our own trench the Germans used to shoot when we came in to relieve the retiring regiments. 'Oh, there you are, Pats—we'll fix you!'

"Well, we charged the Germans again on March 4. We lost more men, and again had to abandon the trench we won. The dead were too thick and the stench was too terrible. That's what is meant when they say the trenches are 'untenable.' In this charge Colonel Farquhar, of our regiment, was killed. He was directing the digging of trenches just behind the first line when a shell got him.

"We had to stay in C10 for six days after this. We were shelled, shelled, shelled. Day and night they rained about us and behind us, cutting off relief. We lost 65 men killed and numbers wounded. Then we got out and the King's Royal Rifles relieved us. From then on until May 3 we went back and forth, in and out of the trenches there without delay.

"We went in a rain of artillery fire and got caught in a vortex from our own artillery and the Germans'. An observer gave the range wrong to our artillery and we caught it. One hundred and twenty of our men went down before the range righted, but we kept on and occupied the trench. The Germans were right across from us, about 200 yards away. We held a crescent-shaped trench, and May 5 we routed the Germans, but we had to duck back, for the fire was too heavy and their trench was useless for protection.

"From then until May 8 the Germans shelled us. They poured tons of lead about us. No one could leave the trench; no one could stick his head from the sights about us. The dead lay under our feet and the wounded crept back as best they could to where they could get first aid.

"Early on the morning of May 8 the Germans charged. We knew they were coming and we were waiting. They came over their trenches in quarter columns, a solid, swaying mass of blue gray. They shouted and ran forward as we mowed them down like grass. Our machine guns, four to the section, just waved in a semi-circle and waved back again. We fired our Lee-Enfield's as fast as we could pump them, and no bullet was wasted.

"They lay in piles in front of the trenches, and the piles were always wriggling around as some of the injured underneath tried to creep out. A whole battalion of them were put out of the way before they drew back and formed for another charge, behind cover of their trenches.

"And this time we saw poison gas for the first time. It was the second assault, about 8 o'clock in the morning. We could see that something was coming off, and then suddenly there spouted up a thick green cloud, that hid everything in front of us. The fellows under the German piles wriggled harder than ever, and everybody in our trenches asked, 'Well, what's coming off, anyway?' The wind was wrong for 'em, and the Germans went back, and there was quiet until 10 o'clock.

"This time their gas came in. It rolled along the ground like a moving wall about eight feet high. Behind it we knew the Germans were coming, but we couldn't see them, so we let fire through the cloud. The gas had holes blown in it and the force of the bullets swayed it a bit, but before we knew it the gas was rolling in the trenches.

"I heard them cursing at one of the trenches where the gas struck first, just as a shell bruised me, and then I got the gas myself. I got it light, for I was half buried, but the fellows about me screamed and rolled up as if they were buried, cursing and praying. It caught you by the throat and burned its way into your lungs; then you couldn't breathe it out, and you burst or slobbered. I crept back on my stomach, for I had a bit of shrapnel in my stomach and a bullet in my leg, just as I saw the Germans dropping over the sand bags. The fellows who could stand knifed them with bayonets or hit and fought them. I saw four of my pals—right fellows they were—lying almost over each other, all of them with gas in them.

"'Oh, Christ, Kysh!' one of 'em called, 'get me a drink. Get me—' and a German drove a bayonet clear through his throat and lungs before he could finish it. And then the same German knifed the other boys.

"That was the end of 'Princess Pat's Own.' Long before the Germans came the last time there weren't sixteen men of the sixteen platoons of the regiment who could defend themselves. I fired 170 rounds myself from my Lee-Enfield, and it was so hot I couldn't hold her. I crept back and somebody put me on a Maltese cot and got me to Dickelbusch. I spent six months in a hospital at Beechbury Park and then came over to Quebec, where I got my discharge."

And Corporal Kysh, still moving the hand that was racked with shrapnel over his yellow face, lighted another cigarette.

"There's lots I could tell you," he said, after a minute. "But I'm not much good at telling them. My nerves are rotten. I tried to go to work today, but I had to call it off. I just went down to the French line and told 'em I'd have to lay off a bit until I could get eased up some."

And then he told me the story of how "Slim" Perry died. "Slim" was the younger son of a well-known English family, who had lived several years in New York. At the start of the war he hurried up to Quebec and enlisted.

"He was a side-kick of mine. Finest lad ever. Always out for the eats, whenever the bully beef palled. He could pick up a chicken or fresh meat any old day. We were side by side at Ypres, and he just turned to me and grinned after the first attack of Germans had failed. 'I got to see 'em run, Kysh,' he said, and peeked over. A bit of shell got him right across the head and took it off at the mouth. He fell against me and I laid him down. When I got out of the hospital I went down to see his mother and sister. His mother hadn't heard from him for a long time and asked me where he was. Well, I had to tell her. Rotten, eh?

"Oh, they were a fine bunch of soldiers and gentlemen, from old 'Mickey' Welsh, who'd seen service in Egypt in '82, to Perry. 'Mickey' was resting in a little scooped-out hole at the bottom of a trench, and he looked up at me. 'Corporal,' he says, 'we thought we'd seen war. What muckers we were! When I get out of this I'm going to lead a quiet life'—and he got up and got a bullet through his eye—took the eye clean out.

The corporal is still wearing his service shoes—big, broad brogans of oiled leather.

"Pretty fine kicks," he observed, and lighted another cigarette. "Well, I guess I'll eat some more eggs; can't have any solids, but how I'd like a steak, eh?"

Make-up of "The Princess Pats"

In connection with the makeup of the Original Princess Pats it might be interesting to note that, of the 1,028 officers and men:

669 or about 65 per cent were of English birth.

146 or about 14 per cent were born in Scotland.

94 or about 9 per cent were Canadian born.

75 or about 7 per cent were born in Erin's Isle.

10 or about 1 per cent were Welshmen.

The same number were born in South Africa.

6 in India.

5 in Australia.

2 in the Channel Islands, and one each in the West Indies, British Guiana, Italy, Russia, France, Denmark and Egypt.

Of the officers 19 were born in England, 10 in Canada, 2 in Ireland and 2 in India.

PTE. E. FORD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 19. Went overseas on June 17, 1916. Wounded on October 24, 1916.

PTE. CREIGHTON ALBERT FORDE
Enlisted on November 28, 1915. Age 19. Wounded Oct. 31, 1917. Taken prisoner in May, 1918. Repatriated.

PTE. JOHN FORSYTHE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August, 1915. Age 18. Wounded twice.

CORP. JOSEPH FORTIER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on January 26, 1916. Age 26. Transferred to the 87th Battalion.

SERGT. RENE FORTIER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Batalion in April, 1918, at the age of 29. Remained in Canada.

CORP. WILFRED FORTIER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in May, 1918, at the age of 21. Went to England.

PTE. AMABALIE FORTIN
Enlisted in the 138th Battalion in July, 1916. Age 32. Transferred to the 105th Battalion.

PTE. JOS. FORTUNE
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion on March 13, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas on April 3, 1916.

PTE. JOHN F. P. FOSTER
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion in November, 1915. Killed in action at at Desire Redoubt on Nov. 18, 1916.

TROOPER W. A. FOSTER
Enlisted with the Royal Military College R.C.D. in April, 1915. Age 22.

PTE. STEPHEN FOSTER
Enlisted with the 207th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

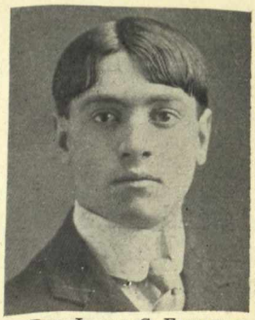
PTE. G. W. FOSTER
Enlisted with the 207th Battalion on May 16, 1916. Age 33. Transferred to the 21st Battalion.

SAPPER J. P. FOTHERINGHAM
Enlisted in August, 1916. Age 19. Wounded and gassed in September, 1917.

GUNNER ANDREW A. FOULDS
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 27. Two years on active service.

LIEUT. ALBERT FOURNIER
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1915 at the age of 22. Went to France.

SAPPER J. FOURNIER
Enlisted in the 6th Railway Construction Corps on November 5, 1917. Age 17. Sailed same month.



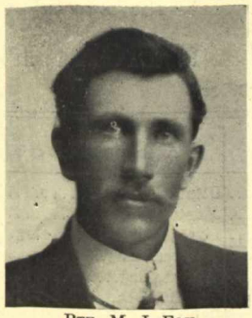
PTE. JOSEPH C. FOURNIER
Enlisted with the 240th Battalion.

CORP. ALPH. FOURNIER
Enlisted with the 14th Battalion. Wounded at Langemarck and again at St. Julien.

PTE. OLIVA FOURNIER
Enlisted with the 14th Battalion. Wounded in France.

GUNNER ISAIE FOURNIER
Enlisted with the 75th Battery on March 18, 1917. Went overseas on April 4, 1917. Returned Jan., 1919.

PTE. EMILE FOURNIER
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 11, 1914. Age 24. Killed in action at Langemarck on May 10, '15



PTE. M. J. FOX
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April 15, 1915. Age 42. Went overseas in August, 1916.

PTE. ANTONIO FRANK
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 28. Three years on active service. Wounded twice. Returned.

PTE. SAMUEL FRASER
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion in 1915 at the age of 32. Went to France.

SEAMAN JOHN FRASER
Enlisted in the Imperial Navy E.R.A. Age 17. Served two years.

SAPPER ALEXANDER FRASER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 18. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

PTE. HAROLD M. FRASER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 31, 1915. Age 16. Taken prisoner at Sanctuary Wood on June 2, 1916.

PTE. L. B. FRASER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 29, 1916. Age 16. Discharged October 5, 1916 as being too young.

PTE. LAURENCE FRASER
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on January 4, 1917. Age 22. Transferred to the 123rd Battalion France.

PTE. A. H. FRASER
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. on April 17, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas on June 1, 1916.

BUGLER T. E. FRASER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to P.P.C.L.I. Two years on active service.

PTE. WILLIAM FRASER
Enlisted in the Railway Employees on January 4, 1917. Age 46. Killed in action in Belgium.

PTE. FRED. K. FRECHETTE
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion at the age of 43.

PTE. ARTHUR FRECHETTE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on August 2, 1916.

PTE. ARTHUR FREDERICK
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 22. Wounded and gassed on April 9, 1917. Returned Dec., 1918.

DRIVER W. B. FREEMANTLE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on January 15, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas on March 23, 1917.

PTE. J. W. J. FRIEND
Enlisted in the 164th R.C.H. in March, 1917. Age 22. Went overseas on April 21, 1917.

SERGT. G. J. FRIEND
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion in March, 1916. Went overseas in May, 1916.

CORP. HARRY C. B. FULLER
Enlisted in the 85th Battalion. Age 24. Killed in action on September 15, 1917.

GUNNER G. D. MEREDITH FULTON
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in May, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on November 5, 1916.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Nominal Roll of Officers

Name	Rank	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Farquhar, Francis Douglas	Lieut.-Colonel	Lady Evelyn Farquhar	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Gault, Andrew Hamilton	Major	Mrs. Hamilton Gault	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Buller, Herbert Cecil	Captain	Lady Buller	Plympton, S. Devon, Eng	England.
Keenan, Campbell Brown	Major	Mrs. Keenan	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
MacDougall, Donald Hanbury	Captain	Mrs. MacDougall	London, Eng	England.
Wake, Charles Alexander	Lieutenant	Mrs. Wake	Toronto, Ont	England.
McKinery, John William Herbert	Major	Mrs. McKinery	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland.
Court, Cuthbert Quihampton	Major	Major P. S. Court	Nizels, Chiselhurst, England	England.
Hay Shaw, James Donald	Major	Mrs. Hay Shaw	Portsmouth, Eng	England.
Pelly, Raymond Theodore	Major	Mrs. R. T. Pelly	Overton, Plymouth, Eng	England.
Ward, John Simeon	Captain	Mrs. J. S. Ward	Blue Springs, Lumby, B.C	England.
Smith, Cuthbert Fairbanks	Captain	Mrs. C. F. Smith	Bayford Vicarage	England.
Adamson, Agar	Captain	Mrs. A. Adamson	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Fitzgerald, Frederick	Lieutenant	Mrs. N. A. Gamble	Agra, India	Ireland.
Carr, John Lewis	Lieutenant	Major John Carr	Bristol, Eng	India.
Crabbe, Colville Eyre	Lieutenant	Miss E. Crabbe	London, Eng	England.
Cornish, Philip Victor	Lieutenant	Mrs. Cornish	Wiston Hall, Lostwithiel, Eng	England.
Gray, Donald Fairlie Branston	Lieutenant	Mrs. D. F. B. Gray	Calgary, Alta	England.
Cameron, Donald Ewan	Lieutenant	Mrs. K. Cameron	Quebec, Que	Canada.
Christie, Edwin Langdale	Lieutenant	Mary Christie	Chelsea, London, Eng	England.
Jones, Stanley Livingstone	Lieutenant	Mrs. S. L. Jones	Calgary, Alta	Canada.
Colquhoun, William Gourlay	Lieutenant	Mrs. Colquhoun	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada.
Price, Chas. Heritage	Lieutenant	Mrs. Renny	Manchester, Eng	England.
French, John Poyntz	Lieutenant	Mrs. French	Kingston, Ont	Canada.
Minchin, Fred. Frank	Lieutenant	Col. Minchin	Naini Tal, India	India.
Stewart, Chas. Jas. Townsend	Lieutenant	Col. Stewart	Halifax, N.S	Canaad.
Niven, Hugh W	Lieutenant	Dr. J. S. Niven	423 Colborne St., London, Ont	Canada.
Bainsmith, Bruce Fred	Lieutenant	Mrs. Bainsmith	Fairholm, St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng	England.
Papineau, Talbot Mercer	Lieutenant	Mrs. S. J. Papineau	Montebello, Canada	Canada.
Sullivan, Henry Ernest	Lieutenant	Colonel Sullivan	Wilmington, Surrey, Eng	England.
deBay, Michel S	Lieutenant	J. S. deBay	Caledonia Springs, Ont	England.
Bennet, Geo. Horace	Lieutenant	R. Bennet, M.P	Calgary, Alta	Canada.
Eardley-Wilmot Frederick Lawrence	Lieutenant	Col. A. Eardley-Wilmot	Westward-Ho, N. Devon, Eng	England.

No 1 Company

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Corporal	Abrams, Thomas	Edith Abrams	Fairbank, Ont	England.
Private	Allen	Charlotte Allen	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Aiken, Robert	Sarah Aiken	Bandon, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Ashton, William	Annie Ashton	Hunslett, Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	Anderson, James	Jennie Anderson	Dunnville, Ont	Ireland.
Private	Armstrong, Henry	Francis Armstrong	Soundhay Rd., Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	Air, Robert	Lily Gray	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Austin, George	Alice Austin	Reading, Eng	England.
Private	Arnold, William	Edith Arnold	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Ashley, William	Alfred Ashley	Walham Green, London, Eng	England.
Co. Q. M. Sergt	Bradley, Joseph Henry	Annie Bradley	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Boulter, Robert	Ellen Boulter	West End Lane, London ,Eng	England.
Sergeant	Brown, John George	Mable Brown	Brampton, Ont	England.
Private	Bunce, William	Jane Bunce	Toronto, Ont	England.
Sergeant	Benham, John	Ellen Benham	Earls Court, London, Eng	England.
Private	Brasell, Alfred	Gertrude Brasell	Longport, Burslem, Eng	England.
Private	Buzzacott, James	Mary Buzzacott	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Babcock, William	Louisa Babcock	Belmont Stores, Maidenhead, Eng	England.
Private	Bliss, Thomas	Jack Bliss	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Brock, George	Beatrice Brock	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Buchanan, Robert	Margaret Buchanan	Toronto, Ont	Canada
Private	Bleakly, James	Geo. Bleakly	Toronto, Ont	Ireland.
Private	Beattie, Samuel	Maggie Conory	Renfrew, Scot	Scotland.
Corporal	Barrett, Ernest	Mary Barrett	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Burns, John	Mary Kendrick	Binghampton, N.Y	Cnaada.
Lance-Corporal	Brock, Edwin Gordon	Mrs. E. G. Brock	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Bowness, James	Bessie Bowness	Grove House, Windermere, Eng	England.
Private	Betts, William	Elizabeth Betts	Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Basinger, Frederick	Sarah Basinger	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Boswell, Henry	John Boswell	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Burdett, Francis	Sarah Burdett	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Bowie, William	Wilhemina Bowie	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Burton	Annie Coldwell	Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A	England.
Private	Blackford, Arthur	Norah Blackford	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Blackman, James	John Blackman	Chatham, Eng	India.
Private	Barrett, Sidney	Lizzie Howe	Luton, Eng	England.
Private	Barrow, William	Wm. Barrow	Colchester, Ont	England
Private	Bishop, Wm	Wm. Bishop	Addleston Moor, Addleston, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Carvell, George	Albert Carvell	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Caranah, Frederick	Mrs. M. J. Griffith	Toronto, Ont	England.
Corporal	Conway, John	Jane Conway	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland.

No. 1 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Campbell, John William	Rosa Campbell	Upper Holloway, N., London, Eng	Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Private	Clark, Henry	Mrs. E. Wilson	Toronto, Out	England.
Private	Cooper, Harry	Edith Cooper	Hackney, London, Eng	England.
Private	Cross, Percy	Mary Cross	Flexton, Norfolk, Eng	England.
Private	Cosh, Harold	Emily Cosh	Rotherhithe, Eng	England.
Bugler	Crane, Harold	Jennie Barrett	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Collinge, John	Annie Muston	Rochdale, Eng	England.
Private	Connor, Wm	Catherine Connor	Toronto, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Cork, Alfred	Annie Cork	Yarmouth, Eng	England.
Private	Campbell, Thomas	Mary Taylor	Port Hope, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Crockey, George Frederick	Mary Crockey	Teddington, Hereford, Eng	England.
Private	Connaughton, Chas	Susannah Connaughton	Manchester, Eng	England.
Private	Clifford, Frank	Ernest Clifford	Hull, Eng	England.
Private	Colby, Frederick	Marie Colby	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Carr, Robert	Fannie Carr	Cooksville, Ont	England.
Private	Cordery, Albert	Esther Cordery	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Chappell, George	Minnie Chappell	Mount Dennis, Ont	England.
Private	Cope, James	Marion Cope	Pincher Creek, Alta	England.
Private	Craig, Chas	Mrs. A. Craig	Calgary, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Cundiff, Arthur	Francis Cundiff	Queensborough, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Chownes, Richard	Jessie Chownes	Humber Bay, Ont	England.
Private	Dowsley, John	Elizabeth Dursley	Bristol, Eng	England.
Private	Ducker, Ernest	Mary Ducker	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Dedman, Wm	Charlotte Dedman	Croyden, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Donald, John	Wm. Donald	Strathbungs, Glasgow, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Dunlop, John	Geo. Dunlop	Dunoon, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Downey, Richard	Agnes Downey	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Doyle, James	Amy Doyle	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Dicker, James	Wm. Dicker	Greywell Winchfield, Hants, Eng.	England.
Private	Don, Peter	Elizabeth Don	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Dunning, James	Julia Dunning	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Daffern, Albert	Elizabeth Daffern	Willersby Broadway, Wor., Eng.	England.
Corporal	Dean, Thomas	Amy Dean	New Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Davis, William	Louisa Foster	E. Ham., London, Eng	England.
Private	Driver, Alfred	Emma Driver	Bethany P.O., Ont	England.
Private	Dempster, Alexander	Isabella Dempster	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Dawson, Christopher	Marion Dawson	Eastbourne, Eng	England.
Private	Dorney, Arthur	Caroline Dorney	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	deWilton, Chas	John deWilton	Fort George, B.C	England.
Lance-Corporal	Elson, Willima	Elizabeth Elson	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Evans, Herbert	Margaretta Evans	Bombay, India	Australia.
Private	Everett, William	Maria Bostin	Newbury, Lincs., Eng	England.
Private	Emery, Thomas	Mary Sanders	Manchester, Eng	England.
Private	Edwards, Edward	Emily Edwards	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Eastham, George	Ellen Eastham	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Easton, George	David Easton	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Co. Sergt.-Major	Fraser, Alexander	Catherine Fraser	Toronto, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Fry, Henry	Kate Fry	Bristol, Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Fletcher, Wm	Mrs. Coombs	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Fraser, Geroge	Margaret Fraser	Toronto, Ont	England.
Lance-Corporal	Franks, Arthur	Sadie Hayward	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Fox, George	Harriet Fox	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Foreman, Frederick	Kate Foreman	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Frith, Thomas	Frank Firth	Chapel en le Frith, Derbyshire	England.
Private	Foster, James	Thos. Foster	Glenfield, Penna., U.S.A	Ireland.
Private	Finley, John	Sarah Finley	Shelbourne, Dorset, Eng	England.
Private	Fry, Norman	John Norman	Wilton, Wilts., Eng	England.
Private	Gee, Philip	Mary Gee	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Geekie, David	Andrew Camden	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Gillies, Henry	Louisa Gillies	London W., Eng	England.
Private	Green, John	Margaret Green	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Gilby, George	Elizabeth Gilbey	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Gardner, William	Ethel Gardner	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Gilpin, John	Beatrice Gilpin	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Grant, Harry	Daisy Grant	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Graham, Robt	Jean Graham	Hamilton, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Gordon, John	Annie Gordon	Mitcham, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Gillen, Frank	Jessie Gillen	Earlscourt, Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Gallagher, Bernard	Mary Crowley	Geenock, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Gough, William	Ellen Gough	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Greenaway, Frank	Annie Cooper	Maidenhead, Eng	England.
Private	Griffiths, Samuel	Mary Griffiths	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Gray, John	Mrs. Gray	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Gillen, Chas	Mary Gillen	Echo Place, Ont	Canada.
Quartermaster-Sergt	Hoad, Albert	Mrs. Hoad	Toronto W., Ont	England.
Sergeant	Hickman, George	Martha Hickman	Crosby, Leicestershire, Eng	England.
Private	Horton, Albert	Chas. Horton	Westham, Essex, Eng	England.
Corporal	Hubbard, Frederick	Win. Hubbard	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Horner, Charles	Thomas Horner	W. Hartlepool, Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Hayes, Robert Cecil	Mr. Robert Hayes	Yorkshire Post, Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	Haslett, Robert	Haslett, William	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Harrison, Henry	Ellen Harrison	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Harman, Arthur	Rowland Harman	Toronto, Ont	England.

PTE. F. FUMMERTON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on October 12, 1915. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on July 5, 1917.

PTE. ALDORIA GAGNE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 23. Discharged. Re-enlisted with the 142nd Battalion.

PTE. ALPHONSE GAGNE
Enlisted with the 139th Battalion. Age 22. Wounded in France on October 22nd.

PTE. GEORGE ARTHUR GAGNE
Enlisted with the 69th Battalion. Age 18. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Returned.

PTE. EDWARD GAGNON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 2, 1916. Age 17. Transferred to 156th Battalion.

PTE. FERDINAND GAGNON
Enlisted on January 1, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas.

PTE. LORENZO GAGNON
Enlisted in the 38th Battallion. Age 26. Killed in action at Courcelette.

PTE. PHILIPPE GAGNON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 30. Wounded twice.

PTE. ROMEO GAGNON
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 23. Wounded on August 17, 1917.

PTE. W. GAITENS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 40. Two years on active service.

PTE. JOHN J. GALE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 25, 1915. Wounded on April 9, 1917.

DRIVER FRANK GALLAGHER
Enlisted in the A.S.C. on April 12, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to the Canadian Field Ambulance.

PTE. GEORGE B. GALLAGHER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 20. Taken prisoner on April 24, 1915.

SAPPER WM. GALLINGER
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers. Age 45. 18 months overseas. Wounded. Returned.

PTE. P. GALVIN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on February 19, 1916. Age 55. Returned December 23, 1917.

PTE. J. J. GALVIN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on December 3, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in September 1916.

PTE. A. GAMACHE
Enlisted in the Field Bakery in March, 1915. Age 25. Served in France.

PTE. HERBERT GAMMOND
Enlisted with the Signallers in June, 1917, at the age of 20. Went to France.

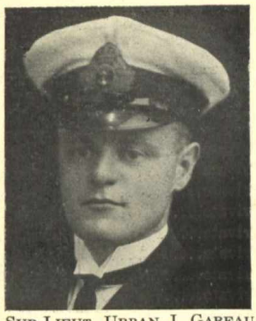
PTE. ALFRED GARDNER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 8, 1916. Age 25. Transferred to the 6th Reserve Battalion.

PTE. JOHN GARDNER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 25. Killed in action on January 3, 1917.

PTE. RICHARD GARDNER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 35. Killed in action.

SERGT. S. T. GARDNER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on March 9, 1915. Age 45. Wounded at Vimy Ridge. Returned.

PTE. THOMAS GARDNER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 30, 1915. Age 28. Transferred to to No. 10 Canadian Field Ambulance.



SUB-LIEUT. URBAN J. GAREAU
Enlisted in the Royal Navy in February, 1915. Age 22. Discharged.

L.-CORP. W. L. GAREAU
Enlisted in the 2nd C.M.R. Transferred to the L.S.H. Died October 10, 1918.

SAPPER M. GARGANO
Enlisted in November, 1917. Age 15. Went overseas on December 14, 1917. Discharged.

PTE. LORENZO GARIEPY
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion. Age 16.

PTE. EUGENE GARIEPY
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 18.

PTE. ROMEO GARIEPY
Enlisted in the 37th Battlaion. Age 19. Wounded at the Battle of the Somme. Returned.

PTE. JOS. H. GARNETT
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. in September, 1915. Age 44.

SERGT.-MAJOR FRANK GARNETT
Enlisted on July 27, 1915. Age 30. Wounded in France on June 1, 1916.

PTE. ALFRED GARNETT
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 31, 1916. Age 40. Went overseas on June 3, 1916.

PTE. C. B. GARTON
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on April 23, 1917. Age 18, Went overseas on February 24, 1918.

PTE. OSCAR GARVIS
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on February 12, 1916. Age 20. Wounded on August 21, 1917.

PTE. F. GARVIS
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 14. Served six months in the army.

PTE. D. GASCON
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 18.

PTE. ALPHONSE GAUDREAU
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion at the age of 22.

PTE. WILLIAM GAUDREAU
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion at the age of 24.

PTE. JOSEPHAT GAUDREAULT
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 32. Transferred to the 22nd Batt. Wounded on July 1, 1917

PTE. C. G. GAUDRY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on February 2, 1915. Age 17. Wounded at the Battle of Ypres, 1916.

No. 1 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Hill, Arthur	Laura Hill	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Hennings, Oscar	Elizabeth Henning	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Hance, William	William Hance	London, E., Eng	England.
Private	Hannan, James	Jane Hannan	Woolwich, Eng	England.
Private	Hicks, William	Bridgett Hicks	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Hogg, George	Elsie Hogg	Berwick on Tweed, Eng	England.
Private	Harris, Charles	Elizabeth Harris	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Huntington, Harry	Elizabeth Copley	Wakefield, Yorks, Eng	England.
Private	Harrison, James	Lucy Harrison	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Hutt, Henry	Ada Hutt	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Horn, W	Florence Horn	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Hawke, Herbert	Jane Moffatt	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Harding, Chas	Elizabeth Harding	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Higgins, William	Mrs. M. Higgins	London, E., Eng	England.
Private	Hayes, Harry	Mrs. H. Hayes	Belfast Ireland,	Ireland.
Private	Herrick, John	Louise Herrick	Aldershot, Eng	England.
Private	Hatchman, John	Mrs. Hatchman	Waterloo, Ont	England.
Private	Harness, Albert	Ada Harness	Carelton Place, Ont	England.
Private	Jermy, Thomas	Thos. Chandler	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Jackson, Walter	Alice Jackson	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Jackson, Harry	Alice Jackson	Gravesend, Eng	England.
Private	Johnson, Frederick	Lillian Johnson	Wychwood, Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Jerred, Samuel	Violet Jerred	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Kennedy, Adam	Ida Howe	Havelock, Ont	Scotland.
Lance-Corporal	King, James	Chas. King	Acton, Eng	England.
Private	Kelso, John	Rachael Kelso	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Kirby, Herbert Edward	Lizzie Kirby	Thundersley, Essex, Eng	England.
Private	Knevitt, John	William Knevitt	Waubashene, Ont	England.
Private	Knight, John	Mrs. Knight	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A	England.
Private	King, Chas	Chas. King	Acton, London, Eng	England.
Private	Leach, Harry	Sophia Leach	Walsall, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Lee, James	Winnifred Lee	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lilley, Daniel	John Lilley	Ashton under Lyne, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Laing, Henry	Elizabeth Laing	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Laing, Alexander	Alexander Lane	Newlands, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Corporal	Lloyd, William	Emily Lloyd	Cobden, Ont	England..
Private	Larkin, Fred	Patricia Larkin	Toronto, Ont	England.
Corporal	Lofts, Alfred	George Lofts	Camaquey, Cuba	England.
Private	Lawrie, James	Sarah Lawrie	Not known	Scotland.
Lance-Corporal	Linnington, Arthur	Lella Linnington	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lavery, Samuel	Mrs. G. McAgee	Toronto, Ont	Ireland.
Private	Last, Frank	Alice Last	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lewis, William	Emily Lewis	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Lee, Charles	Mary Lee	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lindop, Geroge	Alice Lindop	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lancaster, Henry	Phebe Lancaster	Wychwood, Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Leach, John	Clair Leach	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lewthwaite, John	Margaret Lewthwaite	Cockermouth, Eng	England.
Private	Leith, Wm	Mary Leith	Toronto, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Logue, Robert	Mrs. Logue	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland.
Private	Laing, Robert	Margaret Laing	Rosemount, Montreal, P.Q	Scotland.
Regt. Sergeant-Major	Marsden, William Henry	Nellie Marsden	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	McKay, John	Nellie McKay	Morrisburg, Ont	England.
Corporal	McBrearty, Robert	Mrs. Emily McBrearty	Dewsbury Rd., Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	McCarthy, John	Chas. McCarthy	Address unknown	England.
Lance-Corporal	Mansfield, Robert	Mary Mansfield	Southwark, London, Eng	England.
Private	Marchant, Samuel David	Jane Marchant	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	McManus, Joseph	Jennie McManus	Toronto, Ont	England.
Lance-Corporal	Martin, Stanley	Mr. Fred Martin	Clifton, Eng. (Bristol)	England.
Private	Morley, George	Ada Morley	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Mannion, Thomas	Annie Mannion	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Moore, John	Margaret Moore	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Masson, John	Alexander Masson	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McDermott, Thomas	Cath. McDermott	Toronto, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Marsh, George	Beat. Marsh	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Matthews, Percy	Annie Matthews	Oshawa, Ont	England.
Private	Montgomery, William	Christina Montgomery	Tornto, Ont	England.
Private	McAllum, Leigh	Neil McAllum	Minneola, Long Island, U.S.A	England.
Private	Murphy, Bartholomew	Maggie Murphy	St. Boniface Orphanage, Man	Ireland.
Private	McLean, Chas	John McLean	Lenoxton, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Matthews, Graham	Mrs. Matthews	Cheltenham, Eng	England.
Private	Nixon, Chas	Rachael Nixon	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Nelson, Harry	Mrs. L. Plumb	Swansea, Ont	England.
Private	Nourse, Charles	Arthur Bland	Toronto, Ont	South Africa.
Private	Nash, Charles	Rose Nash	Lambton Mills, Ont	England.
Private	Ottaway, Arthur	Sidney Ottaway	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	O'Neil, Thomas Alexander	Jane O'Neil	Paulawadra, Tralee, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Porter, Frank	Amy Porter	7Toronto, Ont	England.
Sergeant	Philpotts, James Christopher	Florence Philpotts	Bristol, Eng	England.
Private	Pearson, George	Norman Pearson	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Proudfoot, Bennett	Jane Proudfoot	Leith, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Powell, Alfred	Gertrude Miller	Denmark Hill, London, Eng	England.
Private	Patten, Thomas	Mary Patten	Toronto, Ont	England.

No. 1 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Quinn, William	Martha Quinn	Plaistow, London, Eng	England.
Private	Rees, Daniel	William Rees	Bristol, Eng	England.
Corporal	Rippin, John	Mrs. Rippen	Rush Hill, Bath, Eng	England.
Private	Roberts, Edward	Kate Roberts	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Rudolph, Leslie	Max Rudoplh	W. Kilburn, London, Eng	England.
Private	Ruddigan, Thomas	Johanna Ruddigan	Carionmills, Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Ross, Donald	Jessie Henderson	Dundee, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Ross, Allisier Cameron	Clara Ross	Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng	England.
Private	Richardson, William	Agnes Richardson	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Ritchie, John	William Ritchie	Stirling, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Robertson, William McBean	John Robertson	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Radcliffe, Wm. McArthur	Annie Radcliffe	Basford, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Smith, Henry George Leslie	Mrs. C. Brown	Reading, Eng	England.
Private	Stevens, Arthur	Minnie Stevens	Swindon, Eng	England.
Corporal	Stamper, Walker	Jessie Stamper	Lincoln, Eng	England.
Private	Sowden, Walter	Sarah Sowden	Wychwood, Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Scarff, Charles	Harry Bates	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Skinner, Alf	Ernest Skinner	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Sweetland, George	May Sweetland	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Smith, Richard	Margaret Smith	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Shepherd, Fred	Theresa Shepherd	Toronto W., Ont	England.
Private	Stock, Albert	Thomas Stock	Shefford, Beds., Eng	England.
Private	Shepherd, George	Louisa Shepherd	Brimingham, Eng	England.
Private	Sheriffe, Lorne	Mrs. M. Fisher	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Souch, William	Sarah Souch	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Smith, Colin	Beatrice Smith	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Skinner, Henry	Jas. Skinner	Port Hope, Ont	England.
Private	Smith, John	Elizabeth Smith	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Scott, William	Edward Scott	Malstag, S. Wales	Wales.
Private	Simpson, Harold	Edith Simpson	Todmorden, Ont	England.
Private	Stanborough, Walter	Dorothy Stanborough	London, Eng	England.
Private	Shave, Fred	Mrs. Shave	Peddleton, Dorset, Eng	England.
Private	Sebthorpe, James	Ethel Sebthorpe	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Stenner, Chas	Florence Stenner	Lakefield, Ont	England.
Private	Tilley, Frederick	Mary Tilley	Bristol, Eng	England.
Private	Taylor, Sidney	Sarah Taylor	Cambridge Heath, London, Eng	England.
Private	Taylor, Oliver	Jane Taylor	Dumfries, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Taylor, George	James Crawford	Toronto, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Thomas, Harry	Edith Thomas	Southsea, Eng	England.
Private	Todd, Herbert	Leonard Todd	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Taylor, James	John Taylor	Ballington, Ches., Eng	England.
Private	Tomlinson, Chas	Anna Tomlinson	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Trindell, Edward	Margaret Trindell	In Stead Goring on Thames, Eng	England.
Private	Thorburn, William	William Thorburn	St. Cuthberts, Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Woodhams, Walter	Mrs. Chamberlain	Mears Ashby, Northampton, Eng	England.
Corporal	Wright, George	James Wright	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Wigney, Robert	Wigney, Grace	Brighton, Eng	England.
Private	Wing, William	Flora Wing	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Woods, Fred	Mrs. T. Wood	Leeds, Eng	England.
Bugler	Wallace, William	Sarah Wallace	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	White, John	Margaret White	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Webb, Charles	Rose Webb	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Walker, Chas	Muriel Walker	Toronto, Ont	England.
Discharged.		Discharged.		
Private	Waylett, Joseph	Carloine Waylette	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Warner, Frederick	Lewis Warner	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Wassell, Maurice	Ellen Wassell	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Wing, John	Ethel Wing	Lorne Park, Ont	England.
Private	Waldron, Joseph	Joseph Waldron	East Lanbrook, Somerset, Eng	England.
Private	Warren, Alfred	Lillian Warren	Ramsey, Hants., Eng	England.
Private	Wells, Frederick	Bertha Wells	S. Oshawa, Ont	England.
Private	Wolstenholme, John	Harriet Wolstenholme	Fairbank, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Westwater, William	James Westwater	Cowdenbeath, Fife, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Wiltshire, James	Elizabeth Wiltshire	Toronto W., Ont	England.
Private	West, William	Mrs. Ingray	Tottenham, Eng	Canada.
Private	Waterson, James	Maggie Waterson	Toronto, Canada	Ireland.
Private	Young, Frank	Rosa Young	Leyton, London, Eng	England.
O.R.S	Lake, Richard Shepherd	Mrs. Lake	Southport, Eng	England.

No. 2 Company

Private	Agar, Harold	F. M. Agar	Howden, E. Yorks., England	England.
Private	Albrow, Archibald	Mrs. K. Albrow	Harrow-on-Hill, Miiddx., Eng	England.
Sergeant	Aldridge, George Caithness	Miss L. Aldrich	Carnoustie, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Allen, Thomas	Mrs. N. Allen	Malone, N.Y., U.S.A	England.
Private	Armishaw, Percy Michael	Wm. Armishaw	St. James, Man	England.
Private	Almon, John Egan	Mrs. M. Almon	Bright Bank, Alta	Canada.
Private	Badley, Sidney	J. H. Badley	Crouch End, London N., Eng	England.
Private	Baldock, Arthur	Mrs. J. Baldock	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Balfour, John	Mrs. E. Balfour	Stirling, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Barker, Fred	W. Barker	Penge, London S.E., Eng	England.

GUNNER H. W. GAUL
Enlisted in the 11th Battery. Age 18. Two years on active service.

PTE. ALBERT GAUTHIER
Enlisted with the 34th Fort Garry Horse. Age 23.

DRIVER R. A. GAUTHIER
Enlisted with the Signal Corps. Age 22. Served in France.

PTE. RENE GAUTHIER
Enlisted with the 59th Battallion. Age 21. Transferred to the 21st Battalion. Killed May 8, 1917.

PTE. HENRY G. J. GAUVRIAU
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on July 8, 1918, at the age of 21.

PTE. J. D. GAW
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Jan., 1915. Age 16. Wounded and taken prisoner on June 2, 1916.

SERGT. ALFRED GAWN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on Jan. 8, 1915. Age 22. Went overseas in 1915. Prisoner in Germany.

PTE. GEO. GAYLORD
Enlisted in the 95th Battalion. Age 27. Three years service in France.

PTE. CHAS. GAYLORD
Enlisted in the 95th Battalion. Age 19. Two years in France. Wounded once.

PTE. ALFRED GEBAULT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on October 29, 1915. Killed in action on November 26, 1916.

PTE. JOHN GEBAULT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on October 29, 1915. Killed in action on February 17, 1918.

PTE. F. A. GEICK
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on April 24, 1916, at the age of 16.

SERGT. W. H. GEICK
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 24. Went to Scotland.

CAPT. F. E. GENDRON
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers August, 1914. Wounded in France in 1915.

PTE. URGELE GENEST
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry Corps on March 9, 1916. Age 39.

CORP. CONRAD GENEST
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 23. Transferred to the 230th Battalion.

PTE. ODELON GENEST
Went overseas with the 1st Contingent. Age 21. Died January 1, 1917.

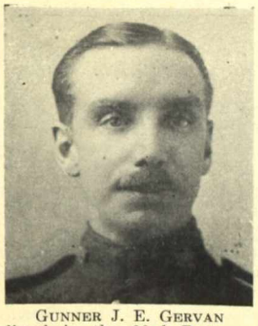
PTE. GEO. GENGE
Enlisted in the A.M.C. in 1916 at the age of 16. Discharged owing to age.

PTE. EDWARD GEORGE

PTE. ERNEST GERGARD
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 3, 1918.

PTE. E. GERVAIS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on January 4, 1918. Age 20. Went overseas on January 19, 1918.

SERGT. C. F. GERVAN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Dec., 1914. Transferred to 21st C.T.M. Battery.



GUNNER J. E. GERVAN
Enlisted in the 33rd Battery in September, 1915. Killed in action July 27, 1917.

PTE. WALTER GERVIN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Dec., 1915. Transferred to 2nd C.M.R. Died of wounds on Nov. 22, 1917.

PTE. ARTHUR GIBBARD
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in 1914 at the age of 21. Went to France.

PTE. JOHN J. GIBBONS
Enlisted in the 244th Battalion in September, 1916. Age 22. Killed in action on April 11, 1918.

PTE. JOHN GIBBONS
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry Corps in 1915 at the age of 20. Went to France.

PTE. THOS. GIBBONS
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on January 4, 1916. Age 22. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge Apr. 8, 1917.

PTE. CHAS. H. GIBSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 2, 1915. Transferred to 87th Batta. Killed in action Oct. 22, '16.

PTE. GEO. GIBSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 38th Battalion.

PTE. GEO. GIBSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on March 1, 1916 at the age of 17. Was gassed once.

SERGT. HARRY GIBSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April 19, 1915. Wounded at the Somme. Age 26. Returned.

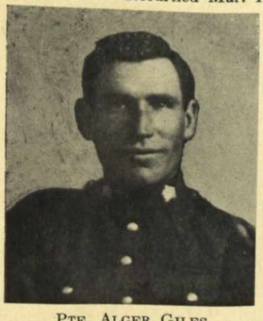
GUNNER J. H. GIFFORD
Enlisted in the 7th Artillery. Age 19 Four years on active service.

PTE. E. C. GIFFORD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 28, 1915. Wounded on May 13, 1917. Returned Mar. 17.

PTE. FRANK GIGNORD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 24. Transferred to 22nd Battalion in France.

SAPPER E. J. GILCHRIST
Enlisted in the First Cycle Company. Age 18. Four years on active service.

SAPPER C. H. GILCHRIST
Enlisted in the Divisional Signal Corps. Age 20. Two years on active service.



PTE. ALGER GILES
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion on July 1, 1916. Age 28. Went overseas on August 23, 1916.

PTE. ROBERT ALFRED GILES
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in December, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas in April, 1918.

PTE. GEO. GILES
Enlisted in the 70th Battalion on November 9, 1915. Age 28. Killed in action on October 7, 1916.

No. 2 Company—*Continued*

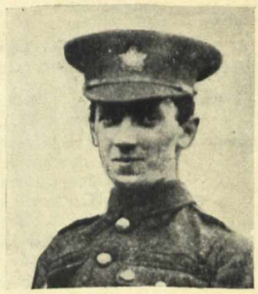
Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Bateson, Henry	Mrs. A. Bateson	Cherr Hill, Alta	England.
Corporal	Batten, Albert	M. J. Batten	Barris Cross, Liskeard, Eng	England.
Private	Beech, Albert Henry Samuel	Mrs. W. C. Macartney	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Corporal	Beken, William Henry	Mrs. E. Beken	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Bell, Thomas	Mrs. M. Bell	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Bertram, Reginald John	Mrs. M. Congdon	London S.W., Eng	England.
Private	Bevington, Ernest John	Lieut.-Col. Bevington	Southsea, Eng	England.
Private	Black, James	J. Black	Port Glasgow, Scot	Ireland.
Private	Blane, William James	J. G. Blane	Cambridge, Eng	England.
Private	Blees, Jack	M. A. Blees	Calcutta, India	India.
Private	Blitch, Alford	Blitch, Mrs. S	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Boundy, Charles	L. Boundy	Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, Eng.	England.
Private	Bourne, Fred	Mrs. L. S. Bourne	Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Boyer, David	C. Boyer	Okla, Cal., U.S.A	Canada.
Private	Bretell, James Edward	H. Bretell	Langley, nr. Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Brown, Gerald	A. G. Brown	Watford, Ont	Canada.
Private	Brown, George Henry	Mrs. H. Brown	Limerick, Ire	England.
Private	Bruce, William	J. Bruce	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Buchan, Harry	Mrs. B. Clark	Winnipeg, Man	Canada.
Private	Bullen, William	Mrs. M. Bullen	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Burns, Stephen William	Mrs. R. Law	Ottawa, Ont	Canada.
Private	Burns, Thomas	F. Burns	Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng	England.
Private	Burnett, Marshall Young	Mrs. G. Burnett	Coupar Angus, Perthshire, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Burrell, John Percy	P. E. Burrell	London N., Eng	Malta.
Private	Cadogan, Richard Thomas	R. Cadogan	Cleveland, O., U.S.A	England.
Private	Campbell, Alex	A. Campbell	Bengough, Sask	Scotland.
Private	Campbell, Fred	W. Campbell	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Carling, Gordon Burleigh	Mrs. A. C. Carling	Calgary, Alta	Canada.
Private	Carson, George Alfred	Mrs. F. E. Carson	Regina, Sask	England.
Private	Cheyne, William	T. Cheyne	Kerriemuir, Forfars, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Coetzee, John	Mrs. A. Coetzee	Edmonton, Alta	South Africa.
Private	Colborne, David	Mrs. H. Colborne	Greek Castle Town, Birr, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Coleman, Frederick Charles	Mrs. L. J. Coleman	London N., Eng	England.
Pipe Major	Colville, John	Mrs. K. Colville	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Corporal	Connor, Harry	E. E. Connor	Camrose, Alta	England.
Private	Conway, Martin	J. Conway	Rexton, N.B	Canada.
Private	Cooke, William	Mrs. C. Cooke	Springburn	Glascow.
Private	Cowley, Chas. Blanchard	Mr. F. W. Cowley	Detroit, Mich, U.S.A	Canada.
Private	Crumb, William	E. L. Crumb	Edmonton, Alta	Canada.
Private	Davey, John	Mrs. D. Davey	Colne, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Davis, James	Mrs. M. Pope	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Davis, Arthur Sandford	H. J. Davis	Brighton, Sussex, Eng	England.
Private	Dempsey, Thomas	J. Dempsey	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	Ireland.
Private	Dove, Andrew Amos	Miss J. Dove	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland.
Private	Dove, Arthur Le Neve	George Nind	London W., Eng	England.
Private	Drake, Alfred	Mrs. M. A. Drake	Charlton Kings, n. Cheltenham	England.
Private	Dunbar, James	J. Dunbar	Waltham Stow, London N.E., En.	England.
Private	Duncan, George	A. Duncan	Fochabers, Elgin, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Dunn, James	Mrs. M. Dunn	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Dwyer, Guy	M. J. Dwyer	Endicot, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada
Private	Edgar, James Nesbitt	M. Edgar	West Hartlepool, Eng	England.
Private	Elliott, Andrew	Mrs. E. J. Elliott	New Biggin by Sea, Nth'd, Eng	England.
Private	Farm, Albert	N. Farm	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Farrell, Frank	R. Finlay	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Ferguson, Norman	E. Ferguson	Wooloowin, Brisbane, Australia	Australia.
Private	Fisher, Duncan	R. Fisher	Oban, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Fleming, Ernest William	A. Fleming	Athabasca Landing, Alta	England.
Private	Flintoft, Thomas	Mrs. J. Flintoft	Waterdown, Ont	Canada.
Quartermaster Sergt	Fodem, William John	Mrs. W. J. Fodem	Hardisty, Alta	Ireland.
Private	Forrest, Guy Archibald	Mrs. E. D. Forrest	Chiselhurst, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Fowler, Richard Tarrand	J. B. Fowler	Cork, Ire	England.
Private	Francis, Thomas	R. E. E. Francis	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland.
Private	Frend, William	G. Friend	Parkstone, Dorset, Eng	India.
Private	Gemmel, George Hutton	G. H. Gemmel	Maidenhead, Berks., Eng	England.
Private	Gibson, Andrew	R. Gibson	Elmville, Ont	Canada.
Private	Gibson, Robert Andrew	R. Pownie	Broughty Ferry, Scot	Scoltand.
Private	Giles, Thomas	Mrs. E. Thomas	Kingston-on-Thames, Eng	England.
Private	Gillingham, Fred	Mrs. E. O. Gillingham	Winfrith, Dorchester, Eng	England.
Private	Goodall, Henry	A. Goodall	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Grant, George	J. Grant	Portsoy, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Grant, Robert	H. Marchant	Toys Hill Brasted, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Grattan, Andrew	E. Grattan	North Regina Village, Sask	Ireland.
Private	Hall, Alfred Edward	Miss A. Hall	Leicester, Eng	England.
Private	Hampsen, Albert	Mrs. K. Hampson	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Private	Harris, James	Mrs. T. Venvil	Wednesbury, Eng	England.
Private	Harrison, John Henry	G. A Harrison	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Private	Harry, Wilmot Earl	Mrs. S. J. Harry	Savannah, Ill., U.S.A	United States of America.
Private	Hawkridge, Sydney	Mrs. E. Hawkridge	Endfield, Middlesex, Eng	England.
Private	Hawley, Edward	Gen. Hawley	Shiplake, Henely-on-Thames, Eng	Ireland.
Private	Hoey, Thomas Stewart Hamilton	R. Hoey	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Corporal	Holmes, Fred	Mrs. Holmes	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland.
Private	Holt, Thomas	Mrs. E. Holt	Horwich, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Horner, Archibald Herbert	E. Horner	Pebmarsh, Bures, Suffolk, Eng	England.

No. 2 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Howell, Edward Thomas	W. R. Howell	Cardiff, Wales	Wales.
Private	Hudson, Chas	J. Hudson	Guernsey, Channel Islands	Guernsey.
Private	Humphreys, Sydney	Mrs. J. Irwin	MacGregor, Man	England.
Private	Hunt, Henry	Mrs. E. Hunt	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Huston, William John	Mrs. E. R. Huston	Fort William, Ont	Canada.
Private	Hustwayte, Henry	N. R. Hustwayte	Molson, Man	England.
Sergeant	Iles, William Robert Hodgson	Mrs. G. Iles	Suffield, Alta	India.
Corporal	Irwin, Henry	Mrs A. Elliott	Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	England.
Private	Jameson, George	W. Jamieson	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Private	Jenning, Edward Stanley	J. Jenning	Holloway, London N., Eng	England.
Private	Jeandron, Philip	Mrs. E. Jeandron	Edmonton, Alta	Jersey.
Private	Jervis, William	Mrs. A. Jervis	Westcliff, Herne Bay, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Johnson, Gerald Arthur	Walter Johnson	Highgate, London N., Eng	England.
Private	Johnston, Alfred	J. Johnston	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Johnston, William G	J. Johnston	Culross, Man	England.
Private	Jones, John	Mrs. H. James	Chesterwall, Alta	England.
Private	Jones, Sidney	H. Jones	W. Hampstead, London N.W., E.	England.
Private	Joslin, James	Mrs. R. Shimmen	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Private	Joyce, Chas	T. Joyce	Cobbinshaw, nr. Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland.
Private	Kay, John	Thos. Kay	Bury, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Kerr, Wm	J. Kerr	Dublin, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Kidson, Joseph Bentley	Robt. Kidson	Kilburn, London N.W., Eng	England.
Private	Kinder, Gerald Hugh	Ed. Kinder	Bromley, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	King, Oscar	Mrs. R. King	Church, near Accrington, Lancs	England.
Private	Laing, Robert Alexander	J. Laing	Blantyre, by Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Langford, William	W. Langford	London S.W., Eng	Canada.
Private	Lawson, Wlater George	C. Lawson	Heacham, Norfolk, Eng	England.
Private	Lewis, Albert John	Mrs. E. Lewis	Cardiff, Wales	Wales.
Private	Lindblad, Francis	Mrs. M. Carlson	Red Wing, Minn., U.S.A	Scotland.
Private	Little, Chas	Mrs. F. Little	Hull, Yorks., Eng	England.
Private	Lloyd, Samuel	Mrs. A. Lloyd	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Lyons, Vincent	Mrs. M. Lyons	Cork, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Madison, Horace	Mrs. E. Madison	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Magee, Robert	John Magee	Belfast, Ireland	Ireland.
Private	Marchant, Henry	H. Marchant	Toys Hill, Brasted, Kent., Eng	England.
Private	Martin, Chas	Mrs C. Murphy	Poplar, London E., Eng	England.
Private	Masters, Thos	Emily E. Masters	Stratford, Ont	England.
Private	Mayor, Arthur	Mrs. J. B[illegible]ler	Preston, Eng	England.
Private	Meachen, Albert	E. Meache[illegible]	London S.E., Eng	England.
Private	Meiklejohn, James	R. Meikle[illegible]hn	Bridge of Allan, Stirling, Scot	Scotland.
Corporal	Miller, James	Mrs. S. M[illegible]r	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Miller, William	R. Craig	Rothsay, Scoland	Scotland.
Sergeant	Miller, Walter	J. Miller	Belgrave Gate, Leicester, Eng	England.
Private	Morgan, Herbert	Mrs. M. M[illegible]rgan	Reading, Eng	England.
Corporal	Montgomery, James Armstrong	Mrs. E. Mo[illegible]gomery	Westwood, Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Morphy, Chas	Mrs. J. Mo[illegible]hy	Windsor, Ont	Canada.
Private	Morrison, Val. Harley Bulman	M. A. Morr[illegible]son	Edmonton, Alta	United States of America.
Private	Mould, Arthur	W. D. Moul[illegible]	Spark Brook, Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Mowat, James	Mrs. C. B. Mowat	Plain Stones Stromness, Orkney	Scotland.
Private	Mulvey, William	Mrs. K. E. M[illegible]lvey	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Murdoch, John	J. Murdoch	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Murray, Neil	D. Murray	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
		J. Murray	Stornoway, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Macartney, Donald Halliday	Sir J. Nairne	Hyde Park, London W., Eng	England.
Private	McCloy, James	J. McCloy	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	McConnell, Samuel	Mrs. E. McConnell	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland.
Private	McCullough, Samuel	Mrs. L. McCullough	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland.
Private	McCusker, Chas	James McCusker	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	England.
Private	McDonald, Donald	Mrs. D. McDonald	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	McDonald, George	Mrs. N. McDonald	Eureka, Ill., U.S.A	Ireland.
Co. Sergt.-Major	McDonell, Geoffrey	Miss O. J. McDonnell	Marble Arch, London W., Eng	England.
Private	McEachran, James Greenless	Mrs. W. C. Smith	Entwistle, Alta	Scotland.
Private	McIntyre, Alexander	A. McIntyre	Millknowe, Campbelltown, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McIntyre, James	Mrs. R. McIntyre	Gallimuir, Bannockburn, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McIntyre, Lloyd	Miss R. E. McIntyre	Renfrew, Ont	Canada.
Private	Mackay, Michael	R. Mackay	Skinnett, Melness Tongue, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McKay, Neil	A. Mackay	Caledonia Mines, C.B., N.S	Canada.
Private	McKenzie, Geo	J. McKenzie	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland.
Private	MacLachlan, Angus	Miss M. MacLachlan	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McLeod, Norman	Mrs. J. McLoed	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	McLeod, Percy	Mrs. F. Williams	Plymouth, Eng	England.
Private	McMahon, Thomas	Wm. Morrison	Kingston, Ont	Ireland.
Private	McMorris, George	Mrs. McMorris	Great Shemogue, N.B	Canada.
Private	McPhee, Angus	J. McPhee	Grangemouth, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Needes, Sydney	Chas. Needes	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Neilans, John	Mrs. A. F. Neilans	Kentish Town, London NW., Eng	England.
Sergeant	Nelson, William Watson	Mrs. E. Nelson	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Newton, Arthur	Mrs. E. Newton	Salisbury, Eng	England.
Private	Nicol, Wenley	Mrs. M. H. Nicol	Westcliff on Sea, Essex, Eng	England.
Private	Nicolson, Reginald Alex	Mrs. Nicolson	Ruperts' House, James Bay, Ont	Canada.
Private	Orr, Chas	Robt. Orr	Bootle, Liverpool, Eng	Ireland.
Private	Owens, David	W. Owens	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	Page, George	Mrs. W. Page	Carleton Rd., Attlebury, Norfolk	England.

CORP. JOHN WM. GILLARD
Enlisted in the 117th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 24. Transferred to the 24th Battalion in France.

DRIVER THOMAS EDWARD GILLARD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in June, 1917. Age 18.



M. G. CORP. H. W. GILPIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 4, 1914. Age 24. Was wounded once in France.

MAJOR SIDNEY W. GILROY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 41. Killed in action on October 8, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT GIRARD
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion at the age of 22. On active service since February 28, 1915.

PTE. ERROL O. GIRLING

PTE. JOS. GIROUARD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February, 1915. Age 29. Went overseas in May, 1916.

PTE. J. GAUDREAU
Enlisted in 6th Reserve Battalion.

LIEUT. RUDOLPHE GIROUARD
Enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force.

SERGT. CECIL A. GLADMAN
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. Age 20. Went overseas on August 7, 1917.

PTE. A. GLASNER
Enlisted in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Age 20. Medicaly unfit.

PTE. EMILE GLASNER
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. Served for 8 months in France.

PTE. A. W. A. GLASNER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 46. Returned on October 15, 1917.

PTE. RICHARD GLASNER
Enlisted in the Artillery. Served with the 15th Battery in Belgium.

LIEUT. WALTER GLASMAHER
Enlisted with the 5th Canadian Heavy Siege Battery.

SERGT. PHILIP GLEAD
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion. Age 29. Went overseas in October, 1916.

GUNNER DAVID GLEN
Enlisted in the 51st Battery in March, 1916, at the age of 25. Went to France.

LIEUT. J. H. GLEN
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in October, 1917. Age 26.

PTE. E. MAXWELL GLEN
Enlisted in the 139th Battallion in 1916. Went overseas in November, 1916.

CAPT. JOS. GOBEIL
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in April, 1915. Age 45. Went overseas in August, 1915.

PTE. EUGENE GODIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Went overseas on June 17. 1916. Transferred to 87th Batt.

PTE. ISIDORE GODREAU
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 31, 1914. Killed in action on June 2, 1916.

PTE. HAROLD E. GOODE
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in 1916 at the age of 22. Went to France.

SERGT. HENRY GOODWIN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in October, 1912. Age 38. Transferred to the 38th Battalion France.

PTE. WM. DICKSON GOOLD
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Sept., 1915. Age 20. Wounded at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. W. R. GOLDEN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 21. Wounded with shrapnel.

SERGT. R. GOLDSTONE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 32. Two years on active service.

SAPPER D. W. GORDON
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers on September 25, 1918, at the age of 21. Remained in Canada.

PTE. FREDERICK NEVILLE GORDON
Enlisted in the Dental Corps in June, 1915. Age 34. Promoted to W.O. South African veteran.

PTE. A. GOUGH
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 7, 1916.

PTE. NAPOLEON GOULET
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on February 19, 1916, at the age of 22.

PTE. T. GOULET
Enlisted in the 2nd Battallion at the age of 21 years. On active service since June, 1918.

PTE. R. C. GOYER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April 27, 1915. Age 17. Killed in action on September 20, 1916.

PTE. ALEXANDER G. GRACEY
Enlisted in the 53rd Battalion on March 25, 1915. Age 38. Wounded in the Battle of the Somme.

DRIVER EDGAR GRACEY
Enlisted in the C.F.A. in July, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to 51st Battery in France.

SIGNALLER E. A. GRAFTON
Enlisted in the R.F.C. Age 22. Two years on active service.

PTE. E. H. GRAFTON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on January 29, 1916. Age 26. Was wounded at the Somme Nov. 8, '16.

SAPPER ALFRED WM. GRAHMN
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1915, at the age of 24. Served in France.

PTE. E. W. GRAHMN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Batallion at the age of 21 years. Went to France.

DRIVER HARRY K. GRAHMN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on August 11, 1915, at the age of 16. Killed in action on Aug. 28, 1918.

No. 2 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Parke, Edmond Fenning	Mrs. E. Parke	Wellesbourne, Warwick, Eng	Wales.
Sergeant	Parker, James	Mrs. M. F. Parker	North Regina Village, Sask	England.
Private	Parry, Owen	Mrs. N. Parry	Cheshire, Eng	England.
Private	Pemberton, William Hopkins	Mrs. M. Pemberton	Philadelphia, Pa	Canada.
Private	Pepler, Roger Crook	Mrs. E. P. Brown	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Phillips, George Reynolds	Mrs. M. Phillips	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Picton, Thomas Henry	William Picton	Portsmouth, Eng	Wales.
Private	Pollock, Andrew Thomson	Mrs. John Pollock	Galt, Ont	Canada.
Private	Poole, Irvine	Ed. Irvine	Glen Garden, Alberta	Canada.
Private	Power, James	Wm. Power	Bay City, Mich., U.S.A	Ireland.
Private	Pritchett, Fred	Mrs. L. Pritchett	London, Ont	Canada.
Private	Pryke, Geo	D. Pryke	Hounslow, London, Eng	England.
Private	Purvis, Robert	Mrs. J. Purvis	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Quinn, John	Pat Quinn	Burnley, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Rainsbury, Edward	W. Rainsbury	Deptford, London S.E., Eng	England.
Private	Ramage, Andrew	T. Ramage	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Rawsthorne, William John	Mrs. E. Rawsthorne	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	Redman, Fred	Mrs. C. Redman	Delton, Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Rennie, Alex. Gall	A. Rennie	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Richards, William	B. Richards	Staggers Hill, Amroth, Wales	Wales.
Private	Richardson, Albert	Mrs. H. Yorke	Twickenham Middlesex, Eng	England.
Private	Riley, William	Mrs. A. E. Riley	Middlesborough, Eng	England.
Private	Roffey, William	S. Roffey	Plumstead, London, Eng	England.
Private	Rooks, Lester George	George B. Rooks	Watford, Ont	Canada.
Private	Rowley, John	J. Rowley	Laurette, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Roy, Fred	C. Roy	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Ryan, Daniel	Mrs. M. Ryan	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland.
Private	Salsbury, Lloyd	J. A. Salsbury	Reynoldstone, Ont	Canada.
Private	Sanders, Arthur	C. Sanders	Berealston, Devon, Eng	England.
Private	Sanders, James	C. Sanders	Berealston, Devon, Eng	England.
Private	Scott, Louis	Mrs. A. Scott	Brighton, Eng	England.
Private	Shannon, Alexander Gilbert	A. C. Shannon	Portadown, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Shaughnessy, Michael	Miss M. Shaughnessy	Cork, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Simmons, Arthur Henry	Miss K. Simmons	Kensington, London SW., Eng	England.
Private	Simmons, George	R. Sims	Halifax, N.S	Canada.
Private	Sims, James	J. B. Simpson	Edmonton, Alta	Canada.
Private	Simpson, Cecil James Swan	N. Sinclair	Carr Br'ge, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Sinclair, Neil	Mrs. J. S. Small	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland.
Private	Small, James	Mrs. C. E. Smith	Halifax, N.S	Canada.
Private	Smith, Carl	Mrs. L. Smith	Newbury, Berks., Eng	England.
Private	Smith, Ernest			
Private	Smith, Gilbert	Mrs. V. Smith	Stratford, Ont	England.
Private	Smith, Harry Russell	Mrs. W. Sturgeon	Botsdale, Suffolk, Eng	England.
Private	Soley, Fred. Henry	Mrs. M. Soley	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Spurgeon, Christopher	Mrs. R. Spurgeon	Stratford, London, Eng	England.
Private	Staples, Robert	Mrs. L. Staples	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Stewart, George	Mrs. I. Stewart	Loanhead, Midlothian, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Stirling, Donald	Mrs. D. Stirling	Wishaw, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Stone, Arthur Macaulay	Mrs. E. J. Stone	Folkestone, Eng	England.
Private	Straker, Ernest Joseph	Miss C. M. Straker	Abergavenny, Wales	England.
Private	Sturrock, Alexander	Mrs. I. Sturrock	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Sweeney, Joseph Edward	Mrs. F. Sweeney	South Shields, Durham, Eng	England.
Private	Sykes, Arthur	Mrs. A. Sykes	Hull, Eng	England.
Private	Tallamy, Wilfred	Mrs. A. Tallamy	Camrose, Alta	England.
Private	Tansley, Henry	Mrs. K. Chilcott	South Tottenham, London, Eng	England.
Private	Tate, James	D. Tate	Melrose, Guysborough, N.S	Canada.
Private	Taylor, Frederick William James	Mrs. A. Wickham	Ringwood, Hants, Eng	England.
Private	Todd, John	Mrs. M. Todd	Belford, Kinghorn, Fife, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Towler, Frank	Mrs. A. Towler	Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	Trump, John	Mrs. S. Trump	Bridport, Dorset, Eng	England.
Private	Tunnicliffe, Samuel	Mrs. H. Tunnicliffe	Rugeley, Staffs., Eng	England.
Private	Tyler, Richard	Mrs. S. Tyler	Halifax, N.S	Canada.
Private	Underdown, John	O. Underdown	Shepherds Bush, London S.W., E.	England.
Private	Vincent, Frank	Mrs. T. Vincent	Whinburgh, Norfolk, Eng	England.
Private	Virtue, Ronald Moffatt	R. M. Virtue	Greenlaw, Berwick, Scot	Australia.
Private	Wakeling, George Arthur	Mrs. T. Cardew	Tottenham, London W., Eng	England.
Private	Waters, John	Mrs. M. Waters	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Private	Watkins, Donald McGregor	J. A. Flood	Kamloops, B.C	Scotland.
Private	Watson, Henry George	W. Watson	Pleasance, Jedburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Watson, James	T. Welsh	Shaunavan, Alta	England.
Private	Welch, William	Mrs. N. Carlson	Void	
Private	Wesley, Charles	Mrs. C. Wesley	Kentish Town, London S.W., Eng	England.
Private	Western, Robert	Mrs. M. Western	Knaresborough, Yorks., Eng	England.
Private	Wheeler, Charles Edward Stewart	Mrs. H. Wheeler	Oxford, Eng	England.
Private	Whistlecroft, John	W. Whistlecroft	Suffolk, Eng	England.
Private	White, Thomas	Capt. McKinery	P.P.C.L.I	Ireland.
Private	Wildman, Thomas	Mrs. R. Wildman	Eunice, Alta	England.
Private	Williamson, Francis James	D. Williamson	Bank House, Shetland Is., Scot	Scotland.
Private	Wilson, Arthur	Mrs. H. Bird	Lowestoft, Suffok, Eng	England.
Private	Wilson, Archibald James	R. J. Wilson	Piermont, N.Y., U.S.A	Australia.
Private	Wilson, George Alexander	A. Wilson	Vermilion, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Wood, James	Mrs. J. Wood	Coldingham, Berwick, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Worthington, James	Mrs. S. A. Worthington	Darliston, S. Staffs., Eng	England.

No. 2 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Wylie, Robert	Mrs. P. McIntosh	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Young, John	Mrs. J. Shorten	Hetherseth Sta., Norfolk, Eng	England.
Private	Yourston, George	A. Yourston	West Salsbury, Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.

ADDITIONAL

Private	Leach, Douglas	Mrs. Darley	Calgary, Alta	Cape Colony.
Private	Page, Henry	Chas. H. Page	1st Batt., K.O.Y.L.I	England.
Private	McNish, James	Mrs. Woodley	Castle Douglas, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	McDonald, Archie	John McDonald	Claddack Baleshare, N. Uist, Sc.	Scotland.
Private	MacDonald, John	Capt. A. McDonald	Carnish, North Uist, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McBride, John	Mary McBride	Inchicor, Dublin, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Odams, Ernest	Mary Ann Odams	Highbury, London, Eng	England.
Private	King, Charles Henry	Margaret King	Calgary, Alta	England.

No. 3 Company

Private	Arnold, Albert	Mrs. E. Arnold	Cheapstown, Mon., Eng	England.
Private	Adams, Joseph Leigh	Mrs. S. E. Adams	Stockport, Eng	England.
Private	Armitage, Richard	Mrs. H. R. Armitage	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	Canada.
Private	Adams, John	Mrs. M. Adams	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland.
Lance-Corporal	Anderson, John	Mrs. M. Anderson	Hamilton, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Arnand, Edward	Mr. F. H. Arnand	Folkestone, Eng	Canada.
Private	Ashby, Henry	Mrs. H. Ashby	Leigh, Wilts., Eng	England.
Private	Anderson, John	Mrs. A. Anderson	Birkenhead, Eng	England.
Private	Appleton, Raymond	Mr. J. Appleton	Beech Hill, Reading, Eng	England.
Private	Appleton, Charles	Mr. J. Appleton	Beech Hill, Reading, Eng	England.
Private	Anderson, Leonard	Mrs. C. Anderson	Halifax, N.S	Canada.
Private	Bayliss, Stanley	Mr. W. J. Bayliss	Ipswich, Eng	England.
Co. Sergt.-Major	Brittian, Alfred Ernest	Mrs. F. Brittian	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Bryden, George	Mrs. H. Bryden	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Borthwick, William	Mrs. A. Borthwick	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Corporal	Bramhall, William	Mr. Geo. Bramhall	Sheffield, Eng	England.
Private	Benson, Frederick	Mr. H. Benson	Regina, Sask	England.
Corporal	Bennett, Henry	Mr. T. W. Bennett	Willow Bunch, Sask	England.
Private	Bligh, Percy	Mrs. T. Bligh	Bromley, Kent, Eng	England.
Corporal	Burgess, George	Mrs. T. Burgess	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Bayliss, Henry	Mrs. E. Bayliss	Lythen, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Bishop, John	Mr. J. T. Jordan	Calgary, Alta	England.
Lance-Sergeant	Brown, Frederick	Mr. T. Bigland	Windermere, Westmoreland, Eng	England.
Private	Bigland, Robert	Mr. B. Birt	Peak Station, P.E.I	Canada.
Private	Birt, Cyrus	Mr. A. Bull	Bath, Eng	England.
Private	Bull, Thomas	Mr. F. Beard	Rochester, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Beard, Frank	Mr. C Brown	Cork, Collingwood, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Brown, George			Ireland.
Private	Baker, William	Mrs. E. Baker	Vancouver, B.C	Canada.
Private	Baker, Ernest	Mr. M. Mitchell	Munse, Sask	Canada.
Private	Box, William	Mrs. H. Box	Rochester, Kent, Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Bowler, Ernest	Mrs. B. Bowler	Nashby, Sydney, Australia	Australia.
Private	Brockbank, Henry	Mrs. M. Brockbank	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Booth, John	Mrs. J. Booth	Hamilton, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Bell, Leonard	Mrs. J. Elliott	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	England.
Private	Bell, John	Mrs. M. A. Bell	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Bain, John William	Mrs. J. W. Bain	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Burgess, Frank	Mrs. E. Burgess	Fishpond, Bristol, Eng	England.
Private	Borland, John	Mrs. S. Borland	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Blackburn, James	Mrs. J. Blackburn	Bolton, Lancs., Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Bryder, Albert John	Mrs. F. Bryder	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Burns, Henry	Mrs. R. Burns	Hamilton, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Bellinger, George	Mrs. Bellinger	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Bryant, William	Mr. M. Bryant	Norton, K.C., N.S	England.
Private	Bosc, Leonard	Mr. W. J. Bosc	Vienna, Isery, France	France.
Private	Bingle, Henry	Mr. W. H. Bingle	Garmesby, Ont	Canada.
Private	Bishop, Alfred	Mrs. A. Bishop	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Sergt-Major P.	Champion, Alfred George	Mrs. T. Champion	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Coke, Charles	Mrs. C. Coke	Richmond, Surrey, Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Chubb, Robert Neville	Mrs. G. Chubb	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Camplison, Charles	Mrs. Anderson	Swift Current, Sask	England.
Lance-Corporal	Craig, Nathaniel	Mr. J. Craig	London, Ont	England.
Private	Crook, Richard	Mr. R. Crook	Burnley, Lancs., Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Clark, William	Mrs. M. A. Clark	Best Bridge Ford, Notts., Eng	England.
Private	Cooper, Frank	Mrs. A. Cooper	Longueil, Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Chapman, Percy	Mrs. A. Chapman	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Cross, Charles	Mrs. F. Cross	Montreal, Que	England.
Private	Clarson, Alex	Mr. A. V. Clarson	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Cameron, Albert	Mr. T. K. Cameron	St. Lambert, Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Cairns, Robert	Mrs. J. Cairns	Hamilton, Ont	Canada.
Private	Conally, Martin	Mrs. B. Phillips	South Battleford, Sask	Canada.
Private	Cunningham, Edwin	Mrs. F. Cunningham	Ottawa, Ont	Canada.

PTE. CHAS. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 25.

L.-CORP. A. J. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.

SERGT.-MAJOR F. F. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on June 4, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas on October 8, 1915.

PTE. JAMES GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in September, 1914. Age 28. Was wounded on April 24, 1915, at Ypres.

PTE. A. H. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Aug., 1915. Age 26. Wounded twice in France.

SERGT.-MAJOR M. J. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 12, 1916. Two years on active service.

MAJOR ROY I. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 209th Battalion in September, 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917. Returned.

CAPT. WM. EZRA GRAHAM
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in May, 1917. Age 43. Went overseas in November, 1917.

CAPT. GEO. S. GRANT
Enlisted with No. 1 Construction Battalion in September, 1916, at the age of 27. Returned to Canada.

CAPT. J. STUART GRANT
Enlisted in No. 2 Construction Battalion in October, 1916. Age 30. Went to France.

PTE. BAXTER OGILVIE GRANT
Enlisted in the Divisional Corps in March, 1916. Transferred to 2nd Batt. Killed in action March 29, '18.

SERGT. DONALD HARWOOD GRANT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 24. Wounded in November, 1916.

PTE. EDWARD A. GRANT
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion. Age 38. Two years on active service.

PTE. EDWARD F. GRANT
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 26. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Wounded (France

CORP. F. W. GRANT
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Age 38. Gassed and shell shocked. Two and a half years in France.

SERGT. GEORGE GRANT
Killed in action. Age 35.

PTE. SAMUEL GRANT
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. Age 20.

BOMB. H. D. GRANT
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in September, 1915. Age 25. Killed in action on November 29, 1917.

SAPPER T. S. GRANT
Enlisted in the 1st Forestry Corps on June 5, 1916. Age 45. Went overseas in August, 1916.

PTE. W. J. GRANT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 4, 1914. Age 23. Killed in action at Ypres on April 22, 1915.

PTE. A. M. GRANT
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 19. Two years on active service.

PTE. G. E. GRANT
Enlisted in the A.M.E. Corps on June 9, 1916. Age 18. Wounded October 22, 1916.

PTE. PAUL GRATTON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on February 22, 1915. Age 15. Went overseas on April 15, 1915.

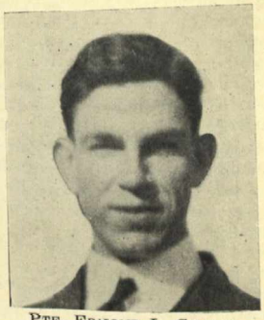
PTE. ALBERT GRATTON
Enlisted in August, 1915. Age 19. overseas on October 22, 1915, killed at Vimy Ridge on May 6, 1917.

PTE. RENE GRATTON
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 19.

PTE. ALEX. GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 23. Served 19 months. Discharged.

PTE. HARRY GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to Military Hospital.

PTE. J. B. GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in March, 1916, at the age of 30. Wounded once.



PTE. EDMOND L. GRAVEL
Enlisted in the Reserves in May, 1918. Age 25.

PTE. ARTHUR GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on August 12, 1916, at the age of 18. Wounded and gassed on service.

PTE. GLORIA GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on March 1, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on March 20, 1918.

PTE. MAZENOD GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the age of 28 years.

PTE. N. GRAVELLE

SAPPER B. L. GRAY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on April 1, 1916. Age 18. Hurt in England and returned.

PTE. SIDNEY H. GRAY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in January, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the Fort Garry Horse.

SERGT. ALBERT E. GREEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 24. Was wounded at the Battle of the Somme.

SERGT. ARTHUR J. GREEN
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps on May 1, 1917. Age 35. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.

PTE. A. GREEN
Enlisted with the 7th C.R.T. on January 29, 1917. Age 45. Went overseas in February, 1917.

SERGT.-MAJOR G. W. GREEN
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. in April, 1915. Wounded at the Battle of St. Eloi on April 7, 1916.

DRIVER T. H. GREEN
Enlisted with the 51st Battery in February, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in October, 1916.

No. 3 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Callen, Thomas	Mrs. S. Callen	Innerkip, Ont	Canada.
Private	Cooper, John	Mrs. J. Cooper	Connington, London, Eng	England.
Private	Carter, Richard	Mrs. E. Carter	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Coughlin, John	Mrs. J. Coughlin	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland.
Private	Chubb, Richard Henry	Mrs. R. H. Chubb	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Chew, Henry	Mrs. H. Chew	Shrewsbury, Eng	England.
Private	DesForges, Arthur	Mr. T. DesForges	St. Johns, P.Q	Canada.
Sergeant	deVolphi, Paul	Mrs. P. P. deVolphi	Montreal, P.Q	Italy.
Private	Dowling, Henry	Mrs. D. Dowling	S. Tottingham, London, Eng	England.
Private	Dickie, James	Mrs. M. Dickie	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P.Q	Scotland.
Private	Duchesnay, Albert John	Mrs. H. Duchesnay	St. Joseph Beauce, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Dawson, Charles Henry	Mrs. W. Dawson	Hartfield, Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng	India.
Private	Dunhill, Frederick	Mrs. Dunhill	London, Eng	England.
Private	Darby, Charles	Mrs. D. Darby	Raymore, Sask	England.
Private	Davis, George	Mrs. A. Davis	Alesbury, Bucks., Eng	England.
Private	Elliott, John	Mr. J. Elliott	Litchville, Sask	Canada.
Private	Edge, Harold	Mrs. A. Rhodes	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Findlow, Henry	Mrs. R. Findlow	Bootle, Liverpool, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Finnemore, Charles Ward	Mrs. C. Finnemore	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Farmer, Frederick	Mrs. H. Farmer	London, Eng	England.
Private	Flemming, Samuel George	Mrs. S. G. Fleming	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Fuller, George	Mrs. E. A. Fuller	Hemmingford Grey, Hunt., Eng	England.
Private	Forrester, Arthur	Mr. W. Forrester	Almira, Ont	Canada.
Private	Gehlert, Morris	Mrs. A. Gehlert	Ribe, Denmark	Denmark.
Private	Guthrie, Henry	Mrs. A. H. Guthrie	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Co. Quartermaster	Garvey, Pat	Mrs. D. Smith	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland.
Private	Goodwin, Arthur	Mr. J. B. Goodwin	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Galbraith, Walter	Mrs. M. Luckie	Linlithgow, Scotland	India.
Private	Gill, Alfred	Mrs. M. E. Gill	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Gill, Frank	Mr. Edward Gill	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Garwood, Charles	Mrs. A. F. Garwood	Billings Bridge, Ont	England.
Corporal	Georgelin, Harry	Mrs. N. E. Gorgelin	St. Helier's Island, Jersey	England.
Private	Gilvear, George	Mr. E. Gilvear	Hamilton, Ont	Wales.
Private	Gilmore, Robert	Mr. A. C. Gilmore	Almonte, Ont	Canada.
Lance-Corporal	Goldsworthy, Clem	Mr. L. Goldsworthy	Pacific Grove, Cal., U.S.A	United States of America.
Private	Govan, John	Mrs. P. Govan	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland.
Lance-Corporal	Godwin, Arthur	Mr. F. Godwin	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	England.
Private	Gordon, James	Mr. C. Gordon	Ottawa, Ont	Canada.
Private	Hamilton, George	Mrs. C. Smith	Dundee, Scot	Scotland.
Sergeant	Hanley, Gerald	Mrs. T. Anderson	Swift Current, Sask	South Africa.
Private	Howard, Henry	Mrs. E. Howard	St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, Eng	England.
Private	Havelock, Herbert	Mrs. C. Havelock	Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A	United States of America.
Private	Hancox, George	Mrs. M. Hancox	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Hall, John	Mr. A. Hall	Lancashire, Eng	England.
Private	Heddick, Leonard	Mr. W. T. Heddick	Montreal, P.Q	Egypt.
Private	Harflett, John	Mrs. J. Harflett	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Hodgson, John Samuel	Mrs. B. Hodgson	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Hacking, Samuel	Mrs. E. Hacking	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Hughes, William Albert	Mrs. M. Hughes	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Harrison, John	Mrs. S. Harrison	Hamilton	England.
Private	Hoskin, William Arthur	Mrs. R. Hoskin	Plymouth, Eng	England.
Private	Hetherington, Harry George	Mr. H. Hetherington	Eaton, Bucks., Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Hardman, William	Mrs. B. Hardman	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Hewitt, Henry Martin	Mrs. M. Hewitt	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Lance-Corporal	Horner, Hugh	Mrs. Hugh Horner	London, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Hammer, Arthur	Mrs. A. A. Hammer	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A	United States of America.
Private	Hinton, Thomas	Mr. G. Hinton	Camberwell, London, Eng	England.
Private	Inglee, John	Mr. W. J. Inglee	Grouard, Alta	United States of America.
Private	Jordon, Donald Sidney (Void)			
Private	Jacobs, Sidney (Void)			
Private	Jordan, Donald Sidney	Mrs. E. Slocock	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Jacobs, Sidney	Mrs. L. Jacob	Hampstead Heath, London, Eng	England.
Private	Joyner, Walter Charles	Mrs. W. L. Joyner	Moose Jaw, Sask	Canada.
Private	Jordan, Arthur Blair	Mrs. E. Slocock	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Jury, James	Mr. C. Wells	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Jaggs, Morris William	Mrs. W. C. Jaggs	Chelsford, Essex, Eng	England.
Private	Jarvis, Lewis	Mr. L. Jarvis	Fort William, Ont	Canada.
Corporal	Jordan, William	Mrs. A. Jordan	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Johnson, Thomas	Mrs. H. Johnson	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	England.
Private	Keble, Thomas Ernest	Mr. G. H. Keble	Billings, Mont., U.S.A	England.
Private	Keats, Alfred	Miss Couch	London, Eng	England.
Private	King, William	Mrs. S. King	Verdun, Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Kay, Albert	Mrs. E. Kay	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Kerr, Thomas	Mrs. E. Kerr	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland.
Private	Little, Albert Murray	Mrs. L. Little	St. Helias, Jersey, C.I	Jersey, Channel Islands.
Corporal	Leach, Percy	Mrs. P. Leach	St. Henri, Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Lacy, William	Sister Mathilda	Carrick-on-Lye, Tipperary, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Lake, Stanley	Mrs. M. Lake	Offley, Herts, Hitchen, Eng	England.
Corporal	Lowe, Wm	Mr. John Lowe	Bradford, Notts., Rng	England.
Private	Lang, Arthur	Mr. A. Lang	Kilmacoln, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Leach, Frederick	Mrs. C. Leach	Westgate, St. Lewis, Sussex, Eng	England.
Private	Loga, Henry John	Mr. A. Logan	Abbey Wood, London, Eng	England.
Private	Leach, John	Mrs. C. Leach	Toronto, Ont	England.

No. 3 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Lash, Frederick	Mrs. A. Lash	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Lancaster, William	Mrs. W. Lancaster	Bradford, Eng	England.
Private	Mason, Alexander	Mr. G. Mason	Aberdeen, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Mason, Thomas	Mrs. E. Mason	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Mousley, William	Mrs. E. Mousley	Smethwick, Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Mousir, George	Mrs. B. Mousir	Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng	England.
Private	Mason, Edward	Mrs. V. Hart	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Mengin, Frederick	Mrs. F. Mangin	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland.
Private	Maher, Thomas	Mrs. F. Maher	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Munroe, Martin Thomas	Mrs. S. Munroe	Cornwall, Ont	Canada.
Private	Morgan, Bryan	Mrs. K. Morgan	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Morris, Thomas	Mrs. A. Morris	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Mann, Daniei	Mrs. J. Mann	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Mitchell, George	Mrs. E. Mitchell	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Marlin, Albert George	Mrs. L. H. Marlin	Round Hill, Annapolis, N.S	England.
Private	McAllister, John	Mrs. M. McAllister	Morcambe, Lancs., Eng	Scotland.
Private	McKenzie, Hugh	Mrs. M. McKenzie	Burdon, Montreal, P.Q	Scotland.
Private	McKelvie, Robert	Mrs. McKelvie	Dundee, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McCallum, William	Mrs. E. McKenzie	Greenfield, N.S	Scotland.
Private	Nicholson, Archibald	Mr. N. Nicholson	Kingsburg, Aostrey, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Nicholson, Charles	Mrs. M. Nicholson	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Niven, George	Mrs. G. Niven	Springarden, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Nairn, Robert	Mr. B. Nairn	Moose Jaw, Sask	Canada.
Private	Orpwood, Oscar	Mrs. B. Baker	London, Ont	England.
Private	O'Brien, Patrick	Mrs. P. O'Brien	London, Ont	Ireland.
Sergeant	Palmer, George	Mrs. E. Palmer	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Peacock, Charles	Mr. J. Peacock	Nash Mills, Hamil, Eng. (Hmpstd.	England.
Sergeant	Pascoe, Leslie	Mr. N. Pascoe	Penzance, Cornwall, Eng	England.
Private	Picker, Charles	Mr. O'Desourdy	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Sergeant	Pike, Geoffrey	Mrs. G. Pike	Weyburn, Sask	England.
Private	Pinswich, Edward	Mrs. Peaswick	Preston, Lancs., Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Potts, Alfred	Mrs. T. Potts	South End, Eng	England.
Private	Perry, George	Mrs. E. Perry	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Pearman, Joseph	Mrs. E. Pearman	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Payce, George	Mrs. G. Payce	Hamilton, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Pountey, Edward	Mr. H. J. Poutney	Wolverhampton, Eng	England.
Private	Pritchard, Thomas	Mr. E. Pritchard	Goderich, Ont	England.
Private	Roberts, Thomas	Mrs. G. Roberts	Heswall, Ches., Eng	England.
Private	Richardson, Frank	Mrs. M. T. Richardson	Kew Beach, Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Reece, Samuel John	Mrs. M. Forrester	Skegness, Lincoln., Eng	Wales.
Private	Ridley, Stanley	Mrs. E. Ridley	Turnbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Reid, William	Mrs. R. M. Reid	Hamilton, Ont	Canada.
Sergeant	Rainey, Charles Edward	Mrs. M. E. Rainey	Ottawa, Ont	Canada.
Private	Rosher, John	Mrs. W. M. Rosher	Bedford, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Ridley, Mark	Mr. C. Ridley	Turnbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Richardson, Albert	Mr. J. T. Richardson	Norwich, Eng	England.
Private	Richardson, George	Mr. W. Richardson	Selby, Yorks, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Rose, Harold Arthur	Mr. W. Rose	Brussels, Belgium	England.
Private	Roper, George	Mr. G. Roper	Richmond, Yorks., Eng	England.
Private	Robins, Albert	Mr. J. Roberts	Farnham, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Robertson, John	Mr. J. Robertson	Perth, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Stevenson, Leonard	Mrs. N. Stevenson	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Scott, John	Mrs. E. Scott	Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Simons, Benjamin	Mr. J. P. Symons	Clairlet, Natal, S.A	South Africa.
Private	Scott, Frank	Dr. A. Scott M.D.	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Simpson, Robert	Mrs. E. Simpson	Hamilton, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Shutt, Robert	Mrs. A. Shutt	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Scott, John	Mrs. C. Scott	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Stevens, William Jonn	Mrs. M. Stevens	Lynn, Mass., U.S.A	Canada.
Private	Shuter, Hugh	Mrs. E. Shuter	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Shields, John	Mrs. M. Shields	Sunderland, Eng	England.
Corporal	Stevens, James	Mr. H. Stevens	Hampstead, London, Eng	England.
Private	Smith, Fred	Mrs. A. E. Smith	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	England.
Corporal	Sanders, Frederick	Mrs. S. Sanders	Rosemount, Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Smither, Frank	Mrs. S. Smither	London, Ont	England.
Private	Southern, Frank	Mr. A. Southern	Hawks Bay, Australia	England.
Private	Summers, Charles	Mrs. C. Summers	London, Ont	England.
Private	Smith, Henry	Mrs. S. Smith	Hartlepool, Eng	England.
Private	Stewart, Henry	Mr. T. Dunderdale	Winnipeg, Man	Canada.
Private	Smith, Albert	Mr. A. W. Smith	Forest Hill, London, Eng	England.
Private	Scott, Kenneth	Mrs. S. Scott	Regina, Sask	England.
Private	Stocks, George	Mr. Stocks (A)	Lemore, Scarborough, Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Sunderland, William	Mrs. A. Sutherland	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Stevens, Bernard	Mrs. J. R. Kirkwood	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Smithson, George	Mrs. G. A. T. Smithson	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Corporal	Sullivan, Sidney	Mrs. Symons	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Thornton, Charles	Mrs. E. Thornton	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	Thompson, George	Mrs. A. Paterson	Winnnipeg, Man	Canada.
Private	Tylee, Edward	Mrs. M. Tylee	Hackney, London, Eng	England.
Private	Turner, Robert	Mr. T. Bear	Lampman, Sask	England.
Private	Thomas, Charles	Mr. J. Thomas	Basten Hill, Shrewsbury, Eng	England.
Private	Taylor, George	Mr. C. Bloom	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Turner, John	Mrs. M. Turner	Montreal, P.Q	England.

PTE. WILLIAM GREEN
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Two years on active service. Promoted to Sergeant.

GUNNER WM. J. GREENE
Enlisted with the 72nd Battery on March 12, 1918, at the age of 21. Went to England.

PTE. SAMUEL ARTHUR GREENHAM
Enlisted with the 80th Battallion September 13, 1915. Age 20. Killed by sniper on September 2, 1916.

CORP. R. R. GREEENAN
Enlisted with the 1st Div. July 1917 on July 2, 1915. Age 27. Wounded in France.

SAPPER J. L. GREENSLADE
Enlisted in the C.C.E. on January 2, 1917. Age 29. Went overseas on April 23, 1917.

CORP. JOHN GREGORY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 8, 1915. Transferred to the 127th Battalion in France.

PTE. JOHN GRENEAH
Enlisted in the 301st Ambulance Troops in 1918 at the age of 25. Went to France.

CORP. JOS. GRENEAH
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 25. Went to France. Returned on on account of trench fever.

PTE. E. GRENON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on April 15, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas on August 8, 1916.

CORP. P. GRENON
Wounded by shrapnel while serving in France.

PTE. ALFRED GRIFFIN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 20. Shrapnel wound in chest.

SAPPER HAROLD GRIFFITHS
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on August 17, 1914. Age 29. Has been wounded three times.

DRIVER W. D. GRIFFITHS
Enlisted in the 28th Battery on August 4, 1914.

PTE. ALBERT GRIFFITH
Enlisted in the H.C.M.R. on December 30, 1914, at the age of 16. Wounded at the Battle of Cambrai.

PTE. THOS. H. A. GRIFFITH
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914, at the age of 17. Killed in action in April, 1915.

PTE. THOS. H. GRIFFITH
Enlisted in the H.C.M.R. on December 30, 1914, at the age of 47. Discharged.

DRIVER F. R. GROMOLL
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in December, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas in February, 1918.

PTE. ARTHUR GROULX
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 22. One year on active service. discharged on November 17, 1916.

CORP. ARTHUR GROULX
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 24.

PTE. T. GROULX
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 21.

PTE. PHILIAS GROULX
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 21, 1915. Age 22.

PTE. ARTHUR GROVES
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

PTE. THEODORE GUAY
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 12, 1915. Age 22. Discharged in September, 1916.

PTE. W. GUENNETTE
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion on January 1, 1917. Age 40.

PTE. J. D. GUIGUES

PTE. D. S. GUIGUES

PTE. JOSEPH GUIBAULT
Enlisted in the 6th Battery. Age 28. One year on active service.

L.-CORP. HENRY E. GRUMMISCH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 21. Went overseas in May, 1917. Transferred to 2nd Batt.

PTE. HARRY GRYSHON
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers in June, 1916. Wounded in 1917.

PTE. C. W. HADDLETON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on July 24, 1915. Age 38. Wounded twice. Returned in June, 1917.

PTE. E. J. HAGAN
Enlisted in the Royal Canadian Engineers on April 30, 1918. Age 21.

PTE. F. M. HAGAN
Enlisted with the Highlanders in January, 1917. Age 19. Transferred to the 156th Battalion.

PTE. HENRY E. HAGAN
Enlisted in the 128th Battalion in October, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas in August, 1916.

PTE. E. H. HAGAR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas in May, 1916.

PTE. W. J. HAGAR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 6, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas in June, 1916.

SIGNALLER NORMAN G. HAILSWOOD
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 17. Went to France.

PTE. DOUGLAS HOGAN

CORP. M. G. HALEY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on September 9, 1915. Age 20. Transferred to Machine Gun Co.

CAPT. NORMAN MCLEOD HALKETT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 24. Three years on active service. Awarded the Military Cross.

PTE. ALEX. ALLAN HALKETT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 27. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.

No. 3 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Taylor, William	Mrs. B. Taylor	North Bay, Ont	Canada.
Private	Temple, Alexander	Insp. Pinch	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Tomlinson, Charles	Mrs. A. Tomlinson	Hamilton, Ont	Canada.
Private	Tardner, William	Mrs. E. Fardner	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Thorpe, Morris	Mrs. L. Thorpe	Montreal, P. Q	England.
Private	Thomas, Charles	Mrs. C. J. Thomas	Mt. Pleasant, Swansea, Eng	England.
Private	Thompson, Henry	Mr. H. Thompson	Parkland, Bloxam, Ireland	Ireland.
Private	Turner, John	Mrs. M. Turner	Workington, Cumberland, Eng	England.
Private	Uncles, Bertie	Mrs. J. Uncles	Porters Hed, Somerset, Eng	England.
Private	Venables, Henry	Mr. F. Venables	Montreal, P-Q	England.
Private	Wright, Thomas	Mrs. F. Wright	Carlisle, Eng	England.
Private	Woodcock, Herbert	Mrs. E. J. Woodcock	Duffield, Yorks, Eng	England.
Private	Walsh, George	Mrs. M. J. Walsh	Moose Jaw; Sask	England.
Private	Walton, Leonard	Mrs. E. Walton	Camden Town, London, Eng	England.
Private	White, Samuel	Mrs. S. White	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Webb, Thomas	Mrs. H. Webb	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Walsh, Thomas	Mrs. M. J. Walsh	Moose Jaw, Sask	England.
Private	Williams, John	Williams, John	Mrs. M. Williams	Not stated.
		Mrs. M. Williams	Longs Reach, Kings Co., N.B	Canada.
Private	Walsh, William	Mrs. L. Walsh	Sheffield, Eng	England.
Private	Watts, William	Mrs. E. Cox	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Webb, Edward	Mrs. A. Webb	Suffolk, Eng	England.
Private	Wright, Frederick	Mr. W. Wright	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	White, George	Mrs. L. White	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	England.
Private	Williams, Frederick	Mrs. E. Williams	Montreal, P.Q	England.
Private	Wilkinson, Robert	Mrs. M. Wilkinson	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	Willey, Albert	Mrs. Willey	Hamilton, Ont	England.
Private	West, John	Mrs. A. Donaldson	Sydney, New South Wales	Scotland.
Private	Witten, George	Mrs. G. Gaul	Bradfield Pt., N.J., U.S.A	England.
Private	Watson, Ernest	Mr. E. Watson	Hamilton, Ont	Canada.
Sergeant	Workman, Edward Charles	Mrs. E. Workman	Portfields, Hereford, Eng	England.
Private	Ware, Henry	Mrs. Plumstead	Hants, Eng	England.
Private	Ward, James	Mrs. A. Ward	London, Eng	England.
Private	Wybrow, William	Mrs. Hatchett	Highland, Wilborne, Dorset, Eng	England.
Private	Wheatly, John	Mr. P. L. Wheatly	Seaforth, Suffolk, Eng	England.
Private	Walker, John	Mr. W. Walker	Dumferlin, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Whitehouse, Thomas	Mrs. C. Whitehouse	Cradely Heath, Staff., Eng	England.
Corporal	Whitmore, Richard	Mrs. R. J. Whitmore	Goldston-on-Sea, Suffolk, Eng	England.
Lance-Corporal	Young, Charles	Mrs. V. Young	Montreal, P.Q	England.

ADDITIONAL

Private	Dames, James	Florence Danes	Derbytown, Mound, Alta	England.
Private	Guerin, James	Mrs. E. Guerin	Belfast, Ire	England.
Private	Tilleard, John Edward	Mrs. M. Tilleard	Big Prairie, via Carstairs, Alta	England.
Private	Trezise, Sidney	F. W. Trezise	Leyton, London, Eng	England.
Private	Clarke, Edwin Gulliver	Mrs. O. Clarke	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Shillam, Frank Ellison	Mrs. P. Shillam	East Ham, London, Eng	England.

No. 4. Company

Private	Alcock, Robert	R. Alcock	Stockport, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Adams, George Lloyd	Mrs. G. F. Adams	Tydraw, Parkstone, Dorset, Eng	England.
Private	Allen, James George	G. A. Allen	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Allen, Henry Dean	Jessie Allen	Winnipeg, Man	England.
Private	Aitcheson, William Daniel	A. Aitcheson	Elora, Ont	England.
Private	Ashby, Frederick Thomas	Mrs. Ashby	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Private	Allan, Melville	M. Allan	Nettlestone E., Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Bristowe, Arthur Henry	Mrs. L. Skinner	Toronto, Ont	England.
Corporal	Beaton, William John	Mrs. C. Beaton	Winnipeg, Man	Canada.
Private	Birnie, Chas	Miss C. Black	Calgary, Alta	England.
Corporal	Blower, Charles Edward	Mrs. A. Blower	near Battleford, Sask	England.
Private	Bain, William Daniel	Mrs. H. Proud	Melbourne, Australia	England.
		Rev. F. C. Boultbee	Hargrave, Huntingdon, Eng	England.
Private	Burton, Edward Francis	Mrs. E. J. Burton	Bridgenorth ,Eng	England.
Private	Bradley, Albert Joseph	Mrs. J. E. Bradley	Corr Dunavelley, Tyronne, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Bailey, Alexander	Rev. R. F. Bailey	Carlow, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Barry, Patrick James	Mrs. C. Barry	Dublin, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Burton, Edward James	Mrs. J. B. Burton	Missenden, Bucks., Eng	England.
Private	Byrne, Patrick	Loyal Orange Lodge	Dublin, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Bowlt, Thomas	Robt. Boult	W. Hartlepool, Durham, Eng	England.
Private	Barlow, James Edward	Mrs. H. Barlow	Clayton, Heswell, Ches., Eng	England.
Private	Baker, Charles	Mrs. G. Baker	Hialsham, Sussex, Eng	England.
Private	Boothroyd, William	Mrs. Boothroyd	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Private	Bisbee, Arthur	Carl Racher	Glenview, Alta	Canada.
Lance-Corporal	Batchelor, George Arthur	Mrs. G. A. Batchelor	London S.W., Eng	England.
Private	Bryant, James	F. Bryant	N. Vancouver, B.C	England.
Private	Bullock, Arthur	Mrs. G. Bullock	Brainfield, Lancs., Eng	England.

No 4 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Bett, Sydney	J. Bett	Dundee, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Clason, Thomas	John Clason	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Collins, Andrew Henry	Mrs. Arnold	W. Croydon, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Candy, Gilbert William	Mrs. W. G. Candy	Abindgon, Berks., Eng	England.
Private	Clark, James Arthur	Mrs. M. Clark	Eaglehill, Olds., Alta	England.
Private	Crook, Charles (Calgary)	Mrs. A. Crook	Thornborough, Bucks., Eng	England.
Private	Carver, Arthur Samuel	C. Carver	Portage la Prairie, Man	Canada.
Private	Caw, John Lionel	Mrs. R. Caw	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Sergeant	Crawford, John	Mrs. L. Crawford	S. Tottenham, London, Eng	England.
Private	Christie, James Martin	Jcs. Christie	Carman, Man	Canada.
Private	Colville, Edwin Minchin	Mrs. K. Colville	Bramley, Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	Coffee, Samuel William	Mrs. M. J. Coffee	North Fleet, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Cooper, William	John G. Cooper	Silver Pk., Melfort, Sask	England.
Sergeant	Clark, Dameral Arthur	Mrs. E. Clarke	Airdale, Alta	British Guiana.
Private	Clifton, Thomas	Mrs. A. Kendall	Scothill Batley, Yorks., Eng	England.
Private	Cuthbert, David William	Mrs. D. W. Cuthbert	Winnipeg, Man	Ireland.
Lance-Corporal	Cooper, Edwin	Edward Cooper	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	a'Court, William Holmes	Hon. Mrs. A. W. H. a'Court	Pall Mall E., London S.W., Eng	England.
Private	Clementson, George Robert	D. Clementson	Montana, U.S.A	Scotland.
Private	Carr, John	John Carr	Skerton, Lancaster, Eng	England.
Private	Chalmers, Thomas Robert	David Chalmers	Dundee, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Cook, Edward Henry	Mrs. E. H. Cook	Nutana, Sask	England.
Private	Cowie, John	Sarah Cowie	Kerrobert, Sask	Scotland.
Private	Cook, Thomas	Miss M. Cook	Wallacy, Ches., Eng	England.
Private	Charie, Frederick	Mrs. Charie	Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Cuthbert, Thomas	Mrs. A. McLean	Easter Moffat Flairs, Lanarks, Sc.	Scotland.
Private	Crook, Henry	Mrs. H. Crook	Attleboro, Norfolk, Eng	England.
Private	Cranley, Andrew Henry	Mrs. A. Mills	Montreal, P.Q	Canada.
Private	Dunnett, David	Thos. Dunnett	Gowan Lee, Wick., Scot	Scotland.
Private	Daniels, Ernest	Mrs. Daniels	Dover, Eng	England.
Private	Davison, Ernest Albert	S. D. Davidson	Mapperley-on-Tyne, Eng	England.
Private	Davison, Norman Lee	G. A. Davison	Enberhead, Eng	England.
Private	Deresa, Hector	C. Deresa	London, Eng	England.
Private	Dalby, William	C. Gallagher	Fulham, Eng	England.
Private	Davey, William Vacy	Mrs. E. Griffin	Albion Bay, P.E.I	Ireland.
Private	Davis, Crawford	Mrs. L. D. Dorch	Itchen Abbott, Hants., Eng	England.
Private	Dickson, Julian	Gladys Dixon	Croydon, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Earls, Walker Robert	William Earls	Clones, Co. Monaghan, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Forrest, James	Mrs. James Forrest	Calgary, Alta	Canada.
Private	Foote, James Arthur	Mrs. C. Foote	Kingston, Ont	Canada.
Private	Fox, George Robert	W. D. Fox	Harold's Cross, Dublin, Ire	Scotland.
Private	Fraser, Arthur	Mrs. Arthur Fraser	Elmwood, Winnipeg	Ireland.
Private	Fraser, Thomas	Mrs. C. Fraser	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Farrer, Sidney	Mrs. F. Foy	Canterbury, St. Pauls, Eng	England.
Private	Forster, James	Capt. Forster	Hounslow, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Forman, Henry	Frank Forman	Moston, Manchester, Eng	England.
Corporal	Fruen, Roland Cecil	C. Fruen	Southport, Lancs., Eng	England.
Private	Gallagher, James	Mrs. J. Gallagher	Preswick, Ayr, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Gardiner, William	Mrs. Garnder	Calgary, Alta	England.
Quartermaster-Sergt	Godfrey, Samuel	Sydney Godfrey	Surbiton, Eng	England.
Private	Gray, John	Mrs. Gray	McDuff, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Gower, Lewis	Mrs. P. Ford	Melisko, Alta	England.
Private	Greer, Frederick Daniel	Mrs. N. Greer	Moy, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Gillespie, Thomas	Mrs. Wright	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Grieve, Arthur George	Mrs. M. Grieve	Calgary S.W., Alta	England.
Private	Goodwin, Edward	Mrs. E. Goodwin	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Handson, George	Mrs. Jenkins	Kew, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Hughes, Henry Samuel	Miss Hughes	London W., Eng	England.
Private	Hill, William George	Mr. E. T. Baxell	Olds, Alta	Canada.
Private	Holloway, William	Mrs. N. Holloway	Brainley, Hants., Eng	England.
Private	Hill, Arthur	Mr. A. Sayers	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Hodges, Thomas Henry	Mrs. T. H. Hodges	Saskatoon, Sask	Ireland.
Private	Hall, Peter	Mrs. J. Hall	Biggar, Sask	England.
Private	Harrison, George Edward	Mrs. G. E. Harrison	Saskatoon, Sask	Ireland.
Private	Haddock, Thomas Bruce	Jas. Haddock	Beadle, Sask	Ireland.
Private	Herbert, George Henry	Mrs. Mary Herbert	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Private	Horwood, Henry	Miss F. M. Horwood	Oxford Rd., Eng	England.
Private	Hector, Arthur Orton	Alex. Hector	Telford, Surrey, Eng	England.
Private	Haggard, Robert Lionel	Major Arthur Haggard	S. Kensington, London, Eng	England.
Private	Hunter, John	Mrs. J. Hunter	Edmonton, Alta	England.
Private	Harvie, George Henry	Mrs. J. Harvie	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Inkster, George	Mrs. A .Inkster	Rousay, Orkney, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Ivall, Gerald	Mrs. L. Ivall	Slough, Bucks., Eng	England.
Private	Irvine, John Peter	Mrs. I. Irvine	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	Innes, Gerald	Mr. Robert Innes	Watten, Caithness, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Ingram, John	Mr. J. T. Ingram	Woodland, Westen-Super-Mare, E.	England.
Private	Johnson, Henry William	Mrs. S. C. Johnson	Mumbles, Glamorganshire, Eng	England.
Private	Joy, Charles	Mrs. Baker	Crewkern, Somerset, Eng	England.
Private	Jacques, John Robert	Mrs. J. R. Jacques	Winnipeg, Man	Canada.
Private	Johnson, Edward Henry	Mr. H. Johnson	Billeston, Leicestershire, Eng	England.
Private	Johnson, Richard George	Mr. Chas. Johnson	Garson Quarry, Man	Canada.
Private	Jones, Bertram	Mrs. M. Johns	Organ Gardens, Pembroke, Eng	England.

SPR. PATRICK HALL
Enlisted with the Signal Corps in April, 1916. Age 21. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

PTE. MICHAEL HALL
Enlisted on April 1, 1916. Age 20.

GUNNER T. S. HALL
Enlisted with the H.S. on January 1, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in March, 1916.

PTE. J. D. HALL
Enlisted with the 140th Battalion on March 28, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on December 15, 1917.

PTE. CHRISTIE A. HALLADAY
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on January 6, 1916. Age 18. Was wounded on November 7, 1918.

PTE. J. J. HALLINAN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1916. Died at Kingston on February 26, 1918.

SAPPER MICHAEL J. HALPIN
Enlisted with the Railway Contion Corps on March 1, 1918. Age 20.

LIEUT. W. T. HALTON
Enlisted with the 4th P.M. Twice wounded. King's and Queen's Medals for South African service.

PTE. SIDNEY HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on June 14, 1916.

BUGLER D. V. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on December 29, 1914. Age 17. Three years on active service.

PTE. W. H. .E HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 39. Wounded on April 9, 1916. Three years on active service.

PTE. R. L. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 34. Kileld in action on September 15, 1916.

CAPT. HAROLD R. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the C.A.P.C. on July 1, 1916, at the age of 27.

PTE. JOSEPH HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in September, 1914. Age 21. Was wounded twice and gassed.

PTE. BERNARD HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion transferred to 2nd Battalion. Wounded twice.

L.-CORP. JOHN HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent. Gassed in France.

PTE. SAMUEL HAMLIN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on February 6, 1918. Age 17.

PTE. ALPHINSE HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 15, 1915. Killed in action, Nov. 5, 1916.

M. P. HENRY HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Too old for active service and discharged.

CORP. W. F. HANCHET
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on September 1, 1917. Age 31.

S.M. H. HANDYSIDE, M.M., D.C.M.
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 28. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Wounded three times.

SERGT. E. T. HANDYSIDE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Transferred to 2nd Batt. Killed at Vimy Ridge on July 2, 1916.

DRIVER MAXWELL HANNA
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on May 9, 1917.

GUNNER A. G. HANNAH
Enlisted with the 7th Artillery on June 16, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas on September 6, 1915.

PTE. W. J. HANNEL
Enlisted in the 71st Battalion on October 18, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the 13th Battalion.

PTE. A. N. C. HANSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 20, 1915. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.

PTE. LEOPOLD HAPS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Transferred to the 80th Battalion. Age 40.

PTE. F. HARAGAN

GUNNER MASSEY HARDY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in October, 1915. Age 23. Promoted to Lieutenant. Wounded.

PTE. GEO. O. HARKIN
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on January 31, 1916. Age 31. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge April, 9, '17.

PTE. A. HARNESS
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. on August 1914. Age 49. Shell shocked and returned and re-enlisted in 207th Batt.

PTE. D. HARRIS
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.R. in March, 1916. Age 28.

PTE. M. HARRIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 39. Transferred to 7th Battalion. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April, '17.

SEAMAN J. F. WM. HARRISON
Enlisted in the Navy in 1910. Age 25. Was in Battle of Heligoland, on August 27, 1914.

GUNNER R. C. HARRISON
Enlisted in the 13th Battery in August, 1914. Age 21. Severely gassed and shrapnel wounds.

PTE. GEO. HARRISON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on December 4, 1915, at the age of 26. Wounded and returned.

CORP. A. R. HARROLD
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in July, 1915, at the age of 17. Transferred to the C.A.P.C. Wounded Sept. '16.

PTE. GEO. HARTLY
Enlisted on January 21, 1915. Went overseas in September, 1915.

PTE. JAMES HARTY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in 1914 at the age of 25. Killed in action on December 31, 1915.

PTE. MICHAEL J. HARTY
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 44. Was wounded twice. Returned.

No. 4 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Jackson, Robert	Mr. D. Jackson	Swanson, Sask	England.
Private	Jennings, William Henry	Mr. R. Jennings	Forest, Ont	England.
Private	Keeley, Thomas	Mrs. Keeley	Manchester, Eng	England.
Private	Kelly, James	Mrs. Kelly	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Sergeant	Keith, John Robert	Mrs. Keith	Lossiemouth, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Killoh, Henry	Mr. Chas. Killoh	Banff, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Keenie, Peter Thomas	Mrs. P. T. Keenie,	Saskatoon, Sask	South Africa.
Private	Knight, Arthur	Mrs. R. Knight	Didsbury, Manchester, Eng	England.
Private	Ladler, Charles Henry	Mr. A. E. Ladler	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Lilburn, Henry Robert	Mrs. A. Lilburn	Antrim Rd., Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Laird, James	Mrs. J. Laird	Auchlewarden, Ayrshire, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Lyons, William James	Mrs. W. J. Lyons	Drummully, Clones, Ire	Ireland.
Sergeant	Lloyd, Charles	Mrs. W. L. Lloyd	Portsmouth, Eng	England.
Private	Lees, George	Mr. Jas. Lees	Kirksland, Winchburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Litster, George	Mr. Chas. Litster	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	Leahy, James	Mr. David Leahy	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	Ireland.
Private	Legge, George Samuel	Mr. F. Legge	Aglinbury, Shrewsbury, Eng	England.
Private	Linley, Samuel	Mrs. S. Linley	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Michlemore, Edward	Mrs. E. Michlemore	Streatham Hill, London, Eng	England.
Private	MacDonald, Robert George	Mr. T. McDonald	London, Eng	England.
Private	McLaughlin, James	Mrs. McLaughlin	Belfast, Ire	Ireland.
Sergeant	MacKay, James	Miss A. MacKay	Carloway, Lewis, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Morshead, John	Mr. R. Morshed	Tavistock, Devon, Eng	England.
Private	Murphy, Frank Arthur	Mr. A. Murphy	Calgary, Alta	Ireland.
Private	Mullaly, Thomas James	Mr. John Mullaly	Victoria, B.C	Canada.
Private	MacDonald, Peter	Mr. D. MacDonald	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	McMillan, Charles	Mrs. McMillan	Canfield, Co. Tyrone, Ireland	Scotland.
Private	Morden, Henry	Mr. H. Morden	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	McKenna, James	Miss M. McKenna	Winnipeg, Man	Canada.
Private	Muddleman, Samuel	Mrs. Muddleman	West Bridgefort, Notts., Eng	England.
Private	Murphy, Arthur	Mrs. L. Murphy	Dublin ,Ire	Ireland.
Private	Morrison, George	Mr. C. Morrison	Gedney, Drovend Lines, Eng	England.
Private	Mitchell, John	Mr. Wm. Mitchell	Banboro', Northumberland, Eng	England.
Private	Moon, William	Mr. G. Innes	London, Ont	England.
Private	Miller, Cecil	Mr. Chas. Miller	Sparkill, Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Murray, Hugh	Mr. Geo. Murray	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Millan, Martin	Mrs. M. Millan	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Marion, James Arthur	Mrs. J. A. Marion	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada.
Private	Moore, Edgar	Mr. W. J. Moore	Milford-on-Sea, Hants, Eng	England.
Private	Malone, John	Mrs. A. Clarke	Bermondsey, London, Eng	England.
Private	McKay, Thomas	Miss Kelly	Middlesboro', Eng	England.
Private	Murphy, James Henry	Mr. H. Murphy	Calgary, Alta	Ireland.
Private	McLeod, Charles	Mrs. A. McLeod	Calgary, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Matthews, Matthew	Mrs. Matt. Matthews	Hexham, Northumberland, Eng	England.
Private	McFarlane, Frank	Miss McFarlane	Paisley, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Monaghan, James	Mrs. Monaghan	Kincara, P.E.I	Ireland.
Private	Munroe, John Arthur	Mrs. J. Walker	Chester, Penna., U.S.A	Canada.
Private	McGowan, James	Mrs. M. S. McGowan	Heronden, Dumfries, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Miller, Samuel	Mrs. G. Millar	Millbounds, Edy, Orkneys, Scot	Scotland.
Lance-Corporal	Newton, Henry	Mrs. F. Newton	Gretna, Man	England.
Private	Nash, Robert	Mrs. S. P. Nash	Mortimer, Berks., Eng	England.
Private	Novis, Charles	Mrs. E. Novis	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England.
Private	Nicholls, Sydney	Mrs. S. Nicholls	Southsea, Hants., Eng	England.
Private	Orrick, James	Mrs. J. O. Orrick	Calgary, Alta	
Private	Povey, Lionel	Mrs. H. Howard	Stevenage, Herts., Eng	England.
Sergeant	Patterson, Samuel Vivian	Miss I. M. Patterson	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A	Canada.
Private	Phillipson, Arthur	Mrs. A. Phillipson	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Corporal	Phillips, Leonard	Mrs. W. Phillips	Hull, Eng	England.
Private	Peterson, William	Mrs. Peterson	St. Johns W., N.B	Canada.
Private	Poppey, William	Mrs. Poppey	Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng	England.
Corporal	Patterson, George Daniel	Miss A. Patterson	Blundell Sands, Liverpool, Eng	Scotland.
Private	Petleo, Mark			Russia.
Regt'l Qrtmstr. Sergt.	Patterson, Stewart	Mrs. Jas. Patterson	Carlston, Berwick, Scotland	Scotland.
Private	Richards, William Arthur	Mrs. W. A. Richards	Calgary, Alta	Canada.
Private	Robinson, John	Mrs. E. Bratley	Hull, Eng	Englnad.
Private	Ross, Arthur	Mrs. G. Ross	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Ruston, Samuel	Mrs. B. Beadle	Upper Mitcham, Eng	England.
Private	Rothwell, James Arthur	Mrs. J. Bothwell	Liverpool, Eng	England.
Private	Robinson, Henry	Mrs. Moss	Beeston Hill, Leeds, Eng	England.
Private	Rowley, John Samuel	Mr. J. W. Rowley	Altofts, Yorks., Eng	England.
Private	Reade, John Francis	Mrs. J. F. Reade	Catrine, Man	England.
Private	Roper, Edward	Mr. J. W. Ladler	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Russell, John	Mrs. J. Russell	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Stevens, William John	Mrs. E. Stevens	Address unknown	England.
Private	Simpson, John Murray	Mrs. A. Watson	Old Meldrum, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Stewart, George	Mrs J. Stewart	Fort William, Ont	Scotland.
Private	Swain, Charles G	J. Swain	Cambridge, Eng	England.
Private	Street, Charles	John Street	Hamilton, Ont	Canada.
Private	Storey, Frank	Mrs. C. Allison	Meadowfield, Durham, Eng	England.
Sergeant	Stewart, Thomas	Mrs. Mary Stewart	Stirling, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Stevenson, James Duncan	Mrs. J. Gordon	Arbroath, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Shaw, Richard	Mrs. R. Shaw	Armagh, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Sharp, James	P. Sharp	Perth, Scot	Scotland.

No. 4 Company—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Sloane, Kenneth Harold	Mrs. S. Sloane	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Skinner, George	F. E. Skinner	La Pas, Man	England.
Private	William Arthur	A. G. Stewart	Ottawa, Ont	England.
Private	Shears, Edward	Mrs. M. Jenkins	Newport, Mon., Wales	Wales.
Corporal	Smith, George Dewar	Mrs. J. D. Smith	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Smith, Peter Albert	Mrs. E. Smith	Putney, Eng	England.
Private	Snider, Bertram King	Mrs. B. K. Snyder	Alameda, Sask	England.
Private	Stewart, George Bertram	G. Stewart	Dublin, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Stripp, Arthur John	W. Stripps	South Wales	Wales.
Private	Sullivan, James	Mrs. Rickwade	Hanwell, Eng	England.
Private	Swann, Charles John	George Swan	London, Eng	England.
Private	Shuttleworth, Charles	Mrs. L. Shuttleworth	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Private	Simmonds, Henry	Thos. Simmonds	Lower Swanwich, near Southampton, England	England.
Private	Sharman, Ernest	Mrs. Barnes	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Private	Shepperd, William	Mrs. A. Shepherd	Hailsea, Somerset, Eng	England.
Private	Shine, John	Mrs. G. Farrington	Kingsland Rd., London, Eng	Ireland.
Private	Shea, William Watson	Mrs. F. Shea	Prince Albert, Sask	Ireland.
Private	Sclanders, Robert	A. Sclanders	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Sergeant, Frank	None		Unknown.
Private	Scott, Ernest	V. A. Scott	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Spanswick, James	Mrs. A. G. Chapman	Fulham, London S.W., Eng	England.
Private	Thomas, Davey Edward Lewis	P. Davey Thomas	Av. D. Ludgvan, Cornwall, Eng	England.
Private	Trocrue, Arthur Fraser	M. Trocrue	Douraneux, France	France.
Private	Thompson, Frank Walter	Ed. Thompson	Glascate, Farnworth, Staffs., Eng.	England.
Private	Taylor, William John	Mrs. L. Taylor	Birmingham, Eng	England.
Private	Thompson, William Murray	Miss N. Thompson	Toronto, Ont	England.
Private	Taylor, Robert	Wm. Taylor	Renton, Dumbarton, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Thompson, Arthur May	Wm. Thompson	Leith, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Tabor, James	Mrs. J. Tabor	Yaxley, near Peterboro, Eng	England.
Private	Tabernacle, Paul Bell	E. Tabernacle	Bloomsbury, London, Eng	England.
Private	Turner, Arthur	Mrs. F. Marsh	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Thompson, Patrick	Mrs. E. Thomspon	Medicine Hat, Alta	Canada.
Private	Toyne, James Joseph	Mrs. Toyne	Horsington, Lincoln, Eng	England.
Private	Triggs, Gerald	Capt. T. B. Triggs	Alverstoke, Hants, Eng	England.
Private	Vivian, Albert	Mrs. A. G. Hughes	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Vale, Arthur, Edward	Mrs. Vale	Surrey, England	England.
Private	Walker, Thomas	F. C. Walker	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Weirnick, Michael	A. Weirnick	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	United States of America.
Private	Ward, Albert John	Mrs. J. Ward	London, Eng	England.
Private	Williamson, Frank	Mrs. F. King	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Waller, Henry Edward	J. E. Waller	London, Eng	England.
Private	Wilson, George	Thos. Wilson	Belfast, Ireland	Ireland.
Private	Watkins, James	None		England.
Private	Watson, John	W. Watson	Milton House, Donegal, Ire	Ireland.
Private	Wright, George	Mrs. J. E. Wright	North Shields, Eng	England.
Private	Walker, Daniel Reid	A. R. Walker	Perth, West Australia	Australia.
Corporal	Webb, George Frederick	Mrs. Webb	Bankview, South Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Winder, John William	Mrs. J. W. Winder	Saskatoon, Sask	England.
Lance-Corporal	Wilson, Kerridge	Mrs. L. Munday	Goodmayes, Essex, Eng	England.
Private	Williams, William James	Mrs. John Wice	Toronto, Ont	Canada.
Private	Watt, John	Mrs. M. Watt	Langforgan, West End, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Wright, George	Mrs. Wright	London N.W., Eng	England.
Private	Watson, George	Mrs. Baxter	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	England.
Pay Sergeant	Ward, Dudley Fred. William	Mrs. G. E. Dudley-Ward	Saskatoon, Sask	No country given.
Private	Wilson, George Herbert	F. Wilson	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Ward, Frank	Mrs .B.Smith	Finchley, London, Eng	England.
Private	Yelf, Edward George	Mrs. E. J. Yelf	Salisbury, Wilts., Eng	England.
Private	Young, William	Mrs. E. Young	Cheatham Hill, Manchester, Eng.	England.

ADDITIONAL

Private	Campbell, John William Ronald	Gen. Sir W. Campbell, KCB.	Malvern, Worcestershire, Eng	England.
Private	Hirst, Gerald Scott	Col. Herst	Eastbourne, Eng	England.
Private	Paterson, Athol Scott	Mrs. A. S. Paterson	Stevenage, Herts, Eng	Cape Colony.
Private	Lockwood, Samuel	Lucy Lockwood	Fernie, B.C	England.
Private	Carr, Harry Camden	Josiah Carr	Brighton, Sussex, Eng	England.
Private	Neale, George	Geo. H. Neale	Leney, Sask	England.
Private	Holt, Benjamin	Louisa Holt	Calgary, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Jenkin, Harry	Mrs. Jenkin	Falham, London, Eng	England.
Private	Le Sueur, Harold Payn	Mrs. B. Payn LeSueur	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Leatherby, James Thomas	J. T. Leatherby	Tiewsley, Middelsex, Eng	England.
Private	Lane, Percy Emald	Mrs. C. Lane	Leamington, Eng	England.
Private	Mundell, William George Ronald	Miss J. Mundell	Calgary, Alta	Scotland.
Private	Sealey, Frederick	Mrs. K. Wade	Melville Terrace, Bristol, Eng	England.
Private	Marks, James	Mrs. T. Marks	Unknown at present	England.
Private	Hartley, Ernest	Mrs. A. Hartley	Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q	England.
Private	Roberts, Horace Mills	Mrs. H. M. Roberts	Calgary, Alta	England.
Private	Viets, Alexander Griswold	Mrs. J. M. Viets	Digby, N.S	Canada.
Private	Skeene, Arch. Jamieson	Mrs. A. Skeene	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland.
Private	Chalmers, James Alf. Gordon	Mr. J. A. Chalmers	Felixstowe, Suffolk, Eng	England.

Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 10, 1915. Age 22. Killed in action on June 14, 1916.

Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 12, 1915. Age 18. Wounded in head, shoulder and leg.

Enlisted in the 117th Battalion at the age of 29. Killed in action on April 10, 1918.

Enlisted in the 171th Battalion at the age of 21 years.

PTE. THOMAS HAW
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion on July 3, 1916. Age 45. Went overseas in September, 1916.

PTE. PRESTON HAWES
Enlisted in an English Battalion in May, 1918, at the age of 20 years.

PTE. C. H. HAWKINS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in November, 1916. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Age 25. Returned.

PTE. ROBERT H. HAWKSHAW
Enlisted on January 10, 1918. Age 22. Transferred to the 196th Battalion.

PTE. JOHN S. HAWKSHAW
Enlisted on January 1, 1918. Age 30. Transferred to the 116th Battalion in France.

PTE. A. C. HAWLEY
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion on April 6, 1917. Age 17. Returned on account of age.

PTE. R. HAWN

CORP. L. S. HAYES
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport on March 21, 1916. Age 19. Went to France.

PTE. THOMAS HENRY HAYES
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion. Age 19.

M. P. W. HAYES
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. June, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas in January, 1916.

PTE. ALEXANDER HAYLEY
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion on March 22, 1916. Age 33. Transferred to the 207th Battalion.

PTE. E. HEANEY
Enlisted in the C.M.R. in January, 1914. Age 23. Went overseas in October, 1915.

PTE. GEO. HEATH
Enlisted in the 203rd Battalion on February 28, 1916, at the age of 37. Went to England.

PTE. EDDIE HEBERT
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in 1918 at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.

GUNNER SAMUEL HEBERT
Enlisted in the 2nd C.F.B. in 1918 at the age of 25. Went to England.

CORP. WM. C. J. HELMAN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 22, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on Feb. 3, 1916.

SERGT. ANDREW HENDERSON
Enlisted with the 4th Divisional Engineers on November 13, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas on May 18, 1916.

SAPPER NOBLE HENDERSON
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion. Age 33. Transferred to Railway Construction Corps.

SERGT. WILBERT ALEX. HENDERSON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 30. Went to France in August, 1917.

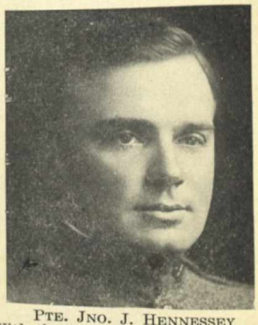
PTE. VICTOR HENDERSON
Enlisted with the Trench Mortars in August, 1916. Age 19. Killed in action on August 17, 1918.

LIEUT. J. B. L. HENEY
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in January, 1915. Age 21. Won Military Cross at Vimy Ridge. Killed in France.

PTE. ERNEST HENLEY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 15, 1916. Transferred to 256th Batt. Wounded on March 28, '18.

L.-CORP. W. F. HENDRY
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in August, 1916. Age 35. Transferred to 75th Battery. Wounded in 1916.

PTE. J. F. HENNESSEY
Enlisted in July, 1915. Went overseas in September, 1916.



PTE. JNO. J. HENNESSEY
With the 143rd Battalion, American Army.

SAPPER R. DOPPING HEPENSTAL
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in August, 1916.

SEAMAN GORDON B. HERBERT
Enlisted in the R.M.C.V.R. on November 19, 1917. Age 29.

SERGT. ROY D. HERBST
Enlisted in the 235th Battalion. Age 17.

DRIVER WALTER C. HERBST
Went to France at age of 18 years.

CORP. WESTLY HERBST
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. on January 27, 1915. Age 24. Was wounded at Lens on Aug. 15, 1917

DRIVER D. A. HERBST
Enlisted with the 5th Field Ambulance in August, 1915. Age 19 Went overseas on Dec., 13, 1915.

PTE. GEO. F. HERGER
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on May 1, 1918. Age 32. Remained in Canada.

SERGT. WM. J. HESTER
Enlisted in the 4th Canadian Machine Gun Battalion in 1915 at the age of 25. Went to France.

LIEUT. ALBERT HEWITT
Enlisted 2nd Draft, P.P.C.L.I., in May, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in June, 1915.

PTE. K. HEWITT
Enlisted 38th Draft in November 1916. Went overseas in December, 1916.

PTE. P. A. HICKS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on May 18, 1916. Age 21. Wounded on April 3, 1918

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Major	Lindsay, James Hawkins	Lindsay, Margaret S	Rhinstock, Johnstone, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1915.
Captain	Arnold, G. F	Arnold, Mrs. Edna Green	Kingston, Ont	England	Jan. 1, 1915.
Captain	Hill, Shuldham Hope	Hill, S. S. C	Quebec, P.C	Ireland	Dec. 11, 1914.
Captain	Mainer, Randolph Graham	Mainer, Mrs. L. H	Orrillia, Ont	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915.
Captain (M.O.)	McEwen, Robert James	McEwen, Mrs. Hellen	London E.C., Eng	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915.
Captain	Moorhead, Charles Andrew	Moorhead, Mrs. J. C	Forstertown House, Meath, Ire	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Banning, Clarence Reginald	Banning, C. P	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915.
Lieutenant	Cranston, Robert Elliott	Cranston, Sir Robert	Edinburgh, Scot	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Edwards, Norman Allen	Edwards, Charles W	Westmount, Montreal, P.C	England	Dec. 5, 1915.
Lieutenant	Gow, Alexander Murray	Gow, Mrs. A. M	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 7, 1915.
Lieutenant	Harvey, James S	Harvey, Mrs	Knapp Rd., Sidney, B.C	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Lyle, Hilliard	Lyle, Mary Alberta	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 5, 1914.
Lieutenant	Martin, Edward Oliver C	Martine, Archer Justice	Victoria, B.C	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Newton, John Orr	Newton, Mrs. Kathleen F	Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng	Ireland	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Abbott, John James	Abbott, John J	Highbury, London, Eng	England	
Private	Ager, Horace Victor	Ager, Elizabeth	Ipswich, Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Aldridge, Thomas	Aldridge, Mrs. Bridget	Andreigh, Co. Kildare, Ire	Not stated	Nov. 25, 1914.
Bugler	Allen, Thomas Henry	Allen, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Streatham, London, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Angell, William	Angell, George	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Anderson, Bruce	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret	Killarney, Man	England	Dec. 15, 1914.
Private	Anderson, John Joseph	Anderson, Mrs. Wm	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Andrews, Fred Russell	Andrews, Capt. James	Owen Sound, Ont	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Sergeant	Archdale, George Hector	Gilman, Miss K	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914.
Sergeant	Archer, John	Archer, Elizabeth	Plumstead, London, Eng	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Sergeant	Armstrong, John Andrew	Armstrong, Mrs	West Malling, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Arthur, George E	Eady, Minnie	Port Arthur, Ont	U.S.A	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Ashwood, John	Ashwood, Mrs. Fran. Maud	London N.W., WEng	England	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Atkinson, Clifton Alger	Atkinson, Francis	Landis, Sask	U.S.A	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Avery, George	Avery, Robert	Hackney, London, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Baddeley, Edward Clinton	Hughes, Mrs. Ellenora R	Portland, Ore., U.S.A	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Bailey, George William	Bailey, Mrs. Ellen	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Bailey, Harry	Bailey, Mrs. Mary	Birmingham, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Baker, Joseph	Read, Mrs. Samuel	Fall River, Mass., U.S.A	England	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Ball, Herbert Joseph	Ball, Rev. Joseph	Earlsdon, Coventry, Eng	Wales	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Barnes, John	Barnes, Mrs. Ada	Saskatoon, Sask	England	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Barry, John	Connel, Mrs. K	Lodnon, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Bastable, Henry John	Bastable, Mrs. A	Shaftesbury, Dorset, Eng	England	Jan. 17, 1915.
Private	Bazeley, Rollard Arthur	Bazeley, E. A	Colyton, E. Devon, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Baugh, Folliott Roland	Baugh, Roland Don	Moosomin, Sask	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Beckton, Herbert Stanier	Beckton, Mrs. F. H	Oak Bay, B.C	Canada	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Beaton, John McLeod	Beaton, Miss Alice	Courtenay, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Benham, Sydney	Benham, Lucy E	Colchester, Essex, Eng	England	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Benzie, David	Benzie, David	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Berry, Edwin	Berry, John	Stonewall, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Bevan, Arthur Cyril	Bevan, Mrs. Emmeline Ada	Kenora, Ont	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Blair, John	Blair, Mary Ann	Birmingham, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Blake, George	Blake, Mary	Torquay, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Biggerstaff, William	Biggerstaff, Agnes	Belfast, Ulster, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Billett, John Edward	Billett, Fred	March, Cambridge, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Boag, Dugald	Boag, John	Birgidale, Kingarth, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Bokenham, Phillip Fleming	Bokenham, Mrs. H. D	Sompting, Worthing, Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Bowe, J	Bowe, Jim	Napier, N.Z	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1914.
Private	Bowen, Peter	Bowen, Edward	Hampstead, London, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Boughton, Horace Fred	Boughton, Olivia	Rugby, Eng	England	Dec. 29, 1914.
Corporal	Bouchier, E. F. G	Bourchier, E. H	Carshalton, Surrey, Eng	England	
Private	Boxall, James	Boxall, William	Edgeley, Sask	England	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Bradbury, Charles	Bradbury, Mrs. Elizabeth	Montreal, P.C	England	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Bradley, Thomas	Hayes, J	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Brant, Herbert Charles	Brant, Charles	Kilburn, London S.W., Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Brazier, H	Brazier, Albert	Southwick, Brighton, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Brewster, James	Brewster, Mrs	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Brice, Joseph	Brice, W. H	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Brodie, Robert	Brodie, Mrs. Annie	Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 27, 1914.
Private	Brown, Albert Edward	Brown, John	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Brown, Charles Henry	Brown, John Henry	Wembley, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Brown, George	Brown, G	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Color-Sergeant	Browne, Herbert	Graham, Mrs. W	Straumellis, Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Brown, Langstroth George	Brown, Mrs. W	Newark, Notts., Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Brown, Thomas West	Brown, Harry	Charleswood, Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Brunsdon, Richard	Brunsdon, Arthur R	Kilburn, London N.W., Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Buck, Mike	Buck, R	Kiel, Russia	Russia	D3c. 22,, 1914.
Private	Bullen, Richard	Bullen, R	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Bullen, Richard Tupper	Bullen, Mrs. Mary	Deerfield, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Bunting, Fred	Bunting, Clara	Crumford, Derbyshire, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Burland, William	Burland, Wm	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Burke, John J	Burke, Mrs. H. L	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Burrows, George William	Burrows, Carrie	Norwich, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Bushby, John	Baker, Mrs. J	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Cameron, William	Cameron, Alexander	Downfield, Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Campbell, Archie	Campbell, Donald	Bishopton, Renfrewshire, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Carlisle, John	Carlisle, E. E	Verdun, Montreal, P.Q	England	Dec. 2, 1914.
Private	Carter, Michael	Carter, Mrs. Mary	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 19, 1914.
Private	Carr, Percival	Carr, Fred	Pritchard, B.C	England	Nov. 9, 1914.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Carvoss, James	Carvoss, Mrs	Dartford, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Cater, John Seymour	Cater, John	Bedworth, Eng	England	Dec. 26, 1914.
Private	Causton, William John	Causton, Mrs. W. J	Chamberlain, Sask	Scotland	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Cavanagh, Thomas Lion	Cavanagh, T. D	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Cave, Edward	Cave, Mrs	Liverpool, Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Cawe, Jack	Cawe, Mrs. Martha	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Sergeant	Chambers, Albert Frederick	Chambers, Fred	Cork, Ire	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Charrest, Gray	Charrest, Charles	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915.
Private	Christie, Robert	Christie, Joe	Carman, Man	Not stated	
Private	Chrystal, Martin	Smith, Mrs. Mary	Cranbrook, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Clare, Joseph Henry	Clare, Mrs	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 3, 1914.
Private	Cleaver, Walter	Cleaver, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lachine, P.Q	England	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Cole, Frank Bass	Cole, C. J. D'A	Dunedin, N.Z	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Colquhoun, Victor Alexander	Colquhoun, Mrs. Gert. E	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Conibear, William Richard	Conibear, W. H	Plymouth, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Conley, Frank Ernest	Conley, Mrs. James H	Providence Bay, Ont	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914.
Sergeant	Connor, William Joseph	Connor, Mrs. Annie	Port Arthur, Ont	Ireland	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Conroy, Peter	Conroy, John	Dublin, Ire	Not stated	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Cook, George Henry	Cook, Henry	Amulree, via Stratford, Ont	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Cook, James	Cook, John	Netherfield, Nottingham, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Cook, Thomas Henry	Cook, Thomas George	Elmwood, Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Cooper, Enos	Dennison, Mrs	Southampton, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Cork, Alfred Edward	Cork, Daisy	Tilbury, Essex, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Coullard, Frank	Coullard, Doris M	St. Heliers, Jersey, Channel Is	Jersey, Channel Is	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Coutts, John	Thompson, Mrs. Amy	Scotland	Scotland	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Cox, Frederick	Cox, F	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Cowan, Colin	Winters, Captain	Poplar Point, Man	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Crabtree, Harry	Crabtree, A. R	Wigan, Eng	England	Oct. 29, 1914.
Corporal	Creed, Hugh	Creed, Edward	Boreham Wood, Herts., Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Crew, Hubert Oldham	Crew, T. S	Tetbury, Glos., Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Cumberland, Charles	Not stated	Not stated	Not stated	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Curry, Abraham	Curry, Mrs. Annie	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Darley, Frederick Bradshaw	Darley, Mrs. C. E	Kingston, Co. Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 16, 1914.
Private	Daly, Partick John	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Ellen	Cork, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	David, Alfred	David, Edward	London, Eng	England	Dec. 29, 1914.
Bugler	Davidson, Arthur Pomeroy	Davidson, Mrs. C	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Davidson, John	Davidson, Alexander	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Davies, Ernest	Davies, Christopher	Newport, Mon., Eng	Wales	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Davis, William	Davis, Mrs. Mary	Trinidad, Col., U.S.A	Wales	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Denison, Edgar Street	Denison, Col. Geo. T	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Denniss, Hubert Alfred	Denniss, Alfred	Hull, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Dibbs, David	Dibbs, Alesander	Lochee Station, Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Dibb, Thomas	Dibb, Mrs. Gertrude M	Sidney, B.C	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Dight, Albert E	Dight, E. May	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Dingsdale, George	Dingsdale, Mrs. M	Fernie, B.C	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Dixon, Robert	Dixon, Montague	Manchester, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Corporal	Dodson, Ernest William	Dodson, Mrs. E. W	Finsbury Park, London, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Dodwell, Claude Henry	Dodwell, P. G	Aylesbury, Bucks., Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Doherty, Harold	Doherty, G	Manchester, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Doherty, William James	Doherty, Minnie	Winnipeg, Man	Ireland	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Donaldson, H. W. W	Donaldson, Alice	Edinburgh, Scot	India	Nov. 20, 1914.
Lance-Sergeant	Dorans, Neil	McArthur, Miss	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P.A	Scotland	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Dowling, George	Dowling, Francis	Kildonan, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Duncan, Robert P	Duncan, David	Garthfarm, Forfarshire, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Duncan, George	Duncan, George	Toronto, Ont	U.S.A	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Dyer, Isaac William	Dyer, Mrs. Rhoda	Portslade, Sussex, Eng	England	Nov. 11, 1914.
Corporal	Eales, George Edward Gilbert	Eales, Harold	Toronto, Ont	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Sergeant	Easterbrook, Archibald James	Easterbrook, Mrs. Ina	Montreal, P.Q	Newfoundland	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Edmondson, Samuel	Edmondson, Mrs. Eliz	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	Ireland	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Egan, Michael Francis	Egan, Mrs. M	Halifax, N.S	Not stated	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Elleray, Robert Birkett	Elleray, Mrs. J	Winster, Windermere, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Ellis, Henry	Ellis, Mary Anne	Sheffield, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Ellis ,William Oliver	Ellis, Louise E	Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, Eng	England	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Erickson, James	Erickson, Mrs. Mary	Florence, Cape Breton	Not stated	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Evans, William Henry	Evans, Francis Charles	Brighton, Eng	England	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Fall, Gerald	Fall, A. E. L	Northampton, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Farrell, A. B	Farrell, Mrs. M. A	Abbey Wood, Kent, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Fenn, Cecil Frank	Fenn, W. Cooper	Ipswich, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Fenton, Richard	Campeon, Mrs. Wm	St. Norbert, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Filkin, Percy	Filkin, Charles H	Birmingham, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Findlay, Stephen	Findlay, Mrs. Christina	Briercrest, Sask	U.S.A	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Flanagan, Richard	Flanagan, Mrs	Portadown, Ire	Ireland	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Flynn, Joseph	Flynn, Rachael	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Forbes, James Kenneth	Forbes, Mrs. B	Inverness, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Forrest, Leonard	Forrest, Samuel	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Fowler, Samuel	Fowler, Frederick	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Corporal	Fox, Albert	Fox, Mrs. Sarah	Sandbach Heath, Cheshire, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Francis, Enoch	Francis, Alice	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Frederickson, Carl	Frederickson, Byron	Weyburn, Sask	Canada	Nov. 10, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Fulthorpe, Herbert	Fulthorpe, H	Dunston, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Fulton, Samuel	Fulton, Joseph	Poyntz Pass, Armagh, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Galbraith, Donald Smith	Galbraith, Christian	Scone, Perthshire, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Gallagher, Patrick	Gallagher, Hugh	Castlefinn, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 23, 1914.

PTE. T. A. HICKSON
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on May 2, 1916. Age 37. Transferred to the 21st Battalion.

PTE. C. A. HICKSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalionon December 4, 1916. Age 17. Returned in October, 1917.

PTE. H. HIGGINS
Enlisted in the Imperial Navy. Two years in the service.

PTE. BENJAMIN HILL
Enlisted in a Forestry Corps in March, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in April, 1916.

PTE. C. H. HILL
Enlisted in the C.M.R. in April, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas in October, 1917.

SERGT. O. H. HILL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 44. Shell shocked in France.

PTE. RICHARD HILL
Enlisted with No. 1 Skilled Railway Workers on January 20, 1917. Age 45. Went overseas on Mar. 4, 1917.

DRIVER W. D. HILL
Enlisted on April 21, 1916. Age 19. overseas on April 24, 1917.

PTE. JOHN HILL
Enlisted with the 4th C.M.R. in 1914 at the age of 21. Killed in action on November 2, 1917.

SERGT. C. W. D. HILL
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 23rd Reserve Battalion. Two years on service.

PTE. DAVID LESTER HILLMAN
Enlisted with the 87th Battalion. October, 1915. Age 19. Promoted to Sergeant.

PTE. GEORGE CLIFFORD HILLMAN
Enlisted with the 87th Battalion in October, 1915. Age 21. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge Apr. 9, 1917.

GUNNER HENRY HILLMAN
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1917 at the age of 16. Went to England.

DRIVER LUKE HINTON
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. Age 21. One year on active service.

GUNNER HARRY HINTON
Enlisted at the age of 18. Two years on active service. Wounded in France.

PTE. T. HISCOX
Enlisted in the 199th Battalion on March 16, 1916. Age 36. Transferred to the 14th Battalion.

PTE. ERNEST WM. HITT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1915. Age 21. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.

CAPT. SIDNEY HOBART
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on August 4, 1914, at the age of 23. Was gassed and shell shocked.

SERGT. EDWARD HOCKENHULL
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on October 18, 1915. Age 23. Killed action on April 9, 1917.

SAPPER JOHN O. HOCKENHULL
Enlisted with the Royal Engineers on Septebmer 7, 1917. Age 31. overseas on Oct. 21, 1917

PTE. GEO. HODGERS

SERGT. ARNOLD HODGKINSON
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion. Gassed in France in November, 1917.

PTE. R. G. HODGKINSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to 87th Battalion.

SERGT. ARTHUR HODGKINSON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.. Served in France.

PTE. LEONARD W. HODGSON
Enlisted on March 16, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas in July, 1917.

SGT. S. G. HAWES
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in Oct. 1915. Age 28. Wounded twice. Won Military Medal.

PTE. C. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in July, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Age 41. Wounded and shell shocked.

PTE. A. B. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 19, 1915. Age 18. Wounded at Battle of Ypres.

PTE. JAMES J. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on April 25, 1916. Age 23. Wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

GUNNER THOMAS HOGAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on November 18, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas in December, 1915.

PTE. J. HOGAN
Enlisted for Home Defence in Jan. 1917. Age 53.

PTE. W. M. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 47th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 32. Twice wounded.

L. SERGT. F. L. HOGATE
Enlisted in the 79th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 30. Badly gassed in Battle of the Somme, Sept., 1916.

GUNNER JAS. HOLLAND
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in November, 1917.

PTE. PERCY G. HOLLAND
Enlisted in the 3rd C.D. on October 23, 1914. Age 19. Three years on active service.

PTE. LEONARD HOLLINGTON
Enlisted on February 15, 1915. Killed in action on March 2, 1917, when preparing the Vimy attack.

PTE. A. C. HOLLISTER
Enlisted in the 241st Signal Corps in November, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in May, 1917.

PTE. SIDNEY HOLMAN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915. Discharged.

PTE. JAMES HOLME
Enlisted in the 230th Forestry Batt. on March 1, 1916. Age 58. Went to France.

GUNNER HILTON HOLMES
Enlisted in the 51st Battery in April, 1916. Age 20. Went to France in August, 1917.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lance-Corporal	Galliher, Frank Townsend	Galliher, Hon. Justice	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Gamble, Vernon Francis Gerard	Gamble, Miss B	Vancouver, B.C	England	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Gardner, John Lawrence	Gardner, Annie	Heaton Chapel, Manchester, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Garner, Harry	Garner, Phœbe	Fille Emard, Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov 25, 1914.
Private	Gibson, Frank	Evitt, Mrs. W. L	Seven Kings, Essex, Eng	England	Nov. 30, 1914.
Private	Gomme, William	Gomme, J	Loosley Row, Foundry, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Goodman, Thomas Henry William	Goodman, Mrs. Ellen	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Graham, Alexander	Graham, Annie	Stornoway, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Grainger, William	Grainger, Wm. H	Coventry, Eng	England	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Grant, John	Grant, Mrs. Jane	Newry, Ire	Ireland	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Granville, Harold Meredith	Granville, Hilma J	Dubuc, Sask	England	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Gray, Archibald	Gray, John	Margate, Kent, Eng	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Greaves, John William	Greaves, Mrs. Aududa	Hyde, Cheshire, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Gregory, Cecil	Gregory, Mrs. Florence M.	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Gregory, Frank	Gregory, George	Mile End Rd., London, Eng	Not stated	
Private	Grenkie, Herman George	Grenkie, Julius	Landis, Sask	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Griffin, Alfred	Griffin, Henry	Oxford, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Griffin, Geoffrey Cameron	Griffin, A. D	Winnipeg Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Grundy, Charles	Grundy, Mrs. Mary	Prestwick, Lancs., Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Hales, James	Hales, Mrs. Alice M	Cote S. Louis, Three Rivers, P.Q.	England	Dec. 21, 1914.
Private	Hall, James	Hall, Joseph	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Hamilton, Frederick Ord	Hamilton, Capt. Andrew	Hove, Sussex, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Hammatt, William Thomas	Hammatt, Mrs. R	Devonport, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Hammond, Anthony Edgar	Hammond, Mrs. E	Putney, London S.W., Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Hammond, Joseph Henry	Hammond, Mrs. J. H	Kildonan, Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Harbidge, Arthur	Harbidge, Mrs. Lilian	Port Alberni, Vancouver Is., B.C.	England	Nov 12, 1914.
Private	Harris, Arthur Joseph	Harris, Arthur Gilbert	Wood Green, London, Eng	England	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Harper, Robert	Reynolds, Mrs. H	Lowestoft, Suffolk, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Harris, Roderick	Harris, W. R	Pontypridd, Wales	Wales	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Harrison, John William	Harrison, Mrs	Grantham, Lincoln, Eng	England	Nov. 20, 1914.
Sergeant	Hart, William	Hart, Walter C	St. Johns, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Hartwell, George Frederick	Hartwell, Mrs. M	Northampton, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Harvey, William	Harvey, Mrs. F	Dundee, Scot	Not stated	Oct. 1914.
Private	Hasted, Thomas Alfred	Hasted, A. A	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Hay, Thomas Robertson	Hay, James	Macgregor, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Haycock, Oliver	Haycock, Mary	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Hayward, Arthur Charles	Hayward, R. W	Hove, Sussex, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Heap, Albert	Heap, Mrs. Ethel Robinson	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Hearnden, Harry Crespin Stephens	Gardner, Ethel	Vancouver, B.C	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Heath, William	Heath, Ephraim	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Heather, Hugh Bertram	Heather, Emily Clara	Herne Bay, Kent, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Heath, Gideon	Heath, Ephraim	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Henderson, James Henry	Henderson, Wm	Burnt Island, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Henley, Albert Harry	Bishop, Mrs. G. H	St. James, Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Hermann, George	Hermann, Mrs. G	Sidney, B.C	U.S.A	Nov. 9, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Heryet, William	Heryet, George	Harrow, Eng	Wales	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Hicks, Ernest Dorland	Hicks, Amos	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Hildred, John Walker	Hildred, Thomas W	Woodstock, Ont	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Hildred, Warren Douglas	Hildred, Thomas W	Woodstock, Ont	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Hill, Arthur Robert	Hill, Miss Jennie	Portage la Prairie, Man	Scotland	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Hill, George Alexander	Hill, Fred. George	Riga, Russia	Turkestan	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Hill, John Stanley	Hill, G	S. Wanstead, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Hinds, Frederick	Hinds, Frederick	Portsmouth, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Hoey, William Henry	Hoey, Louis	Arcola, Sask	Canada	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Holland, Frank Davenport	Holland, F. B	Prince Rupert, B.C	England	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Holland, Richard Victor	Holland, Mrs. Catherine	London S.E., Eng	England	Dec. 14, 1914.
Coporal	Hollings, John Norman	Hollings, John William	Guiseley, Leeds, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Holmes, Richard Frank	Holmes, Marion	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Holmes, Wendell Hubert	Holmes, Mrs. C. H	Woodstock, N.B	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Holmes, William	Holmes, Joseph B	Comax, Vancouver Island, B.C	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Homersham, Thomas Gray	Homersham, Mary Jane	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Horan, James	Horan, James	Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Hudson, Norman	Hudson, Mrs. Eliz	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Hughes, Gordon William	Hughes, Mrs. A. N	Richmond, Surrey, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Huntbach, Ernest	Huntbach, Wm	Battersea, Ont	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Hutchinson, William John	Hutchinson, Mrs. Jas	Richhill, Armagh, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Huxley, Henry Wynne	Huxley, Joseph E	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Illingsworth, Frederick	Illingsworth, Wm	Morecambe, Lancs., Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Imrie, Walter King Borthwick	Imrie, Mrs. W. K. B	St. Boniface, Man	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Ivery, William	Ivery, Solomon	Dorset, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Jacobs, Henry Robert	Jacobs, Henry Robert	London E., Eng	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Sergeant	James, George Oldfield	James, Mrs. E. A	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Jamieson, John	Jamieson, H	Stonefield, Paisley, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Jarvis, Stanley	Jarvis, Harry	Levenshulme, Manchester, Eng	England	Dec. 12, 1914.
Private	Jenkins, Joseph Harry M	Jenkins, J. M	Hastings, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Jephson, Arnold Howorth	Jephson, Mrs. Ada Jeanette	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Jessup, Alan Elsey	Jessup, Ella E. O	Massett, B.C	England	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Jaques, Donald Alexander	Jaques, Thomas William	Sunderland, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Joe, Jacquet	Joe, Fannie	Fabourg, Switz	Switzerland	Jan. 6, 1914.
Private	Johnson, Oscar Elvin	Johnson, Mrs. C	Waterville, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Johnson, William George	Johnson, William	Cardiff, Wales	Wales	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Johnstone, Hugh	Johnstone, Mrs	Paisley, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Johnston, John	Johnston, H	Seaton Delaval, North., Eng	England	Dec. 11, 1914.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Joliffe, Geo. John Chatterton	Jolliffe, Charles	Penarth, South Wales	South Wales	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Jones, Arthur Emil	Jones, D. M	London W.C., Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Jones, Horace John	Jones, John	Windermere, B.C	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Sergeant	Jones, Ivor	Jones, Mrs. Wyndham	Cærleon, Mon., Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Jones, James	Jones, E	London, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Jones, Thomas H	Jones, Millicent	Bronmeirch, Penygroes, Wales	Wales	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Jacques, William Henry	Jacques, Mrs. Annie	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Kaisergruber, Herman	Kaisergruber, Gustav	Ostend, Belgium	Belgium	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Kehoe, George Martin	Not stated	Not stated	Not stated	Nov. 1, 1914.
Private	Kelly, John	Phair, Michael	Newcraighall, Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 20, 1914.
Private	Kelly, Michael	Kelly, Miss E	Ireland	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Kennedy, Josiah Chancellor	Kennedy, S	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Kerswell, Reginald Sidney	Kerswell, Ellen	Tavistock, Devon., Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Key, Leonard	Key, George	Cinder Hill, Notts., Eng	England	Dec. 14, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	King, Eustace Cameron	King, Yeend	London W., Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	King, G	King, Mitelda	Catford, London, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	King, George Thomas	King, George	Newmarket, Suffolk, Eng	England	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Kinney, Robert Thomas	Fogartey, Mrs. Thomas	Kitslane, Vancouver, B.C	Ireland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Kirby, Edmund Cecil	Kirby, H	London, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Kirby, William	Kirby, Alfred	Brantford, Ont	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Kirchin, William	Kirchin, Mr	Trent Side Farm, Notts., Eng	England	Nov. 14, 1914.
Private	Knight, Richard	Knowles, Isabel	Grange-over-Sands, Lancs., Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Corporal	Knox, William Unwin	Knox, George Unwin	Thornaby-on-Tees, Eng	England	Oct. 3, 1914.
Private	Lang, John	Lang, Arthur	Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 15, 1914.
Private	Langevin, H	Langevin, A	St. Cuthbert, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Larmour, Robert	Larmour, Wm	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Lauder, Charles	Lauder, Charles	Lombardy, Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 15, 1914.
Private	Lawrence, Frank Deane	Lawrence, George H	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Lawton, Rich. John Corsellis	Lawton, Isabella	Hastings, Sussex, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Lawton, Sydney Corsellis	Lawton, Mrs	Hastings, Sussex, Eng	Jersey, Channel Is	Dec. 17, 1914.
Sergeant	Layland, Jack	Layland, Thos	Strand, London, Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Lee, Robert	Lee, Mrs. John	Guthrie, Forfar., Scot	Scotland	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Leonard, Harry	Leonard, Mrs. Leta	Halifax, N.S	Not stated	Nov. 30, 1914.
Corporal	Leslie, David Reginald	Leslie, Mrs. L. E. J	Prince Rupert, B.C	England	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Llewellyn, Edward	Llewellyn, Mrs. R	Melbrook, Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Lloyd, Leslie John	Lloyd, J. O	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Loiselle, William A	Loiselle, Margaret	St. Claud, Man	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915.
Corporal	Lognon, T. W	Lognon, Grace	Westmount, Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Longmate, John Robert	Longmate, E. B	Lincoln, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
brivate	Lovatt, Thomas	Lovatt, Edward John	St. Hilda's Harrow, Eng	England	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Luke, Isaac	Luke, Edwin	Merthyr Tydvil, South Wales	Wales	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Lyon, Crosby	Lyon, Robert H	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Lumsden, Stanley Kinnear	Lumsden, Andrew Kinnear	St. Johns, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Maguire, Hugh	Maguire, Joseph	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Corporal	Manders, Henry	Watts, Miss J	Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Manson, James	Manson, James, Sr	Ræmoir, Kincardine, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Martin, Joseph	Martin, Jane	London, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Martin, Thomas James	Martin, Thomas J	Millom, Cumberland, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Martin, Thomas Kennedy	Martin, Mrs. G	London, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Massey, Wm. Howson	Massey, John	Shottle, Derby., Eng	England	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Mason, John Henry	Mason, Frank	London W., Eng	Wales	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Matheson, Wm. Archibald	Matheson, Ian	Prince George, B.C	New Zealand	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Matthews, Edmund	Matthews, Henry	Birmingham, Eng	England	Jan. 1, 1915.
Private	Mans, Jairus	Mans, Henry	Paris, Ont	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Sergeant	Mayell, Bertram	Mayell, Mrs	Glasgow, Scot	South Africa	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Mears, Edward	Mears, Thomas	Taunton, Somerset, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Middleton, J. K	Middleton, William	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Middleton, John	Middleton, Mrs. Isabella T.	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Miller, Robert T	Miller, Joseph	Dumfries, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Mitchell, Robert Andrew Barrington	Mitchell, Margaret	Calgary, Alta	Cape Breton	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Mochrie, Thomas	Mochrie, A. R	Cobbinshaw, Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Moneur, Andrew	Moneur, Charles	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Monger, Christie William	Monger, Mrs. L	Birmingham, Eng	Ireland	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Mooney, William	Mooney, Robert	Cartwright, Man	Canada	Dec. 15, 1914.
Private	Morgan, D. B	Morgan, Mrs. Martha	Ambleston, South Wales	Wales	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Morgan, Edward	Morgan, Mrs. Edith N	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Morgan, Percy Blake	Morgan, John G	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Morris, Arthur Russell	Morris, J. R	Sommerville, Wexford, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Morris, Francis	Morris, Robert	Billingshurst, Sussex, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Act. Regt. Sergt.-Maj.	Morse, Robert	Morse, Dr. D. Scott	Ballinasloe, Co. Galway, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1914.
Corporal	Mortimer, Arthur	Mortimer, Arthur, Sr	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Mosley, Daniel Albert	Mosley, Mrs. Ida	Saskatoon, Sask	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Mullin, George Harry	Mullin, Mrs. Effie	Kamloops, B.C	U.S.A	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Mulqueen, John Mirch	Mulqueen, Bessie	Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Ire	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Mundy, Clarence Reginald	Mundy, George	Mooroopena, Victoria, Australia	Australia	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Murdock, William C. B	Murdock, Arch. B	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Myatt, John Henry	Myatt, Eleanor	Handsworth, Birmingham, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Mullen, J	Mullen, B	Sligo, Ire	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Macintyre, Peter Ewing	Macintyre, A	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Macintosh, James	Mackintosh, James	Pollokshaws, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	McDonald, Henry	McDonald, M	Manchester, Eng	Not stated	Oct. 16, 1914.
Private	McCoach, George	McCoach, Mrs. Marie	Gullane, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	McDiarmid, James	McDiarmid, John	Sisken, Arran, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.

PTE. SIDNEY B. HOLMES
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 31. Transferred to the 156th Battalion. One year on active serv.

PTE. ALFRED H. HOOKER
Enlisted in the Engineers. Transferred to Railway Construction Corps. Went overseas Nov. 1916.

CAPT. W. H. V. HOOPER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 38. Wounded and taken prisoner April 20, 1915.

LIEUT. ARTHUR B. HOPPER
Enlisted in the 125th Battalion. Transferred to the R.A.F.

GUNNER R. RICHARDSON HOPPER
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery.

CORP. WM. E. HOPPER
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Transferred to the P.P-C.L.I.

PTE. JOHN HORNER
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps on April 10, 1916. Age 30. Went to France.

PTE. ROY E. HORTON
Enlisted in the 44th Battalion in March, 1915. Went overseas on October 20, 1915.

PTE. HORTON

PTE. JOHN HORWATH
Enlisted in the 230th Bugle Band on June 1, 1916. Age 14. Went overseas in February, 1917.

SERGT. AIME HOTTE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on May 1, 1915. Went overseas.

SAPPER GEO. E. HOUSE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas on March 9, 1916.

PTE. JOHN A. HOWARD
Enlisted with the Construction Corps on December 29, 1914. Age 38. Wounded in August, 1915.

CAPT. G. W. B. HOWARD
Enlisted as private on Sept. 10, 1914. Wounded Nov. 1915; torepdoed on "Anglia. Trench fever. Returned.

PTE. J. R. HOWE
Enlisted with the C.A.M.C. Age 36. Three years on active service.

PTE. ALBERT HOWIE
Enlisted with the 207th Battalion. April, 1916. Age 27. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

PTE. F. W. HOWLAND
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 41.

SERGT. A. E. HOWSE
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on December 10, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on Dec. 18, 1915.

DRIVER ALPHONSE HUDON
Enlisted in the Field Artillery in 1915 at the age of 17. Went to France.

PTE. F. B. JACKSON
Enlisted in 156th Battalion. Transferred to 38th Battalion, Dec. 1915. Wounded in France.

PTE. J. H. HUDSON
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion in March, 1917. Age 28. Transferred to the 15th Battalion.

GUNNER J. E. HUGHES
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in April, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas in June, 1915.

PTE. J. HUGHES
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 32.

PTE. FRANCIS HULL
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 9, 1915. Age 27. Was wounded once.

SAPPER F. J. HULSE
Enlisted in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company on October 14, 1914. Discharged Februarv 28, 1918.

PTE. J. D. HUMBLE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in November 16, 1915. Age 17. Was wounded on October 30, 1917.

PTE. ALBERT W. HUNT
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on February 5, 1916. Age 17. Killed in action on April 9, 1917.

SERGT.-MAJOR CHARLES HUNT
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 47. 26 years in G.G.F.G.

BUGLER HORACE HUNT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 17. Killed in action on April 4, 1915, at Ypres.

PTE. WM. C. HUNT
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion in August, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. GORDON HUNT
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps in 1917. Age 21. Went overseas in 1917.

PTE. W. E. HUNT
Enlisted in the 73rd Highland Battalion on September 22, 1915. Was wounded on June 9, 1917, at Vimy.

PTE. D. C. HUNTER
Was wounded in action in August, 1916.

PTE. W. C. E. HUNTER
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 27. Wounded in November, 1917.

LIEUT.-COL. WM. G. HURDMAN
Enlisted on March 9, 1916, at the age of 54. Went to France.

BUGLER GORDON D. HURLBERT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 30, 1916. Age 16. Transferred to 207th, then to P.P.V.L.I.

CADET BERT E. HURLBERT
Enlisted in the R.F.C. Age 24. Killed while training in Texas on March 7, 1918.

PTE. J. HURLBERT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to the 38th Battalion

PTE. C. HURLBERT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 19. Killed in in action at Passchendaele Oct. 30, '17

PTE. HERB HURLBERT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 23, 1916. Age 38. Transferred to the 106th Battalion.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	McDonald, James Edward	McDonald, Mrs. H	Portage la Prairie, Man	Not stated	Oct. 16, 1914.
Private	McDonald, Thomas Pagan	Pagan, Jas	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 23, 1914.
Private	McGregor, James	McGregor, Mary	Denniston, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	McGregor, Robert Muir	Paterson, Mrs. M	48 Canal St. Paisley Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	McGregor, William	McGregor, John	Bydollar, Perthshire, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	McGregor, William	Wilson, Mrs. James	Bothwell, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	McGuirk, James	McGuirk, Mary	Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	McIvor, John	McIvor, Mrs. Roderick	Callanish, Stornoway, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	McIvor, Norman	McIvor, Jessie A	Ahousalt, Vancouver Island, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	McKay, Daniel Joseph	McKay, Mrs. C. A	Cross Hill, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	McKenzie, Walter	McKenzie, Kenneth	Ullapool, Ross-shire, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	McLaughlan, Gilbert	McLaughlan, Mrs. P	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	McLaughlin, Joseph	McLaughlin, H	Bobcaygeon, Ont	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	McLeod, Donald	McLeod, M	Stornoway, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	McLure, Thomas	McLure, Martha	Beith, Ayrshire, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 12, 1914.
Private	McNiven, Neil	McNiven, Mrs. Catherine	Ladysmith, B.C	Scotland	Dec. 11, 1914.
Private	McPhee, Duncan	McPhee, Kenneth	Glendale, Isle of Skye, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	McRae, James	McRae, James	Clerkenwell, London, E.C., Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	MacRitchie, John	MacRitchie, Donald	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Nation, Arthur Chilcott	Nation, Miss Isabel	Victoria, B.C	U.S.A	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Neller, Joseph	Newman, Mrs. H. H	Tolworth, Surrey, Eng	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Nesbitt, Montey	Nesbitt, Evelyn	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Newby, Sidney Henry	Newby, Mrs. Annie Mark	Montreal, P.Q	England	Dec. 2, 1914.
Private	Nolan, George	Nolan, George	Dundalk, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Nolan, Michael Patrick	Nolan, W	Curragh Camp, Ire	Ireland	Oct. 16, 1914.
Private	O'Dwyer, William	O'Dwyer, Patrick	Carrigaholt, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Olive, John	Oliver, Harry	Chatham, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 30, 1914.
Private	Olliff, William	Olliff, W	Newcastle-on-Tyne	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Page, William	Page, Isaac Robert	Exmouth, Devonshire, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Palmer, Charles Edmund	Palmer, Louisa	Durham, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Palmer, Francis Hubert	Palmer, Mrs. F. H	Weybridge, Surret, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Palmer, Randall Horace	McCullough, Mrs. Annie	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Parker, Joseph Preston	Nil	Nil	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Parsons, Edward	Parsons, Mrs. Edith	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Partridge, Reginald Walter	Partridge, Rev. W. H	Attleborough, Norfolk, England	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Paxton, Arthur	Paxton, J	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Pearn, Robert	Pearn, Mrs. E	Fowey, Cornwall, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Pearson, Alfred Glynn	Pearson, Mary Georgina	Rock Ferry, Cheshire, Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Perkin, William C	Perkin, Elizabeth	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Sergeant	Phillips, Sidney A	Phillips, Bella	Salford, Manchester, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Plant, Ernest James	Plant, Mrs. C. E	Young, Sask	England	Oct. 27, 1914.
Corporal	Plunkett, Algernon Venables	Plunkett, P	Tonbridge, Kent, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Powell-Jones, Walter James	Powell-Jones, Mrs. H. O.	Taunton, Somerset, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Pugh, Herbert	Pugh, Roland	Southport, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Quinn, John Edgar	Quinn, Fred. I	Leicester, Leicestershire, Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Rabson, Samuel	Rabson, J	Wathurst, Sussex, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Ramshaw, Robinson Wm	Ramshaw, Mrs. Eliz	Coal Creek, Fernie, B.C	England	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Rapier, Frank	Fuller, Miss Maggie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Ray, William Wood	Wood, William	Croydon, London, Eng	.....	.....
Private	Read, William	Read, Russell Henry	Clouston, Sask	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Redpath, Robert	Redpath, Mrs	Gilford, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Reekie, Harold	Reekie, David	Bolton, Lancs., Eng	England	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Reeve, Fred. Norman	Reeve, Jseoph	London N.W., Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Richardson, Arthur William	Richardson, Mrs. E. A	Audley, Staffs., Eng	England	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Richardson, Eric	Richardson, Ellen	Barnsley, Yorks., Eng	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Sergeant	Richardson, Jack Lyle	Richardson, Mrs. A	Chatham, Ont	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Riches, Ernest Roy	Riches, George Lewis	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Riel, John	Riel, Henry	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Robertson, Henry Alexander	Gardner, Mrs. W. H	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Robertson, Robert	Robertson, Mary	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Robertson, Struan George	Gardner, Mrs. W. H	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Robertson, William Thomas	Robertson, J. F	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Robinson, Alexander	Robinson, Mrs. A. E	Hamilton, Ont	Not stated	Not stated.
Private	Robinson, James M	Street, Mrs. C. E	Longsight, Manchester, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Robinson, Walker Ernest	Levoch, Mrs. P G	Revelstoke, B.C	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914.
Sergeant	Roe, Robert Gordon	Roe, Robert Gordon	Leicester, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Rogers, Lewis Howell	Rogers, Mrs. Margaret	Aberayron, Cardiganshire, Wales	Wales	Nov. 11, 1914.
Corporal	Rossiter, Edgar Champion	Rossiter, Thomas	Brockley, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Royston, George	Royston, Mrs. H	Park Gate, Yorkshire, Eng	England	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Roberts, David	Mitchell, Mrs. Mary	Solihull, nr. Birmingham, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Sergeant	Saunders, William	Saunders, Mrs. Nellie V	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Savage, Henry E	Savage, Mrs. Jane	Bristol, Eng	England	Nov. 2, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Scotting, John William	Scotting, Charles	Littleport, Ely, Cambridge, Eng	England	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Scott, John Allan	Scott, James	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Scott, John	Scott, Richard	Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Scott, Walter	Scott, John	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Shapcott, William Henry	Shapcott, Katie	Hochelaga, P.Q	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1914.
Private	Sharpe, William Henry	Sharpe, Mrs. Eva V	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Shiriff, Alexander Fraser	Shiriff, David	Brandon, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Shields, Samuel	Shields, Miss M	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Silcox, Edgar	Silcox, J. G	Tunbridge Wells, Eng	Not stated	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Sillence, Thomas	Sillence, Julia	London, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Simpson, Charles Herman	Simpson, Mrs. E. R	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 18, 1914.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country fo Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Skidmore, Joseph Alba	Skidmore, Jesse	Atkinson, Neb., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Smail, James Alexander	Smail, Joseph	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1194.
Lance-Corporal	Smirl, John James	Smirl, Mrs. A. C	Victoria, B.C	Ireland	Nov. 23, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Smith, Albert	Smith, F	London, Eng	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Smith, Albert Vernon	Smith, Samuel	Harrogate, Eng	England	Dec. 12, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Smith, Charles Augustus	Smith, Mrs. C. A	Souris, Man	England	Dec. 12, 1914.
Sergeant	Smith, James	Fulton, Miss C	Victoria, B.C	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Snaith, Archibald	Snaith, Mrs. Maud	Sunderland, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Snare, Frank George	Snare, Mrs. E	St. James, Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Sotheran, Thomas	Sotheran, Mrs	Leyton, Essex, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Soulby, Edwin	Soulby, Mrs. E	Aintree, Liverpool, Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Private	Spencer, Verney	Spencer, Ellis	Haley Hill, Halifax, Eng	England	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Spragge, Charles Henry	Spragge, Colonel	Babbicombe, South Devon, Eng	South Africa	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Stackpole, Everett	Wilson, Horace A	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Staff, Walter	Garrett, Mrs. Sarah	Romford, Eng	England	Dec. 15, 1914.
Private	Stafford, Christopher	Stafford, J. T	Leicester, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Stanley, Geoffrey	Stanley, Miss I	Manchester, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Stephen, Alexander	Stephen, Mrs. A	Marycoulter, Kincardineshire, Sc	Scotland	Nov. 23, 1914.
Private	Stewart, James	Nil	Nil	England	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Stewart, James	Stewart, Margaret	Dunmurray, Scot	Ireland	Dec. 29, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Stewart, Joseph	Stewart, E	Belfast, Ire	Not stated	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Stewart, William	Stewart, Mrs. Isa	Elgin, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Stirling, William	Sitrling, Jennet S	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Stock, Arthur	Stock, George W	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Stokes, Arthur William	Stokes, Thomas	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Stone, Leonard	Stone, Mrs. Jane	Westbury,on-Trym, Eng	England	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Stowe, Edgar	Stowe, T. H	Viking, Alta	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Strachan, Allan	Strachan, Wm	Galston, Ayrshire, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Sullivan, Alfred	Sullivan, Mrs. E	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Sullivan, Robert Martin	White, Mrs. E. E	Montreal, P.Q	Wales	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Sullivan, Thomas	Sullivan, James	Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Sutton, John	Sutton, Annie	Edgehill, Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Swan, Harry Hunt	Swan, Margaret R	Shettleson, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Scott, Daniel	Scott, Belle	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Tatton, Arnold	Tatton, Rev. D	Edgeware, Herts., Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Claude Harold	Taylor, Col. C. H	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Taylor, Ernest Matthew	Taylor, Robert	Morris, Man	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Teal, Peter	Teal, G. E	Winnipeg, Man	Enlgand	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Tenbrocke, Melville	Tenbrocke, Dora	Bedford, Eng	India	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Tennant, Bertie Neville	Grant, Major	London, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Arthur William	Thomas, Emily	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1914.
Private	Thomas, Charles	Thomas, Percy	Woolwich, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Thompson, George	Thompson, John	Fulham, London, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Thompson, Livingstone Norman	Thomas, Mrs. Heaton	Kindlestown, Delgany, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Thomson, Douglas	Thomson, Annie	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Thornley, William Joseph	Thornley, Wm. Frederick	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Thornton, Harry Whitham	Thornton, Sussanna	Jubliee, B.C	England	Nov. 20, 1914.
Private	Thring, Alfred Henry	Thring, Mrs. E. de Berdt	Saskatoon, Sask	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Tildesley, Frederick	Tildesley, Margaret	S. Kensington, London, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Tribe, James Leo	Tribe, Geo	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Tucker, Herbert	Tucker, W. R	Port de Grave, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Tully, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Scotland	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Turnbull, James	Turnbull, James	Yarrow, Selkirk, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1914.
Bugler	Turner, Edgar	Turner, L. Y	Streatham, London, Eng	Not stated	Jans. 12, 1915.
Private	Turner, Jr., Frederick Wm	Turner, F. W	Prince Albert, Sask	Not stated	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Tweed, Wm. Clarence	Tweed, Mrs. W. E	Killarney, Man	Canada	Dec. 15, 1914.
Private	Tyldesley, Harold	Tyldesley, E	Southport, Lancs., Eng	England	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Unicume, Arthur	Keeling, Miss A	Winnipeg, Man	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Corporal	Upton, Harry	Upton, Mrs	Thetford Mines West, P.Q	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Vaughan, James William	Vaughan, Ernest	Middlesbrough, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Vickers, Douglas Scott Kerr	Vickers, T. R	Allesky, near Coventry, Eng	England	Nov. 14, 1914.
Private	Vickery, Herbert	Vickery, Mrs. H	Prince Albert, Sask	England	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Wallach, Peter Harold	Wallach, Mrs. Rose	Upper Norwood, London, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Wardlow, Thomas	Wardlow, Wm	Carlisle, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Waterfield, Thomas	Waterfield, Mrs. W	Glace Bay, N.S	England	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Watkin, Paul	Atkin, Mrs. E	Townsville, Queensland, Australia	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Watmore, Robert	Watmore, M. A	Eastboureu ,Sussex, Eng	Not stated	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Webb, John Henry	Webb, Mrs. Edith	Thetford Mines West, P.Q	England	Nov. 6,1914.
Private	Welch, Thomas	Welch, Florence	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Weller, Kenneth Charles Henry	Weller, William Henry	Winchester, Eng	England	Dec. 2, 1914.
Private	Wells, Willoughby Cleeve	Wells, Annie Blanche	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Wheatley, Albert	Wheatley, Alfred	York, Yorkshire, Eng	England	Dec. 29, 1914.
Private	Wheatley, Frederick Herbert	Wheatley, Ellen	Edenkillie, Strasburg, Sask	Ireland	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Wheeler, Roy Lambert	Wheeler, Frank	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Whillans, Robert	Whillans, James	Balmoral, Man	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	White, Alfred Cyril	White, Thomas Henry	Riddellvale, Alta	England	Jan. 1, 1915.
Private	White, Edward Logan	White, Mr	Erdington, Birmingham, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Whiting, Harry	Whiting, Mrs. Jane	Reading, Eng	England	Jan. 11, 1915.
Private	Whitton, Hurlock Stanley	Whitton, Mrs. Annie	London, Eng	England	Dec. 12, 1914.
Private	Wightman, Archibald	Wightman, Mrs	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Williams, Rhys Edward	Williams, Helen	Winnipeg, Man	Wales	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Williamson, George	Williamson, Mrs. Jessie	Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Arthur	Wilson, Mrs. Jean Ann	Burton Leonard, Leeds, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914.

L.-Corp. W. Hurtebise
Enlisted on June 21, 1916.

Pte. B. J. Hurst
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on August 17, 1915. Age 16. Wounded at Lens.

Driver N. E. Hurst
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on January 6, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on March 2, 1916.

Pte. Thomas Hutchings
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 38. Transferred to 38th Battalion. Two years on active service.

Pte. George Hutchingson
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 16. Transferred to 3rd Batt. Three years on active service.

Major H. Hutchins
Enlisted in the 109th Battalion on August 3, 1915. Age 35. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge April 10, 1917.

Pte. Thos. Hutchinson
Enlisted in the Construction Corps. on June 13, 1916. Went overseas on September 9, 1916.

Pte. Orn Hutt
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 21. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.

Pte. Niel Hutt
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 27. Three years on active service.

Pte. Wilfred Hutt
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to the 21st Battalion. Wounded once.

Driver S. A. Hutton
Enlisted in the 51st Battery. One year on active service.

Pte. Percy Hyndman
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to 6th Reserve Battalion. Wounded once.

Capt. Herman F. Hyslop
Enlisted in the Army Veterinary Corps in January, 1915. Age 36. Went overseas in January, 1915.

Flight-Lieut. Harvey N. Hyslop
Enlisted in November, 1917. Age 25.

L.-Corp. Wm. John Hyslop
Enlisted in the 65th Battalion in October, 1915. Age 30. Wounded on March 27, 1917.

Sergt. Orville Newton Hyslop
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in November, 1914, died in England of wounds on March 2, 1918.

Gunner Walter Idington
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in February, 1915. Wounded at Amiens on August 25, 1918.

Q.M.-Sergt. E. Igglesden
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 5, 1915. Age 47. Returned November 22, 1917.

Signaller H. Karl Ingersoll
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in May, 1917, at the age of 18. Went to France.

Pte. James J. Ingram
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion. Age 22. Served year and a half in France Wounded and gassed once.

PTE. JAMES INGRAM
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Age 53. Two years on active service. Killed in September, 1916.

GUNNER C. HENRY IRISH
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on May 4, 1918, at the age of 22. Went to to England.

SERGT. B. S. IRWIN
Enlisted in the 238th Forestry Battalion on June 19, 1916. Age 41. Went overseas on August 23, 1916.

PTE. J. P. IRVING
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. on Aug. 12, 1914. Age 26. Wounded on May 8, 1915 at the Battle of Ypres.

SERGT. A. JACKSON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 27. One year and a half on active service.

PTE. A. JOHN JACKSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on January 7, 1915. Age 41.

PTE. ARTHUR JACKSON
Enlisted in the 1st Construction Corps in July, 1916. Age 24. Went to France.

PTE. LOUIS JACKSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in March, 1916. Went overseas.

PTE. ALBERT JACKSON

PTE. JOS. O. JACK
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 23. Was killed in action.

PTE. THOS. ISAAC JACKSON
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on February 21, 1916. Was gassed. Returned on June 7, 1918.

CORP. THOS. NICHOLAS JACKSON
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers on December 8, 1915. Wounded on on August 14, 1916.

PTE. JNO. H. JACQUES
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in 1917 at the age of 27. Went to France.

LIEUT. THOMAS WM. JAMES
Enlisted in the 10th Batt., Aug. 5, '14 trans. to 15th. Took first Canadian band to France. G.W.V.A. bandmster.

PTE. GEO. J. JAMES
Enlisted in the 235th Battalion in 1915. Returned.

SERGT. J. JAMIESON
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on March 22, 1916. Age 36. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on August 18, 1917.

LIEUT. ROBERT E. JAMIESON
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1916. Went overseas in the fall of 1917. Graduate of McGill University.

CAPT. W. FRANK JAMIESON
Enlisted in the 144th Battalion in 1916. Age 26. Awarded D.S.O. and promoted to Capt. Killed in action.

MAJOR ROBT. C. JAMIESON
Enlisted in the 184th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 33.

SERGT. FRANK C. JAMIESON
Enlisted in the 184th Battalion in 1915. Age 27. Killed in action on April 9, 1916.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY—REINFORCEMENTS—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Wilson, Charles James	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Wilson, George Henry	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Draperstown, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Wilson, Robert	Wilson, Mrs. John	Nile, Ont	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Wilson, William George	Wilson, J. T	Kelowna, B.C	Canada	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Wilton, George William	Wilton, Abel	Britsol, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Wiltshire, Albert Charles	Wiltshire, Mrs. Mary J	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 18, 1914.
Private	Wood, George	Wood, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta	England	Nov 3, 1914.
Private	Wood, George	Wood, Mrs. Sarah	Hastings, Eng	England	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Woodall, Wilfred	Woodall, Mrs. Mary Ann	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Private	Woodcroft, Alfred	Holdsworth, Mrs. C	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Worrall, Thomas Pierce	Worrall, Mrs. Florence E	Cote St. Paul, Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Worthington, Alfred William	Worthington, Thomas	Woolsthorpe, Lincs., Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Wright, Percy	Wright, Margaret	Petersfield, Hampshire, Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Wright, William	Wright, James	West Kildonan, Man	England	Dec. 17, 1914.
Color-Sergeant	Wylie, Richard	Wylie, Mrs. Lena	Steveston, Lulu Island, B.C	Scotland	Jan. 4, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—2nd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT

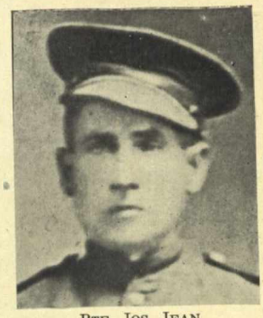
Captain	McDonald, George C	McDonald, Mrs. Geo. C	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 26, 1915.
Captain	Molson, Percival	Molson, Mrs. Jennie B	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 26, 1915.
Lieutenant	Currie, George Selkirk	Currie, Rev. Dugald, D.D.	Beaverton, Ont	Canada	April 29, 1915.
Lieutenant	Hagarty, Daniel Galer	Hagarty, E .W	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1915.
Lieutenant	Mackenzie, Philip	Mackenzie, Mrs. Helen J	London, Eng	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Lieutenant	Smith, George Malcolm	Smith, R. B	Calgary, Alta	Canada	May 12, 1915.
Private	Adams, John Quincy	Adams, Mrs. L. R	Moose Jaw, Sask	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Alben, William John	Alben, Mrs. Nellie B	Verdun, P.Q	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Allan, Alexander	Allan, William B	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	May 11, 1915.
Private	Allan, Bernard Robinson	Allan, James P	Whaletown, B.C	India	June 15, 1915.
Private	Allen, James Stuart	Allen, C. H	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Private	Allen, Loftus Annesley	Allen, Benjamin William	Tipperary, Ire	Ireland	May 26, 1915.
Private	Allmen, Paul Victor	Allmen, Mrs. Rhoda	Wembley, Middlesex, Eng	Canada	May 6, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Arthur Stuart	Anderson, Rev. John	Peterboro, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1915.
Private	Applin, John	Applin, J. J	Montreal, P.Q	Newfoundland	April 30, 1915.
Private	Arbuckle, Harold John	Arbuckle, James	Tweed, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Armstrong, Percival	Armstrong, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Awrey, Bruce Burton	Awrey, George	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Private	Baker, Joseph Roger	Baker, Fred. W	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	.....
Private	Baldcok, Frederick Birch	Baldock, Harry William	Middle Church, Man	Canada	May 14, 1915.
Private	Ballinger, Alfred J	Ballinger, Mrs. E. S	Croyden, Surrey, Eng	England	June 17, 1915.
Private	Bannerman, Glenny Franklin	Bannerman, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Barss, Joseph Ernest	Barss, J. Howard	Wolfville, N.S	India	April 30, 1915.
Private	Barton, Edwrad R	Barton, Donald M	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 27, 1915.
Private	Bell, Errol Stewart	Bell, R. J	Joggin Mines, N.S	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Benette, James Russell	McDonald, Mrs John	Brownsburg, P.Q	Canada	June 11, 1915.
Private	Bent, Horace Victor	Bent, Mrs. Frances	Young's Cove, N.S	Canada	May 24, 1915.
Private	Bird, Edward Godfrey	Bird, Spencer Godfrey	London ,Eng	Ceylon	June 15, 1915.
Private	Blaikie, William	Blaikie, Mrs. T	Hawick, Roxburgh, Scot	Scotland	June 15, 1915.
Private	Bole, John Roderick D	Bole, William S	Yorkton, Sask	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Bourne, Arthur Alexander	Bourne, Rev. N. A. F	Penetanguishene, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1915.
Private	Bovell, Joseph Haynes	Bovell, W. P	St. Michael, Barbados, B.W.I	B.W.I	June 15, 1915.
Private	Bradford, Reuben Carman	Bradford, W. H	Lachute, P.Q	Canada	June 19, 1915
Private	Bradley, Donald	Bradley, A. W	London S.W., Eng	England	June 7, 1915.
Private	Brozen, Edward	Brozen, Mrs. Sarah	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 18, 1915.
Private	Buckley, John Francis	Buckley, Mrs. Jane	Edmonton, Alta	U.S.A	June 26, 1915.
Private	Budds, Percy, Harold	Budds, Edward	Ramsgate, Kent, Eng	England	June 2, 1915.
Private	Burness, Kenneth Charles	Burness, Mrs. Florence	Toronto, Ont	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Butler, Joseph Herbert	Butler, John H	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1915.
Private	Cameron, Charles Alexander	Cameron, Rev. H	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	June 18, 1915.
Private	Carroll, George Vincent	Macey, C. B	Battersea, London, Eng	Ireland	May 5, 1915.
Private	Carswell, Charles Frederick	Carswell, John A	Red Deer, Alta	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Corporal	Carswell, John Arthur	Carswell, John A	Red Deer, Alta	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Chisholm, John Walter	Chisholm, John	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Chown, William Oswald	Chown, Mrs. Helena W	Saskatoon, Sask	England	June 15, 1915.
Private	Clancy, Frank J	Clancy, Mrs. M	Newburgh, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1915.
Private	Clarke, Lloyd Reginald	Clarke, Samuel	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	June 17, 1915.
Sergeant	Cliff, Ernest Howard	Cliff, John	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Cooke, Ernest Oliver	Cooke, Mrs. Harry	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 14, 1915.
Private	Cooke, Roy Lambert	Cooke, C. H. S	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Private	Cordner, Arthur Douglas	Cordner, Mrs. W. H	Rathmines, Dublin, Ire	Ireland	May 25, 1915.
Private	Coward, William Henry	Coward, Harry Bailey	Boissevain, Man	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Craze, Frank	Craze, Frank	Lipson, Plymouth, Eng	England	June 6, 1915.
Private	Crichton, David	Crichton, William	Monifieth, Forfar, Scot	Scotland	May 11, 1915.
Private	Crofts, Frederick John	Crofts, Mrs. C. H	Lochlin, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Cross, Russell, Andrew	Cross, Andrew	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1915.
Private	Crosthwaite, Thomas	Crosthwaite, Charlotte	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Private	Cumpston, Basil Lancelot	Cumpston, Basil Arthur	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 27, 1915.
Private	Crummy, Richard	Crummy, Eber	Vancouver, B.C	Japan	June 1, 1915.
Private	Cushing, Robertson Macaulay	Cushing, Mrs. R. M	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 2, 1915.
Private	Davey, Ernest Walter	Davey, Mrs. Gladys	West Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Day, Frederick George	Day, T	Orillia, Ont	Canada	June 12, 1915.
Private	Devlin, William Craig	Devlin, James	Venn, Sask	India	June 11, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—2nd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Dobie, Frederick	Dobie, Mrs. James B	Thessalon, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Dobson, Robert Munro	Dobson, Rev. J. R. P	Outremont, Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Private	Donnelly, Douglas Eugene	Donnelly, John Lloyd	Sarnia, Ont	U.S.A	June 8, 1915.
Private	Douglas, Harold M	Douglas, Mrs. John	Strathnairn, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Driscoll, Frederick Augustus	Driscoll, W. G	Vibank, Sask	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Duncan, Frederick Musgrove	Duncan, William	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Dunlop, Robert	Dunlop, A. A	Williamstown, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Dunstan, Guy Seirce	Dunstan, Kenneth T	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Dutton, Mervyn	Dutton, William A	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	May 14, 1915.
Private	Edmonds, Arnold	Edmonds, Mrs	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	June 15, 1915.
Private	Edwards, Herbert Charles	Edwards, Mrs. H.C	Harlesden, London, Eng	England	June 23, 1915.
Private	Elliott, John Henry	Elliott, Mrs. Mary Anne	Bangor, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	May 6, 1915.
Private	Ellis, Garney Crowmell	Ellis, Mrs. W. W	Croton, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Private	Ellis, Thomas Gilbert G	Swift, Mrs. Ellen	Montreal, P.Q	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Exall, Albert Ernest	Exall, Mrs. George	Blackwood, Monmouth, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Fergus, Robert Chalmers M	Hughes, Mrs. A. B	Dunfermline, Fife, Scot	Scotland	May 27, 1915.
Private	Ferguson, Vernon Stewart	Ferguson, Mrs. M. J	Yorkton, Sask	U.S.A	June 3, 1915.
Private	Ford, William D	Ford, Joseph	Portneuf Station, P.Q	Canada	June 7, 1915.
Private	Francey, Wilfrid Lawson	Francey, George Ernest	South Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	Fraser, Andrew Duncan	Fraser, Duncan	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	May 17, 1915.
Private	Fraser, David William	Fraser, Mrs. Nettie May	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Gay, Duncan Scott	Gay, David	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	June 15, 1915.
Private	Giles, Elmer Stewart	Giles, Henry J	Lachute, P.Q	Canada	May 15, 1915.
Private	Glanville, Arthur Tennison	Glanville, James	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Glassco, Gordon Bond	Glassco, George F	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	June 24, 1915.
Private	Goodyer, William Arthur	Goodyer, Benjamin	Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts., Eng	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Gordon, Joseph Albert	Gordon, James	Goderich, Ont	Canada	June 20, 1915.
Private	Gordon, Thomas Seton	Gordon, Charles	Owen Sound, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1915.
Private	Gray, Hubert Mackenzie	Gray, George E. M	Bedford Park, London, Eng	Sicily	June 15, 1915.
Private	Greene, Archie William H	Greene, Lawrence Richard	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Hale, Frank	Hale, Miss May	Northleach, Glos., Eng	England	May 22, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, Andrew Renwick	Hamilton, Andrew	Indian Head, Sask	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Private	Hancock, Marcus Leslie	Hancock, Marcus	Mersham, Kent, Eng	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Hanson, Edward Lake	Hanson, Mrs. Mary	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 16, 1915.
Private	Harkness, Walter Rae	Harkness, Thomas	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Harris, Thomas Talbot	Harris, Thomas Talbot	Oakville, Ont	Canada	June 17, 1915.
Private	Hayward, John Gray	Hayward, Mrs. Mary D	Brockville, Ont	U.S.A	May 31, 1915.
Private	Hazell, William John	Hazell, Mrs	London, Eng	England	June 15, 1915.
Private	Head, Bernard Walter	Head, Mrs. Thomas Geo	Bournemouth, Hants., Eng	England	June 1, 1915.
Private	Headford, Joseph Henry	Headford, Mrs. J. H	Toronto, Ont	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Henstridge, Francis Charles B	Henstridge, F. J	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Heslop, Richard Boyd	Heslop, Richard Boyd	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	Canada	June 4, 1915.
Private	Hewitt, Albert	Clunn, Florence	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 11, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Hollingsworth, Risden Waldemar	Hollingsworth, Charles H	Derby, Eng	England	April 30, 1915.
Private	Hooper, Cleve Woodward	Hooper, Edgar	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Sergeant-Major	Hoult, John Henry	Hoult, E	Westminster, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Private	Howes, Edgar William	Howes, Harry	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Corporal	Hughes, Frederick Gordon	Hughes, S. J	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Hull, Harry	Hull, James Scott	Newcastle, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	June 17, 1915.
Private	Hungate, Charles Edward	Hungate, William George	Lachine, P.Q	England	May 12, 1915.
Private	James, James Lancelot	James, Lawrence	Womersley, Yorks., Eng	England	June 1, 1915.
Private	Jeakins, John Whitehead	Jeakins, Rev. F. B	Waterloo, P.Q	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Johnson, Holgar Robert	Johnson, Peter John	Woburn, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 3, 1915.
Private	Johnston, Ardell Alfred	Johnston, Mrs. Margaret	Saskatoon, Sask	U.S.A	May 26, 1915.
Private	Johnstone, George Blanchard	Johnstone, George	Nelson, B.C	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Jones, William Norman	Jones, William David	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Jordan, Matthew Allen	Jordan, Matthew	West Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	June 17, 1915.
Private	Kavanagh, Stanley Norbert	Kavanagh, J. C	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Private	Keill, Lincoln Garfield	Keill, Bruce	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Kerr, John Semple	Kerr, John	Manville, Alta	U.S.A	May 4, 1915.
Private	Keys, Norman Alex	Keys, Mrs. R. D	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	King, William Edward	King, Mrs. Margaret	Pekenham, Ont	Canada	June 17, 1915.
Private	Laing, Peter Alexander	Laing, Peter	Dundas, Ont	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Corporal	Lalanne, James Arthur	McOuat, Daniel	Brownsburg, P.Q	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Lawrence, Henry	Lawrence, James	Scarborough, Yorks., Eng	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Leitch, Roydon Charles	Leitch, Mrs. M. J	Norwood, Man	Canada	May 14, 1915.
Private	Lewis, John Wesley	Lewis, Alexander	Bon Accord, Alta	U.S.A	June 21, 1915.
Private	Lilly, Thomas John	Weir, Mrs. W	Longueuil, P.Q	Canada	June 11, 1915.
Private	Lilly, Marshall Blake	Lilly, Mrs. E. A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Private	Lilly, Ronald Lamson	Lilly, Mrs. E. A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Private	Little, Charles Edward	Little, John A	London Jct., Ont	Canada	June 11, 1915.
Private	Lockwood, Albert Victor	Lockwood, Mrs. T	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Loptson, Svienbjorn	Loptson, Oliver	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Lord, William Ross	Lord, Mrs. W. R	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Lye, Ossian Gardiner	Lye, John G	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Lynas, Joseph Allan	Lynas, Mrs. Evelin	Beeston, Leeds, Eng	England	June 7, 1915.
Private	Lyster, Horace Muir	Lyster, C. N	Kirkdale, P.Q	Canada	May 10, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, Alexander Boyce	MacDonald, D. A	Athelstan, P.Q	Canada	June 12, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, Angus Alexander	MacDonald, Mrs. Isabel B	Reginas, Sask	Scotland	June 9, 1915.
Private	MacIntosh, McGregor Fullerton	MacIntosh, R. F	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland	May 3, 1915.
Private	MacKinnon, Thomas Neil	MacKinnon, Miss A	Partick, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 15, 1915.
Private	McOuat, Douglas David	MacOuat, David	Brownsburg, P.Q	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Private	Mabson, Frank Tildesley	Mabson, W. W	Acton, London, Eng	England	June 8, 1915.

SERGT. C. A. JARDINE
Enlisted in the 26th Battery and went overseas.

PTE. W. J. JARDINE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers and went to France.



PTE. JOS. JEAN
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion on August 5, 1915, at the age of 39. Went to France.

SERGT. P. JEANVENNE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transferred to the 38th Battalion.

GUNNER CALVIN S. JELLY
Enlisted in the 6th Battery in April 1916. Age 23. Transferred to the R.A.F.

CORP. W. JENKINS
Enlisted with the 12th Battalion on August 4, 1914. Age 47. Served France with the C.A.D.C.

PTE. JAMES G. JENKINS
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport in 1916 at the age of 15. Returned to Canada owing to age.

BOMBARDIER D'ARCY JETTE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in May, 1917, at the age of 19. Went to France.

MAJOR THOMAS S. JEWELL
Enlisted with the Forestry Corps in June, 1916. Age 39. Went overseas August, 1916.

SERGT E. H.JEWITT
Enlisted with the P.P.C.L.I. in 1914. Wounded several times. Captured and escaped. Age 40. Won commis.

LIEUT. JOE. E. JEWITT
Enlisted in August, 1914. Was wounded at the Battle of Ypres on July 2, 1915.

PTE. CLEOPHAS EMOND JOBIN
Enlisted with the Medical Corps. in France.

PTE LAURENCE JODOIN
Enlisted in the 84th Battalion. Age 20. Six months on active service.

PTE. DAVID JODOIN
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to 74th Battalion. Killed in action on April 9, 1917.

PTE. THOMAS JODOIN
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion. Age 31. Was on active service.

L.-CORP. ARTHUR JODOIN
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. in August, 1914. Age 18. Wounded and taken prionser of war.

PTE. A. T. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in October, 1915. Age 30. Wounded with shrapnel.

CORP. C. S. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. in May, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in April, 1917.

GUNNER J. D. JOHNSTON
Enlisted with the Heavy Artillery in June, 1917. Age 20. Wounded on January 8, 1918.

LIEUT. L. R. JOHNSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. January 1, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in December, 1917.

DRIVER ROBERT S. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in August, 1915. Age 31. Was wounded once.

PTE. WM. JOHNSON
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. Transferred to Strathcona Horse. Returned on October 8, 1918.

GUNNER W. H. JOHNSON
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. in July, 1915. Killed in action on June 2, 1916.

CORP. W. A. JOHNSTON
Enlisted with the 32nd Battery on JanEary 5, 1916. Age 27. Wounded at the Somme in January, 1917.

L.-STOKER WM. JAMES JOHNSON
Enlisted on August 7, 1917. Age 28.

DRIVER DAVE JOINER
Enlisted with the 3rd C.A.C. in January, 1916. Age 31. Went to France.

GUNNER WM. G. JOINER
Enlisted with the D.A.C. Age 37. Went to France.

SERGT. CHARLES JOINER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 17, 1916, at the age of 31.

PTE. RENE JOLICOEUR
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 20.

CORP. JOS. JOLY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.

PTE. E. JOLY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transferred to the Royal Grenadiers. Was gassed.

PTE. O. JOLY
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion in 1916. Age 19.

SAPPER ALFRED JONES
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers at the age of 22.

A.B. SEAMAN F. J. JONES
Enlisted in the British Navy in 1902. Has been on H.M.S. "Collingwood" since start of war. Age 23.

PTE. G. A. JONES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 20, 1915. Age 19. Killed in action on April 2, 1918.

SAPPER GEORGE A. JONES
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in October, 1917. Age 24. Promoted to Sergeant.

GUNNER C. S. JONES
Enlisted with the 51st Battery in October, 1915. Age 32. Three years overseas.

PTE. S. J. JONES
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion on January 31, 1916. Age 23. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge in 1917.

SAPPER SAMUEL JONES
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 35. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. THOMAS H. JONES
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 28, 1916. Age 26. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—2nd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Major, Robert Richard	Major, William Thomas	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	June 14, 1915.
Private	March, A. Cyril	March, Mrs. J. B	Berwick, Kings Co., N.S	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Marginson, Victor Kenneth	Marginson, Mrs. M. Fraser	Winnipeg, Man	England	May 25, 1915.
Private	Marshall, Edward Joseph	Marshall, Edward Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1915.
Private	Mather, James Frederick	Mather, R. A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Matthews, John Lawrence	Matthews, John	Shaughnessy, B.C	Canada	April 27, 1915.
Private	McArthur, Norman	McArthur, Duncan	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	McBean, Donald Norman	McBean, Mrs. J	Forest, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	McConnell, Fraser Benjamin J	McConnell, Dr. Benj. Jas.	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	May 14, 1915.
Private	McConnell, William Albert	McConnell, James Albert	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	McDougall, Eric Graham	McDougall, D. H	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	McGill, John Bryson	McGill, John J	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	McGreer, Stanton Emile T	McGreer, F. S	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 15, 1915.
Private	McLaughlin, Lee Thompson	McLaughlin, James M	Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I	B.W.I	May 29, 1915.
Private	McLean, John Victor	McLean, James	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	May 10, 1915.
Private	McLeod, Donald L	McLeod, Mrs. Neil	Summerside, P.E.I	Canada	June 23, 1915.
Private	McNaughton, John Lelsie	McNaughton, A. J	R.R. No. 1, Martintown, Ont	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Private	McPherson, Frank Thomas	Young, Mrs. Ida A	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	McQueen, Alexander Robertson	McQueen, Dr. D. G	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Mears, Charles William	Mears, Mrs. G	Moss Side, Manchester, Eng	Scotland	June 14, 1915.
Private	Meighen, Charles Anthony	Meighen, Mrs. L	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 23, 1915.
Private	Merrill, Claude Redmond	Merrill, H. S	Regina, Sask	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Milne, George Edwin R	Milne, Frederick P	Pointe Claire, P.Q	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Milne, Wilfrid	Milne, Mrs. Thomas	Kingston, Ont	Canada	June 7, 1915.
Private	Mitchell, William Joseph	Mitchell, John	Walton, Liverpool, Eng	England	May 21, 1915.
Private	Morgan, Murray Alexander	Morgan, Solomon	Millinocket, Me., U.S.A	Canada	May 12, 1915.
Private	Morrison, Stanley James	Morrison, James	Montreal, P.Q	U.S.A	May 27, 1915.
Private	Moyle, William Davies	Moyle, Henry	West Summerland, B.C	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Muir, Robert Alexander	Muir, Robert	St. Laurent, Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 8, 1915.
Private	Murray, Nial William	Murray, John A	Seaforth, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Naslund, Herbert	Naslund, Mrs. L	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Nesbitt, Henry Alexander	Nesbitt, William	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North., Eng	England	June 17, 1915.
Private	Noons, John	Noons, John	Not stated	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Norman, John Harley	Norman, R. J	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 16, 1915.
Private	Ostrum, Arthur Reney	Ostrum, A. G	Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Overs, William Charles	Overs, Mrs. Katherine	Edmonton, Alta	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Parsons, Ernest Howard	Parsons, Robert W	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Patrick, Julian	Welch, W	Whalley Range Manchester. Eng,	Ireland	June 10, 1915.
Private	Patrick, Walter	Patrick, Walter	Ton Pentre, Glamorgan, S. Wales	Wales	May 5, 1915.
Private	Patton, Harold Smith	Patton, John K	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1915.
Private	Peacock, James	Peacock, Mrs. H. E	Rawcliffe, Yorks, Eng	England	June 18, 1915.
Private	Peart, Alfred	Peart, John	Gloucester, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Perkins, John Burton	Perkins, Mrs. M. E	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	May 15, 1915.
Private	Peters, James Douglas	Peters, F. A	St. John, N.B	Canada	June 14, 1915.
Private	Peters, Vernon Orvall	Peters, Benson	Neepawa, Man	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Phillips, Earle Merritt	Phillips, Merrit W	Hoosick Falls, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 15, 1915.
Private	Potts, Arthur Edward	Potts, Thomas J	Edinburgh, Scot	England	June 22, 1915.
Private	Price, Merritt	Price, Mrs. K. E	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1915.
Private	Pyke, Denis Patrick	Pyke, Mrs. Joseph	Hendon, London, Eng	Ireland	June 19, 1915.
Private	Raimondi, Gustave	Raimondi, Mrs. Edith	Montreal, P.Q	France	May 18, 1915.
Private	Ramsden, Francis C	Ramsden, H. D	Mount Albert, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Rawe, Edward John	Rawe, Mrs. Florence Emily	Saskatoon, Sask	England	June 14, 1915.
Private	Raymond, Arthur Edwin	Raymond, A. J	Woodstock, N.B	Canada	June 7, 1915.
Private	Read, Frederick Newton	Read Aaron	Kerrobert, Sask	Canada	May 19, 1915.
Private	Reilly, Charles Frederick	Reilly, Mrs. William	Calgary, Alta	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Renelle, Adrian Ilderim	Renelle, W. E	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Corporal	Rexford, Orrin Bain	Rexford, Elson I	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Riach, Harry Alexander	Riach, Mrs. Jennie Merritt	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	June 18, 1915.
Private	Rickaby, Harold Colman	Rickaby, John	Orono, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1915.
Private	Ridd, William Thomas	Ridd, Mrs. Alma Ethel	Kingston, Ont	England	June 25, 1915.
Private	Rittenhouse, Herbert Waterman	Rittenhouse, C. B	Winnipeg, Man	U.S.A	May 12, 1915.
Private	Robb, James Bruce	Robb, William Doig	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Sergeant	Robertson, John Louis A	Robertson, John A	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Roland, Augustus Joseph H	Roland, Mrs. Annie Amelia	Alix, Alta	England	May 25, 1915.
Private	Rose, Herbert Jennings	Rose, Mrs. Eliza Harriet	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Rowand, George Falconer	Rowand, D. W	Regina, Sask	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Sainty, Frank Read	Sainty, Francis Edward	Gillingham, Kent, Eng	England	June 1, 1915.
Private	Sambrooke, Arthur Wynne	McDougall, Rev. R. F	Duck Lake, Sask	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Sanders, Norman MacLeod	Sanders, James Lightle T	Kemptville, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Sangster, Douglas Russell	Sangster, Andrew George	Nutana, Sask	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Sheen, Herbert Llewellyn	Sheen, Mrs. Harriet	Cardiff, Glamorgan, S. Wales	Wales	May 29, 1915.
Private	Sherman, Francis Joseph	Sherman, L. S	London, Eng	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Simmers, Joseph A	Simmers, Anton J. G	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Simmonds, Leslie Gordon	Simmonds, Henry	Kettering, Northants, Eng	England	June 15, 1915.
Private	Smith, Charles	Smith, Arthur	Toronto, Ont	England	June 5, 1915.
Private	Smith, Elwood Elvine	Smith, E	Mellen, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 18, 1915.
Private	Smith, William	Smith, Mrs. W. C	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	June 26, 1915.
Private	Staples, Milton Howard	Staples, Mrs. Eliza	St. Thomas, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Private	Steinburg, Harold	Steinburg, Mrs	Southport, Lancs., Eng	England	April 27, 1915.
Private	Steven, Eric Carmichael	Steven, Mrs. Mary Macrae	Hindhead, Surrey, Eng	Scotland	June 15, 1915.
Sergeant	Stevens, George Roy	Stevens, C. D	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Stone, Bidwell Clarence	Stone, H. E	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1915.
Private	Stratford, George Stacey	Stratford, Mrs. Joseph	Brantford, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—2nd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Striker, Frank Harold	Striker, Walter	Milford, Ont	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Sykes, Frederick	Sykes, Mrs. H	Montreal, P.Q	England	June 22, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Ivan Marcus	Taylor, Percy	Vancouver, B.C	England	June 15, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Telfer, Alan Foster	Telfer, Mrs. H. Y	Collingwood, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1915.
Private	Teskey, Frank Clifton	Teskey, Mrs. W. R	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Private	Thomas, William Herbert	Thomas, J. H	Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng	Australia	June 17, 1915.
Ass. Q.-master Sergt.	Thompson, Claude Willett	Thompson, Mrs. Lydia M.	Verdun, P.Q	England	May 24, 1915.
Private	Thompson, Herbert Reginald	Thompson, Mrs. Annie M.	South Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	June 14, 1915.
Private	Tomlinson, Thomas	Tomlinson, Mrs	Bolton, Lancs., Eng	England	June 14, 1915.
Private	Tucker, Alexander Ewing	Tucker, Mrs. Anna E	Flatts, Bermuda, B.W.I	B.W.I	May 20, 1915.
Private	Tucker, G. Hislop	Tucker, H. Hislop	Speyside, Tobago, B.W.I	B.W.I	June 9, 1915.
Private	Utley, Edwin H	Utley, Edwin	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Utley, Reginald A	Utley, Edwin	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1915.
Private	Vaughan, Ivor Herbert G	Vaughan, Mrs. Agnes G	Welshpool, Montgomery, Wales	Wales	June 19, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Vibert, Walter Cyril	Vibert, Philip	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Apri 27, 1915.
Private	Vidler, Charles	Vidler, Mrs K	Ticehurst, Sussex, Eng	England	June 22, 1915.
Private	Wade Watson	Wade, Mrs Margaret	Montreal, P.Q	England	May 10, 1915.
Private	Walla-, Wilfrid Marshall	Wallar, Mrs. Emma	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Watts, Robert Walker	Watts, Mrs. Ann	Cartwright, Man	Canada	June 18, 1915.
Private	Webster, Cecil Alexander	Webster, James	Dundas, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1915.
Private	Wedd, Sydney Ellis	Wedd, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1915.
Private	Whiting, Francis James	Whiting, James John	Wolfe, Sask	England	May 25, 1915.
Private	Williams, Mark Webber	Williams, Mrs. W. A	Burlington, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Private	Williams, Ralph Hodder	Williams, John	Bromley Common, Kent, Eng	England	June 17, 1915.
Private	Williams, Thomas John	Williams, Mrs. Mamie	Saskatoon, Sask	Wales	May 4, 1915.
Private	Willows, Clarence Elliott	Willows, Mrs. C. E	St. Catharines, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Alexander	Wilson, Mrs. Alexander	Dennistoun, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	June 12, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Edwin Donald	Wilson, Isaac	Calgary, Alta	Canada	June 19, 1915.
Private	Wilson, George Thomas	Wilson, George	Bridlington, Yorks., Eng	England	May 3, 1915.
Corporal	Wilson, Joseph Alexander	Wilson, Joseph Mordue	Watford, Herts., Eng	England	May 10, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Stuart John	Wilson, Mrs. Gladys B	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Winram, Edwin Hartley	Winram, P	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	June 15, 1915.
Private	Wiseman, Edward	Wiseman, Mrs. May E. S.	Milestone, Sask	Canada	June 18, 1915.
Private	Wood, Alexander	Wood, Mrs. Alexander	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	June 15, 1915.
Private	Woodgate, Ernest John	Woodgate, Mrs. H. V. A	Ashford, Kent, Eng	England	May 16, 1915.
Private	Woolmer, Alfred	Woolmer, James John	Montreal, P.Q	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Wright, Alexander McDoguall	Wright, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	June 9, 1915.
Private	Wright, William McKay	Wright, Orange	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	June 17, 1915.
Private	Yuill, Albert Edward	Yuill, Mrs. A. M	Regina, Sask	Canada	June 15, 1917.
Private	Young, John	Young, Mrs. Dorothy A. L.	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	June 25, 1915.
Private	Zapfe, Ambrose Karl	Zapfe, Fred T	Parkhill, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—3rd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT

Lieutenant	Fife, Gordon Stanley	Fife, James A	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	August 14, 1915.
Lieutenant	Grigg, Alexander Phelps	Grigg, B. W	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Macdonell, Hugh Williamson	Macdonell, George M	Kingston, Ont	Canada	August 30, 1915.
Lieutenant	Turnbull, Frederick Loraine	Turnbull, Thomas	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	England	July 7, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Francis Joseph	Anderson, Arthur	Westbury-on-Trym, Wilts., Eng	England	July 15, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Robert Jack	Anderson, James W	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	August 15, 1915.
Private	Ashdown, William Gordon	Ashdown, Mrs. Maud V	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Askwith, John Fotheringham	Askwith, John E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 28, 1915.
Private	Arkinson, Duncan	Atkinson, William	London N.W., Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Baker, Charles H	Baker, Herbert	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Ball, Charles Herbert	Ball, Mrs.Clara Orissa	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Ball, Francis Henry	Ball, Rev. W. A	Kissimmee, Fla., U.S.A	South Africa	August 6, 1915.
Private	Ball, William Joseph	Ball, Mrs. Elizabeth	La Porte, Ind., U.S.A	U.S.A	July 26, 1915.
Private	Banwell, Evelyn	Banwell, Mrs. Nora Rose	Erindale, Ont	Canada	July 14, 1915.
Private	Barclay, John Milne	Cleugh, Isabella	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 15, 1915.
Private	Barnicoat, Charles	Boutett, Mrs. Annie	Montreal, P.Q	England	July 22, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Beacock, Victor A	Beacock, Mrs. S. J	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Beaton, Stewart Kenner	Beaton, Mrs. S. K	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Beatson, George Gilbert	Beatson, George	Norwood Grove, Man	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Beattie, Herbert James	Beattie, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Beaumont, Richard Middleton	Beaumont, Mrs. Sarah	Franklin, Man	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Corporal	Beecroft, Harvey Taylor	Beecroft, Sarah W. J	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Bell, Ernest	Bell, Flegler	Warsaw, Ont	Canada	July 13, 1915.
Private	Bennett, Alfred Ernest	Bennett, Mrs. Clara	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North., Eng.	England	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Bentley, Frank Herbert	Bentley, Mrs. Bessie	Montreal, P.Q	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Bernard, Robert Hunter	Bernard, Mrs. Robert	Tillicoultry, Clackmannan, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Betts, William	Betts, Mrs. Gertrude	Brochet, Alta	England	July 23, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Black, Andrew Frame	Watson, Mrs. W	Carluke, Lanark, Scot	Scotland	July 7, 1915.
Private	Blair, John Hastings	Blair, Archibald	Campbellville, Ont	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Blanchard, George Green	Blanchard, Orin	Phillipsburg, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 31, 1915.
Private	Blunt, Charles E	Blunt, Charles	W. Macclesfield, Cheshire, Eng	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Body, Harold	Body, James A	East Malling, Kent, Eng	England	July 1, 1915.
Private	Boddy, Hutson, Alexander	Boddy, Clayton	Owen Sound, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Boland, Edward Joseph	Boland, Mrs. Mary A	Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Ire	Ireland	July 22, 1915.
Private	Bonar, Arthur Alexander	Bonar, Mrs. Jane	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 26, 1915.
Private	Bond, Alfred Percy	Bond, Mrs. T. M	Holland Park, London, Eng	Ireland	July 30, 1915.
Private	Borthwick, William Archibald L.	Borthwick, Andrew	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 29, 1915.

PTE. WM. H. JONOE
Enlisted on August 19, 1914. Age 32. Wounded on November 22, 1916. Discharged in July, 1917.

PTE. EDMUND JOSEPH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 20. Went to France. Was wounded twice.

PTE. FRANK JOSEPH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 34. Went to France. Was wounded twice.

PTE. JANABALL JOSEPH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 25. Went to France.

GUNNER CHAS. JOWITT
Enlisted in the 3rd Can. Div. Amb. Col. Headq. Staff on Jan. 28, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas Mar. 9, '16.

SAPPER WM. JOWITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Canadian Engineers on May 17, 1918, at the age of 21. Went overseas on June 27, 1918.

DRIVER C. J. W. JOYNT
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on January 2, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on April 24, 1917.

PTE. EDMUND JUGAH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 24. Killed in action in October, 1916.

PTE. H. B. KEARNS
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion. Age 20. One year on active service.

SERGT. T. C. KEECH
Enlisted in the 4th Co., 3rd Can. Div. in December, 1915.

GUNNER JAMES KEENELSIDE
Enlisted with the Depot Ammunition Column.

PTE. FRANK KEENELSIDE
Enlisted with the 21st Battalion.

PTE. EUGENE KELLER
Enlisted on February 26, 1915 in the 41st Battallion. Age 29. Promoted to Sergeant-Major in France.

L.-CORP. KELLER
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on February 26, 1915. Age 25. Wounded and missing, Sept. 18, '18.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. WM. ROY KELLOUGH
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in April, 1917. Went overseas on May 24, 1918. Age 22.

FLT.-LIEUT. THOROLD KELLOUGH

LIEUT. JOSEPH CLIFFORD KELLY
Enlisted in the 199th Battalion. Age 20.

PTE. GEORGE KELLY
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion. Age 27. Shell shocked and wounded at the Somme.

PTE. JAMES KELLY
Enlisted in the 101st Battalion. Age 30. One year overseas.

DRIVER DAVID KELLY
Enlisted in the 74th Artillery in 1916 at the age of 27. Left in 1917 for England.

PTE. E. J. KELLY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 30.

DRIVER W. GEO. H. KELLY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on November 20, 1916, at the age of 27.

SERGT. F. W. KEMP
Enlisted in the 187th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 23. Gassed on December 5, 1917.

PTE. GEORGE H. KENNEDY
Enlisted on April 17, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in August, 1916.

SERGT. T. W. KENNY

MAJOR A. B. KENNY

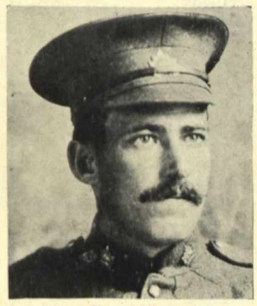
L.-CORP. T. KILSBY
Enlisted in the 78th Battalion on March 15, 1915. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. GEORGE KIMBER
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion in June, 1915. Age 25. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.

PTE. HERBERT KIMBER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April, 1915. Was wounded in France on February 7, 1917.

SERGT. B. KIMBER
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent on August 24, 1914. Age 26. Was wounded in first battle in France.

PTE. B. M. KIMMINS
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 21, 1915. Age 30.



PTE. THOS. KIMMINS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 28. Was gassed. Returned in May, 1917.

PTE. F. CHARLES KING
Enlisted at 20 years of age. Transferred to the R.A.F. Four years on active service.

PTE. J. CLAUD KING
Enlisted in the 2nd C.A.S.C. Age 18. One year on active service.

PTE. GERALD C. KING
Enlisted in the 3rd Division on Jan. 3, 1916. Age 18. Wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

GUNNER A. G. KING
Enlisted with the 51st Battery on February 15, 1916, at the age of 21.

PTE. FRANK KING
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on February 11, 1915, at the age of 27.

PTE. WM. FREDERICK KING
Enlisted with the 75th Battery at the age of 34. Transferred to P.P.C.L.I. Killed in action on August 26, 1918.

PTE. WM. G. KING
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on March 6, 1916, at the age of 39. Trench fever and pneumonia.

PTE. THOMAS F. P. KINGSTON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 34.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—3rd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Bottomley, Horace	Bottomley, William Walter	Norden, Lancs., Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Bowden, William Francis	Warwick, Sarah	Ardwick, Manchester, Eng	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Boyd, Thornton Bridgman	Boyd, W. C. T	Bobcaygeon, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Sergeant	Boyes, Norman Francis	Boyes, John	Forest Hill, London, Eng	England	July 15, 1915.
Private	Bradford, Albert Victor	Bradford, John Harry	Kirriemuir, Alta	England	July 16, 1915.
Private	Brankin, Michael	Brankin, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Broomhall, Frederick William	Broomhall, John	Birmingham, Warwick., Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Browning, Herbert Montague	Browning, Edward C	Crossfield, Alta	England	July 15, 1915.
Private	Bryan, Alfred William	Bryan, Mrs. Jessie	Toronto, Ont	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Bryson, Arthur Murton	Bryson, Edward	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Burdett, Richard Arthur	Burdett, Florence Marion	Greengate Vicarage, York, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Busfield, John Raymond	Busfield, Dr. James	Enfield, Middlesex, Eng	England	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Campbell, Murdock Alexander	Campbell, Miss Esther	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Chamberlain, Harold	Chamberlain, Albert	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Chisholm, Kenneth Gordon	Chisholm, Dr. M	Halifax, N.S	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Chisholm, William Graham	Chisholm, Donald	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Clinton, Henry F	Clinton, C. W. F	Hampstead, London N.W., Eng	England	July 26, 1915.
Private	Cochran, Harry Adolph	Cochran, J. H	Carman, Man	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Collins, Emmet Francis	Collins, M. G	Broadview, Sask	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Congdon, Harris Hinkle	Congdon, Harris S	Dartmouth, N.S	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Cook, Sidney	Cook, Mrs. Ellen	Hanham, Bristol, Eng	England	July 12, 1915.
Private	Cooling, William	Cooling, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Camberwell, London, Eng	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Coops, George	Coops, Mrs. Bessie	Regina, Sask	England	July 30, 1915.
Private	Corbett, Charles Fcster	Corbett, Rev. Thomas	Gull Lake, Sask	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Corrins, Allan Edgar	Corrins, William	North Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland	June 29, 1915.
Sergeant	Cowper, Charles William	Cowper, Charles William	Southall, Middlesex, Eng	England	July 5, 1915.
Private	Cox, John Lawson	Cox, Mrs. Fannie	Southend-on-Sea, Essex, Eng	Ireland	July 31, 1915.
Private	Crane, George Levi	Crane, George	Weyburn, Sask	U.S.A	July 7, 1915.
Corporal	Crawford, Lawrence Holtby	Crawford, Mrs. E. L	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Crossley, Cyril Saxon	Readman, Mrs. Sybil	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Private	Daffarn, Leslie Morris	Daffarn, John M	Castle Bromwich, Warwick, Eng	England	July 7, 1915.
Private	Davey, James Matthews	Davey, E. A	Montreal, P.Q	England	July 8, 1915.
Private	Davis, Patrick	Davis, Mrs. Patrick	Lachine, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Davisson, Noel Patrick	Davisson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Alsask, Sask	Ireland	July 15, 1915.
Private	Dawson, Robert John	Dawson, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Dearlove, Harold	Dearlove, Joseph Andrew	Harrogate, Yorks., Eng	England	July 14, 1915.
Private	Defoe, Vincent Laurent	Defoe, Mrs. Anna M	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Devine, John Lee	Devine, John	Cobden, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Private	Dowzer, David	Ball, Mrs. Nelson	Clinton, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	Drope, Harry Earl	Drope, Thomas	Roseneath, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Duggleby, Claud Waldby	Duggleby, Septimus Waldby	Barnsley, Yorks., Eng	England	July 15, 1915.
Private	Duggleby, Lawrence Henry	Duggleby, Septimus Waldby	Barnsley, Yorks., Eng	England	July 13, 1915.
Private	Dunn, Murison Gray	Dunn, Mrs. Emma R	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Corporal	Duthiel, William Smith	Duthiel, Mrs. Helen	Portessie, Banff, Scot	Scotland	June 24, 1915.
Private	Du Verger, Joseph	Du Verger, Mrs. R. Norris	Saskatoon, Sask	U.S.A	July 14, 1915.
Private	Earle, Fred Graham	Earle, R. W	Brandon, Man	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Eaves, Frank Edward	Wilson, Herman	Aigburth, Liverpool, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Bugler	Edward, Victor Ross	Edward, John T	Outremont, Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Private	Edwards, Donald Stewart	Edwards, E. B	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Edwards, Peter Buchan	McKinley, Bella	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	July 17, 1915.
Private	Elderkin, William Arthur	Elderkin, J. Alfred	Wolfville, Kings County, N.S	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Ellis, Richard Wilkes	Ellis, Mrs. Beryl	Kerrobert, Sask	England	July 22, 1915.
Private	Ellison, Harold	Ellison, George E	Tottenham, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Elworthy, Wilfrid Lionel	Minter, Mrs	Thornton Heath, Surrey, Eng	England	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Emery, John James	Emery, John	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Ewing, Archibald Cairns	Ewing, Mrs. Catherine K	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 12, 1915.
Private	Fee, John Robert	Fee, Rev. W. M	Treherne, Man	Canada	July 7, 1915.
Private	Field, Walter Stanley	Field, Josiah H	Hornsey, London N., Eng	England	July 14, 1915.
Private	Fincham, Howard Frank	Fincham, F	Humboldt, Sask	Canada	July 2, 1915.
Private	Finlayson, Harry Alexander	Finlayson, Archibald	Glencoe, Sask	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Finlayson, John Kennedy	Finlayson, William	Harris, Sask	Scotland	July 12, 1915.
Sergeant	Fish, George William	Fish, Arthur Samms	Finchley, London N., Eng	England	July 4, 1915.
Private	Fisher, Frederick Marratt	Fisher, Mrs. A	Tillsonburg, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Fleming, Norman	Fleming, Mrs. Mary	Elder's Mills, Ont	Canada	July 17, 1915.
Private	Forrest, John	Forrest, William	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 14, 1915.
Private	Forrester, George Anderson	Forrester, Mrs. Christina	Nutana, Sask	Scotland	July 26, 1915.
Private	Forster, Richard Ernest	Forster, Mrs. Francis Ruth	Montreal, P.Q	England	July 3, 1915.
Private	Foster, Charles D	Foster, Frank P	Corning, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	July 31, 1915.
Private	Francis, Arthur Miller	Francis, Mrs. Catherine A.	Wilfrid, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	French, William E	French, W. H	Oshawa, Ont	U.S.A	July 21, 1915.
Private	Fuller, Bernard	Fuller, Ernest Henry	Manchester, Eng	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Corporal	Galbraith, Francis Philip	Galbraith, F. W	Red Deer, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Garrow, William James	Garrow, William James	Oshawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Garvock, William Ironside	Garvock, Mrs. W. B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Private	Gawley, Ernest Gilbert	Gawley, Mrs. T	Black Heath, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	German, Leland Earle	German, Mrs. A	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Gibson, Alfred James E	Gibson, Rev. William	New Ross, Co. Wexford, Ire	Ireland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Gibson, John William	Gibson, W	Scarborough, Yorks., Eng	England	July 8, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Gildea, John Arthur	Gildea, Arthur Knox	Hollymount, Co. Mayo, Ire	Ireland	July 7, 1915.
Private	Giles, Arnold	Giles, Robert	Chilliwack, B.C	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Corporal	Gillis, Robert Archibald	Gillis, David	Lampitlaw, Roxburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 12, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Godwin, Harry	Godwin, Mrs. Joseph	Grand View, Ont	England	July 7, 1915.
Private	Goldie, James Forde	Dawes, Mrs. Mary A	St. Lambert, Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Gow, William Sydney P	Strang, Mrs. A. N	Fort Rouge, Man	Canada	July 30, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—3rd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Graham, Arthur William L	Graham, Annie Elizabeth	New Hamburg, Ont	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Sergeant	Guion, Gerald Wallace	Guion, A. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Private	Hagerman, William Allan	Hagerman, Annie Burton	Peterboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Hall, James Gordon	Hall, W. J	Prescott, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Ham, Percy Dillon	Ham, Dr. Albert	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, James Shier	Hamilton, R. H	Weyburn, Sask	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Harding, Edgar John	Harding, Mrs. Gertrude	Clifton, Bristol, Eng	England	July 19, 1195.
Private	Haskell, Charles Stanley	Haskell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Hastings, James Lindsay	Hastings, W. A	Plattsville, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Hays, James Scott	Hays, Thomas E	Seaforth, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Heggie, James René	Heggie, Mrs. James	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Henry, Frederick Reginald	Henry, W. T	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Herberts, Walter	Hurt, Mrs. Mary	Woodhall Spa, Lincs., Eng	England	June 28, 1915.
Private	Heron, George Ross	Heron, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Hobbs, James	Hobbs, Mrs. Ada	Regina, Sask	England	July 30, 1915.
Private	Hobday, Walter	Hobday, Mrs. Emma	Bromsgrove, Worcester., Eng	England	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Hogg, Oliver Mowat	Hogg, Frank R	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Holmes, Richard	Holmes, Thomas	Dugort, Co. Mayo, Ire	Ireland	July 26, 1915.
Private	Homer, Lawrence	McInnes, Mrs. Hannah	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Hough, George Stewart W	Hough, Mrs. Edith W	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Howe, William Ernest	Howe, William John	Bournemouth, Hants., Eng	England	July 3, 1915.
Private	Hunkin, Arthur Thomas	Hunkin, Mrs. L	Austell, Cornwall, Eng	England	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Hunter, William Alfred T	Hunter, William	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	July 16, 1915.
Private	Hunter, William Smith	Hunter, Mrs. Mary Ann	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	July 14, 1915.
Private	Huehn, Ira Harry	Huehn, Mrs. H. W	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Hutchinson, Angus	Hutchinson, Benjamin B	Upper Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Ireson, Cyril Edward	Ireson, Edward William	Brandon, Warwick., Eng	England	July 26, 1915.
Private	Irwin, Charles Frederick	Irwin, Miss Annie	Brantford, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Irwin, James Carter	Irwin, Mrs. Jennie Carter	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Irwin, Reginald Tait	Irwin, John	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Jarrett, Gordon Bertram	Jarrett, Sidney Hepwood	Doncaster, Yorks., Eng	England	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Jenkins, Morgan Jones	Jenkins, Rev. John	Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales	Wales	July 8, 1915.
Private	Jensen, George Valdemar	Jensen, Arnold	Freensvej, Hillerod, Denmark	Denmark	June 29, 1915.
Private	Jewitt, William Gladstone	Jewitt, A. T	Calgary, Alta	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Johnson, Arthur Taulke L	Johnson, Mrs. Mildred	Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, Eng	India	July 27, 1915.
Private	Johnson, George Robert	Johnson, George	London S.E., Eng	England	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	Joslyn, John Charleton	Joslyn, Rev. J. H. L	Sintaluta, Sask	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Jupe, James	Jupe, Mrs. Mabel	Toronto, Ont	England	July 14, 1915.
Private	Kelcey, William Beverley F	Kelcey, Mrs. Irene	Kimble Rectory, Buck., Eng	England	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Kemp, Adam	Kemp, Edwin Arthur	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	Kendall, Frederick Joseph	Kendall, William Thomas	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Kendall, Sydney	Kendall, Mabel L	Bath, Somerset, Eng	England	July 13, 1915.
Private	Kerr, Lewis Hamilton	Kerr, Mrs. Jessie	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Kimpton, William Edward	Kimpton, Mrs. Olive	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Klein, Henning	Petersen, E. S	Toronto, Ont	Denmark	Aug. 4, 1915
Private	Laing, John Gordon	Laing, Peter	Dundas, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Sergeant	Landels, Bertram Howard	Landels, Alexander	River Hebert, N.S	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Law, Archie Hubert	Law, Thomas	Oshawa, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Learmouth, Thomas Francis	Learmouth, Mrs. T. R	Hastings, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Corporal	Lee, Harold Thompson I	Lee, Robert J	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	Leighton, Malcolm	Leighton, John A	New Cross, London, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Le Lievre, Clarence Dalton	Le Lievre, Thomas Francis	St. Heliers, Jersey, Channel Is	Channel Islands	July 6, 1915.
Private	Linnell, Alfred	Linnell, J .G	South Woodford, London, Eng	England	July 26, 1915.
Private	Linton, Clifford Van Wart	Linton, James C	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Loco, Frank	Loco, Peter	Cymbria, Queens Co., P.E.I	Canada	July 10, 1915.
Private	Lortie, Pierre Edouard	Lortie, H. J	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Lovegrove, Wilfred	Heysham, Mrs. F. N	Teddington, Middlesex, Eng	England	July 2, 1915.
Private	Lownsbrough, John Turner	Lownsbrough, H. F	Woodstock, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Macdonald, James Douglas	Macdonald, Hugh Smith	Peterboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Macdonald, John Archibald	Macdonald, A. B	Ste. Hyacinthe, P.Q	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	MacKay, James Edward	MacKay, Mrs. Sarah F	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	MacLaughlin, George	MacLaughlin, Daniel	Coleraine, Londonderry, Ire	Ireland	July 17, 1915.
Private	MacPhail, Donald Cecil	MacPhail, Mrs. Flora	Uxbridge, Ont	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Corporal	Macpherson, Christopher Salmon	Macpherson, Rev. H. H	Glen Allan, Ont	Canada	July 12, 1915.
Private	Major, William Evelyn	Major, Mrs. Bessie	Ebury Bridge, London S.W., Eng.	England	July 12, 1915.
Private	Marshall, Cyril George	Marshall, William Charles	Luton, Bedfordshire, Eng	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Martin, Robert McCradie	Martin, Mrs. M	Edmonton, Sask	U.S.A	July 28, 1915.
Private	Massy, Godfrey	Massy, Mrs. Marianne	Saskatoon, Sask	England	July 3, 1915.
Private	Mawer, Ernest Archibald	Mawer, Thomas	Lincoln, Eng	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	McAlpine, Arthur	McAlpine, Gilbert	Thessalon, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	McBride, George Edward	McBride, Dr. Arthur Pat	Peckham, London S.W., Eng	Ireland	July 19, 1915.
Private	McBride, James	McBride, John	Scotchcroft, Queens Co., P.E.I	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	McCaffrey, Joseph Patrick	McCaffrey, Thomas	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McCann, Ralph Palmer	McCann, Charles W	Ruddell, Sask	U.S.A	July 10, 1915.
Private	McConnell, Thomas Henry	McConnell, Jeanie	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	July 24, 1915.
Private	McCubbin, Jesse Byron	McCubbin, A. J	Bolton, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McCulloch, Andrew	McCulloch, Mrs. Annie I	Newferry, Cheshire, Eng	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	McDougall, Donald Lamont	McDougall, Archibald	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug 23, 1915.
Private	McEwen, Leonard	McEwen, Archibald C	Bainsville, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	McGovern, Charles Joseph T	McGovern, Mrs. F. P	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	McInnis, Charles	McInnis, Mrs. Margaret	Owen Sound, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	McInnis, Hugh Arthur	McInnis, Mrs. Malcolm	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	McInnis, John William	McInnis, Angus D	Cache Bay, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	McIntosh, George William	McIntosh, Charles M	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14, 1915.

GUNNER P. J. KINSELLA
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. One year on active service.

PTE. F. R. KIRK
Enlisted in the 24th Railway Construction Corps on June 3, 1917. Age 27. Overseas on Nov. 21, 1917.

L.-CORP. C. KIRKLAND
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on August 1, 1915. Age 18. Wounded at the Somme on January 17, 1917.

PTE. J. H. KEARNS

SERGT. ANDREW KIRKWOOD
Enlisted in the 2nd Royal Rifles on August 31, 1914, at the age of 19. Wounded on June 3, 1916. Returned.

SAPPER JOHN KIRKWOOD
Enlisted in the 2nd Railway Corps on June 4, 1916, at the age of 42. Went to France.

SERGT. FREDERICK WM. KLOCK
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in March, 1916. Age 45. Went overseas in April, 1916.

GUNNER JOHN MILTON KLOCK
Enlisted in the 13th Battery in 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in December, 1915. Went to France later.

CAPT. GEORGE BOLTON KLOCK
Enlisted in the 242nd Battalion on September 14, 1916. Age 51. Overseas on Nov. 20, 1916. Pmtd Major.

PTE. JOE KNIGHT

PTE. TOM KNIGHT

PTE. W. KNIGHT

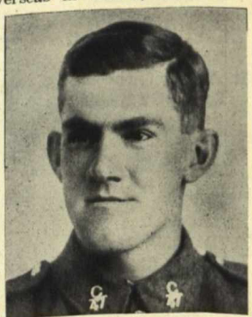
GUNNER H. KOLSKY
Enlisted in the R.F.C. One year in France and transferred to Egypt.

PTE. E. R. KORN
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in October, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in March, 1917.

CAPT. WM. A. KRUGER
Enlisted in the 3rd C.D.A.C. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge. Age 39. Has been a soldier for 23 years.

CAPT. E. J. KYLE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in February, 1916. Went overseas in October, 1916. Returned Apr., '17.

PTE. C. L'ABBI



PTE. J. P. LABELLE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 47th Battalion.

CORP. HENRY LABELLE
Enlisted in the 126th Forestry Battalion on April 15, 1915, at the age of 21.

PTE. LEO. LABONTE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in May, 1918, at the age of 20. Went to England.

PTE. OSCAR LABONTE
Enlisted with the Siberian Forces in March, 1918. Age 25. Took ill. Still in Canada.

PTE. ARTHUR LABRIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Killed in action on September 2, 1918.

L.-CORP. ERNEST LABRIE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Went overseas on February 8, 1918. Age 20½.

PTE. EMILE LACELLE
Enlisted with the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 4, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas on January 14, 1918.

L.-CORP. G. P. LACELLE
Enlisted with the C.A.S.C. Age 35.

SERGT. G. E. LACELLE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 19. Four years on active service.

PTE. E. LACELLE
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age 26. Four years on active service. Gassed at the Battle of Langemarck.

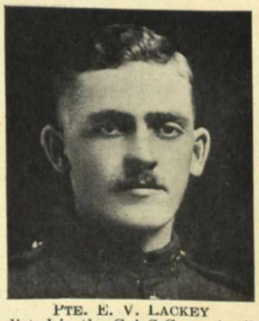
PTE. PHILIP LACELLE
Enlisted in the 15th Field Ambulance at the age of 24. Overseas for 11 months.

CORP. J. LACEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery. Age 20. Three years on active service. Was wounded once.

SERGT. LACHANCE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on January 26, 1915. Age 25. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.

PTE. JULIEN LACHANCE
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion.

PTE. R. J. LACKEY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 24, 1916. Age 43. Discharged in December, 1917.



PTE. E. V. LACKEY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on April 8, 1916, at the age of 23. Went to England.

PTE. E. LACOSTE
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion ot the age of 23.

SERGT. JOHN J. LACOSTE
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 45. Transferred to the 2nd C.D.B.C.

SERGT. J. P. LACOSTE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on July 15, 1915. Age 47. Wounded once. Transferred to Forestry Crps.

PTE. JOSEPH LACROIX
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 26. Wounded in France. Returned.

PTE. JOS. LACROIX
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on April 9, 1917, at the age of 22.

PTE. OLIVER LACROIX
Enlisted in the 49th Pioneers on March 16, 1916. Age 41. Transferred to 4th Canadian Labor Batt.

PTE. A. LACROIX

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—3rd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	McLaughlin, Paul	McLaughlin, Frank	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	McLean, Thomas Gordon	McLean, Thomas H	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McLeod, Herbert	McLeod, Angus	Strathcona, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McLuckie, Robert Fountain	McLuckie, Peter	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	McNaughton, Percy W	McNaughton, P W	Sackville, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McReynolds, John Galway	McReynolds, James	15th Battalion, C.E.F	Ireland	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Medley, Charles Bingham	Medley, Mrs. Grace Edna	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Meeres, Edgar Stewart	Meeres, Mary Jane	Saskatoon, Sask	England	July 17, 1915.
Private	Miller, Fraser Robert	Miller, H. H	Hanover, Ont	Canada	July 14, 1915.
Private	Miller, James Harold	Miller, Mrs. Matilda	Harrogate, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Mills, Alvah Cressman	Mills, James	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Bugler	Millward, Henry	Millward, Henry	Northampton, Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Mitchell, David	Mitchell, James	Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ire	Ireland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Mitchell, Robert Simon	Mitchell, Mrs. Robert	Cockermouth, Cumberland, Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Moore, Joseph Palmer	Moore, William	Maryport, Cumberland, Eng	England	July 26, 1915.
Private	Morley, William Edward	Morley, John	Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, En.	England	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Morphy, Charles Norman	Morphy, H. N	Weyburn, Sask	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Motherwell, Andrew Thomas	Motherwell, John	Airdrie, Lanark, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Muil, Robert James	Muil, Henry Irvine	Dollar, Clackmannan, Scot	Scotland	July 10, 1915.
Private	Mundy, Christopher Gordon	Mundy, Mrs. S. A	Newbury, Berks., Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Murray, Alexander Durand	Murray, A. G	Fort Frances, Ont	Canada	July 18, 1915.
Private	Murray, Herbert Mayne	Murray, Mrs. Joseph	Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Murray, James B	Murray, Alexander	Embro, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	Newton, Llewellyn P	Newton, Evan	Avoca, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Noble, James Albert	Noble, Mrs. Anna	Manor, Sask	Canada	July 20, 1915
Private	Noble, William Robert	Noble, Mrs. Maria	Hull, Yorks., Eng	England	Sept. 1, 1915.
Corporal	Ogilvie Harold Bertram J	Ogilvie, Constance E	Toronto, Ont	England	July 2, 1915.
Private	Ogston, Alexander	Ogston, Mrs. Sophia	Peterhead, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Oldford, Roy	Oldford, Robert S	Musgravetown, Nfld	Newfoundland	July 2, 1915.
Private	Organ, Robert Henry Lovelace	Fitz-Gerald, Desmond Jno.	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Private	Parker, Samuel Rutherford	Parker, John Hampton	Croyden, Surrey, Eng	China	Aug. 9, 1915.
Sergeant	Pascoe, Ernest	Pascoe, John	Truro, Cornwall, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Paton, Robert	Paton, Mrs. Sarah Hill	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	June 25, 1915.
Private	Patterson, George Homer	Patterson, George	Wakefield, P.Q	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Patterson, Gordon Cummings	Patterson Mrs. Wm. L	Santa Monica, Cal., U.S.A	Canada	June 27, 1915.
Private	Percy, Hugh Francis	Percy, Mrs. Agnes	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Perry, William John	Perry, Henry I	Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland	July 27, 1915.
Private	Peters, Edward Cole	Peters, Alfred N	Calgary, Alta	Newfoundland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Phelps, Harry	Phelps, Mrs. Mary	Bristol, Eng	England	June 26, 1915.
Private	Philion, Carl Albert	Philion, John Albert	South Saskatoon, Sask	U.S.A	July 15, 1915.
Private	Pike, John Everett	Pike, M. P	Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., N.S.	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Pinnock, Harold	Pinnock, Rev. S. G	Abeokuta, South. Nigeria, Africa	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Pocock, Leonard Henry	Pocock, Mrs. Amy	Banbury, Oxon, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Pollock, William John	Carghill, Mrs. Hannah	Milton Heights, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Pooler, Edwin Herbert	Pooler, Mrs. A. M	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Porter, Charles Thompson	Porter, George T	Woodbridge, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Potts, William Ernest	Potts, George	Simcoe, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Pullar, Glenson James	Pullar, William	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Pym, Burwell Cleveland	Pym, Mrs. Eliza	Calgary, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Radcliffe, Charles Alston	Radcliffe, Mrs. D. A	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Ray, Gordon	Ray, Mrs. E. W	London, Eng	England	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Read, Archer George	Read, Mrs. Eva Alice	Portsmouth, Eng	England	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Read, Frederick George	Read, Robert	Pettigo, Co. Donegal, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Read, Samuel Thomas	Read, Robert	Pettigo, Co. Donegal, Ire	Ireland	July 12, 1915.
Private	Renard, Stephen	Bussin, Stephen	Toronto, Ont	Russia	July 21, 1915.
Private	Rigsby, Andrew Charles	Nogar, R	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Ritchie, Thomas Thomson	Ritchie, Mrs	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Robinson, Albert Edward F	Robinson, C. B	Paris, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Robinson, George Lancaster	Robinson, Mrs. Annie	Montreal West, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Ross, Augustus White	Ross, Augustus Elias	Cowansville, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	Ross, David Duncan	Ross, Duncan	Chesley, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Russell, Gerald	Russell, James	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 5, 1915.
Private	Scott, Norman	Scott, Charles Edward	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 3, 1915.
Acting Q.M. Sergt	Sexton, James Felix	Sexton, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	Saskatoon, Sask	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Sharp, James Douglas	Sharp, Thomas H	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Shaw, Herbert	Shaw, Mrs. Henry	Bradford, Yorks., Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Shaw, John	Shaw, Mrs. Henry	Bradford, Yorks., Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Sherwood, Arthur Cyril	Sherwood, A B	Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Sibary, Clarence James	Sibary, Mrs. M. A	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Sinclair, Colin Duncan	Sinclair, Rev. R. C. H	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Private	Sinclair, Henry Blythe	Sinclair, Mrs. Emily May	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Singleton, John	Singleton, Mrs. Mary	Headingley, Yorks., Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Skinner, George Hutton	Skinner, Mrs. A. F	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Smail, David Ballantyne	Smail, Walter	Hawick, Scot	Scotland	July 27, 1915.
Private	Smith, Archibald	Smith, Miriam Jane	Scarborough, Yorks., Eng	England	July 3, 1915.
Private	Smith, Frederick	Smith, William	Balgonie, Sask	England	July 22, 1915.
Private	Smith, Harold Berly	Smith, Hiram Berly	Regina, Sask	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Smith, Laurence Bradbury	Smith, George	London, Ont	England	Feb. 6, 1915.
Act. Co. Sergt.-Major	Smith, Peter	Smith, Mrs. Jeanie	Ballinluig, Perth, Scot	Scotland	July 13, 1915.
Private	Smith, Sydney	Smith, S	Quebec, P.Q	Canada	June 25, 1915.
Private	Snow, Vivian Morrall	Snow, Mrs. Maud	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Soltan, Wilfred Gustave	Soltan, Williams	Muswell Hill, London N., Eng	France	July 28, 1915.
Private	Somerville, James	Somerville, James	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 10, 1915.
Private	Spalding, Ernest Alexander	Spalding, Mrs. Susan	Crossmyloof, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	July 17, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—3rd REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Spedding, William Job	Spedding, Mrs. Lily	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Spindlove, Vincent	Spindlove, John	Vanscoy, Sask.	England	June 29, 1915.
Private	Spoor, Thomas Arnold	Spoor, Ferdinand	Durham, Eng.	England	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Sproat, Jacob	Sproat, James	Scaforth, Ont.	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Stephens, Conrad	Stephens, Alfred	Leicester, Eng.	England	July 12, 1915.
Private	Stephenson, Olaf Stephen	Stephenson, Mrs. K. F.	Nokomis, Sask.	England	July 30, 1915.
Private	St. George, Victor Joseph	Cameron, Maj.-Gen. D. R.	Dingwall, Ross, Scot.	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Stockall, David Robert	Stockall, William	Humboldt, Sask.	Canada	July 12, 1915.
Private	Stone, Thomas Wilmot	Stone, John Edmond	Essex, Ont.	Canada	July 1, 1915.
Private	Stoner, Avery Tilson	Stoner, Miss Ella	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Arthur Randall	Taylor, Edward Thrower	Cringleford, Norfolk, Eng.	England	July 10, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Frederick Ivanhoe	Taylor, Rev. Edgar B.	Allandale, Ont.	England	July 31, 1915.
Private	Taylor, George Ernest	Taylor, H. W.	Grand Falls, Glou. Co., N.B.	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Tremain, George C.	Tremain, Edward	Essex, London, Eng.	England	July 1, 1915.
Private	Trevanion, Cecil Cameron	Trevanion, Arthur Harry	Bournemouth, Hants., Eng.	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Turnour, Noel Charles	Turnour, Mrs. Sarah M.	Prince Albert, Sask.	England	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Urquhart, James Alister	Urquhart, Mrs. Alexander	Montreal, P.Q.	Scotland	July 25, 1915.
Private	Vernon, William	Vernon, Samuel	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Volker, Lorne Albert	Volker, Mrs. A.	St. Mary's, Ont.	Canada	July 7, 1915.
Private	Walkden, Hubert John	Walker, Mrs. M. St. Leger	Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 31, 1915.
Private	Ward, Robert Poulton	Ward, George Foster	Weston ,Ont.	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Warin, Harold John	Warin, John	Kerrobert, Sask.	England	July 22, 1915.
Private	Waterman, Sidney Lancelot	Waterman, Mrs. Annie	Uppingham Rd., Leicester, Eng.	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	Webb, George	Webb, Albert Edward	Colchester, Essex, Eng.	England	July 16, 1915.
Private	Witham, John Ramsay	Witham, Mrs. Mercy	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Wiffen, Arthur George	Connell, Jesse	Keswick, Ont.	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Wiggins, Albert Edward	Wilson, Mrs. S.	Montreal, P.Q.	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Willan, Matthew Frederick	Willan, Mrs. M. Aurora B.	Montreal, P.Q.	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	Wilkinson, Arthur	Wilkinson, R. F.	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Willis, Charles	Moore, Elizabeth Fred'k	Lewisham, London, Eng.	England	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Wilson, John	Wilson, Mrs. Alice	Ilfracombe, Devon, Eng.	England	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Wilson, William Henry	Wilson, Thomas	Arlesley, Beds., Eng.	England	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Wood, Robert	Wood, Mrs. Annie	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Wright, William	Wright, William John	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	July 14, 1915.
Private	Yarnton, Thomas	Yarnton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Deptford, London, Eng.	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Yorath, Arthur Wesley	Yorath, C. J.	Saskatoon, Sask.	Wales	July 28, 1915.
Private	Yuill, James	Yuill, Mrs. T.	Saskatoon, Sask.	Scotland	Aug. 2, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Zieman, John Robert	Zieman, J. E.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 7, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—4th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT

Lieutenant	Cheney, Harry Wallace	Cheney, William Henry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 5, 1915.
Lieutenant	Heywood, Percy Kilbourne	Heywood, John	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Higgins, Frank Chipman	Higgins, Rev. W. V.	Waltair, Vizag District, India	India	Oct. 5, 1915.
Lieutenant	Mitchener, John Roy	Mitchener, John George	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1915.
Lieutenant	Robinson, Cuthbert Cooper	Robinson, Rev. J. Cooper	Nagoya, Japan	Japan	Nov. 1, 1915.
Private	Ackert, Tennant, Harold	Ackert, John Henry	Lucknow, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	Adley, Clive Julian	Adley, Mrs. R. E.	Seacombe, Cheshire, Eng.	England	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	Alexander, Douglas	Alexander, David	Banchory, Kincardine, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Allan, Alexander Millar	Allan, Robert	Wishaw, Lanark, Scot.	Scotland	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Allan, Alexander Moore	Allan, Mrs. D.	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Charles Laidlaw	Anderson, Thomas L.	Peterboro, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Stanley Miltimore	Anderson, David	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Anglin, John Crawford	Anglin, Sydney E.	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Ashton, James	Ashton, John	Toronto, Ont.	England	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Awrey, George Hamilton	Awrey, George	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	Aylen, Ernest Douglas G.	Aylen, Dr. E .D.	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	Bassett, William Archie	Basset, J. E.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Baxter, Francis Henry	Baxter, Mrs. Salome	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Baxter, Samuel William	Farr, Mrs. Kate	Scfton Park, Liverpool, Eng.	England	Sept. 6, 1915.
Private	Beeston, George Henry	Beeston, Henry James	Wateringbury, Kent, Eng.	England	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Bell, Frederick Clifford	Bell, Mrs. Mragaret	Toronto	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Barrington, Sidney George	Barrington, William	Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, Eng.	England	June 29, 1915.
Private	Bethune, John Alexander	Bethune, Henry James	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Bilham, Fairman John	Bilham, John Everitt	Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.	England	July 22, 1915.
Private	Bishop, Douglas Reed	Bishop, T. Anderson	Kamsack, Sask.	Canada	Sept. 24, 1915.
Private	Bishop, Harold Fletcher	Bishop, J. S.	Auburn, Kings Co., N.S.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Black, Adam	Black, John	Maybole, Ayr, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Black, David Alexander	Black, J. H.	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	Black, Frederick Le Roy	Black, Mrs. Agnes N.	Amherst, N.S.	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Blott, William McGregor	Blott, Thomas	Dunnville, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Bowley, Louis	Bowley, Frank	Simpson, Sask.	England	Oct. 2, 1915.
Private	Boyer, George Cathcart	Boyer, Mrs. Emily H.	Willow Point, B.C.	England	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Brigden, Ernest Albert	Brigden, William	Verdun, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Bright, Clarence	Bright, Albert	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Broad, Percy Douglas S.	Broad, W. T.	Calgary, Alta.	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Bromley, Edwin Claude	Bromley, Edwin	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915.
Private	Brookes, Edwin Leslie	Brookes, James Edward	Mitchell, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Brown, Bernal Benjamin	Brown, T. M.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 24, 1915.
Private	Brown, James	Brown, James	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Brown, James Leonard	Brown, Archibald K.	Gainsborough, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Browne, George Huntington	Ludlow, Mrs. T. W.	Montreal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Sept. 20, 1915.

PTE. J. P. LACROIX
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on May 9, 1915, at the age of 25. Was wounded once.

PTE. EUCLIDE LAFERRIERE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 19.

CAPT. MARTIN LAFERRIERE
Enlisted with the Artillery in January, 1915. Age 40.

CAPT. J. A. LAFERRIERE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in March, 1915. Age 41. Went overseas in May, 1915. Returned.

LIEUT. J. E. LAFLAMME
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on March 22, 1916.

PTE. EUGENE LAFLECHE
Enlisted in the 69th Battalion. Age 29. Killed in action on July 26, 1917.

PTE. F. LAFLEUR
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas.

PTE. NAPOLEON LAFLEUR
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in September, 1916. Age 27.

PTE. FERDINAND LAFONTAINE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 16. Transferred to 38th Batt. Two years on active service.

PTE. R. LAFONTAINE
Enlisted on January 3, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas on February 15, 22.

PTE. JOS. LAFONTAINE
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion in February, 1916, at the age of 24. Severely wounded on June 27, 1917.

PTE. AUGUST LAFORCE
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion in September, 1915, at the age of 22. Killed in action on Oct. 21, 1916.

PTE. M. LAFORCE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in February, 1916, at the age of 15. Returned owing to age.

PTE. J. E. LAFRAMBOISE
Enlisted in the M.T., A.S.C. Age 26. Served nineteen months in East Africa.

PTE. J. PAUL LAFRAMBOISE
Enlisted in the R.F.C. Age 20. Three years overseas.

PTE. JOSEPH LAFRANCE
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion. Age 20. One year on active service.

PTE. JOSEPH LAFRANCE
Enlisted in the 1st Infantry Brigade on August 8, 1914. Age 35.

PTE. NOE LAFRANCE

PTE. MACK LAFRANCE

PTE. FRED. LAFRANCE

PTE. EDWARD LAFRANCE
Enlisted in the 3rd D.A.C. in March, 1915, at the age of 30. Went to France.

PIPER ROBERT LAING
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on February 11, 1916.

PTE. URGILE LAJOIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred in Bermuda to the 38th Battalion.

PTE. ADELARD LALONDE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on May 3, 1916. Age 35. Reported killed in action.

PTE. DENIS LALONDE
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps. Age 31. Transferred to the 1st Battalion in France.

PTE. EUGENE LALONDE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 16, 1916. Went overseas.

SERGT. MAXIME LALONDE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 19, 1915. Age 28. Killed in action on June 13, 1916.

PTE. WILFRED LALONDE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 36. Four years on active service. Wounded three times.

PTE. EUGENE LALONDE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1916. Age 26. Reported dead at the Somme on October 4, 1916.

PTE. HECTOR LAMARCHE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 18.

PTE. OSCAR LAMARCHE
Enlisted in the 3rd C.A.C. in October, 1915. Age 26. Killed in action on October 23, 1916.

PTE. FRANCOIS LAMARCHE
Enlisted in the Reserves on May 1. Age 21.

PTE. J. H. LAMBERT
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on July 6, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT LANDRY
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on September 22, 1914. Wounded at Messines and at Ypres in 1916.

PTE. EUGENE LANDRY
Enlisted on September 15, 1915. Was wounded twice in the Battle of Ypres.

PTE. G. A. LANDRY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 17. A year and a half on active service.

PTE. LOUIS LANDRY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 40.

LIEUT. L. N. LANDRY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Transferred to the R.A.F. in England.

PTE. JOHN LANDU
Enlisted in an Edmonton Battalion in 1916. Age 30.

PTE. DANIEL W. LANE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on December 11, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the 21st Battalion.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—4th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Browne, Leslie Aitchison	Browne, G. Washington	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Brundrett, George Frederick	Brundrett, George G	Newport, Monmouth., Eng	England	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Buckland, Alfred H	Buckland, Mrs. Ellen M	Guelph, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Burford, Justus Fernard Miles	Burford, William John	Geneva, Switzerland	Switzerland	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Burford, Wattie Alan	Burford, William John	Pinchat, nr. Geneva, Switzerland	Switzerland	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Burford, William Thomas	Burford, William	Buxton, Derby, Eng	England	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	Burrows, Clifford Robert	Burrows, Stephen	Belleville, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Butchart, Clayton Goldwin	Butchart, E. N	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Cairns, Thomas David	Cairns, James	Anstruther, Fife., Scot	Scotland	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Carson, John Burgess C	Carson, Rev. T. S	Halifax, N.S	Canada	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Carten, Albert Shatford	Carten, Mrs. Annie E	Halifax, N.S	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Carter, George Edward	Carter, Edward S	Rothesay, Kings Co., N.B	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Charles, Edward Percy	Charles, E. J	Hobart, Tasmania	England	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	Chase, Donald Bedford	Chase, Bedford	Port Williams, Kings Co., N.S	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Chappell, Herbert Lloyd	Chappell, Rev. James	Nakamachi, Mito, Japan	Japan	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Chesnut, Arthur Willoughby	Chesnut, D. G	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 9, 1915.
Private	Christie, John	Christie, Mrs. D. T	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 9, 1915.
Private	Christie, William Henry	Christie, Mrs. Annie	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Clarke, George Edward	Mitchell, Mrs. M. Elizabeth	Mimico Beach, Ont	England	Oct. 6, 1915.
Private	Cleary, Robert Howard F	Cleary, Mrs. Angelina	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Collings, Walter Baylis	Collings, Ernest Albert	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Collins, James Dean	Collins, John Martin	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Collins, John Arnold	Collins, John Martin	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Compton, William	Compton, Mrs. M. A	Kelso, Roxburgh, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	Cooke, Reginald Bancroft	Cooke, Mrs. Emily S	Madison, Wis., U.S.A	England	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Cote, Percy Edward	Cote, Mrs. Florence Lyns	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 2, 1915.
Private	Crawford, Colin	Crawford, Mrs. Margaret	Brampton, Ont	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Crawford, Frederick Walter	Crawford, John	Chater, Man	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Creighton, Horace Terry	Creighton, Charles E	Dartmouth, Halifax Co., N.S	Canada	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Crotty, Victor Albert	Crotty, John W	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Cunningham, Francis Bradley	Cunningham, F. A	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915.
Private	Currie, James Henry	Currie, James	Sandgate, Kent, Eng	England	Oct. 6, 1915.
Private	Curtis, George Edward	Curtis, D. S	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915.
Private	Davenport, Robert Charles S	Davenport, Mrs. H. B	Somersham, Hants, Eng	England	Oct. 5, 1915.
Private	Darling, Charles Thompson	Darling, James S	Penetanguishene, Ont	Canada	Sept. 9, 1915.
Private	Davies, David John	Davies, Rees	Whitland, Carmarthen, Wales	Wales	Sept. 11, 1915.
Private	Davis, Ralph Manly	Davis, L. Foster	Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I	B.W.I	Sept. 11, 1915.
Private	Deayton, Sidney Pryor	Deayton, Alfred	Redlands, Bristol, Glos., Eng	England	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Deitz, Arthur W	Deitz, Mrs. William	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Corporal	De Perry, Harry Douglas	De Perry, Mrs. Edith Mary	Montreal South, P.Q	England	Sept. 11, 1915.
Private	De Wolfe, Henry Burton	De Wolfe, Henry Todd	Wolfville, Kings Co., N.S	U.S.A	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Dickson, Benjamin Harold	Dickson, Mrs. Maud Eliz.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Dingle, Norman Duncan	Dingle, John	Cairns, Alta	England	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Dougall, Ralph	Dougall, J. D	Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Doyle, William Henry	Doyles, Mrs. Hazel St. C.	St. John, N.B	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Draper, Archie	Draper, Mrs. Ethel	Regina, Sask	England	Sept. 24, 1915.
Private	Dubreuil, Armand Joseph	Dubreuil, J. L	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Egar, Henry	Egar, William	Liverpool, Eng	England	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	Elder, William Gardiner	Elder, Mrs. M. M	Athelstan, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Ellis, George Clemens	Ellis, Mrs. Grace F	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 28, 1915.
Private	English, Nelson Rankin	English, Thomas Frederick	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Erb, John Huber	Erb, D. H	Stratford, Ont	Canada	Sept. 18, 1915.
Private	Fell, Victor Roscoe	Fell, William	Bailieboro, Ont	Canada	Sept. 28, 1915.
Private	Fenwick, Frederick F	Fenwick, Mrs. Isaac	Sunderland, Durham, Eng	Scotland	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Ferguson, Joseph Roy	Ferguson, Robert John	Burketon Jct., Ont	Canada	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	Ferrier, Victor Archibald	Ferrier, Chester	Mimico, Ont	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915.
Private	Fidlar, David Gilbert	Fidlar, Dr. E	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	Fisher, Owen Charles	Fisher, Mrs	Clifton, Bristol, Eng	Channel Islands	Oct. 2, 1915.
Private	Fitch, Charles William	Fitch, W. F	Virden, Man	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Fletcher, Charles George	Fletcher, David	Fletcher, Ont	Canada	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Flewelling, David Bruce	Flewelling, Clarence L	Bloomfield Stn., Kings Co., N.B.	Canada	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Forbes, John Campbell	Forbes, Alan	Victoria Line, Inverness Co , N.S.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Franklin, Gurney Eugene	Baird, Miss Esther	Nowgong, Bundelkhand, C. India	India	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Fuller, James Clifford	Fuller, Robert	Stratford, Ont	Canada	Sept. 18, 1915.
Private	Gaine, James Sherwood	Gaine, Mrs. Mary B	East Boldon, Durham, Eng	England	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Gammell, Norman Frederick	Gammell, Isaac	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Geddes, Allan Walter	Geddes, Walter A	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Sept. 13, 1915.
Private	Gerrie, Fraser Martin	Gerrie, J. P	Edmonton South, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Godson, Reginald Wilfred C	Godson, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Gordon Russell McDermid	Gordon, Mrs. Jean	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Gourlay, Clifford Lindsay	Gourlay, Thomas	Brooklin, Ont	Canada	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Govenlock, Thomas Edward	Govenlock, John M	Seaforth, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Graham, Duncan William	Graham, Duncan	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Sept. 11, 1915.
Private	Graham, Frederick Bruce	Graham, Thomas Edmund	Abingdon, Berks., Eng	England	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Graham, John Gerald	Graham, Thomas Edmund	Abingdon, Berks., Eng	England	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Grant, John Parke	Grant, Mrs. Bessie C	Norwood, Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Grant, John William	Grant, George Haysom	Lacombe, Alta	Canada	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Gray, James Everett	Gray, S. W	Weyburn, Sask	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Gregory, William Ferguson	Gregory, Frank Beers	Collingwood, Ont	Canada	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	Griffith, Walter Leslie	Benwell, James	Salmon Arm, B.C	Ireland	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Guile William Zurhorst	Guile, Mrs. Emma Eugenie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Guillon, Georges	Guillon, Madame	Bayswater, London, Eng	Belgium	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Hall, Herbert Wesley	Hall, James	Prescott, Ont	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Hammond, Henry Leggo	Hammond Henry Richard	Lachute, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—4th UNIVERSITIES DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Hardcastle, Edwin William J	Hardcastle, Henry	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Hargreaves, Roy	Hargreaves, Mrs. Annie C	Toronto, Ont	England	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Hartman, Frederick Harrington	Hartman, Isaac Joseph	Aurora, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Harvey, John Irvine	Harvey, Norman	Udora, Ont	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Hawthorne, Ernest Hermon	Hawthorne, Mrs. Margaret	Deloraine, Man	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Hay, George Arnold	Hay, Mrs. G. A	Listowel, Ont	Canada	Sept. 28, 1915.
Private	Hays, Howard	Hays, James	Seaforth, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Henry, Samuel George	Henry, Andrew	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Hiddleston, John	Hiddleston, Mrs.James	Thornhill, Dumfries, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Howard, Charles Maxwell B	Howard, Mrs. J. W	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Hughes, Richard Pierce	Hughes, Mrs. Edwards	Prestatyn, Flint, Wales	Wales	Sept. 28, 1915.
Private	Ingram, Malcolm Robert	Ingram, Mrs. Isabel Ann	Littlehampton, Sussex, Eng	England	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	Irwin, James Earl	Irwin, John	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	James, Ernest Alfred	James, Thomas William	Lachine, P.Q	England	Oct. 5, 1915.
Private	Jarrett, Harold Edgar	Jarrett, Mrs. Ellen	Doncaster, Yorks., Eng	England	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Jeffrey, Percy Roy	Atwood, Mrs. Elizabeth A	Lakesend, Alta	Canada	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	Johnstone, Clarence Elmor	Johnstone, John	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 8, 1915.
Private	Jones, Wilfred John	Jones, Frederick	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Kearney, Allen Gibson	Kearney, William	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Keith, Arthur Wylie	Keith, G. G	Wilkie, Sask	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Kelly, Roy Hamilton	Kelly, Mrs	Saskatoon, Sask	England	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	King, Wallace Watson	King, W. G	Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915.
Private	Knowling, Albert James	Knowling, John A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Oct. 2, 1915.
Private	Knox, John	Knox, Alexander Percy	Five Acres, Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Laidlaw, Henry Douglas	Laidlaw, Mrs. A. Louise	Barrie, Ont	Canada	Oct 19, 1915.
Private	Lang, James	Lang, John M	Paisley, Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Lash, George Herbert G	Lash, Zebulon A	Toronto, Ont	Newfoundland	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Lewell, George Mason	Lewell, John R	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 9 1915.
Private	Lewis, George Lloyd	Lewis, John R	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Lindsay, Gordon	Lindsay, L. G	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Oct. 2, 1915.
Private	Longstaff, John Calvin	Longstaff, Mrs. A. Maria	Whitewood Grove, Ont	U.S.A	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Lord, Frederick Melvin	Lord, Mrs. W. R	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	Luck, Sidney James	Luck, Mrs. Annie	Toronto, Ont	England	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	Lynn, Russell James	Lynn, Harry	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, Gordon Alexander	MacDonald, Alexander	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 13, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, Leslie Stewart	MacDonald, William	Kings Co., P.E.I	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Mackenzie, Clarence	Mackenzie, Mrs. Elmina	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Mackie, Lewis Gordon	Mackie, Rev. Geo. Edward	Chadworth, Glos., Eng	England	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	MacKinnon, Chalmers	MacKinnon, Mrs. D. H	Edmonton South, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	MacLean, Frederick James	MacLean, Judge James	Battleford, Sask	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	MacLean, Roderick Hector	MacLean, G. L	Port Hastings, Inverness Co., N.S.	Canada	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	MacLurg, William	MacLurg, Alexander	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	MacMaster, Francis Benedict	Barry, Mary Josephine	Clarecastle, Co. Clare, Ire	Ireland	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	MacNeill, John Forbes	MacNeill, Rev. N.A	Salisbury, Westmoreland Co., N.B	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Main, Gordon Harold	Main, Mrs. Annie	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	March, Arthur Frederick	March, Mrs. E. Babcock	West Somerville, Mass., U.S.A	Canada	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	Marshall, James Gordon	Marshall, T. M	Weyburn, Sask	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Martin, Harry Polhemus	Martin, Charles Edward	Plattsburg, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Martindale, Victor Montemerli	Montemerli, Countess	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	Bolivia	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Matthew, Ernest Gustave	Matthew, G. B	Nelson, B.C	U.S.A	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Maxwell, Arthur C	Maxwell, W. Horton	Moose Jaw, Sask	England	Oct. 2, 1915.
Private	McAllister, Alfred Wallace	McAllister, Robert J	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 9, 1915.
Private	McAuley, Donald Murdock	McAuley, Mrs. D	Scotstown, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	McBride, Charles Leo	McBride, Mrs. M. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 13, *1915.*
Private	McGeary, William Lachlan	McGeary, Mrs. Jessie G	St. Thomas, Ont	Canada	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	McKenty, Tobias John	McKenty, John	Lacombe, Alta	Canada	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	McKenzie, Frederick Milton	McKenzie, Moses Oliver	Nerepis Station, Kings Co., N.B.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	McLaren, John Wilson	McLaren, Mrs. Margaret	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	McMahon, Edward Gordon	McMahon, Wm. Campbell	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 9, 1915.
Private	Meekren, Robert James	Meekren, Mrs. Eliza Alice	Stanstead, P.Q	England	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Millett, Rupert Murray	Millett, Rupert	Marriott's Cove, Lunenburg, N.S.	Canada	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Milne, George Coates	Milne, George Coates	Woodside, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 28, 1915.
Private	Montgomery, Percy Harold	Montgomery, Mrs. Annie	Sault Ste, Marie, Ont	U.S.A	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Moore, Harry Newton	Moore, Mrs. H. N	Iroquois, Ont	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Moore, Leonard Charles	Moore, Mrs. Tilla	Toronto, Ont	England	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Morgan, George Silas	Morgan, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont	England	Oct. 5, 1915.
Private	Mosher, John Inglis	Church, Mrs. Wiley G	Aylesford, King's Co., N.S	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Mount, Ernest Frederick	Mount, Ernest Cooper	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Much, Frank Llewellyn	Much, Mrs. Jessie Mary	Queeslet, Shrewsbury, Eng	Wales	Sept. 4, 1915.
Private	Mundy, Horace James	Mundy, Thomas James	Marlow, Bucks., Eng	England	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Murray, William Archibald	Murray, Smith	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Mutton, Arthur Roy	Mutton, Arthur	Mitchell, Ont	Canada	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Nash, Reginald Hunter	Nash, Mrs. Elizabeth Hay	Westmount, P.Q	England	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Neale, Clement Butler	Dunn, Mrs. Mabel	Norwich, Norfolk, Eng	England	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	Nelson, John	Nelson, Mrs. V. A	Tofield, Alta	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1915.
Private	Nesbitt, Henry William	Nesbitt, John	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	Nixon, Stanley	Nixon, James	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Noad, Albert Benjamin	Noad, Job	Toronto, Ont	England	Sept. 28, 1915.
Private	Nodwell, William Ewart	Nodwell, Robert D	Hillsborough, Ont	Canada	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Oakley, Harold	Oakley, Mrs. Katie	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	O'Leary, Richard Gordon W	O'Leary, J. P	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	O'Meara, Alfred	O'Meara, Richard	St. Lambert, P.Q	England	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	O'Neill, Hugh Joseph	O'Neill, Mrs. E. M	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Palliser, Charles Christopher	Palliser, Joseph	Lachute, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 4, 1915.

SERGT. HARRY LEE LANGDON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on September 16, 1916. Age 44. Went to France.

CORP. C. LANGEVIN
Enlisted with the 163rd Battalion on March 8, 1915. Age 17. Two years overseas.

PTE. ELMER GEO. LANGFORD
Enlisted in the 14th Royal Highlanders on August 11, 1914. Drowned at Bex-Hill-on-Sea on April 9, 1917.

SERGT.-MAJOR J. R. LANGFORD
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in 1914. Age 23. Gassed. Won D.C.M. Returned.

PTE. R. H. LANGFORD
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in 1915 at the age of 25. Won the Military Medal in France.

CORP. HARRY LANGLEY

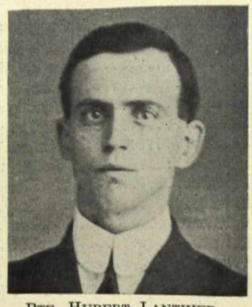
PTE. J. LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 1st Draft on February 5, 1918. Age 24. Went overseas.

PTE. OCTAVE LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 73rd Battery. Killed in action.

PTE. LUDGER LANOUETTE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on July 30, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas.

PTE. J. H. LANGSTOFF
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion on October 24, 1914. Age 24. Returned on September 1, 1915.

PTE. W. ANTOINE LANTHIER
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.



PTE. HUBERT LANTHIER
Enlisted in the 66th Battalion, May 20, 1917. Age 21.

PTE. ERNEST LAPALME
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 17 and went to France.

PTE. P. S. LAPERRIERE
Enlisted in the 47th Canadian Ammunition Sub. Park. Served in France.

PTE. N. B. LAPLANT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 21, 1916. Age 40. Went France.

PTE. ARTHUR LARIVIERE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Killed in action at Ypres in July, '17.

CORP. J. M. LARKIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 4th Battalion.

PTE. ROMEO LAROCHE
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on August 31, 1914. Age 27. Was wounded in March, 1916.

PTE. WILFRED J. LAROCK
Enlisted in the C.R.F. Age 19. Went overseas in May, 1917.

PTE. FRANK H. LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 26.

PTE. HONORE LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Served in France.

PTE. J. LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 18. Wounded at the the Battle of the Somme.

SERGT. JOSEPH LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 23, 1915. Age 30. Was wounded on October 4, 1916.

PTE. LEON LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 1st Construction Battalion. Age 32. Transferred to 8th C.R.F. Battalion. In France.

PTE. FRANK LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in April, 1915. Age 20.

PTE. MOSES LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 13, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas on Oct. 22, 1915. Died.

PTE. YOLA LAROCQUE
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 26, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas.

ASC. COM. E. C. LAROSE
Enlisted in the Siege Atillery on May 20, 1917. Age 21. Wouded in France.

PTE. ALDEGE LAROUCHE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 18½

PTE. ALBERT LAROUCHE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to 87th Battalion.

PTE. OSWALD LARSEN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in 1915. Wounded once.

PTE. LOUIS A. LARSON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on April 22, 1918, at the age of 23. Remained in Canada.

PTE. HENRI LARTIE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in February, 1918.

SAPPER A. E. LATIMER
Two years on active service. Age 43.

SERGT. D. A. LATIMER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 20. Three years on active service. German prisoner.

CORP. M. W. LATIMER
Enlisted in the 1st Construction Corps on July 7, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in Sept., 1916.

SERGT. DAVID L. LATIMER
One year and a half on active service.

PTE. E. LATREMOUILLE

COPR. ALPHONSE LAUGHLIN
Enlisted in the A.M.C. in April, 1918, at the age of 26. Remained in Canada

PTE. EUGENE M. LAUGHLIN
Enlisted in the 5th A.M.C. on February 2, 1915. Wounded once.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—4th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Parker, Godfrey Brant	Parker, L. H	Glanford Station, Ont	Canada	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	Paul, John	Paul, Mrs. John	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Pennycook, William Smith	Pennycook, Mrs. Mabel	Outremont, Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Pickel, Silas Gordon	Pickel, Sidney J	Maidstone, Sask	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Pitman, Robert Courtenay	Pitman, Mrs. Charles R	Saskatoon, Sask	England	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	Poast, Roy Irvine	Poast, Richard	Omemee, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Rankin, Thomas Brown G	Rankin, Thos. Thompson	Mill Hill, London N.W., Eng	Scotland	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Rice, Robert Ernest	Rice, Robert Bruce	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Richardson, Charles Douglas	Richardson, Mrs. M. Ethel	Grenfell, Sask	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Rickert, Gordon Marr	Rickert, W. G	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Riddell, James Thomas	Riddell, Robert	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Riddell, Robert	Riddell, Robert	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915.
Private	Ritter, Charles Godfrey	Ritter, Philip E	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Roach, Thomas Francis	Roach, Thomas	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Robarts, George Dickson	Robarts, Mrs. Jessie G	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Roberts, John Leslie	Roberts, Mrs. Kathelen	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Robertson, Frank Bruce	Robertson, Robert	Hagersville, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Robinson, Royston Thomas	Robinson, Mrs. Thomas	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Rocke, Herbert Powell	Rocke, Mrs. E. L	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Rollit, Arthur Augustus	Rollit, Rev. Canon John	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Rounthwaite, John Leslie	Rounthwaite, Francis	Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 15, 1915.
Private	Rutledge, Stanley Arthur	Rutledge, E. S	Fort William ,Ont	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Sabine, Alden Theodore S	Sabine, Mrs. Mary Jane	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Salmon, John Forbes	Salmon, Sidney Charles	Corstorphine, Midlothian, Scot	England	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Saunders, Max Gordon	Saunders, Rev. H. H	River Glade, Westmoreland Co.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Score, Andrew Hamilton	Score, Mrs. Dorothy M	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Scott, William George	Scott, James	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Shannon, Reginald Lloyd	Shannon, J. P	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	Shearer, Harold Ross	Shearer, William	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Oct. 2, 1915.
Private	Simms, Robert Barr	Simms, Frank	Coniston, Ont	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Smart, Frederick Andrew	Smart, Julius A	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915.
Private	Smith, Clarence Everett	Smith, J. W	Regina, Sask	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Smith, Thomas	Smith, Leonard	Coven, Staffs., Eng	England	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Saunders, Sidney Adams	Saunders, Mrs. Helen Mary	Harlesden, London, Eng	England	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Sollars, Walter Edward	Sollars, Mrs. Jane	St. Phillips, Bristol, Eng	England	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Spooner, Frank Mathers	Spooner, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 26, 1915.
Private	Stanley, Alfred	Stanley, John	Frodingham, Lincs,, Eng	England	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Staveley, Rolph Rudyard	Staveley, T	St. Rose, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Stevens, Eric Herman	Whitcomb, Mrs. Nelson	Bladworth, Sask	U.S.A	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Stevens, Robert Dunlevy	Stevens, Charles J	Montreal, P.Q	England	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Strong, Herman Edward J	Strong, Thomas E	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Telfer, James Howard	Telfer, Charles A	Collingwood, Ont	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Ivan Arthur L	Thomas, Enoch	Carmarthen, Wales	Wales	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Thomas John L	Thomas, Enoch	Carmarthen, Wales	Wales	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Thompson, Stanley	Thompson, Mrs. Susie	Northfleet, Kent, Eng	England	June 30, 1915.
Private	Thomson, Norman J	Thomson, Mrs. E. Furner P	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	Thorne, Arthur Alfred	Thorne, Mrs. Annie	Toronto, Ont	England	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Tooby, Herbert D	Tooby, Mrs. Martha	Westmount, P.Q	England	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	Trapp, Donovan Joseph	Trapp, T. J	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915.
Private	Traunweiser, George Noble	Traunweiser, Albert	Grand Forks, B.C	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Turner, Arthur C	Turner, Miss L. C	Funchal, Madeira Islands	U.S.A	Sept. 16, 1915.
Private	Underhill, Frank Hawkins	Underhill, Richard	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 29, 1915.
Private	Venables, Cecil Alfred	Venables, Mrs. Elizabeth	Reginas, Sak	England	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Walton, Roy Atkinson	Walton, R	Red Deer, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8, 1915.
Private	Ward, Richard James	Ward, Patrick	South Tottenham ,Eng	Ireland	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Webb, Edward Alfred	Webb, William	Staffordville, Ont	England	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Webb, Maurice Herbert	Webb, William Arthur	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Webb, William Ernest	Webb, William Arthur	Montreal, P.Q	England	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Weir, Frederick David	Weir, Mrs. Catherine	Seaforth, Ont	U.S.A	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Wells, Clifford Almon	Wallace, Mrs. O. C.S	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	West, Christopher Arbuthnot M	Finter, Mrs. L	Moose Jaw, Sask	England	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Williams, Conway	Williams, Mrs. M. Vaughan	Neath, Glamorgan, S. Wales	Wales	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	Williams, Leonard Francis	Williams, H	Fort Frances, Ont	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915.
Private	Williams, Reginald Walter	Williams, William Alfred	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 5, 1915.
Private	Windatt, Arthur Enderton	Windatt, W. A	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Wood, John Lyman	Wood, George W	North Tyron, Prince Co., P.E.I.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Wran, Reuben Matthias	Wran, Miss Amy	Battersea, London, Eng	England	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Wright, Charles Heber	Wright, George Herbert	Penetanguishene, Ont	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT

Lieutenant	Fennell, Arthur Bertram	Fennell, Mrs. John	Napanee, Ont	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915.
Lieutenant	Grant, Charles Arnold	Grant, Mrs. James	Aurora, Ont	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915.
Lieutenant	Little, George Wilfred	Little, Mrs. K. Elizabeth	London, Ont	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915.
Lieutenant	Reynolds, Graham George	Reynolds, George	Redhill, Surrey, Eng	England	Jan. 10, 1916.
Lieutenant	Tyndale, Orville Seivwright	Tyndale, W. H	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Adams, John Ernest	Adams, Mrs. Florence	Depot Harbour, Ont	England	Jan. 4, 1916.
Private	Aikenhead, James Alfred	Aikenhead, Mrs. Elizabeth	Richmond Hill, Ont	Canada	Jan. 12, 1916.
Private	Aldus, George Roland	Aldus, Mrs	Doncaster, Yorks., Eng	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Allen, Ernest Fraser	Allen, G. A	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Allen, Harold Coates	Allen, Mrs. Marguerite	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 18, 1915.
Private	Allen, Walter	Allen, Thomas	Heckmondwike. Yorks., Eng	England	Dec. 13, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Allin, Harold Roger	Allin, William	Lucknow, Ont.	Canada	Nov 24, 1915.
Private	Allison, Alexander John	Allison, William	Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 31, 1916.
Private	Almas, Ernest Norval	Almas, Mrs. Louisa	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1915.
Private	Armstrong, Charles James	Armstrong, Mrs. Elizabeth	Calgary, Alta.	England	Feb. 28, 1916.
Private	Ashley, Arthur William	Ashley, William	Weston, Somerset., Eng.	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Aylward, Joseph William	Aylward, Joseph	Pleasant View, Prince Co., P.E.I.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Babin, Harold John	Babin, Thomas Edward	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Baggs, Charles Reginald	Baggs, C. J.	Friern Barnet Rd., London, Eng.	England	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Bain, William Wilson	Bain, Mrs. Jean Stewart	Verdun, P.Q.	Scotland	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Bainbridge, Joseph William	Bainbridge, William	Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng.	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Bainbridge, Sidney	Bainbridge, William	Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng.	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Baker, Girtle Louis	Baker, John S.	Hespeler, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Ball, Joseph Edmund	Ball, J. R.	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Ballantyne, James	Ballantyne, Robert	Stettler, Alta.	Scotland	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Barclay, Robert George	Barclay, Lipman T.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Barnes, Rennie Hamilton	Barnes, Robert Percy	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Bartlett, Roy Douglas	Bartlett, William Henry	Brampton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1915.
Private	Bays, Percy Clarence	Bays, Mrs. M.	Erdington, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Bays, Reginald Charles	Bays, Mrs. C.	Erdington, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Bell, Arthur Stanley	Bell, W. J.	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	Benson, Berkeley Maxse	Benson, Gideon	Carbonear, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Jan. 27, 1916.
Private	Bickford, Frederick L.	Bickford, Mrs. Harry F.	Caledonia, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Biddulph, Cyril	Biddulph, Mrs. Cissie	New York, N.Y ,U.S.A.	Ireland	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Biddulph Richard Herbert H.	Biddulph, R. F. S.	Stirling, Scot.	Canada	Jan. 30, 1916.
Private	Bieler, Philip Alfred	Bieler, Prof. Charles	Westmount, P.Q.	Switzerland	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	Blackburn, Melvin Ray	Blackburn, Mrs. Addie	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Blacklock, Joseph Neilson	Blacklock, Alexander	Elora, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 31, 1915.
Private	Bolton, George Neville	Bolton, Mrs. Louisa Mary	Hull, Yorks., Eng.	England	Jan. 13, 1916.
Private	Bonaparte, Eugene Prime	Moroni, Thomas	Via Colome, Rome Cori, Italy	Corsica	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Boucher, George Farquhar	Larsen, Mrs. O. I.	Toronto, Ont.	England	Feb. 25, 1916.
Private	Boyce, Reginald Thomas	Cavanagh, Elizabeth	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Boyd, Harry Wark	Boyd, James	Belleville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Brasentt, Thomas Reginald	Brasnett, E. E.	Peace River Crossing, Alta.	England	Dec. 24, 1915.
Private	Bromley, James Lloyd	Bromley, Edwin	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Broomfield, Hugh Lester	Broomfield, Walter	Paris, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Brown, David	Brown, George Lincoln	Oxford, Neb., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1916.
Private	Browne, Adolphus	Browne, Benjamin William	Cork, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 19, 1916.
Private	Burnard, Arthur James	Burnard, John H.	Petrolia, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Butler, William Amos N.	Butler, Mrs. W. H.	Arden, Man.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Caldwell, Thomas	Caldwell, Joseph	Yorkton, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Callaghan, Edward Luke	Callaghan, Mrs. E. L.	Kerrwood, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915.
Private	Cameron, Robert	Cameron, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont.	U.S.A.	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Campbell, James Frederick	Campbell, James Joseph	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1916.
Private	Campbell, Samuel Haughie	Milne, Jane	Windsor, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Campbell, Thomas	Campbell, Alexander	Perth, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Carlaw, James Douglas	Carlaw, Mrs. Mary E.	Belleville, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 18, 1916.
Private	Carson, Thomas James	Carson, Robert	Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ire.	Ireland	Feb. 9, 1916.
Private	Carter, Frank	Carter, Frank Alfred	Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.	England	Jan. 24, 1916.
Private	Case, Edward Henry	Case, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Cave, Gordon Vincent	Cave, Bridget Murphy	Beaverton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Chilman, Walter John	Chilman, Mrs. Caroline	London E., Eng.	England	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Clare, Harold Tweed	Clare, George	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Clark, Giles Harwin	Clark, Joel A.	Prescott, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Clarke, Norman Dwight	Clarke, Mrs. Emma	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Clark, William George	Clark, William	Owen Sound, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Clarkson, William	Clarkson, Mrs. Mary H.	Lawton, Alta.	England	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Coit, Henry Augustus	Greenshields, J. N.	Montreal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 17, 1915.
Private	Cook, John Wellington	Cook, Dr. J. W.	Brownsville, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1916.
Private	Corbett, Daniel	Corbett, Mrs. Ada	Toronto, Ont.	England	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Cosby, Crawford Stuart	Cosby, Mrs. Clara Agnes	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1916.
Private	Coulter, Benjamin	Coulter, Josephine	Montreal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Coulter, Lawson Bryers	Coulter, James	Newry, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Courtenay, William James	Courtenay, Mrs. T. G.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Cox, Harold Gordon	Cox. Frank L.	Middleton, N.S.	U.S.A.	Jan. 22, 1916.
Private	Cragg, Melford Bertrum	Cragg, John C.	Edmonton South, Alta.	U.S.A.	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Cunningham, David McGill	Cunningham, Mrs. Lily	Montreal, P.Q.	Scotland	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Cunningham, Guy	Cunningham, Mrs. R. N.	Maida Vale, London W., Eng.	England	Feb. 4, 1916.
Private	Dalton, Patrick James	Dalton Mrs. Jane Elizabeth	Montreal, P.Q.	Ireland	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Dance, Basil Henry L.	Dance, Mrs.	London, Eng.	England	Oct. 29, 1915.
Private	Davies, Cecil Conway	Davies, Rev. Wm. Talleson	Llanfynwydd, Wrexham, Wales	Wales	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Dawson, Henry Richard	Dawson, Mrs. Louisa I.	Calgary, Alta.	Ireland	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	d'Easum, Leonard Geoffrey C.	d'Easum Geoffrey Cecil	New Westminster, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Doelle, Arnold Stuart	Doelle, Ellen Jeanne	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Doupe, Frederick	Doupe, Mrs. H. Sarah	Mountmellick, Queen's Co., Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 11, 1916.
Private	Drummond, Joseph Ernest	Drummond, Hugh	Newcastle, Northumb. Co., N.B.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1915.
Private	Dunning, Lawrence Morton	Dunning, W. T.	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Everest, Reginald Bertram	Everest, Mrs. W.	Winchester, Hants., Eng.	England	Jan. 18, 1916.
Private	Feeney, John Cecil	Feeney, Mrs. J. H.	Marmora, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	Ferguson, Richard Martin	Ferguson, Rev. J. T.	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1916.
Private	Fitzpatrick, Samuel King	Fitzpatrick, Samuel A. O.	Rathgar, Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	Fletcher, Campbell Gordon	Fletcher, Gordon C.	Westmount, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Forrester, Oliver	Forrester, Mrs. Mary	Montreal, P.Q.	England	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Fraser, Donald Alexander	Fraser, D. R.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	French, Lorne Daniel	French, Mrs. Mary Ellen	Dresden, Ont.	Canada	Mar. 27, 1916.

PTE. ALFRED LAUNIER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 17. Wounded once in leg.

PTE. ALEX. LAURIN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on June 25, 1915. Age 25.

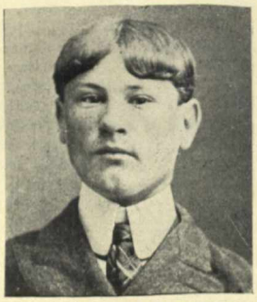
DRIVER LEO LAUVRAY
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion. Age 16. Year and a half on active service. Wounded and gassed.

PTE. A. LAUZON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 22.

SEAMAN LOUIS LAUZON
Enlisted in the Submarine Service. Age 18.

PTE. CLAUD LAVASSEUR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 24 Two years and a half on active service.

PTE. JACK LAVASSEUR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 26. Active service in France.



PTE. ERNEST F. LAVERGNE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 30.

PTE. EUGENE LAVERGNEUX
Transferred to the 22nd Battalion after enlistment. Wounded at the the Battle of the Somme.

PTE. JOSEPH LAVIGNE
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on November 23, 1915. Age 27. Killed in action on July 9 ,1916.

DRIVER ALFRED LAVIGNE, D.A.C.
Enlisted on May 7, 1917. Discharged on account of ill health.

PTE. HECTOR LAVIGNE
Enlisted on January 25, 1918.

PTE. O. LAPENSE

PTE. OLIVA LAVIOLETTE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 45.

PTE. SYRIAS LAVOIE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Went overseas.

PTE. C. LAVOIE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 20. Was on active service.

PTE. OMER LAVOIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 20, 1915. Went overseas June 17, 1916.

GUNNER ANDREW HAMILTON LAW
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 17, 1915. Age 20. Was wounded and gassed. Returned.

SERGT. WM. LAWLESS
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in September, 1915. Age 43.

PTE. EDWARD C. LAWRENCE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on July 21, 1915. Age 35. Killed in action on November 15, 1916.

LIEUT. CLARENCE V. LAWRENCE
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on August 18, 1914. Age 26. Went to France. Died in England on Nov. 1, 1918.

PTE. ROY E. LAWRENCE
Enlisted in the 72nd Queens Battery on December 1, 1916. Age 17. Went to France in June, 1918.

CORP. STANLEY LAWSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on May 12, 1915, at the age of 21.

PTE. A. T. W. LAWSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Four years overseas. Wounded twice.

PTE. T. E. LAZENBY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on April 18, 1916. Age 40. Killed in action at Passchendale Nov. 11, '17.

SAPPER JAMES LEACH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 2, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers.

TROOPER ELIAS A. LEAKY
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on May 1, 1917. Age 22. Transferred to the 102nd Battalion.

PTE. GORDON O. LEAKEY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on October 15, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded on October 26, 1916.

GUNNER J. HURBERT LEAMAN
Enlisted with the Strathcona Horse in January, 1915 Age 30. Went overseas in October, 1915.

CORP. DICK LEAVER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 18. Decorated by the King for capturing a whole company of Germans.

PTE. JOHN LEAVINE
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers. Age 17.

LIEUT. WM. LEBEL
Enlisted in the I.M.P. Navy in May, 1915, at the age of 20. Returned to Canada.

PTE. EDGAR LEBLANC
Enlisted on December 17, 1916.

SERGT. EUGENE LEBLANC
Enlisted in the 163rd Battalion on December 20, 1915. Returned in May, 1917.

PTE. EMILE LEBLANC
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Went overseas.

PTE. JOSEPHAT LEBLANC
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. February 28, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in January, 1918.

PTE. EUGENE LECLAIR
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion. Transferred to Halifax Special Service Corps. Discharged Jan. 4, '18.

PTE. ALBERT LECLERC
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February, 1918.

PTE. EDMUND LECUYER
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 32. One year in France.

PTE. LEOPOLD LEDUC
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion on May 7, 1918.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Gallinger, Stanley Hudson	Gallinger, Jacob	Lanark, Ont	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	Gauld, John Gordon	Gauld, Mrs. Janet Rome	Mimico, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Geddes, Frank Kidner	Geddes, Mrs. Alice	Port Elgin, Ont	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915.
Private	Geddes, Ralph Charles	Geddes, Mrs. Alice	Port Elgin, Ont	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915.
Private	Gibson, James Dick	Gibson, Mrs. Mary	London E.C., Eng	Scotland	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Gibson, Ralph Milton	Gibson, Mrs. J. A	London, Ont	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	Gillespie, Victor Allen	Gillespie, Joseph	Hillsborough, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Gillespie, William John	Gillespie, D. C	Daysland, Alta	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Godby, Herbert Alder	Godby, Mrs. Evelyn Ann	Kensal Rise, N.W., London, Eng	England	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Gordon, Charles Wallen	Gordon, Charles R	Edmonds, B.C	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Grant, Hilton Angus	Grant, A. D	Sweetsburg, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Green, Henry Anson	Green, Rev. Wm. Henry	Richmond, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Hackshaw, Cecil Alexander	Hackshaw, Mrs. Agnes	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	B.W.I	Jan. 3, 1916.
Private	Hales, George Reid	Hales, James Anderson	Dundee, Forfar., Scot	Scotland	Jan. 10, 1916.
Private	Ham, Norman Lisle	Ham, Mrs. Miriam	Fergus, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Hamblett, Reginald William	Hamblett, William Richard	Highbury, London, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, Robert Henry	Hamilton, Henry	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, William Ross	Hamilton, Mrs. Margett	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	Harding, Albert William	Harding, Albert M	Matheson Station, Ont	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Harris, George Thomas	Harris, Dr. N. F	Knowlton, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 12, 1916.
Private	Harris, Gordon Allen	Harris, Mrs. Bessie Eleanor	Titusville, Pa., U.S.A	Canada	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Harris, Eric Winter	Harris, Jackson	Moyola Terr., Limerick, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Hart, John	Hart, John Henry	Neelin, Man	Scotland	Dec. 11, 1915.
Private	Hawken, Raymond De Wilton	Hawken, George N	Brantford, Ont	Canada	Dec. 16, 1915.
Private	Heatley, Albert Harold	Heatley, Mrs. Dorcas	Brampton, Ont	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	Henry, Halley	Henry, Robert John	Camrose, Alta	Canada	Jan. 19, 1916.
Private	Henry, Roy Ewart G	Henry, Mrs. Ann Jane	Harriston, Ont	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Hodgins, Edgar Charles	Hodgins, Mrs. Jane	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Feb. 11, 1916.
Private	Hollies, John Stanley	Hollies, Mrs. Fanny A	Brandon, Man	Canada	Jan. 10, 1916.
Private	Hoover, Earl Ryerson	Hoover, William James	Bitternlake, Alta	Canada	Jan. 19, 1916.
Private	Hoover, George Adam	Hoover, William James	Bitternlake, Alta	Canada	Jan. 19, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Hope, John	Anderson, Mrs	Irvine, Ayr, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Hope, William	Hope, William	Banff, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 2, 1915.
Private	Horner, James Victor	Horner, James H	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 22, 1915.
Private	House, John Wheeler	House, Mrs J. T	Darlington, Durham, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Huff, Alexander Forbes	Huff, James W	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Hughes, Ernest Lake	Hughes, Henry George	Halstead, Essex, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Hummel, Arthur Meharcy	Hummel, John C	Chesterville, Ont	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Jack, Herbert Alexander	Jack, D. J	Derby, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Jeary, John Elijah	Jeary, E	Vauxhall, Great Yarmouth, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Jones, John Gordon	Jones, John	Elora, Ont	Canada	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Jouett, Wilmet Randolph	Jouett, Mrs. E. L. R	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Kay, James	Kay, Thomas	Hamilton, Ont	England	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Keith, Leslie Stephens	Keith, Donald	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Kelley, John Freeman T	Kelley, Freeman E	Wetaskiwin, Alta	U.S.A	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	King, James Blakiston	King, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth	Strathmore, Alta	Wales	Jan. 18, 1916.
Private	Laidlaw, John Ernest H	Laidlaw, Mrs. Annie Louise	Barrie, Ont	Canada	Feb. 9, 1916.
Private	Lang, Henry Drummond	Lang, Mrs. Jeannie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Lappin, Wilfrid Ignatius	Lappin, Michael	Perth, Ont	Canada	Oct. 28, 1915.
Private	Laurie, Douglas Carney M	Laurie, William	Battleford, Sask	U.S.A	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Lavers, Reginald	Lavers, Mrs. H	Plymouth, Devon, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Lawrie, John	Lawrie, James	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 19, 1916.
Private	Le Marquand, William George				
Private	Lewis, Albert Herbert	Lewis, Mrs. Jessie	Maisonneuve, P.Q	England	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Livingstone, Arthur Hereward	Livingstone, Mrs. Charlotte	Brantford, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Lock, Roland Hugh	Lock, Mrs. Maud	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Lougheed, Norman Geoffrey M	Lougheed, Mrs. Ruth	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Luman, William Wolfe	Luman, Morris	Pittsburgh P.A. U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Lydon, Edward Victor	Lydon, Edward Hubert	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	MacCallum, Charles Duncan	Steel, Mrs. A. F	Blackburn, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	MacDonald, Dougal	MacDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Cape Breton, N.S	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915.
Private	MacDermid, Alexander George	MacDermid, Alexander	Edmonton, Alta	Wales	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Macfie, Philip Ransford	Macfie, Mrs. Sarah Elizab.	Clarenceville, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	MacInnes, James Alfred D	MacInnes, Mrs. Jemima	Coalhurst, Alta	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	MacKenzie, Rufus Hugh	MacKenzie, Mrs. Jessie	Clandeboye, Ont	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Mackintosh, George	Mackintosh, Mrs. George	Elgin, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	MacMath, James Brodgen	MacMath, Hugh	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Major, Charles Frederick C	Major, H. C	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Mann, William Beecher	Mann, Mrs. Gertrude	Swift Current, Sask	Canada	Feb. 9, 1916.
Private	Mansfield, Richard George H	Mansfield, Miss Muriel	Letterkenny, Co. Donegal, Ire	Ireland	Feb. 26, 1916.
Private	Marshall, Aubrey Milton	Marshall, Mrs. Margaret	R.R. No. 2, King, Ont	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Marlatt, Samuel Paul H	Marlatt, Mrs. E	Portage la Prairie, Man	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Mason, Walter George	Mason, George	Dundas, Ont	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	McCallum, William	McCallum, William	Rosemount, Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Mar. 8, 1916.
Private	McClung, Jack	McClung, R. W	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	McDonald, Norman	McDonald, Mrs. Alexander	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 10, 1916.
Private	McDougall, Donald James	McDougall, Mrs. Elizabeth	Orillia, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	McFarland, Albert John	McFarland, Mrs. Charlotte	Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 24, 1916.
Private	McIntosh, Robert William	McIntosh, Hugh	R.R. No. 3, Lucknow, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	McIvor, John	McIvor, James Woodward	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	McKinnell, Robert Nicholson	McKinnell, J. A	Bottrell, nr. Cochrane, Alta	Canada	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	McKellar, Robert Curle	McKellar, D. A	Gourock, Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	McMahon, William Frank	Gethin, Miss Catherine	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	McTavish, Donald	McTavish, Daniel	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Medikoff, Hyman	Faigenbaum, Abe	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	Russia	Mar. 14, 1916.
Private	Meehan, Patrick Francis	Meehan, Mrs. Johanna	Torrington, Conn., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Melville, Roy	Melville, Mrs. Blanche	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Millar, Norman Ferguson	Millar, Norman	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Millyard, Reuben De Lemme	Millyard, Malcolm	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Moore, Leslie Louis	Moore, Joseph M	Jarrow, Alta	U.S.A	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Muuray, Alexander Miller	Murray, John	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 7, 1915.
Private	Murray, Karl Fletcher	Murray, C. H	Clyde, Alta	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Newton, Eugene Herbert	Newton, John T	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1915.
Private	Nicholson, James Gordon	Nicholson, John Alexander	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Norman, Evelyn Ephraim	Norman, Alfred G	Stranraer, Sask	India	Jan. 22, 1916.
Private	Nyson, Benedict William	Griznon, Miss Jeanne	Ste. Scholastique, P.Q	China	Oct. 13, 1915.
Private	Oakley, Edgar	Oakley, William	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	O'Donnell, William	O'Donnell, M. J	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Oliver, Walter Matthew	Oliver, Thomas S	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 3, 1916.
Private	Osborne, Kenneth Parker	Osborne, Mrs. Esther M	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Jan. 12, 1916.
Private	Owen, Thomas Guy	Owen, Mrs. Irene	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 15, 1915.
Private	Park, Thomas MacEwan	Park, John Hill	Lachine, P.Q	Scotland	Jan. 19, 1916.
Private	Pickel, George Edgar	Pickel, Sydney James	Maisdtone, Sask	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Pidduck, John Royal	Pidduck, John	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 14, 1915.
Private	Pidduck, William Thomas	Pidduck, John	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 17, 1915.
Private	Pinder, Charles Style	Pinder, John	Glastonbury, Somerset., Eng	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Pinnington, Eric John	Pinnington, Thomas	Ardath, Sask	England	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Plant, John Redfern	Plant, Mrs. B. K	Grand Forks, B.C	Canada	Feb. 16, 1916.
Private	Potentier, Harold	Potentier, Mrs. A	Grand Forks, B.C	England	Feb. 16, 1916.
Private	Potentier, Albert Leonard	Potentier, Mrs. A	Grand Forks, B.C	England	Feb. 16, 1916.
Private	Price, John	Campbell, Mrs. John	Papanui, New Zealand	New Zealand	Feb. 15, 1916.
Private	Prideaux, Arthur	Prideaux, William	Marikuppam, Mysore, South India	England	Dec. 21, 1915.
Private	Purvis, Frank Reeves	Purvis, Mrs. Eleanor	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	Dec. 11, 1915.
Private	Ramsay, William Thomas	Ramsay, William Lambert	Bladworth, Sask	Canada	Oct. 27, 1915.
Private	Ramsay, William Verity	Ramsay, David Millar	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1915.
Private	Raynes, Walter Livingstone	Raynes, Clarence L	Millinocket, Me., U.S.A	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Reading, Harold Sydney	Reading, Mrs. Florence	Catford, London, Eng	England	Dec. 18, 1915.
Private	Reid, Norman Wesley	Reid, Mrs. Sarah	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 24, 1915.
Private	Reid, William Thomas	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Reilley, William John	Reilley, Andrew	Spencerville, Ont	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Rennie, Walter James	Rennie, J. A	New Westminster, N.C	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Reynolds, Gerald Ellis	Reynolds, Charles S	Rutherford, N.J., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 10, 1915.
Private	Rice, William Sydney	Rice, Mrs. Emma	Toronto, Ont	England	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Richards, Thomas Harold	Richards, Nicholas	Madron, Cornwall, Eng	England	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Robb, Roland Wentworth	Robb, Mrs. Jeanne E	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Robertson, Edwin	Roberston, Duncan	Bittern Lake, Alta	Canada	Jan. 19, 1916.
Private	Ross, Harry	Ross, James	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Ryerson, Harvey Frederick	Ryerson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Brantford, Ont	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Sampson, Clarence Vernon	Sampson, Duncan	Camrose, Ont	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Sanford, Ivan Illsley	Sanford, Percy L	Moose Jaw, Sask	Canada	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Sarjeant, Charles Bedford	Sarjeant, Charles	Bawlf, Alta	U.S.A	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Saunders, Sidney Adams	Saunders, Mrs. Helen Mary	Harlesden, London, Eng	England	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Schell, Malcolm Douglas	Schell, Mrs. Josephine	Woodstock, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Sim, William Home	Sim, John Home	Milverton, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Skelton, Alexander De Vere	Skelton, J. M	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	Skene, Harold Alexander	Skene,George Wilbert	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Jan. 17, 1916.
Private	Smeaton, William Charles V	Smeaton, David	Abbottsford, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 27, 1916.
Private	Smith, Francis Clyde	Smith, Frank B	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916.
Private	Smith, Leonard Ross	Whitwell, Mrs. George	Toronto, Ont	England	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Smith, Robert	Smith, Sidney	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Smith, William Fletcher	Smith, Mrs. Melissa Anna	Holden, Mo., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Smith, Willam Purves	Smith, Sydney Grant	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 17, 1916.
Private	Soule, Ivan Edgar	Soule, Miss Jennie	Milltown, Charlotte Co., N.B	Canada	Jan. 5, 1916.
Private	Spencer, Reginald John	Spencer, Mrs. Martha	Exeter, Devon, Eng	England	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Spencer, Sidney George	Spencer, Miss Emily	Montreal, P.Q	England	Jan. 20, 1916.
Private	Staples, George Charles	Staples, Mrs. M. Germain	Montreal, P.Q	England	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Starkings, Arthur George	Starkings, H. J. W	Luton, Beds., Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Stephens, Leonard	Cray, Robert J	West Bay, Inverness Co., N.S	England	Dec. 28, 1915.
Private	Sternberg, Frank Joshua	Sternberg, Mrs. Eva	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Stewart, John Alexander C	Stewart, Mrs. Kathleen M.	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Stowe, William Arthur	Stowe, Thomas H	Viking, Alta	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Tennant, Herbert Montgomery	Tennant, Mrs. Mary Jane	R.R. No. 5, Almonte, Ont	Canada	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Gilbert Austin	Thomas, Gladys	Cannock, Staffs., Eng	Wales	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Thomson, Roy Reid	Thomson, Mrs. Julia	Port Elgin, Ont	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915.
Private	Tobin, William Rupert D	Tobin, Mrs. Augusta	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Troke, Henry John	Troke, Mrs. H	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Trow, Alvin Spencer	Trow, Mrs. Jessie	Stratford, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Tucker, Harry	Williams, Miss Eva	Port Burwell, Ont	England	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Turnbull, Owen McIllwraith	Turnbull, Mrs. Charles	Galt, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Twible, Albert Edward	Twible, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Twible, Robert George	Twible, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Vaz, Frank Egerton	Vaz, Mrs. Lavina A	Montreal, P.Q	B.W.I	Nov. 5, 1915.
Private	Walcott, William Daniel	Walcott, Mrs. Bessie L	Toronto, Ont	B.W.I	Jan. 8, 1916.
Private	Walkinshaw, John Matthew	Walkinshaw, John F	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Ware, Norman Joseph	Ware, Mrs. Mabel	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Waterston, Edward James	Waterston, Thomas	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	Mar. 28, 1916.
Private	Watson, Lorne David	Watson, Dr. D	Brantford, Ont	Canada	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Watt, Raymond	Watt, Mrs. Isabella	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.

PTE. BASIL W. LEE
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on August 9, 1915. Age 21. Served in France.

PTE. C. CECIL LEE
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age 26. Wounded at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. DAVID J. P. LEE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 35. Went overseas on October 19, 1916. Has been lightly wounded.

GUNNER W. C. LEE
Enlisted in the R.C.H.A. on December 15, 1916. Went overseas in April, 1917.

CORP. A. B. LEE
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps in January, 1917. Age 25. Went overseas on May 19, 1917.

PTE. P. LEE
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 38. Went overseas in October, 1914.

PTE. WM. LEE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion. Age 27. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Wounded at the Somme.

SAPPER E. LEE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in 1916. Age 22. Served in France

PTE. EZEL LEFEAUS
Enlisted in France and on active service. Age 25.

SERGT. ARTHUR LEFEBVRE
Enlisted in the Special Service Corps on March 12, 1918. Age 50. Wounded twice.

PTE. LIONEL LEFEBVRE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on April 30, 1918. Age 20.

PTE. LEO LEFEBVRE
Enlisted in the 34th Battalion. Age 20.

SERGT. S. G. LEFEUVPE
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion on June, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas on August 23, 1916.

PTE. JOSEPH LEFEVRE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 21.

L.-CORP. EMILE LEGARE
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in September, 1916.

PTE. HARVEY LEGARE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on 1915 at the age of 39. Went to France.

PTE. D. LEGAULT
Enlisted in the 1st Draft on February 5, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas.

PTE. JOSEPH LEGENDRE
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on February 28, 1916. Transferred to France.

PTE. DANIS LEGER
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on July 27, 1916 at the age of 22.

PTE. ERNEST LEGGO
Enlisted in a Pioneer Battalion on July 18, 1918, at the age of 22. Went to France.

PTE. BERNRAD R. LEIGHTON
Enlisted in the 1st D.A.C. in January, 1915. Age 27. Went to France.

PTE. GUILLAUME LEMEIUX
Enlisted with the 5th Battery at the age of 24 years. Went to France.

PTE. WILFRED E. LEMIEUX
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in December, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded on September 27, 1918.

CORP. HAROLD LEMOINE
Enlisted with the 11th C.T.M.B. Age 24. Went to England.

CORP. H. R. LEMMAN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 20. Went to England in October, 1916.

CORP. H. L. LENN
Enlisted as Corporal on May 28, Went to France.

SAPPER R. LENNOX
Enlisted with the 2nd Railway Corps. Went to France.

PTE. FERDINAND LEON
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion in March, 1918. Age 20.

PTE. JOS. LEON
Enlisted in the 138th Battalion on March 12, 1916. Age 29. Went to France.

PTE. JACK LEONARD
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion. Age 31. Served 10 months in England.

DRIVER NICHOLAS LEONARD
Enlisted in the 1st Battery. Age 19. Served in France for over 3 years.

CORP. ROBERT LEONARD
Enlisted in No. 1 Section Skilled Railway Employees. Age 20. Went to France.

PTE. GEO. LEONARD
Enlisted in the 43rd Regiment.

PTE. NAPOLEON LEPAGE
Enlisted in the 238th Forestry Battalion at the age of 55. Served two years overseas.

PTE. J. G. LEPAGE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 15. Served two years overseas.

GUNNER ALEX. LEPAGE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in November, 1917, at the age of 27.

CORP. ALBERT LEROSE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 32. Transferred to the Dragoons in England. Wounded in France.

PTE. JOS. LESARGE
Enlisted with the 139th Battalion Age 16 years. Served in France.

PTE. JAS. T. LESARGE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 16. Went to France.

PTE. HARRY LESAUX
Enlisted for active service. Served one year in France.

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY—5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Welbourn, George Edmund	Welbourn, Mrs. George J.	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Williams, John James	Williams, Mrs. Lillie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Clement Beck	Wilson, Mrs. Mary S. B.	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Wilson, David Douglas	Wilson, David J.	Perth, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 15, 1916.
Private	Wilson, William	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Hannah	Toronto, Ont	England	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Woods, Alexander Richie	Woods, S. R.	Filton, Glos., Eng	England	Jan. 3, 1916.
Private	Wright, Arthur James	Wright, J. T.	Hadleigh, Suffolk, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Wright, William Ernest	Wright, Mrs. Addie C.	L'Orignal, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.

OUR HEROES OF THE 22nd

(From La Presse—Translated)

It belongs to Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dubuc to praise the glorious 22nd French-Canadian regiment, of which he is one of the most distinguished officers. Our countryman acquitted himself of this task, Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, 1918, at a banquet given in his honor by the Engineers' Club.

In his capacity of commanding officer of the celebrated battalion, Lieut.-Col. Dubuc has seen our heroes at work, has led them on to victory and supported them in the numerous difficult passages that have made their career immortal. In referring to these events in his speech, Lieut.-Col. Dubuc places the landmark of this magnificent epic, that our boys have written and paid for with their blood, on the battlefields of invaded France.

The officers and men vied with each other in bravery so we cannot divide the honors too equally.

In the sad days of Ypres, the 'black phase' said the Lieut.Col., and at Courcelette, that admirable feat of arms where a handful of men immortalized the name of French-Canadian, at Regina, at Vimy, at Lens, at Hill 70, at Passchendaele, at Amiens, at Arras, at Cambrai, at Valenciennes and at Mons, everywhere and always the 22nd attained glory by its superb quality of attack and resistance. The history of our boys' bravery is written for evermore on the soil of our old Mother country.

"And now that the war seems finished," concluded Lieut.-Col. Dubuc, "the soldiers are coming back. After having been steeped in blood and sufferance, we are coming back profoundly human. We are returning here with an ardent thirst for harmony and national unity. More attached than ever to our faith and race. It is not in France that one learns not to be a French-Canadian. One of the war's greatest lessons—it is to be regretted that all have not learned it—that where there is a right mind and a heart in the right place, differences of race, religion, etc., should not prevent mutual esteem or good wishes."

We are very grateful to Lieut.-Col. Dubuc for having voiced those noble thoughts and we hope that they will be heard all over Canada, and that each one of us will thoroughly understand, regardless of differences where race or religion are concerned that what we most need is national unity so that our country may become great, strong and prosperous.

FEAST OF OUR CANADIAN GLORIES

200 Guests Give Homage to Commanding Officer Dubuc of the 22nd

HEROIC BATTALION

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dubuc, Commanding Officer of the 22nd, was the guest of honor at a magnificent banquet which was given him at the Engineers' Club on Saturday night, December 28th, 1918. Two hundred guests were present. Honorable Judge L. T. Marechal presided and at his sides were Lieut.-Col. Dubuc and the Honorable Senator Dandurand. At the table of honor were also the Honorable Senators Chas. Beaubien, J. M. Wilson, the Honorable Jeremie Decarie, Albert Sevigny, E. L. Patenuade, General Labelle, Lieut.-Colonels. L. R. Lafleche, M .A. Piche and Dr. Label, Mr. Walter Francis, Mr. Edmond Lesage, M.P., and Jos. Archambault.

Among the guests were Messrs. Louis Beaubien, H. Patenuade, Lieut.-Col. Burns, Major Gillies, A. S. Branchand, Pierre Casgrain, M.P., Gustave Martin, Rene T. Leclercs, Geo. A. Campbell, M. Thibaudeau, Rinfret, Lieut.-Col. Du Verger and Lieut.-Col. Ostell and others.

The King's health was toasted by the president; Lieut.-Col. Dubuc's health was toasted by the Honorable Judge Marechal and Mr. Walter Francis, and in a speech, beautiful in thought and words, Judge Marechal rendered homage to the heroism and bravery of the officer in command, Dubuc. This brave soldier replied in a very becoming manner, as follows:

He thanked his friends and told them how happy he was to be among them, then he said he was aware that this demonstration was directed to higher than he; to the ideal, which for the moment he had the honor of personifying before them—the Immortal 22nd

"When speaking of the 22nd," said he, "I am much more at ease as I am no longer speaking of myself but of my old regiment, and I could talk of them until the end of time.

"I hope the day is not far distant when the names will be made known of those true patriots who generously contributed to the formation of the 22nd.

"The history of this battalion since its arrival in France in September, 1915, is really, in a way, a history of the war, because we were mixed up in nearly every big operation, at least on the British front.

"We begun in a very hard school—a year in the Ypres sector—a horrible funnel surrounded on three sides, where to protect Calais the Germans made us pile up our dead.

Commanding Officer Dubuc then related the heroic death of Lieut. Jacques Brosseau and the courageous conduct of Major Lafleche, who is now a Lieut.-Col. He also gave great praise to Col. Gaudet who formed the battalion.

On September 15th, 1916—the Big Day COURCELETTE—you all know of this admirable feat of arms, where a handful of men immortalized the name of Canadian.

It will be to the eternal glory of General Tremblay to have at Courcelette resurrected Carillon and Chateauguay, to have awakened in us all the fighting virtues of our ancestors—bravery, endurance, tenacity, impulse, French exaltation, to have in a word given us a soul.

And what a soul, serene fair and compassionate in peace, ardent, fierce and undaunted in battle and adversity, martyr to duty, gay in supporting misery and sufferings, ready for any sacrifice—even the supreme sacrifice.

"Courcelette became our standard, the banner that must not be soiled, the star that must not be tarnished.

"Then we took Regina, and Vimy, and Lens and Hill 70, and Passchendaele and historic Amiens. At Meharicourt and at Arras, at Cambrai, at Valenciennes, at Mons, it was always a repetition of Courcelette in a greater or smaller degree.

"There was a still greater manifestation at Hill 70, in August, 1917, when 50 of our boys, in the middle of the night, went through three barriers of artillery of unprecendented intensity, to carry munitions and food to our comrades from Nova Scotia. Each knew he was likely never to return—but they volunteered—and only a few of them came back. Capt. Morgan, son of E. A. D. Morgan, was in command.

"Another manifestation at Cherisy in August last, where order was given to advance anyway. In 24 hours, 23 officers out of 23 and 500 men out of 600 were killed or wounded. It was there that the regimental physician, Capt. Marin, who was not so badly wounded as the others, tore of his ensign of non-combatant, and continued the advance with what was left of the battalion. It was there also that that gallant officer, Major Vanier, lost a leg and that the young hero of only 20 years—Lieut. Roddy Lemieux—fell, mortally wounded, in our halo of glory. But we kept on.

PTE. H. LESCARD
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 26. Three years on active service.

PTE. W. LESLIE
Enlisted in the 38th Reinforcements on March 9, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas on June 22, 1915.

PTE. HAROLD G. LESTER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 16. Killed in action on March 14, 1916.

PTE. HERMAN LESLIE

PTE. A. LETRAY
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 21, 1916. Age 28. Went to England.

SERGT. RODOLPHE LEURY
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on September 8, 1915, Age 46. Went to France.

PTE. PAUL LEURY
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 21.

SERGT. RICHARD T. LEVER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Age 18. Won the M.M. Wounded and skull fractured

PTE. J. LEVERE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in October, 1917.

PTE. J. LEVISQUE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on February 8, 1915. Age 27. Was wounded on September 22, 1916.

PTE. EDWARD M. LEVIA
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 17, 1915. Age 33. Died of wounds on October 27, 1916.

PTE. W. J. F. LEWIS
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 22. Wounded on September 20, 1916. Returned.

PTE. ALFRED LEWIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Division. Age 21. Four years on active service. Gassed twice. Promoted to Sergt.

PTE. NEIL LEWIS
Enlisted on June 9, 1916 in the 207th Battalion. Age 41. Went overseas in June, 1917.

SERGT. J. P. LINDSAY
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Acted as Instructor in Kingston.

DRIVER W. S. LINDSAY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in August, 1915.

L.-CORP. D. P. LING
Enlisted in the M.T.P. Age 36. Three years on active service.

LIEUT. T. J. LINOTT
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in 1915. Was wounded. Returned.

DRIVER F. J. LINTON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on August 7, 1915. Age 35. South African veteran.

GUNNER FRED. J. LITTLE
Enlisted in the 75th Battery on July 15, 1915, at the age of 35.

PTE. WM. ROBT. LITTLE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on March 31, 1916. Age 28. Transferred to Forestry Battalion in 1917.

PTE. HENRY LLOYD
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 28. Wounded and shell shocked. Returned in Nov., 1917.

PTE. WM. LOFTUS
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery. Age 17. Went overseas in April, 1917. Went to France.

DAVID WILFRED LOGAN
Enlisted in May. 1916. Took course in England as Motorist. Was awarded the D.S.M.

SEAMAN WM. THOS. LOGAN
Enlisted as a Petty Officer in H.M.C. Navy. Was awarded the D.S.M.

CORP. J. G. LONEY
Enlisted in No. 1, S.G.E. Age 23. Served a year and a half in France.

PTE. GEO. LONG
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 18. Went overseas in October 17, 1917.

PTE. LEO LONGPRE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Jan., 1915. Age 16. Transferred to 4th C.M.R. Wounded and gassed.

PTE. A. LANGTON
Enlisted Nov. 3, 1915. Age 21. Killed in action May 3, 1917.

PTE. NORMAN LOUCKS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 27, 1915. Age 36. Was killed in action.

DRIVER A. H. LOVE
Enlisted in the 4th Field Artillery on March 6, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas in July, 1916.

PTE. ARTHUR LOYER
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Went to Frane.

PTE. LEWIS LOYER
Enlisted with the 80th Battalion. Transferred to the 155th Battalion. Wounded on May 3, 1917.

CO. SERGT.-MAJOR LEO LOW
Enlisted in No. 1 Section, Skilled Railway Employees on Jan. 15, 1917. Age 50. Went overseas in Mar. 3, '17

SERGT. KIRK P. LUDINGTON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in August, 1915. Age 25. Shell shocked. Returned in August. 1917.

PETTY OFFICER A. E. LUMLEY
Enlisted at the age of 16 years.

PTE. T. LUND
Enlisted in the Artillery at the age of 80 years.

PTE. ALBERT J. LUSH
Enlisted with the Remounts in 1915 at the age of 33.

GUNNER BRUCE R. LUSK
Enlisted in the 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Co. in January, 1915. Died of wounds on May 10, 1916.

PTE. W. M. LUSK
Enlisted in December, 1915. Age 44 years. Went overseas in June, 1916.

"It has been claimed in some parts that French-Canadian blood is slightly mixed. We all agree today that it is irrevocably mixed with the purest blood of France, England, Scotland and Ireland—a just return of things—on the sacred soil of France.

Senator Dandurand toasted the health of the 22nd., Lieut.-Col. Lafleche and Senator Chas. Beaubien replied. Mr. Thibaudeau-Rinfret addressed a few well chosen words to the ladies and this banquet of glorious souvenirs ended joyously.

THE SECOND CONTINGENT.

The second contingent did not go forward en bloc, as did the first, but by instalments as convenient to the War Office and Admiralty. It was in England by the end of April, 1915. So far as Canada was concerned it was ready and could have been despatched at least three months before it actually sailed, but it could not be accommodated with training quarters.

Certain unfortunate conditions that had confronted the first contingent at Salisbury Plains rendered the War Office anxious to avoid a repetition of them. In the meantime the War Office considered that training could proceed as well in Canada.

The recruiting position on April 10th, 1915, as detailed by the Prime Minister to the House, was that there were under arms and in training and on guard and outpost duty the following military forces:—

Overseas, 1st Contingent and Reinforcements	35,420
In Bermuda, Royal Canadian Regiment	982
In St. Lucia, detachments for garrison	100
In Canada, and on seas, 2nd Contingent	22,272
Reserve Infantry and Canadian Mounted Rifles	27,079
Recruited and organized for overseas service but not mobilized	3,500
Total overseas forces abroad and at home	89,353
In addition in Canada units of active militia in active service on garrison and outpost duty	9,777
Permanent force	2,430
Grand Total	110,560

Thus a force four times greater than the British forces under Wellington at Waterloo, and nearly double the total forces of either Wellington or Napoleon at Waterloo, had been organized in eight months—not a great army at all. The limit of 150,000 set in July, 1915, was raised to 250,000 in October of the same year, "in view of the recent appeal of His Majesty and having regard to the necessities of the war." Men continued to come forward in large numbers.

During the winter of 1915-16 recruiting was carried out under the billeting system. Any small community raising 25 or more men within its bounds retained them throughout the winter, a special allowance being made for the men's support. The idea was that by keeping men a certain number of months in the community in which they were recruited they would be under the eye of the relatives who would come to know the associations under which they were serving and have greater confidence in sending them forward to the camps at a later date, having observed their preliminary training, and also considered that training had under such circumstances was valuable for the early stages while they were undergoing squad drill, marching and physical setting-up. The system was quite a success from the recruiting standpoint. In January, 1915, Canada's military establishment was raised to 500,000 men.

During seven months of 1916, 145,246 men were enlisted. A statement by months showing enlistment in each Military District follows:—

Return Showing the Number of Recruits for the Canadian Expeditionary Force in the Several Military Districts in Canada as on August 16th, 1916.

	No. of Recruits on July 15, 1916	No. of Recruits on July 31, 1916
Military District No. 1	29,119	255
" " " 2	79,175	837
" " " 3	36,378	539
" " " 4	30,209	516
" " " 5	6,704	86
" " " 6	31,633	213
" " " 10	71,825	614
" " " 11	33,379	485
" " " 13	31,735	339
	350,697	3,804

	No. of Recruits July 31 to Aug. 15	Total
Military District No. 1	202	29,576
" " " 2	577	81,129
" " " 3	694	37,611
" " " 4	446	31,171
" " " 5	41	6,831
" " " 5	193	32,039
" " " 6	541	72,980
" " " 10	603	34,467
" " " 11	227	32,301
	3,524	358,105

Total number of recruits for month of—	
January 1916	29,212
February	26,658
March	32,705
April	23,289
May	15,090
June	10,770
July	8,522
	146,246

On January 12th, 1916, as stated, the military establishment of Canada was increased from a total of 250,000 to a total of 500,000, including troops already raised and those on guard and outpost duty.

Up to the present time some 350,000 officers and men have joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces. On garrison duty within Canada there are some 12,500 more. Overseas, elsewhere than in England, there are about 90,000 effectives; in England, or on the way there, are about 85,000 more, and in Canada about $125,000. These figures deal only with effectives, excluding casualties and wastage.

The Force consists of an Army Corps of four divisions, a brigade of cavalry, line of communication units, units allotted to overseas garrisons, and troops in England and in Canada.

Somewhere in France there are engaged in active operations The Canadian Army Corps, The Canadian Cavalry Brigade, and Line of Communication Unit (supply columns, ammunition parks, hospitals, depots, etc.), and a Railway Construction Corps detached on special service. Elsewhere in France two Canadian General Hospitals and one Canadian Stationary Hospital are serving in the British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. The 163rd Battalion is at Bermuda, and a company of the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery is at St. Lucia, British West Indies.

The portion of the force now in England is mainly located within the two Canadian Training Divisions, one at Shorncliffe and the other at Bramshott. The principal Administration Offices are at London, and a certain number of units, depots, etc., are at detached stations such as Folkestone, Dover, Ashford, Hythe, Denham, Horsham, Winchester, Southampton, Salisbury Plain, Swindon and Newcastle.

The troops of the force within Canada are distributed partly within the Military Districts to which they belong, but principally within military corps as shown below:—

Military District	Officers	Other Ranks	Total
No. 1	29	203	322
" 2	306	5,525	5,831
" 3	163	2,626	2,789
" 4	58	661	719
" 5	.....	.....	.....
" 6	195	4,479	4,674
" 10	89	1,667	1,756
" 11	13	384	397
" 13	2	25	27
London Camp	125	3,255	3,380
Niagara Camp	65	1,532	1,597
Borden Camp	1,245	30,453	31,698
Barriefield Camp	146	3,586	3,732
Petawawa Camp	126	3,566	3,692
Valcartier Camp	711	14,339	15,050
Aldershot Camp	186	5,779	5,965
Camp Hughes	.....	26,639	27,574
Vernon Camp	.....	4,469	4,847
Sydney, B.C., Camp	60	1,609	1,669
Sarcee Camp	428	9,692	10,120
	4,960	120,689	125,649

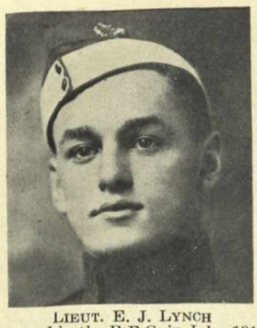
OTHER MILITARY ACTIVITIES

Garrisoning British Possessions

The Royal Canadian Regiment, part of Canada's Permanent Force, located at Halifax, N.S., at the outbreak of war, was of a strength of about 600 men. It was immediately recruited up to 1,000, and, on the request of the Imperial Government, despatched to Bermuda, relieving a British line regiment there stationed, which at once proceeded upon active service. The Royal Canadians remained as the garrison of Bermuda until May, 1915, when they were relieved by another Canadian battalion, the 38th C.E.F. of Ottawa, which, in turn, last May, was relieved by yet another, the 163rd C.E.F. of Quebec, which is yet at Bermuda. The Royal Canadians proceeded overseas. They are now in France, with the 7th Brigade, 3rd Division. Their Brigade associates are the Princess Patricia's and the 42nd and 49th Battalions. The 38th Battalion is in England.

International Precautions and the Home Guard Movement

A matter of immediate concern was the protection of Canadian territory itself, which many considered by no means immune from danger. There were rumors of intended raids of German sympathisers from neighboring territory. Precautions against internal enemy effort were also advisable. Some ten thousand of Canada's militia were called out on guard and outpost duty. Protection was arranged for seaports, canals, railways, wireless stations, elevators, armories, public and



LIEUT. E. J. LYNCH
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in July, 1916. at the age of 19. Remained in Canada.

LIEUT. H. A. LYNCH
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in May, 1918. Went overseas in September, 1918.

PTE. FRANK LYNN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 20. Three and a half years on active service. Shell shocked.

SAPPER JAS. H. LYNN
Enlisted in the C.E.F. Age 17. Two years on active service.

PTE. E. J. LYNN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 15. Two and a half years on active service.

PTE. W. H. C. LYNN
Enlisted in the 1st C.M.R. on Jan. 2, 1916. Killed in action on December 20, 1916.

PTE. G. A. LYNN
Enlisted in the 12th Reserve. Age 35. Wounded in the hip while serving in France.

CORP. HARRY LYON
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers on March 7, 1916. Age 38. Went overseas in January, 1918.

PTE. J. KENNETH FOSTER
Enlisted in the Artillery on March 5, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas on April 24, 1917.

PTE. I. LAROCQUE

PTE. M. LAROCQUE

SAPPER KENNETH MACCALLUM
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on May 10, 1918, at the age of 22.

PTE. JOHN L. MACDONNELL
Enlisted in the 74th Battery at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.

CAPT. ARCHIE H. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on June 1, 1916. Age 36. Went to France as Lieutenant.

JOHN A. MACDONALD

CORP. WM. A. MACDONALD
Enlisted in No. Skilled Railway Employees on Jan. 29, 1917. Age 30. Went overseas on February

PTE. ROBT. A. MACELROY
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve. Age 26 years.

PTE. A. MACFARLANE
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in March, 1916, at the age of 16.

GUNNER R. W. MACGREGOR
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on April 30, 1917. Age 17. Injured in the Halifax Explosion.

PTE. HUGH MACKECHNIE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in December, 1914. Age 36. Was wounded on November 12, 1915.

CORP. D. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 26. Died of wounds on August 8, 1917.

CORP. J. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 21. Went to France in 1916.

PTE. J. A. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 13, 1915. Age 23. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.

PTE. ROBRET MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 20. Wounded once in France.

L.-CORP. J. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 2nd Seaforth Battalion. Age 35. Gassed at Ypres on on May 22, 1915. Returned.

DRIVER WILLIAM MACLELLAN
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. Age 19 years. Remained in Canada.

PTE. A. L. MACNABB
Enlisted in the Medical Corps on April 1, 1916. Age 22. Was gassed in France.

SERGT. CLARENCE MCALLISTER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in December, 1915. Unfir for overseas service.

PTE. CHAS. LEO MCBRIDE
Enlisted with the P.P.C.L.I. on November 23, 1915. Age 19. Was killed in action on October 8, 1916.

PTE. WM. MCBRIDE
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion on March 13, 1918, at the age of 24. discharged on May 22, 1918.

PTE. EDWARD MCCADDEN
Enlisted in H.Q.S. on August 23, 1915, at the age of 23. Wounded in May, 1918.

PTE. TERRANCE MCCADDEN
Enlisted in H.Q.S. on August 25, 1916. Age 24. Foot amputated. Returned in April, 1918.

GUNNER DAVID MCCAFFERY
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in May, 1916. Age 22. Went to France.

L.-CORP. WM. P. MCCALL
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age 33. Three years in France. Promoted to Lance-Corporal.

PTE. ERNEST C. MCCALL
Enlisted in the 175th Battalion. Transferred to the 21st Battalion.

PTE. R. A. MCCALLUM
Enlisted in the 79th Cameron Highlanders in July, 1915. Transferred to the A.S.C. in France.

CAPT. J. S. MCCALLUM, M.C.
Enlisted in the R.A.M.C. in 1915. Age 32. Promoted to Major. Returned.

PTE. EDWARD MCCANN
Enlisted on January 13, 1918, at the age of 27 years.

PTE. JOS. MCCANN
Enlisted on February 25, 1918.

SIGNALLER DALTON MCCARTHY
Enlisted in the 30th Battery. Age 22 years.

other buildings. Garrisons were provided for Halifax, Quebec, Esquimalt and other places on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts. The St. Lawrence Canal system and the Welland Canal were picketted and patrolled. Wireless Stations and cable landing places were guarded and defended. At important points on Canada's two coasts guns were mounted, and defences, not for disclosure, were prepared. The military advisers of the Government considered that every reasonable safeguard against successful attack had been provided. Notwithstanding, there was a certain amount of public demand in the early stages of the war for the establishments under official sanction of a system of "Home Guards," and a call for their training and equipment. The government by no means discouraged the formation of bodies of such guards. It considered that any military training acquired by any of Canada's manhood at that critical stage in Canada's history, without risk of dissipation of the national energy or of distraction from the predominant purpose, could not but be of value to those who would receive it, and that it was not impossible that such training might ultimately be turned to account. But the equipping of such corps with arms and uniforms and the training of them were quite a different matter. The Government was faced by a need that was certain. The *necessity* of home guards was not certain. In November the Militia Department issued for publication a statement setting forth that a large force of enlisted men would be kept constantly in Canada, and that as they embarked for the front their places would be filled by others; that although large demands had been made upon Canada's stores of arms and ammunition, ample remained for her defence. There were 150 pieces of artillery, exclusive of fixed or moveable armaments of coast defences, more than 50 machine guns, 113,000 rifles of a class quite sufficient for the apprehended purpose, ample big gun ammunition, and nearly 20,000,000 rounds of small arm ammunition. Meanwhile the manufacturing of guns, rifles and ammunition was going on. But until the supply of modern arms, ammunition, clothing and accoutrements had caught up to the demand the Department would not be able to make issues to any of the corps of home guards which had sprung into existence since the beginning of the war. These could serve as schools of military instruction and, as such, would prove a welcome addition to the armed strength of the nation. While it was recognized that the formation of such corps would serve to "stimulate patriotism, sustain resolution, and help to ease the nervous strain from which all of us in a greater or less degree are suffering," nevertheless, for the time being, the Department must set its face against the raising of units, because it could not equip them, nor were they in fact really needed. There was no fear of organized invasion, the military strength of Canada was quite sufficient to maintain internal order and to ward off filibustering attacks, no matter from what quarter. The government could rely upon the friendly co-operation of the United States Government. The Home Guard movement subsided. When it became apparent that trained forces in excess of anticipations were to be constantly within Canada, the basis of the movement failed. The candid and reasonable statement of the Militia Department was accepted.

Field Guns

At a very early stage in the war it was arranged between the Imperial and Dominion Governments that there should be no opposition between them in the securing of a supply of field guns. It was agreed that the British Government should supply the Canadian Artillery with field guns of every type, as well as the ammunition therefor. This arrangement has been satisfactorily carried out.

Machine Guns

The necessity for an abundant supply was realized, and from time to time very large numbers were ordered. In October of 1914 an opportunity arose to acquire 250 of these guns. They were ordered the same day. Another order was given during the autumn and winter and very considerable orders during the spring and summer of 1915. But with a world at war deliveries were necessarily somewhat slow. During 1915 deliveries were hastened and by fall were fairly well in hand. During the summer of 1915, owing to the press emphasizing the vital necessity of a thorough equipment of the Canadian armies with these guns, a popular movement was instituted for the insuring of a sufficient supply. Patriotic individuals offered to contribute large sums for this purpose. The government of Ontario made a similar proposal, and throughout the country various communities generously subscribed funds for this object. The Prime Minister was absent in England, but his colleagues endeavored to make it clear to the Canadian people that an ample supply of

machine guns had been ordered and that these would be paid for out of the Canadian treasury, upon which properly fell the cost of equipping and maintaining the forces in the field. That was the government's policy, and on his return, speaking at St. John, N.B., and on other occasions, the Prime Minister emphasized it. But the spirit and impulse which prompted the people could not be stayed, and it was considered that any attempt to stay it might have been considered ungracious, and might have been misunderstood. The government, although it had made every necessary provision for machine guns, deeply appreciated the splendid earnestness which prompted these offerings and the overflowing and generous patriotism of the donors, decided that the monies received should be devoted to the purpose for which they were contributed. They amounted to the magnificent sum of $1,265,752.92, including $500,000 from the Ontario Government.

FORESTRY, RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION

In former wars the number of men thrown into battle by the opposing armies, in most cases, did not attain greater numbers than in the thousands. Most of the required material for the proper carrying out of a battle or an operation was available in the immediate surrounding locality. Trench work, with its necessary timbering, tunnelling, dug-outs, saps and mines, all of which in the present-day operations form a very great part and take a very high position in attaining the ultimate objective, were practically unknown.

In the old days a barricade formed of logs or trees felled on the ground was possibly the only timber or material of its kind that was required to hold the enemy in check. No special units were required to do work of this nature, but some times a whole company would be specially detailed to perform what was required to be done.

This last great war, however, which has been so successfully brought to a conclusion by the grand combination and multiplicity of forces of the Allied powers, had not progressed very far, until it was found by the Generals in charge of the operations that the old regimé, in many ways, was not equal to the task, could not shoulder the responsibilities and could not begin to meet the obligations that must be met so many times, almost instantaneously, so it was decided that to meet these emergencies, new units, heretofore unknown, must be formed to meet the new requirements.

When the first survey was taken to secure information as to what the personnel of the new units should consist of, it was decided that three great branches were necessary: that is, Forestry, Railway Construction and Construction. These were again sub-divided under their own administrative heads to handle separate branches of the work which came within their scope.

The first requirement was MEN, and men who were fitted, not only physically but by training, to take up the mighty task which confronted them, for, on the Western front there arose as it were over-night, such a need for lumber, timber, etc., of all descriptions, that it could not be met. This need first became apparent after the great battle of the Marne, when the fleeing German Army had regained enough of its morale and discipline to turn to face their pursuers and to hold their ground. To do this they started to dig in, and in a few days, from the Belgian coast to the Swiss frontier, an unbroken line of trenches was filled with Germans. The Germans in their retreat had destroyed the forests and timbers, in many cases taking as much as they could with them and used them in building their own trenches.

It then became necessary for the Allied armies to meet like with like, and our great system of trenches was then constructed below earth level. From that time to the very end two great armies faced each other from the trenches. Not a move was made on either side without the ultimate objective being a trench line, either that occupied by the enemy or some line in his rear. This was what made it necessary to form special Forestry Units to cut the timber and saw the lumber necessary to build new trenches, dug-outs, mines, etc., and to keep the old ones in repair. To get these men, in the whole world there was no other place to turn but to Canada. Here from coast to coast we had (and it seems that Providence supplies our needs when that need comes) great men, both physically and mentally, well-trained in their art, and the call was scarcely sounded that Foresters were needed when the recruiting offices were flooded with applications. Thousands were accepted, but thousands were turned away, many on account of their age and many for physical disability, in most cases caused through some accident in connection with their calling. To Canada alone is due the credit for organizing the first Forestry Units in the history of warfare.

Brigadier-General McDougal was the man who was put in command. He then organized, selecting as his Executive Officers men of

DRIVER DALTON MCCAULEY
Enlisted in the 1st Division. Age 23. Went to France.

PTE. ARTHUR MCCAULEY
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1915. Age 26. Wounded once.

SAPPER L. W. MCCAULEY
Enlisted with the Signal Corps on December 6, 1916. Age 19. Returned to Canada.

CORP. ARCHIE M. MCCAW
Enlisted in the Cameron Highlanders in October, 1915. Transferred to to 43rd Battalion in France.

Q.M.-SERGT. W. A. MCCLENAGHAN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 13, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas on October 16, 1916.

PTE. DARCY MCCLOSKEY
Enlisted in May, 1917, at the age of 28 years.

PTE. J. MCCLOSKEY
Enlisted with the 5th Divisional Artillery in May, 1916. Age 24 years.

L.-CORP. A. MCCLUTCHY
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in 1914, at the age of 24. Wounded. Returned to Canada in June, 1917.

LIEUT. LYMAN CLARK MCCOLL
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in December, 1915. Killed in action on September 15, 1916.

GUNNER COLEMAN MCCONNELL
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in August, 1915. Age 17. Transferred to 23rd Battalion. Went to France.

PTE. LAWRENCE MCCOOEY
Enlisted in the R.G.A. in July, 1915. Age 18.

GUNNER RUSSELL E. MCCORD
Enlisted in the 8th Heavy Siege Battery in June, 1917. Age 25. Went to France.

LIEUT. JOS. E. MCCORKELL
Enlisted in Machine Gun Section. Aged 26 years. Promoted to Major.

CORP. SYDNEY R. MCCOY
Enlisted in the 228th Forestry Batt. Age 21. Transferred to 6th Batt. Went to France.

PTE. JOHN MCCRACKEN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 39. Two years on active service.

PTE. C. MCCRACKEN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on April 4, 1916. Age 34. Went overseas in May, 1917.

LIEUT. FREDERICK F. MCCULLOUGH
Enlisted in the 195th Battalion. Age 26. Transferred to R.F.C. Returned as Instructor at Deseronto.

LIEUT. JNO. C. MCCULLOCH
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in December, 1916. Age 28. Went overseas in June, 1917.

PTE. EDW. MCDERMOTT

Particulars not available.

PTE. DAVID MCDERMOTT
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion in February 25, 1916.

PTE. EUGENE ARTHUR MCDIARMID
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on August 28, 1915. Age 19. Shell shocked and gassed in June, 1917.

SERGT. LEO JAS. MCDIARMID
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas in October, 1916.

PTE. VICTOR LIONEL MCDIARMID
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on August 27, 1915. Age 18. Missing since April, 1917.

PTE. HAROLD WM. MCDIARMID
Enlisted in the 40th Battalion on March 1, 1915. Age 20. Died of wounds on April 14, 1917.

PTE. ALFRED MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in 1918.

L.-CORP. C. J. MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 36. Killed in action on May 23, 1917.

PTE. WILLIE MCDONALD
Enlisted with the 74th Battery. Age 24. Went overseas.

SERGT. S. A. MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 13th Artillery. Age 28. Went to France.

GUNNER K. CECIL MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 23rd Howitzer Brigade in March, 1915. Went overseas in June, 1915.

GUNNER IVAN W. MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 2nd A.M., R.D.C., in April, 1917. Age 18 years.

PTE. OSCAR MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 159th Battalion. Transferred to the 58th Battalion.

PTE. EDWARD D. MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 28. Killed in action on October 28, 1916.

PTE. JACK MCDONALD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 23. Went to France.

SAPPER THOS. D. MCDONALD
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on May 16, 1916. Age 21. Went to France.

PTE. MELVILLE MCDOUGALL
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on June 20, 1918. Age 33. Took sick in England.

L.-CORP. ARTHUR G. MCEACHEM
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 28. Transferred to 21st Batt. Wounded on November 2, 1917.

CORP. PERCY MCEDIS
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Jan. 1915. Age 25. Reported missing on June 2, 1916.

PTE. MCEWAN

Particulars not available.

SAPPER E. MCEWEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 25. Wounded at Vimy Ridge in June, 1917.

CORP. WILLARD W. MCFADDEN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in March, 1917. Went overseas in June, 1917.

long experience in the lumbering business in Canada, and these men were put in charge of the various details in connection with the Forestry Corps. The personnel of a Forestry Unit consists in general of its Headquarters' Staff of Officers and its Company Officers. A number of the officers must have lumbering or milling experience. The men are selected from all branches of the lumbering trade, including swampers, axe men, sawers, rollers, teamsters, cooks and mill hands.

The first Forestry Unit sent overseas was the 242nd, which sailed from Quebec in the early spring of 1916. Other units were formed as rapidly as they could be recruited and were later organized into Brigades in England and France. These were again divided into Companies, and in most cases each company acted separately and was sent to a separate part to operate—some to Scotland, some to France and some remained in England. The forests in these places were cut by our Canadian men into the required material, and to them no one of us knows how much credit is due for the ultimate successful termination of the war. It can be safely said that without them (and where else could they have been replaced) thousands of lives more would have been sacrificed and possibly months more would have been required to defeat the enemy. May we not henceforth cast a glamour of romance and adventure around the lumbering camps and the men whose lives are spent in them, which has hitherto been lacking, for have they not proven beyond a doubt that the spirit of romance and adventure, and of a Great Ideal, was in them by what they did when the call was sounded?

When the battle of Waterloo was fought it was fought in a restricted area. There were no railroads to convey supplies to the opposing armies, nor were there any railways for Napoleon's troops to use in their flight from the field of defeat. Had there been railways, perhaps Napoleon would have succeeded in getting far enough away to reach a safe place and so have evaded his later capture by the British. Owing to the fact that there were no railroads, the battle of Waterloo was fought in a restricted area and supplies and men were moved by horses instead of by steam.

This world war, however, was planned deliberately on a gigantic scale, a scale hitherto unknown or even dreamed of by the worlds' greatest tacticians, and the one thing that made it possible to plan on such an enormous scale was the fact that the countries over which it was to be fought were net-worked with systems of railways. Wherever one might go, there was a railway.

In Germany, the great railway systems were laid out and planned to meet the requirements of this war. Lines were built almost wholly with the ultimate object of conveying troops from one side of Germany to the other, or, as was done during the war, from point to point along the front. There were parallel lines and intersecting lines and there were great railway centres, each manned by men trained especially for the purpose.

The Allies, however, had no such preparation and had to use what was available—in most cases parts of branch lines, parts of trunk lines and their connecting links. This, as can readily be seen, meant that while the Allies had to make shift to convey men and supplies and had to meet every obstacle that German ingenuity could put in their way, the Germans themselves had the full advantage of pre-arranged plans and well constructed railways with their equipment at their disposal.

To meet this emergency a hitherto unknown unit in warfare was organized that is now known as a Railway Construction Unit. Again did the war lords of the Allies have to turn to Canada to give them what they needed. In Canada, where railway building had not yet reached its highest point and where three great lines, each over 3,000 miles in length, had been constructed from coast to coast, were found the men who knew how to build railroads, and they not only knew how to build them but how to build them well and quickly.

To build railways across the quiet plains of Western Canada or through the Rocky Mountains or through the Ontario forests, was a matter of comparative safety and a business enterprise; but to take a battalion composed of railway builders, such as scraper men, shovel men, teamsters, rock drillers, graders, track layers, etc., who were untrained and undisciplined in the sense that soldiers are disciplined and trained—to stand, if necessary, to face the fire of the enemy, and throw these men, many times at night, into the rapid construction of a railway spur which would be needed the next day for conveying ammunition and supplies to the men in the trenches, was a different matter, for, instead of the golden sunlight of Canada to light their labors there were only the star shells and flares sent up by the Germans for them to work by, and, sometimes, while at their

labors the German artillery would pour upon them a rain of shells, tearing up the work they had completed, killing and maiming the toilers themselves; but were they afraid, did they stop their work and leave the line uncompleted? No; it mattered not how many shells the Germans flung at them, it mattered not how many were killed or wounded, the line was completed and completed at the time it was needed.

If all could be written and said that might be written and said about our Railway Construction Units, many a tale of heroism would be unfolded, but as is usual with that class of men they performed their duties in France under the shell fire of the enemy as quietly and unconcernedly as they had performed their duties at home in Canada. They did not go with the idea of attaining military glory, but they went because there was work to be done, and how well they have done it! One has only to read the reports that have filled the pages of our newspapers from day to day and the official reports of Sir Douglas Haig himself, who has given special mention of Railway Construction Units, to gain a small idea of what their work has meant.

Here again let us throw a glamor of romance and adventure over the men of the Railway Construction Units who went away to build the path upon which their brothers of the combatant forces were to pass.

In addition to the Forestry and Railway Construction Units there were two Construction Battalions, the first and second, sent overseas. Theses battalions were used as labor units and performed, one might say, the necessary labor required in the maintaining of the great camps throughout the country. There were, of course, other labor battalions formed in England and France, but only two Canadian Units were sent.

Their duties were the building and repairing of highways, drains, pipe lines, construction of buildings, etc.—in fact, they were available and could be called upon and detailed to perform almost any class of work which does not come under the ordinary routine of the combatants. They have taken their place and taken it well, and were a necessary part of the machine, no matter how insignificant a part it may have been. The gaining of some objective may have depended upon some man with a pick or a shovel, who can tell?

Canada's Patriotic Efforts

Now that the men had gone to do their bit, and while Canada was determined to leave no stone unturned to reinforce her army at the front, the women and children made widows and orphans by this cruel war were not neglected.

On every hand patriotic citizens were giving willingly to anything of a Patriotic nature. They were determined that the families of our boys must be taken care of and that nothing was too good for the family of Jack Canuck.

Many associations were formed for the purpose of relieving distress, and the greatest of these was perhaps the Canadian Patriotic Fund. The Red Cross Society lived up to traditions, while other leagues throughout the country were formed by ladies who gave unstintingly of their time and money.

The Dominion and Provincial Governments' gifts to the Mother Country in order to help relieve food conditions are as follows:

On August 6, 1914, the Governor General cabled the British Government:

> "My advisers request me to inform you that the people of Canada through their Government desire to offer one million bags of flour of ninety-eight pounds each as a gift to the people of the United Kingdom, to be placed at the disposal of His Majesty's Government and to be used for such purposes as they may deem expedient."

On the following day this reply was received from the Imperial Government:

> "On behalf of the people of the United Kingdom His Majesty's Government accepts with deep gratitude the splendid and welcome gift of flour from Canada, which will be of the greatest use for the steadying of prices and relief of distress in this country. We can never forget the generosity and promptitude of this gift and the patriotism from which it springs."

We give the following from a compilation, made by the Census Department, ending with March 31st, 1916.

The funds included in the compilation are thirty-three in number, namely: The Patriotic

PTE. JAS. R. MCFADDEN
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion on September 3, 1915. Wounded on on February 2, 1918. Returned.

PTE. H. F. MCFARLAND
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on April 1, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas on October 14, 1916.

Q.M.-SERGT. JAS. W. MCGILL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Gassed in April, 1915. Discharged on April 15, 1918.

CORP. J. JAMES MCGILL
Enlisted in the 245th G.G. Battalion in November, 1916. Age 26. Died of wounds on May 3, 1918.

PTE. DONALD MCGILLIVRAY
Enlisted in the 154th Highlanders. Age 41. Wounded in January, 1917.

CORP. ROBT. MCGLOCKLIN
Enlisted in the Royal Irish Rifles. Age 27. Reported a prisoner in Germany.

GUNNER ARCHIE MCGLEACHIE
Enlisted in the 70th Battery in June, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas on October 21, 1916. Ill in Belgium.

PTE. THOS. MCGOVERN
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion. Wounded on June 26, 1917.

CAPT. HOLLIS MCGOVERN
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion.

PTE. WM. M. MCGOVERN
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on October 18, 1915. Age 22. Killed in action at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

GUNNER HERBERT MCGOWAN
Enlisted in the S.V. in April, 1916. Age 35. Shell shocked and gassed. Returned to Canada April 23, 1918.

PTE. H. U. MCGOWAN
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Age 40. Wounded on active service.

PTE. HENRY J. MCGREEVY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1914, at the age of 21. Served in France.

CORP. GEO. G. MCGREGOR
Enlisted in the R.C.R. on August 15, 1914, at the age of 37.

SAPPER ROB ROY MCGREGOR
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in March, 1916. Age 24. Went to France.

PTE. BENJAMIN W. MCGREGOR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on March 25, 1915. Age 23. Was wounded in France.

PTE. JOS. MCGUIRE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on April 18, 1917. Age 38. Went to France.

PTE. JOHN MCGURRAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion at the age of 24. Went to England.

PTE. STANLEY MCINTOSH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 24. Was wounded twice.

CORP. L. H. MCINTOSH
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on February 4, 1916. Went overseas in October, 1916.

CAPT. JAS. MCINTYRE
Enlisted in the C.A.D.C. in May, 1916. Age 40. Left for Siberia in September, 1918.

PTE. D. MCINTYRE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in December, 1915. Age 54. Went overseas in 1916.

PTE. J. H. MCINTYRE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on February 12, 1916. Age 17. Went overseas in 1916. Returned.

PTE. FRED MCKAY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 13, 1915. Age 18. Returned to Canada.

CORP. ERNEST R. MCKAY
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance Corps in 1914. Age 32. Went to Siberia.

L.-CORP. LORNE H. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion on March 15, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on July 20, 1916.

PTE. LESTER L. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.R. on May 13, 1918. Age 20. Went overseas June 6, 1918.

PTE. RUSSELL O. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion on August 13, 1914, at the age of 27.

CORP. JAS. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 49. Killed in action in 1918.

CAPT. A. E. MCKIBBEN
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 31. Went overseas in 1917.

PTE. R. R. MCKIBBEN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916. Went to England.

LIEUT. CHAS. HARWOOD MCKINNON
Enlisted in December, 1915. Proceeded to France in January, 1917, with the 2nd Battalion.

PTE. D. J. MCKNIGHT
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on March 17, 1917. Killed in action on October 30, 1917.

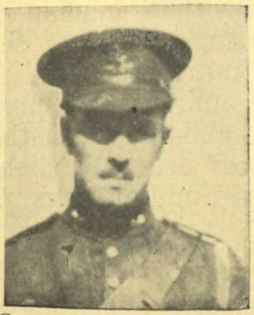
PTE. GORDON MCLARTY
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport in 1917 at the age of 21. Went to France.

PTE. M. H. MCLATCHIE
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in 1917 at the age of 21. Went to France.

SAPPER G. F. MCLATCHIE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in October, 1917. Age 26 Went overseas on December 15, 1917.

DRIVER ALBERT B. MCLAUGHLIN
Enlisted with the 73rd Battery on April 5, 1917. Age 19.

PTE. JNO. MCLAUGHLIN
Enlisted with the 60th Battery. Age 21. Killed in action on June 29, 1914.



GUNNER DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in April, 1918, at the age of 23. Went to England.

CORP. STEWART MCLAURIEN
Enlisted in the 19th Alberta Dragoons on August 10, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas on October 10, 1914.

Fund; donations by the Dominion Government to the Government of the United Kingdom; the Canadian Red Cross; the British Red Cross; contributions for machine guns, field kitchens, field ambulances, etc., made to Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Belgian Relief; Serbian Relief; Secours National; Comite Franco-Amerique; Soldiers' Comforts, Field Comforts Association; Canadian War Contingent Association; the Maple Leaf Club; the Recruiting Committee of New Brunswick; the Aeroplane Fund of Winnipeg; the Tobacco Funds (Toronto University, Queen's University); French-Canadian Hospital; Luton House; Seamen's Hospital; Queen Mary's Hospital; Cliveden Hospital (certain direct contributions not included in the Red Cross Fund); Sir Sandford Fleming House; the Scottish Women's Hospital; the Women's Hospital Ship; and other Military Hospitals. In addition, certain expenditures by municipal councils and other bodies made for local and other purposes in connection with the war, distinct from the above funds are included in the total.

> "It will be seen," says the Census Report, "that the total contributions in money and in kind to which the valuation had been attached approach $28,000,000; a sum which does not include the considerable quantities of materials donated to certain funds on which no value has been placed in the official records but which doubtless run into several millions. On the whole, it would seem safe to say that up to March 31st, 1916, fully $33,000,000 had been donated by the people of Canada for patriotic purposes and definite pledges given for several millions in addition. This, moreover, does not include the donations to miscellaneous objects, or individuals for which no organized appeal was made."

The Patriotic Fund and the combined donations of the Dominion and Provincial Governments head the list with totals of over nine and a half and four and a half millions respectively, with the Canadian Red Cross Fund third, showing a total of three and a half millions. Contributions for machine guns and other military equipment approach a total of two millions, whilst those to the British Red Cross are only slightly less. The Belgian Relief Fund approximates a million and a half.

By provinces, Ontario has contributed over thirteen millions, Quebec over four and a half millions, Nova Scotia over a million and a half, and Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia close upon a million each, to the Patriotic Fund to March 31st, 1916.

Alberta	$ 568,684.91
British Columbia	642,720.17
Manitoba	90,443.72
New Brunswick	329,148.40
Nova Scotia	413,131.23
Ontario	4,333,337.25
Prince Edward Island	52,282.86
Quebec	2,435,484.83
Saskatchewan	446,293.84
Not Separated by Provinces:	
From Canadian Patriotic Fund	$ 75,972.62
" Public Service of Canada	68,063.37
" Interest	61,362.66
" Yukon	24,269.95
" Great Britain	2,241.30
" United States	11,544.56
All Canada	$ 9,554,981.67

Further contributions of millions have been pledged, those from Ontario alone totalling $5,450,000.

Contributions by Dominion and Provincial Government to Imperial Government

Alberta	$ 272,000.00
British Columbia	102,246.64
Manitoba	160,620.09
New Brunswick	120,041.86
Nova Scotia	100,000.00
Ontario	96,990.75
Prince Edward Island	72,072.94
Quebec	623,897.56
Saskatchewan	347,381.00
Not separated by Provinces	2,800,000.00
All Canada	$ 4,695,850.84

The Canadian Red Cross Fund

Alberta	$ 46,873.83
British Columbia	73,975.57
Manitoba	120,116.10
New Brunswick	7,567.58
Nova Scotia	74,802.91
Ontario	2,994,223.42
Prince Edward Island	20,000.00
Quebec	206,357.94
Saskatchewan	50,006.60
All Canada	$ 3,593,923.95

British Red Cross Fund

Alberta	$ 6,584.33
British Columbia	12,302.17
Manitoba	15,000.00
New Brunswick	16,768.98
Nova Scotia	65,511.24
Ontario	1,514,113.26
Prince Edward Island	5,568.69
Quebec	233,270.40
Saskatchewan	14,913.77
All Canada	$ 1,884,032.84

NOTE.—The above table is to September 30, 1915, only. Taken from Annual Report. "Estimated that several hundred thousand dollars have since been subscribed."

Contributions for Machine Guns and to Military Units, as reported by Militia Department.

Province	Belgian Relief	Jewish Relief
Alberta	$ 7,351.15	$ 1,369.33
British Columbia	27,550.08	4,509.40
Manitoba	88,305.95	
New Brunswick	2,515.75	1,223.40
Nova Scotia	657,131.66	3,464.49
Ontario	362,663.56	14,641.95
Prince Edward Island	138,932.44	58,655.20
Quebec	144,847.65	1,088.30
Saskatchewan	40,230.51	177.00
Yukon		18,000.00
Not separated by Provinces.		
All Canada	$ 1,469,528.75	$ 103,129.90

Various Hospitals

Alberta	$ 8,928.32
British Columbia	17,556.88
Manitoba	12,534.44
New Brunswick	13,258.51
Nova Scotia	8,465.25
Ontario	373,977.05
Prince Edward Island	4,002.00
Quebec	51,188.39
Saskatchewan	6,419.89
Not separated by Provinces	40,363.27
All Canada	$ 536,704.00

The hospital funds included are:—

Toronto University	$ 135,355.00
Queens University	23,000.00
French-Canadian Hospital	5,000.00
Women's Hospital Ship	273,967.98
Luton House	7,063.38
Seamen's Hospital	26,472.00
Queen Mary's Hospital	40,363.27
Sanford Fleming House	600.00
Cliveden Hospital (Direct)	4,300.00
Scottish Women's Hospital and others.	18,082.37

Miscellaneous

Alberta	$ 6,711.41
British Columbia	5,520.65
Manitoba	237,171.64
New Brunswick	3,300.91
Nova Scotia	101,146.79
Ontario	3,227,806.90
Prince Edward Island	919.98
Quebec	51,313.84
Saskatchewan	2,821.76
Yukon	309.90
Not separated by Provinces	482,716.13
All Canada	$ 4,119,769.01

The preceding comprise:—

Secours Nationale	$ 94,777.46
Tobacco Funds	8,500.00
Aeroplane Funds at Winnipeg	11,600.00
New Brunswick Recruiting Committee	2,500.00
Soldiers' Comforts	9,072.00
Soldiers' Gazette	6,464.50
Serbian Relief	2,998.83
Maple Leaf Club	11,494.29
Canadian War Contingent Association	81,273.33
Winnipeg Telegram Relief Fund	5,000.00
Winnipeg Returned Soldiers' Fund	24,620.00
Field Comforts Association	14,775.21
Comite France Amerique	393,160.00
Calgary European War Veterans' Association	5,540.00
Miscellaneous contributions in Ontario other than specified	1,205,344.00
Similar contributions in Nova Scotia	1,946,577.34
Similar contributions in Manitoba	125,000.00

Summary of Canada's Gifts and Contributions to March 31st, 1916.

Patriotic Fund	$ 9,554,981.67
Dominion and Provincial Governments Gifts	4,695,850.84
Canadian Red Cross	3,593,923.95
British Red Cross	1,884,032.84
Machine Guns, etc	1,923,245.12
Belgian Relief	1,459,528.75
Jewish Relief	103,129.09
Various Hospitals	536,704.00
Miscellaneous	4,119,769.01
	$27,881,165.27

Summary by Provinces where Identifiable

Alberta		$ 943,413.30
British Columbia		988,062.15
Manitoba		738,519.94
New Brunswick		566,153.35
Nova Scotia		1,516,015.34
Ontario		13,730,438.15
Prince Edward Island		314,288.13
Quebec		4,572,881.60
		919,155.67
Add, not separable—		
Patriotic Fund	$ 243,454.46	
Dominion Gifts	2,800,000.00	
	7,216.88	
	18,177.00	
	40,363.27	
	40,363.27	
	483,026.03	
		3,592,237.64
All Canada		$27,881,165.27

Additional Contributions in Kind

The contributions other than in money to the various War Funds have been literally innumerable. All manner of articles have been furnished and in large quantities. Clothing, bedding, linens, food, tobacco, toilet articles, and an enormous quantity of hospital and surgical materials. From among them may be mentioned:

2,172,587	Handkerchiefs
482,899	Shirts
461,297	Pairs of Socks
181,850	Pillows
174,445	Towels
1,422	Packages of Tobacco
37,181	Boxes of Eatables
124	Ambulances
63,011	Sponges
50,000	Wash Cloths
610,112	Bandages
556,854	Dressings
155,505	Wipes
27,288	Suits of Hospital Clothing
6,200	Surgical Kits

These varied contributions in kind unquestionably approximated five millions of dollars in value. The total Canadian con-

PTE. F. .F MCLEAN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on October 29, 1915. Wounded on October 10, 1916.

PTE. F. E. MCLELLAN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 18, 1916. Age 25. Wounded April 1, 1918.

PTE. JOHN MCLEOD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 15, 1915. Went to Bermuda and then to France.

SAPPER JOS. PATRICK MCLOSKY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps Age 14. Served a month in trenches. Returned on account of age.

TROOPER J. W. MCMILLAN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 23, 1915. Age 23. Wounded on May 10, 1915, at the Battle of Ypres.

GUNNER E. MCMILLAN
Enlisted with the 32nd Battery. August 24, 1915. Age 18. Was Wounded at the Battle of Somme.

PTE. J. MCMILLAN
Enlisted in the 5th Reserve Battery in December, 1916. Age 44. Went overseas on April 1, 1917.

PTE. R. W. MCMILLAN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in February, 1916. Wounded in September, 1916.

PTE. T. H. MCMILLAN
Enlisted in the 54th Battalion. Age 30.

SERGT. W. C. MCMILLAN
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. on October 8, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas on October 8, 1915.

PTE. W. A. MCMILLAN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 49. Went overseas on October 8, 1915. Returned to Canada Sept., 16, 1917.

DRIVER JOHN J. MORROW
Enlisted in the 68th Battery on January 23, 1918. Age 23. Went to Siberia.

LIEUT. P. E. MCMULLEN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in February, 1915. Went overseas in October, 1916.

DRIVER JOHN A. MCMULLAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in January, 1915. Went overseas in October, 1915.

PTE. D. E. MCMULLINS
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in January, 1915. Went overseas in April, 1915.

LIEUT. ATHOL MCNABB
Enlisted in O.T.C., McGill College, in 1916. Age 18. Transferred to Medical Corps.

PTE. WALTOM B. MCNABB
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on April 21, 1916. Age 23. Transferred to 10th Battalion as sniper.

LIEUT. D. A. MCNIECE
Enlisted in the 79th Battery in 1916. 1916. Age 21. Wounded on May 1, 1918.

SERGT. NORMAN R. MCPHAIL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 5, 1914. Age 23. Killed in action at Ypres on Nov. 6, 1917.

PTE. G. G. MCQUADE
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion on May 5, 1916. Age 23. Went to France with the 124th Battalion.

PTE. W. C. MCQUARRIE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 18, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in May, 1917.

GUNNER JACK MCVEIGH
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 30, 1915. Age 17. Was wounded at Vimy Rdige in May, '17.

GUNNER ROBT. JOHN MCVEIGH
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery on October 2, 1915. Wounded and spent six months in hospitals.

PTE. T. F. MCVEIGH
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on October 18, 1915. Went overseas in July 19, 1916.

SERGT. JAS. A. MCVITY
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on November 13, 1915. Age 19. Was Killed in action November 18, 1916.

PTE. J. MABBS
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on January 10, 1916. Age 28. Went to France.

PTE. BERT MACKEY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 16. Killed in action on October 20, 1916.

GUNNER J. R. MACKEY
Enlisted in the 10th T.M.B. on November 13, 1914. Age 15. Was wounded twice. Re-enlisted R.A.F.

PTE. EDWARD J. MADORE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in 1915. Age 35. Went to France.

GUNNER GEO. MAGEE
Enlisted in January, 1918. Went overseas in April, 1918. Transferred to Canadian Res. Artillery.

PTE. F. J. MAHONEY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 21. One year on active service.

PTE. W. H. MALLETT
Enlisted in the F.A.C. Unfit for service. Returned on February 6, 1917.

PTE. RUDOLPHE MALHERB
Enlisted in a Reserve Battalion. Age 21.

PTE. MICHAEL J. MALONEY
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion in June, 1915. Age 45.

PTE. W. J. MANNERS
Enlisted in Queen's Field Ambulance on February 20, 1917. Won M.M. South African veteran.

SERGT. SIDNEY H. MANSBRIDGE
Enlisted in the R.C.E. Age 22.

PTE. C. LEVI MANTEL
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on April 8, 1916. Age 23. Wounded on November 3, 1917.

PTE. JOHN B. MANTION
Enlisted in a Railway Construction Battalion in March, 1917. Age 28.

PTE. JAS. P. MARANDEAU
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 43. Went overseas in 1916. Went to France.

PTE. ALBERT MARCHAND
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in 1914. Age 21.

tributions in cash and kind, therefore, to the end of March, 1916, as compiled by the Census Department for the purposes of the present summary, after direct reference to the central committees of the various funds, aggregate thirty-five millions of dollars. Since March 31st the cash receipts of the Patriotic Fund appearing in the present table as $9,554,981.67 have been augmented by $2,-500,000, the total cash receipts to the end of June being $12,300,000. The various activities of the Red Cross, War Contingent, and other associations are proceeding; philanthropic effort has not lagged. It may, therefore, be said with some certainty that the traceable and known contributions of the Canadian people, in cash and in kind to the alleviation of distress caused by the war, has been from 36 to 38 millions. The pledges for the Patriotic Fund alone are $10,000,000 for the year 1916. Over half this amount had been paid up to June 30th; $4,500,000 is still to be paid.

And still the stream runs on! The Trade and Commerce Department are, as this is written, arranging transport for forty-six carloads of flour to the British Government. The shipment is a gift from the Saskatchewan Grain Growers. The Red Cross Association in its work of comfort, the Patriotic Fund in its work of justice to the dependents of those who have consecrated themselves to the nation, numerous other philanthropic and patriotic associations are tireless in their endeavors. The click of the knitting needle is heard all over the land. The nation that owns such men and women as we now know are ours can become great. It is good to have lived at a time when the charitable impulses of the people ranked second only to the valor of their soldiers and they second to none.

The Quebec Hospital

There is a fine hospital in a very handsome building at No. 7 Rue de la Chaise, Paris, which is maintained by certain municipalities of the Province of Quebec and by subscriptions of public-spirited citizens of these municipalities for wounded French soldiers. The Prime Minister visited this hospital in 1915, and met there Dr. Dubonet, who is in charge, and the nurses. Several distinguished French soldiers were there at the time, some decorated with the Legion of Honor.

L'Hospice Canadien

Immediately after the outbreak of war, the Government of Canada, through the Acting High Commissioner, was instructed to inquire of the French Government whether it would accept from the people of Canada the gift of a stationary hospital which Canada would be prepared to acquire, equip and maintain in France for the comfort of those who might be wounded in the war. This hospital was established at St. Cloud in France, and was formally handed over to the services of the French Government early in 1915. It is known as L'Hospice Canadien. It is under the command of Colonel Migrault. The entire personnel is French-Canadian. The formal handing over of the hospital for the exclusive use of the French was done by Sir George Perley, Acting High Commissioner of Canada, and the occasion was honored by the President of the French Republic. The hospital is an excellent institution, with a capacity of about 400 beds.

Canadian Patriotic Fund

On August 21st, 1914, Hon. Robert Rogers, then Minister of Public Works in the Conservative Government, moved for leave to introduce a Bill to incorporate the Canadian Patriotic Fund.

The object of the Bill was to incorporate this "Fund" for the purpose of collecting, administering and distributing funds for the assistance in case of need of the wives, children and dependent relatives of officers and men who, during the war, may be on active service with the naval and military forces of the British Empire and Great Britain's allies.

The scope of the Fund was, however, widened by a Bill introduced on February 16th, 1915, authorizing the Fund to afford temporary assistance to men invalided home and to widows of men killed in action or dying on service. The response to the appeal for contributions was most effective, as will be seen from the following report issued by the Fund on December 31st, 1918.

During the first forty-one months of the great war more than thirty-four millions of dollars had been contributed by the citizens of Canada.

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FROM THE INAUGURATION OF THE FUND IN AUGUST, 1914, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1917.

Receipts

Contributions to evening of December 31st, 1917			$34,107,130.58
Interest remitted therewith			219,349.72
Special Fund—Mennonite contributions			5,705.17

Expenditures

Advance account for advances to Branches			$24,934,367.45
Advance account for advances, Mennonite contributions, viz.:—			
Alberta—North	$ 950.86		
South	950.86		
		$ 1,901.72	
Manitoba		1,901.73	
Saskatchewan		1,901.72	
			5,705.17
Relief payments made by the Honorary Treasurer, direct, viz.:—			
Soldier's dependents		$ 25,494.32	
Officer's dependents		58,330.25	
Canadian Patriotic Fund Association		180.00	
			84,004.57
Management expenses, Secretary's office, viz.:—			
Administration		$ 81,209.52	
Campaign		34,040.63	
			116,250.15
December 31st, 1917, By balance			9,455,963.15
			$34,596,290.49

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CANADIAN PATRIOTIC FUND, MONTH BY MONTH, AND FOR A PERIOD OF FORTY MONTHS FROM SEPTEMBER 1st, 1914, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1917

Date	Receipts	Disbursements	+Excess Receipts —Excess Payments	Balance
September 30	$ 285,656.89	$ 10,383.40	—$275,273.49	$ 275,273.49
October 31	347,545.34	30,981.38	+ 316,563.96	591,837.45
November 30	545,449.07	189,999.48	+ 355,449.59	947,287.04
December 31	1,058,152.12	279,634.77	+ 778,517.35	1,725,804.39
1915				
January 30	192,637.85	131,822.06	+ 60,815.79	1,786,620.18
February 28	346,845.04	156,047.13	+ 190,797.91	1,977,418.09
March 31	636,684.23	387,343.03	+ 349,341.20	2,226,759.29
April 30	412,385.49	274,108.84	+ 138,276.65	2,365,035.94
May 31	482,524.49	331,648.82	+ 150,875.67	2,515,911.61
June 30	200,455.18	326,602.71	— 126,147.53	2,389,764.08
July 31	169,531.13	287,541.59	— 118,010.46	2,271,753.62
August 31	222,311.78	380,985.82	— 158,674.04	2,113,079.58
September 30	385,361.98	420,307.92	— 34,945.94	2,078,133.64
October 31	285,304.11	578,855.88	— 293,551.77	1,784,581.87
November 30	520,823.32	357,156.28	+ 163,667.04	1,948,248.14
December 31	708,481.35	565,306.12	+ 143,175.23	2,091,424.14
1916				
January 31	453,307.26	565,128.61	+ 111,821.35	2,979,602.79
February 28	883,722,79	618,918.42	+ 264,804.37	2,244,407.16
March 31	1,417,802.25	559,526.12	+ 858,276.13	3,102,683.29
April 30	782,248.08	673,354.54	+ 108,893.54	3,211,576.83
May 31	899,336.58	803,573.57	+ 95,763.01	3,307,339.84
June 30	1,069,631.20	772,921.74	+ 296,709.46	3,604,049.30
July 31	557,356.10	1,065,074.55	+ 507,718.45	3,096,330.85
August 31	1,130,043.33	992,934.53	+ 37,108.80	3,133,439.65
September 30	772,087.80	960,328.43	— 182,240.63	2,945,199.02
October 31	972,050.74	893,876.35	+ 78,174.39	3,023,373.41
November 30	978,042.78	832,852.64	+ 145,190.14	3,168,563.55
December 31	1,757,715.75	926,507.27	+ 831,208.48	3,999,772.03
1917				
January 31	683,263.68	657,423.24	+ 25,840.44	4,025,612.47
February 28	1,416,819.43	949,115.41	+ 467,704.02	4,493,316.49
March 31	2,508,038.37	895,373.67	+1,612,664.70	6,105,981.19
April 30	898,380.34	944,847.14	— 46,466.14	6,059,514.39
May 31	1,272,017.09	1,084,265.73	+ 187,51.367	6,247,265.75

PTE. M. MARCOVITCH
Enlisted in the 146th Battalion.

PTE. ROMEO MARINEAU
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion. Age 29 years.

PTE. THOS. MARINGER
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion. Age 48 years.

CORP. ALEX. MARION
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 40. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion.

CAPT. N. MARION

Particulars not available.

PTE. THOS. MARONEY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 22, 1915. Served in Bermuda and France. Returned 1918.

PTE. FRANK BOES MARQUETTE
Enlisted in the 73rd Artillery in March, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

PTE. ARTHUR G. MARQUIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion in 1915. Age 24. Served in France.

PTE. RENE MARQUIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1916. Age 21. Served in France.

SERGT.-MAJOR W. J. MARRIOTT
Enlisted at age of 40. Two years on active service. Veteran of Soudan and South African wars.

SIGNALLER GORDON E. MARSH
Enlisted in the R.C.H.A. in April, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. RICHARD MARSHALL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 24. Three years on active service. Died of pneumonia Jan. 19, 1917.

PTE. HAROLD MARSHALL
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 21. Wounded in September, 1918.

PTE. EUGENE MARTIN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 30. On active service since May 3, 1916.

SERGT. E. J. MARTIN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 16, 1916. Age 33. Died of wounds on January 15, 1918.

PTE. FERDINAND MARTIN
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 28. Transferred to 230th Battalion. Discharged Dec. 31, '17.

PTE. GEO. MARTIN
Enlisted with the 207th Battalion on April 27, 1916. Trans. to 22nd Bn. Killed in action in 1918.

PTE. GEO. MARTIN
Enlisted with the 230th Battalion on July, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas.

PTE. STANLEY MARTIN
Enlisted with the 80th Battalion on September 24, 1915. Age 20. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on Apr. 9 '17.

CAPT. J. E. S. MARTIN
Enlisted with the 156th Battalion on August, 1916. Age 35. Returned November 11, 1918.

SERGT. ALEX. MASON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 28, 1915. Age 17. Wounded three times. Won the M.M.

PTE. D. W. MASON
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 18. Was Wounded on Spetember 1, 1918.

CORP. CHAS. P. MASON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on November 15, 1916. Age 42. Wounded on November 7, 1917.

DRIVER EDWARD MASON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 15, 1915. Age 35. Went overseas on August 12, 1915.

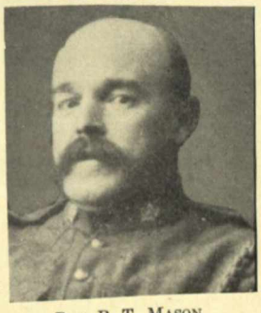
PTE. F. J. MASON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 26. Wounded on February 10, 1917. Two and a half years active service.

BOMB. EDWARD MASON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 15, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas in May, 1915.

PTE. HARRY MASON
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion. Age 21. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on Apirl 9, 1917.

DRUMMER M. G. MASON
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on January 26, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas on September 22, 1915.

CORP. C. A. MASON
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on February 29, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas on October 13, 1916.

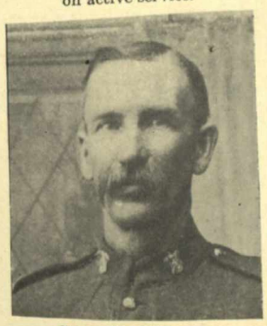


PTE. P. T. MASON
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Engineers. Age 45 . Nineteen months on active service.

PTE. A. L. MASON
Enlisted in the 235th Battalion. Age 22. Two years on active serfice. Transferred to the 234th Battalion.

PTE. C. C. MASON
Enlisted in the 235th Battalion. Age 16. Nineteen months on on active service.

SIGNALLER R. WARREN MASON
Enlisted in the 244th Battalion in June, 1916. Since Nov., 1917, had charge of the field telephone system.



CORP. WM. MASON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in March, 1916. Age 58. Went overseas in July, 1916.

PTE. ELZEAR MASSIE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas.

PTE. ROBT. MASTON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 22. Wounded on on April 19, 1917.

PTE. W. T. MATHEWS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion Wounded on March 5, 1918.

PTE. WILLIE MATHEWS
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion. Age 43. On active service since May 20, 1916.

PTE. GEO. W. MATHEWS
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion. Age 38. Four years on active service. Veteran of the South African War.

L.-CORP. T. MATHEWS
Enlisted in the 1st Brigade in Aug., 1914. Age 28. Gassed in the Battle of the Somme.

Date	Receipts	Disbursements	+Excess Receipts —Excess Payments	Balance
June 30	1,819,435.59	916,460.55	+ 902,975.04	7,150,240.79
July 31	814,406.22	791,992.35	+ 22,413.87	7,172,654.66
August 31	1,302,005.18	898,020.44	+ 403,983.74	7,576,638.40
September 30	911,775,34	1,100,626.12	— 188,850.78	7,387,787.62
October 31	1,441,645.28	813,681.29	+ 627,963.99	8,015,751.61
November 30	1,270,074.33	835,459.28	+ 434,615.05	8,450,366.66
December 31	1,884,935.61	879,339.12	+1,005,596.49	9,455,863.15
	$34,596,290.49	$25,140,327.34		$ 9,455,963.15

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND ADVANCES, BY PROVINCES, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1917.

	Receipts	Advances
Canada (Generally)—		
Canadian Patriotic Fund Association	$ 75,972.62	
Public Service of Canada	142,936.74	
Provinces—		
Alberta	$ 1,834,245.70	$ 3,040,960.33
British Columbia	2,463,420.87	3,670,873.20
Manitoba	135,527.99	135,429.72
New Brunswick	1,097,107.19	959,139.68
Nova Scotia	1,343,728.95	1,046,620.48
Ontario	16,311,199.22	10,991,852.08
Prince Edward Island	126,521.00	64,308.60
Quebec	8,781,098.10	3,136,528.80
Saskatchewan	1,952,479.77	1,926,901.72
Yukon	45,631.20	
Northwest Territories	25.00	
Great Britain	2,241.30	
Special Fund	5,705.17	
Newfoundland	34.37	11,675.86
Suspense	1,125.00	
United States	13,185.28	700.00
Head Office (Campaign Expenses)	.....	975.00
	$34,332,185.47	$24,985,965.47
Interest added to Bank Account	264,105.02	45,892.85
Less Refund of Expenses	$34,596,290.49	$24,940,072.62

An additional amount of $141,642.63 was paid by the Civil Service at Ottawa to the Honorary Treasurer through the Ottawa Branch of the Fund during the year 1917.

Manitoba receipts and advances represent only the contributions forwarded to the Honorary Treasurer and afterwards handed back by him to that Province, due to the fact that it is a separate organization, which independently collects and distributes its own funds.

Special Fund, Mennonite contribution of $5,705.17, was distributed equally amongst the three Prairie Provinces of Alberta, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and is included in the advances shown above of these three Provinces.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH

County	Contributions	Expenses, Campaign Advertising, etc.	Advances
Annapolis	$ 12,200.73	$ 92.04	$ 19,032.48
Antigonish	13,001.74	12.92	1,643.92
Cape Breton	233,413.47	4,080.64	339,666.87
Colchester	52,800.37	277.30	39,429.60
Cumberland	50,999.52	363.00	132,620.18
Digby	6,623.20	.....	21,524.50
Guysboro	11,462.70	9.28	6,696.28
Halifax	664,914.81	6,672.99	239,486.19
Hants	29,215.36	106.93	21,765.38
Inverness	7,541.40	35.00	18,011.50
Kings	34,436.69	96.99	12,883.02
Lunenberg	14,669.13	.....	7,739.95
Pictou	118,557.50	1,061.58	97,256.83
Queens	11,157.55	110.35	15,102.42
Richmond	5,222.93	.....	4,458.20
Shelburne	17,282.33	387.37	18,147.42
Victoria	8,123.84	.....	7,305.00
Yarmouth	36,193.97	145.25	37,644.94
Executive Committee	.....	8,856.91	6,856.91
Interest	231.22	.....	.....
Provincial Subscription Remittance	15,100.49	.....	.....
	$ 1,343,128.95	$ 20,308.55	$ 1,047,271.59

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND BRANCH	Contributions	Advances
Provincial Branch	$ 122,058.60	$ 61,808.60
Canadian Government Railway Employees	3,062.40	
Dominion Express Company (4 payments)	1,200.00	
R. G. Dun Company	100.00	
Bradstreet's Limited	50.00	
P. Graham, Charlottetown	50.00	
	$ 126,521.00	$ 61,808.60

Contributions			*NEW BRUNSWICK	Advances		
1914-15	1916	Total		1914-15	1916	Total
$ 12,500.00	$ 12,500.00	$ 25,000.00	Provincial Government Grants			
149,456.27	168,454.26	317,910.53	St. John Branch, inc. Queens & Albert	$126,750.28	$ 179,349.40	$ 306,099.68
	11,000.00	11,000.00	Kings Co. Grant			
1,781.64	2,139.49	3,921.13	C.P.R. Employees (Atlantic Div.)			
8,329.28	6,810.56	15,139.84	Carleton County	4,710.00	12,220.00	16,930.00
20,085.55	19,914.45	40,000.00	Charlotte County	7,850.00	17,600.00	25,450.00
5,835.42	7,478.30	13,313.72	Gloucester County	1,713.05	4,557.15	6,270.00
2,438.60	1,461.50	3,895.10	Kent County	1,395.00	6,975.00	8,370.00
1,000.00	2,143.40	3,143.40	Madawaska County	568.19	1,666.00	2,234.19
	455.86	455.86	I.C.R. and N.T.R. Employees			
8,018.25	16,865.19	21,883.44	Northumberland East (Chatham)	8,730.34	20,530.00	29,260.34
9,226.95	15,810.38	22,037.33	Northumberland West (Newcastle)	4,353.00	14,100.00	18,453.00
11,102.36	17,558.15	28,660.51	Restigouche County	11,711.87	29,700.00	41,411.87
	4,549.56	4,549.56	I.C.R. Employees (Campbellton)			
3,392.28	3,079.45	6,471.73	Victoria County	270.00	5,660.00	5,930.00
14,255.66	18,373.53	32,629.19	Westmoreland County	3,900.00	28,300.00	32,200.00
	17,361.18	17,361.18	I.C.R. Employees (Moncton)			
23,135.65	27,495.32	50,630.97	York and Sunbury (Fredericton)	22,738.88	49,715.81	72,454.69
8,693.60		8,693.60	I.C.R. Employees (1914-15)			
	600.00	600.00	Dominion Express Co. (one quarter)			
5,380.15		5,380.15	Other Contributions			
$ 283,292.35	$ 354,050.57	$ 631,337.94	Totals	$ 194,690.61	$ 370,373.36	$ 565,063.97

*See below for 1917 figures.

1917	NEW BRUNSWICK	1917
	St. John District (City)	$ 172,000.00
$ 148,647.69	St. John County (subscription from Branch)	
29,635.00	Sussex	
	Kings County	
3,000.00	Queens County	
10,629.05	Albert County	
19,790.46	Carleton County (Woodstock)	15,200.00
11,532.27	Charlotte County	18,000.00
3,546.00	St. Andrews	
3,836.25	Milltown	
1,740.00	St. George	
8,826.38	St. Stephen	
5,874.00	Gloucester County	9,330.67
3,058.84	Bathurst	
14,479.98	Kent County	8,275.00
9,124.25	Madawaska County	2,525.00
2,023.86	Edmunston	
10,378.72	Northumberland East (Chatham)	25,015.00
17,699.22	Restigouche County (including Campbellton and Dalhousie)	26,800.00
12,500.00	Victoria County	5,856.00
365.58	Grand Falls	1,811.31
33,116.03	Westmoreland County	27,300.00
483.99	Sunny Brae	
909.25	Shedias	
5,039.50	Sackville	
17,765.54	Moncton	
1,246.88	Intercolonial Railway Employees (Moncton)	
66,068.50	York and Sunbury (Fredericton)	57,598.48
2,400.00	Dominion Express Company	
2,611.89	Employees of Canadian Pacific Railway	
5,000.00	Bell Telephone Company	
$ 467,807.98	Total	$ 391,461.46

SAPPER SAM H. MATIE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 28. Wounded in right arm.

PTE. WM. MATIC
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 23. Enlisted in January, 1916.

GUNNER NOE MATTE
Enlisted in the 3rd Division on June 14, 1915. Age 50. Transferred to to 3rd Div. Trench Mortars. Ret.

LIEUT. WM. MATTHEWS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916. Age 22. Killed in action on August 8, 1918.

PTE. ALFRED MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 58th Battalion in March, 1917. Age 23. Developed neuritis and was returned to Canada.

PTE. CLINTON MAXWELL
Enlisted in the Army Medical Corps in August, 1914. Age 29. Returned to Canada.

PTE. GEO. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 58th Battalion in March, 1917. Age 27. Went to France.

PTE. GODFREY MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion January 7, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas.

PTE. I. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on January 23, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. HARRY MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on January 23, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas in September, 1916.

CORP. W. J. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the C.M.R. in May, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas in in August, 1915.

PTE. H. G. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the C.O.R. on January 21, 1915. Went overseas in October, 1916.

MAJOR E. MAY
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on August 1, 1914. Age 26. Went overseas in November, 1914.

PTE. O. MAY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas on October 1, 1914.

SERGT. F. L. MAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 22. Killed in action at Ypres on June 3, 1916.

LIEUT. A. W. MAY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 25. Went overseas in May, 1915. Won Military Cross.

LIEUT. G. H. MAY
Enlisted in the S.M.T.O. Age 26. Went overseas on December 31, 1915.

CAPT. W. T. MAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to Royal Engineers in September, 1914.

CORP. J. N. MAYOTTE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 26 Three years on active service. Wounded twice.

SERGT. EDWARD MEAD
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport on December 1, 1914. Won Military Medal.

PTE. BERNARD MEEHAN
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on April 3, 1915. Age 23. Transferred to Canadian Engineers.

PTE. WM. MEERS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 6, 1914. Wounded in October, 1915.

PTE. E. MEGERT
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 20. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.

SERGT. A. E. MEISTER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 14, 1914. Age 22. Returned in September, 1916.

SERGT. W. J. MEISTER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 14, 1914. Age 19. Killed in action on April 24, 1915, at Ypres.

PTE. R. MENDELL

Particulars not available.

STAFF-SERGT. HARRY E. MENZIES
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on May 22, 1916. Age 18l Went overseas on April 8, 1917.

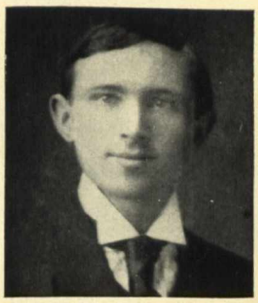
CORP. R. L. MENZIES
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C on May 22, 1916. Age 28. Went overseas on April 8, 1917.

PTE. J. MEREWEATHER
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion in March, 1918. Age 21.

PTE. EARL MERITT
Enlisted with the Signallers in June, 1917. Age 22. Went to France.

PTE. LORNE MERRIAM
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on October 26, 1917. Age 22. Helped during Halifax explosion.

CAPT. H. R. MERRICK
Enlisted in the 135th Forestry Battalion. Age 37.



SAPPER J. A. MERRICK
Enlisted in November, 1916 Age 29. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. V. T. MERRIFIELD
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion. Age 18. Two years on active service.

PTE. WM. MERRIFIELD
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in March, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on April 24, 1917.

PTE. THOS. MERRIFIELD
Enlisted n the 1st Depot Battalion in Januray, 1918. Age 27. Went overseas on January 27, 1918.

PTE. A. MONTAGUE MERRITT
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion in May ,1916. Age 20 years.

PTE. FRANK METHODE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 20. Discharged. Re-enlisted with 41st Batt. Transferred to the 22nd.

PTE. ARTHUR MICHAUD
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 3, 1914. Age 17. Went overseas May 6, '17. Twice wounded

PTE. NAPOLEON MICHAUD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1915. Killed in action.

QUEBEC

County	Contributions		Advances
Argentuil	$ 6,485.41	In this county the town of Brownsburg also contributed the sum of $469.60. This has been paid by the employees in the works of the Dominions Cartridge Co., Ltd., and sent in through the Montreal Branch.	$ 9,322.28
Athabasca			770.00
Bagot			254.00
Beauce	103.60		
Beauharnois	4,183.55		16,931.58
Berthier			424.65
Bonaventure	8,143.07		10,625.00
Brome	13,410.69		7,824.93
Chambly	29,754.10		39,131.91
Champlain	13,368.49		16,696.00
Chateauguay	4,837.74		9,991.73
Chicoutimi-Saguenay	80.00		
Compton	6,787.45	Waterville, in this county, contributes through Sherbrooke	9,444.50
Drummond	1,132.17		2,864.50
Gaspe	2,856.65		3,055.00
Huntington	9,583.72	In addition to subscribing to the National Canadian Patriotic Fund, Huntington has cared for its own dependents.	
Joliette	3,874.70		487.99
Kamouraska	1,622.20		
Labelle	29,144.70		11,866.87
L'Assomption			629.00
La Prairie			187.00
L'Islet	184.82	Relief given through Fraserville Branch	
Magdalen Islands			2,200.00
Matane	920.18	Relief given through Fraserville Branch	
Megantic	8,439.50		7,880.16
Montmagny	2,309.48	Relief given through Fraserville Branch	
Mississquoi	13,697.72		6,047.00
Montreal Island	6,457,595.18	Of this amount more than half a million was contributed by the C.P.R. Corporation and the employees of the C.P.R.; G.T.R.; I.C.R.; and the Canadian Express Co.	2,458,338.10
Nicolet	1,238.64		690.00
Pontiac	12,997.54		11,533.08
Portneuf	905.00	Relief administered through Quebec	
Quebec City and District	601,866.02		229,331.75
Richmond	18,271.60		13,244.35
Richelieu			560.00
Rimouski	2,983.04	Relief administered through Fraserville	
Rouville	1,116.00		269.00
Shefford	31,844.88		3,691.35
Sherbrooke	155,424.26		
St. Johns	9,883.94		11,888.60
Stanstead	31,492.33		26,663.44
Soulanges			3,115.02
Ste. Hyacinthe	7,373.09		5,550.00
St. Maurice	27,460.64	Fraserville is included in this county, which also covers for relief purposes the counties of Matane, Rimouski, Kamouraska, L'Islet and Montmagny.	12,345.93
Terrebonne	59.45		8,967.31
Two Mountains			336.00
Vaudreuil	866.00	Rigaud, in this county, has also contributed $1,000 through Montreal Branch.	1,405.50
Vercheres			916.35
Wolfe	550.24		706.97
Wright and Ottawa Counties	44,595.76	A further contribution of $3,550 from J. R. Booth came through the Ottawa Branch.	113,583.36
Provincial Subscriptions from Quebec	966,129.39		

SPECIAL NOTE.—In addition to the amounts credited to them in the above, a large number of municipalities in Quebec Province have sent in subscriptions through the Quebec Branch. These have been included by the latter in their own subscriptions and accordingly were unable to give credit to the individual municipalities. There should, however, be credited to them the sum of approximately $20,000.00 which has been credited in this statement to Quebec City and District.

ONTARIO

County	Contributions		Advances
Algoma District	$ 115,969.82		$ 49,015.95
Brant	387,012.18		346,282.19
Bruce	202,160.80		96,105.50
Carleton	1,178,136.78	Of this amount Ottawa city contributed the sum of $1,128,525.73, including the Civil Servant's subscriptions of $141,642.63.	645,000.00
Dufferin	53,551.97		13,700.00
Elgin	219,979.94		166,079.94
Essex	472,045.16		33,712.36
Frontenac	212,271.32		240,192.38
Grey	177,156.26		157,297.52
Haldimand	105,534.41		81,995.50
Haliburton	974.35		8,794.76
Halton	32,086.91	In addition this county has provided for soldier dependents residing within its borders.	
Hastings	177,280.13		204,165.38
Huron	207,245.72		105,926.00
Kent	302,335.99		171,291.95
Kenora	28,332.80	Kenora town has an independent, non-contributory local association.	
Lambton	125,886.69		72,220.44
Lanark	195,359.55		79,983.29
Leeds and Grenville counties	271,807.20		153,645.94
Lennox and Addington Co.	39,989.19		30,300.00
Lincoln	277,547.32	The county council has an independent, non-contributory association and cares for the soldiers' families throughout the county of Lincoln, outside of St. Catherines, which city contributed all but $341.00 of the above amount.	149,540.00
Manitoulin Island	10,881.04	Organized in July, 1916	8,754.00
Middlesex	464,949.90		285,847.49
Muskoka	18,454.77		63,900.55
Nipissing	72,589.91		71,133.34
Norfolk	114,157.29		76,000.00
Durham & Northumberland	287,307.78		223,847.49
Parry Sound District	28,524.88	There has also been subscribed from this district the sum of $19,155.08. This has been paid by the employees in the works of Canada Explosives Ltd., and sent in through the Montreal Branch.	25,338.70
Peel	96,467.00		41,246.00
Perth	269,130.65		198,797.75
Peterboro	214,578.45		204,674.27
Prescott and Russell	26,041.08		15,850.53
Prince Edward	60,092.70		38,954.75
Rainy River	21,883.00		33,057.51
Renfrew	225,742.28		63,622.39
Simcoe	250,605.59	Orillia has an independent non-contributory association	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	117,899.22		102,818.24
Sudbury District	132,127.54	The contribution of the Mond Nickle Co. and its employees to the National Canadian Patriotic Society (local) amounted at December 31, 1915, to $2[illegible],173.02.	
Temiskaming	96,941.67		119,056 66
Thunder Bay	55,662.44	The C.P.R. employees resident at Schreiber contributed about $1,000 per year to the Fund.	105,494.92
Victoria	97,247.86		66,775.04
Waterloo	594,404.42	This includes $10,000.00 from the Mutual Life Assurance Co.	296,705.93
Welland	372,238.00		166,728.82
Wellington	256,514.85		153,051.08
Wentworth County and Hamilton	1,315,798.50		976,858.23
York	4,964,757.24		4,254,581.58
Provincial Subscriptions from Ontario	948,330.30		

RECEIVED AT HEAD OFFICE

Dominion Contributions, $528,651.10. Of this amount $40,827.36 was from the Civil Service, exclusive of amounts contributed through the Ottawa Branch.

PTE. ELIE MICHAUD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1915. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion.

CAPT. EMILE MICHAUD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion. Transferred to the 7th Reserve Battalion.

PTE. URGEL MICHAUD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion. Died of wounds in England.

GUNNER RADOLPHE MICHAUD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in May 1917. Age 20. Went overseas in February, 1918.

DRIVER F. MILAM
Enlisted in the 7th Brigade on June 24, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas on August 7, 1915.

GUNNER C. H. MILKS
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery. Age 22 years. Went to France.

GUNNER JACK W. MILKS
Enlisted in the 51st Battery. Age 19. Two years on active service. Killed in action on August 28, 1917.

GUNNER EDWARD H. MILKS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 18. 2½ years on active service. Killed in action on Aug. 27, 1918.

CORP. W. F. MILKS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 21. Transferred to 3rd Division. Went overseas in March, 1915.

GUNNER CHAS. C. MILLER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery on April 3, 1917. Age 20. Wounded on August 1, 1918.

CORP. J. C. MILLER
Enlisted in the 25th C.F.A. in June, 1915. Age 32. Wounded on September 28, 1916. Returned in 1917.

SERGT. CLIFFORD MILLER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in Februray, 1917. Age 28. Transferred to 156th Battalion in England.

PTE. R. MILLER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 32. Wounded May 23, 1915, at Ypres. Returned.

PTE. SYDNEY MILLERWOOD
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion at the age of 21. Went overseas on February 7, 1918.

SERGT. JAMES MILLERWOOD
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 29. Wounded three times. Awarded the D.C.M. in January, 1918.

PTE. ALBERT MILLET
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Transferred to the 123rd Battalion in France.

CORP. S. A. MILLS
Enlisted with the Home Guards in June, 1916. Transferred to 245th Batt. Went overseas on May 1, '17.

CAPT. J. A. MILLS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in September, 1914. Age 35. Went over as Lieut. Rank of Capt. since 1916.

PTE. ROBT. L. MILNE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April 15, 1914. Age 38.

BUGLER E. MILNES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 17. Transferred to 87th Battalion. Two years on active service.

PTE. JOS. MIRON
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on March 15, 1916. Wounded and returned to the trenches.

GUNNER W. S. MIRTH
Enlisted in the 51st Battery. Age 23 years. Two years on active service.

PTE. M. F. MISKELLY
Enlisted in the 38th Battery in April, 1917. Age 36. Killed in action on October 30, 1917.

SERGT. L. W. MISKELLY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 22. Went overseas in August, 1916.

PTE. C. W. MISON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 26. Returned. Re-enlist. with 38th. Went to France.

CORP. R. ROY MITCHELL
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Wounded on November 9, 1915. Discharged in 1917.

PTE. JOS. MITCHELL
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in 1914. Age 21. Went to France.

PTE. WM. MITCHELL
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on February 24, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded three times.

PTE. ARTHUR J. MOAG
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in July, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. J. MODRISKEY
Enlisted in the 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Age 19.

INSTRUCTOR MELVIN G. MOFFAT
Enlisted in the R.A.F. on March 27, 1918. Age 24. Remained in Canada.

PTE. LEOPOLD MONDOUX
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on April 5, 1918. Age 21. Went to France.

PTE. ELIE MONETTE
Enlisted with the 85th Battalion in in February, 1917. Age 30. Was wounded in December, 1917.

PTE. REGIS MONETTE
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion in April, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas.

PTE. M. J. MONTAGANO
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport on April 25, 1918. Age 22. Went to England.

PTE. E. MONTGOMERY
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on June 15, 1917. Age 25. Went overseas on June 21, 1917.

SAPPER DOUGLAS V. MONTGOMERY
Enlisted with the Signal Training Corps and went to France.

PTE. WILFRID MONTSON
Enlisted in the Machine Gun Section. Age 25 years.

PTE. E. A. MOODIE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 26, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas on June, 1917.

DRIVER WILLIS R. MOON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in December, 1917. Age 20. Trans. to 38th. Wounded Sept. 29, 1918.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Assistance rendered residents of the Ancient Colony whose bread-winners are serving in the Canadian Naval and Military Forces amounted to $11,671.49.

MANITOBA

The Manitoba Patriotic Fund is a separate organization, incorporated under Provincial statute. They work in harmony and upon almost identical lines with the National Canadian Patriotic Fund. Where the National organization receives monies from residents in Manitoba, these are remitted to the Manitoba Patriotic Fund. The amount remitted to December 31st, 1917, was $116,950.52.

SASKATCHEWAN

	Contributions	Advances
Provincial Branch	$ 1,906,084.57	$ 1,925,000.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Employees	35,776.88	
Grand Trunk Railway Employees	1,654.51	
Contributed in 1916.		
Northwest Mounted Police (see Civil Service)		
Dominion Express Co.	2,400.00	
Various	9,080.99	
Totals	$ 1,954,996.95	$ 1,925,000.00

ALBERTA

North Alberta (headquarters Edmonton)		$ 801,888.82	$ 1,477,998.97
South Alberta (headquarters Calgary)		1,004,806.80	1,527,918.08
Totals		$ 1,806,695.02	$ 3,005,917.05

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Provincial points	In 1917	$ 711,669.78	$ 775,000.00
Greater Vancouver Branch		387,223.97	925,000.00
Dominion Express Company		2,400.00	
Various		172.31	
1914–15–16		1,345,551.74	1,819,449.98
Totals		$ 2,447,107.80	$ 3,499,449.98

YUKON TERRITORY

The Yukon Branch cares for the soldiers' dependents throughout the Territory and contributed in addition to the National Fund the sum of $46,202.25.

The Canadian Red Cross Society

The Canadian Red Cross Society was founded in 1896 and incorporated in 1909. It is superfluous for us to state that the object of this organization is to furnish aid to sick and wounded men, in time of war, as it would be presumptuous for us to attempt to more than outline this work in the space at our disposal.

The Canadian body was founded as auxiliary to the Militia Department and the British Red Cross Society, and to care for Canadian prisoners of war.

While the splendid work of the Red Cross on the field of battle is known in a general way to every intelligent person in every clime, we give herewith a few items that are not generally known.

For instance, it is not known to the average individual that the President of this Society is Her Excellency the Duchess of Devonshire.

It is perhaps known to few that the income of this Society in 1917 was $2,412,719, and that during the year the Society expended $2,031,430. It will surprise a great many Canadians to learn that the individual care of wounded Canadians through Information Bureau cost $78,000; that it cost the Society $590,000 to care for Canadian prisoners of war; that the Society spent $450,000 for building and other expenditures in connection with the Canadian Military Hospitals.

It will also interest not a few that the purchase price of supplies was $348,000; and that the Society made grants to British and other military hospitals of $79,000.

Not the least interesting item is that of $104,000 to the hospital in France; while of the V.A.D.'s (St. John Ambulance Brigade) cost $50,000 and Red Cross work in Italy cost $36,000.

Nor is the work of this great organization confined to works of mercy on the field of battle and in the hospitals. Right here in our midst, day in and day out, the members of the Red Cross Society are planning and devising ways and means to alleviate suffering men.

The Society is organized by Provincial and Local Branches. There are eight Provincial Branches and one thousand, one hundred and twenty Local Branches. Each and every one of these local branches is doing its share to the limit. This may be judged from the fact that during 1917 alone the Society shipped overseas 54,957 packages, including hospital supplies, garments of all descriptions, foods (canned fruit, maple sugar, candies, etc.), motor ambulances and lorries. The approximate value of these packages was $4,613,795.

The Canadian Red Cross Society also helps the Allies by making grants of money and supplies to their Red Cross Societies.

The Ottawa Women's Canadian Club at Work

The patriotic work of the Ottawa Women's Canadian Club dates back to the invasion of Belgium and its subsequent horrors. After some months devoted to the collection and forwarding of food, money and clothing to the Belgian people, work for the comfort of the Canadian soldiers was also instituted. Some time later, in appreciation of the heroic service of the Navy and Merchant Marine, the care of these men was added to the efforts for soldiers and the title of the committee was changed to "Soldier's and Sailors' Comfort Committee."

With the advent of Canadians upon the firing line in the spring of 1915, two new committees, made necessary by the misfortunes of war, were added to the work already established. One was formed to aid in the making of supplies for the Canadian Red Cross Society, and since 1915 this amount of work has been accomplished:

7,260	Pyjamas
1,231	Hospital Shirts
750	Day Shirts
2,032	Hospital Nightshirts
2,057	Stretcher Caps

The sphere of these committees was greatly enlarged and extended when Sir George Perley kindly granted to the club the use of the present headquarters, 270 Cooper Street. To meet the running expenses of this building—such as salary of the caretaker, fuel, repairs, etc.—a House and Tea Committee was formed. A simple tea is served on the broad verandah in summer and indoors in the winter, and by this means a sufficient fund for the maintenance of the building is assured.

In the autumn of 1915 occurred the tragedy of the great Serbian retreat, and the sympathy of the Club members being aroused, a Serbian Relief Fund was opened and another Committee added to those already formed.

Some months later another Relief Fund was instituted in aid of the unfortunate Poles, whose homeless and starving condition was no less pitiable than that of the Belgians and Serbians.

In October, 1916, the pressing needs of the French Emergency Hospitals having been brought to the attention of the Club, the patriotic activities were still further extended to render aid, not only to the French wounded, but also to the refugees from the devastated districts. This was most satisfactory, and the Canadian secretary writing recently from London stated that nothing had ever been received from this Committee that was not of the very best in kind and material.

A Purchasing Committee was early found necessary to deal with the large amounts of material and supplies necessary for the carrying on of the club work.

As our war conditions have developed, and changes both at home and abroad, the range of the Club's work has been constantly extended. The work of the Belgian and Serbian Committees is now administered by one Convener, the former expended on behalf of the starving Belgian children and the latter devoted to the Serbian prisoners of war and the refugee Serbian Colonies.

To the work of the Polish Committee, now unhappily suspended for a time owing to the condition of Russia, has been added the collections for Palestinian and Armenian Relief.

During the summer of 1917 the Club entered very heartily into the campaign for the production and conservation of food, and food pledge books were opened in the Club building. War gardens were also planted by the Soldiers' and Sailors' Comforts Committee, one of which won the Drayton Cup, given for the best amateur garden in the city.

The gift of a Ford motor truck enabled the Committee to sell its produce readily, and during the summer just past a Khaki Hut was erected on the Driveway to facilitate further the sale of these vegetables.

PTE. K. M. MOONEY
Enlisted with the 7th Railway Trps. in February, 1917. Killed in action on October 27, 1917.

SAPPER A. F. MOONEY
Enlisted in the 72nd Batatlion on April 1, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on April 15, 1917.

SERGT. GEO. E. MOORE
Enlisted in a Tank Battalion in 1918. Age 21. Was in C.A.S.C. since August, 1914.

PTE. GORDON MOORE
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion. Age 30 years. Two years on active service.

PTE. JOHN G. MOORE
Enlisted in the 187th Battalion. Age 30. Transferred to the 31st Bn. Was wounded on April 25, 1918.

PTE. PERCIVAL MOORE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on Jan. 5, 1916. Age 16. Missing, (officially dead) Apr. 9, '17. Aw. medal

PTE. FRANK MOORE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 3, 1918. Age 22. Went to France.

PTE. THOS. ED. MOORE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 16, 1915. Age 30 years.

DRIVER WM. HENRY MOORE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 19 years. Was gassed on November 2, 1917.

PTE. G. MOORE
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. Age 39. Served 6 months in England. Discharged medically unfit.

PTE. W. J. MOORE
Enlisted in the 1st Tank Battalion on April 16, 1918. Went overseas on June 5, 1918.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. J. L. MORAN
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 23. Killed in England. Brought home for burial.

PTE. M. MORAN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 20, 1916. Age 28. Killed in action on April 29, 1918.

PTE. NAPOLEON MOREAU
Enlisted in the 6th Battery on August 28, 1914. Age 46 years.

PTE. THEODORE MOREAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on October 27, 1915. Age 38. Killed in action on November 25, 1916.

PTE. A. MORENCY
Enlisted in June, 1915. Age 34. Went to England in July, 1915

CORP. HARRY MORGAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 17, 1915. Age 16. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Cps.

CORP. IRWIN M. MORGAN
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force in 1916, at the age of 26 years.

PTE. ALEX. MORIN
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Wounded in France.

PTE. ALF. MORIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 29. Killed in action on May 4, 1917. Won M.M.

PTE. FRED MORIN
Enlisted in the 53rd Battery. Age 19 years. Killed in action on June 16, 1916.

LIEUT. HENRY J. MORIN
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in August, 1917. Age 22. Went overseas on January 27, 1918.

LIEUT. JOS. T. MORIN
Enlisted as a private in the 38th Battalion. Promoted to Lieutenant in England. Went to France.

PTE. VALMORE MORIN
Enlisted in the artillery.

PTE. R. MORIN
Enlisted in the 51st Battery.

PTE. C. MORIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Canadian Div. Machine Gun Company. Died of wounds on March 25, 1917.

SERGT. J. WARNER MORPHY
Enlisted in the 15th C.A.M.C. on May 26, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in March, 1917.

PTE. CHAS. H. MORRIS
Particulars not available.

LIEUT. M. J. MORRIS
Enlisted in the R.F.C on October 1, 1916. Age 22. Killed on May 3, 1917.

PTE. ED. MORRIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 37 Served two years in France.

SERGT. GEO. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Four years on active service. Was gassed twice.

PTE. J. A. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on March 4, 1916. Age 20 years. wounded twice.

GUNNER THOS. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery at the age of 23 years.

PTE. DOLTON J. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in 1915. Age 21.

SIGNALLER ELDON D. MORRISON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1916. Age 18. Went to France.

CAPT. JAMES MORRISON
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion in 1915. Age 53.

MECHANIC GEO. MORRISON
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in July, 1917. Age 38. Remained in Canada.

SAPPER J. CLIFFORD MORRISON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in April, 1916.

PTE. ANGUS MORRISON
Enlisted with the 25th Battalion. Age 26. Was killed in action on November 4, 1917.

GUNNER J. S. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 2nd Heavy Siege Bty. on June 17, 1916. Age 18. Killed in action on Sept. 27, 1918.

Under this committee a Girl's Mechanical Transport class was held during the past summer, for which more applications were received than could be accepted. The officer in charge of this class expressed himself as very highly satisfied with the work of the members and their efficiency.

Through the instrumentality of this committee three motor ambulances have been given for work at the front. One, the entire gift of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Whitney of this city.

In 1916 a Y.M.C.A. Hut was erected behind the Canadian lines in France at the cost of $1,500, and donations towards its upkeep are made from time to time. By this committee a contribution of $100 per month is made to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Free Buffet in Victoria Station, London, England.

Rooms were furnished in the Sir Sandford Fleming Convalescent Home, The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Great War Veterans' Club House here in Ottawa.

One of the most important branches of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Comforts Committee is that carried on by the sub-committee dealing with letters and parcels sent to wounded Canadian soldiers. To each of the latter a letter of sympathy is sent, and on receipt of a reply a parcel of comforts is despatched to the man if so desired. Up to date this committee has sent 107,316 letters and 6,776 parcels. These letters and parcels are most highly appreciated by the men, and many a lonely soldier has written to say that the letter from the Ottawa Women's Canadian Club was the first he had received since he went overseas.

Three knitting machines are kept busily employed in the Club headquarters to augment the efforts of the army of hand knitters who supply the socks for the parcels and cases sent overseas regularly to the fighting men, both by land and sea. Altogether this committee have sent 24,493 pairs of socks overseas.

Early each autumn large consignments of Christmas stockings are forwarded to gladden the hearts of "The Boys" who become children again each Christmas Day. 4,502 Christmas stockings have been sent up to date.

The introduction to Ottawa of the popular Service Flag is due to the enterprise of the Prisoners of War Committee, whose funds have been greatly increased by their sale. They have collected $55,500 and approximately $1,700.00 is forwarded each month towards the maintenance of Canadian prisoners of war in Germany whose hard lot is well known to everyone. Most appreciative letters are received from men in prison camps, and from those who may write more freely, having been interned in Holland or Switzerland. Each returned prisoner also bears enthusiastic witness to the absolute necessity of this work.

During the past summer a temporary committee was formed to aid in the registration work of the Eastern Ontario Branch of the National Resources Committee, and at the request of the latter a canvass was made of the merchants and business offices of the city to ascertain the amount of available help for farm work.

By kindness of the Minister of Agriculture and the Director of the Experimental Farm the Ottawa Women's Canadian Club, in co-operation with the National Resources Committee, was enabled to hold the first farmerette's class in this district. It is satisfactory to be able to record that the farmerettes are rendering valuable service.

The total value of the work accomplished by the Women's Canadian Club as rendered to March 31st, 1918, under the War Charities' Act, is appreciative of the support given to the work by the people of Ottawa and the district, which has made possible this satisfactory result. Since the above return was made the work has steadily continued to develop, and it is the hope of every member of the Club that in the future, as in the past, they may be enabled to "carry on" until the goal of Victory is reached.

Knights of Columbus, Catholic Army Huts in Europe, Siberia and the Dominion of Canada

(Contributed)

The latent energy of the British Isles was rudely awakened as never before when a wireless reached London filling the air with alarm. Rumours of war with all its indescribable horrors was threatening the peace of the world. Some were skeptical, while others would not believe, but the eastern sky was all ablaze. August, 1914, with its fierce sultry stare dispelled all doubt. The greatest of all Empires with marvellous celerity rushed to the defence of bleeding Belgium.

Among the several nations within that Empire to respond to the call was the oldest daughter—Canada. A few short months had scarcely gone by before thousands of her young men, the bravest of Canadian manhood, were already on the high seas speeding onward to do or die that we might be free.

In 1915 the Military Chaplain Service Corps of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces saw the practicability from every view point of providing recreational as well as spiritual comforts for the boys in khaki and in blue. Without hesitation the Chaplains enlisted the invaluable services of the noble women of the Motherland. These heroines eagerly accepted and immediately joined forces with our chaplains to lay the foundation of what has proved to be one of the greatest blessings during this terrible world-crisis. In the very heart of the Empire the "Catholic Army Huts" was organized. The Association at once called into existence a Catholic Army Club at 24 Grosvenor Gardens. This undertaking was so successful that another Hut was opened at 30 Grosvenor Gardens. The popularity of these recreational centres was so encouraging and the general tone so elevating that a third club was added at St. George's Station. All these Huts were staffed by the ladies of the Catholic Women's League. Soon substantial sums were spent on recreation quarters for the Canadian Army Service Corps at their London barracks. Entertainment was provided for blinded soldiers at St. Dunstan's and the Eccentric Club (discharged limbless soldiers). As the war progressed the demands increased for more Huts. Experience demonstrated the indispensable need not only of an effective moral safeguards to save the individual soldiers from spiritual ruin, but also furnish harmless distractions so that the cream of Canadian manhood might escape contamination from vice and vermin. Obligations multiplied so rapidly and the draft on the silent-suffering public in England was so exhausting that an appeal was sent to Canada. The services of the Canadian Knights of Columbus were sought and won. Some $80,000.00 were collected by them from the Councils, principally in Ontario, and the Catholic friends. The effect was magical. Huts sprang up everywhere that prudence suggested. **Bramshott** expanded and became perhaps one of the best-known Catholic Huts in England. **Whitley** followed after some tiresome formalities had to be circumvented. Here the shell-shocked and the nerve-racked boys felt a peace unknown in the trenches. This Catholic Army Hut is easily the finest in Whitley Camp. **Shorncliffe,** during 1917 and part of 1918, was equipped with chapel-reading rooms, but the Canadian troops have now abandoned this area, likewise **Shoreham.** While it is a well-known fact that all our Huts and Canteens have been patronized more by Protestants than Catholics, this unique condition was particularly so in the case of **Seaford, Bexhill** and **Cooden.** Many soldiers have gone home grateful indeed because of the exceptional kindness and good advice of Miss May Quinlan, Mrs. and Miss Turpin, Miss Lucas Shadwell and Miss McPhail. Mr. Reed Lewis, Honorary Librarian, directed the distribution of libraries at the different units. This work was much appreciated by the soldiers. **Frensham Pond** was quite a comfort centre. When **Kinmell Park, Rhyl,** was opened as a demobilization camp, the Catholic Army Hut was fitted up and now a second hut has been added. **Buxton** enjoys a much needed Hut on account of it being a Canadian Discharge Depot with two large hospitals attached. For over eighteen months a combination hut was operated at **Purfleet.** Chapels and recreation quarters are maintained at **Epsom** and **Sunningdale,** the former being utilized to serve the large Canadian Convalescent Camp and the latter the Forestry Base.

FRANCE

Owing to the conditions in France and our limited resources, the most of the work had to be done by the Chaplains. Nothing of a permanent nature could be erected in mobile unity. Of course tents were provided behind the lines and so extraordinarily useful did these tents prove to be when the men were entering or leaving the trenches that one Chaplain wrote that if the Catholic Army Huts did nothing else than supply these tents, its existence was justified. Large marquee tents bring comfort to the 12th. Infantry Brigade, the C. C. Reinforcement Camp and the first Brigade of Canadian Engineers. Since the Canadians entered Germany a Club has been established for the 22nd French-Canadian Battalion. A similar Club has been opened in the Second Brigade of Engineers near Bonn.

OUR HUTS IN SIBERIA

Owing to this isolated country we have not had many reports to date, but it may interest our friends to know that we have shipped thousands of packages of chewing gum; hundreds of thousands of cigarettes; sufficient musical instruments to equip a band; four phonographs specially designed by Edison for camp services—these are intensely popular; hundreds of pounds of candy and tobacco and other comforts for the boys in that bleak area. These supplies cost many thousands of dollars, but they are distributed absolutely free to all.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. ERNEST G. MORTIMER
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in May, 1917. Previously enlisted in 3rd Bty. July 1, 1916. Killed in action April 3, 1918.

MAJOR GEO. MORTIMER
Enlisted in the C.O.C. in August, 1914. Went overseas in October, Wounded in October, 1916.

W.-OFFICER W. RAYMOND MORTIMER
Enlisted in the Trawlers of the Royal Navy in April, 1916. Went overseas in May, 1916.

PTE. MOSES MOSS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on January 5, 1915. Age 18. Gassed in November, 1917.

SIGNALLER N. F. MOSSOP
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion on November 1, 1915. Age 22. Went overseas in December, 1915.

PTE. H. N. MOSSOP
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 5, 1915. Age 19. Wounded twice and shell shocked.

PTE. WM. MOULDEN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Machine Gun Section in August, 1915. Age 22. Went overseas in October, 1915.

BOMBARDIER CECIL S. MOULDS
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on March 20, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in September, 1915.

SERGT. S. G. MOULE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers. Age 24. 3 years on active service. Wounded. Won M. M.

PTE. A. C. MOULE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 17. Three years on active service.

SERGT. G. H. MOULE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battallion on on September 27, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas on March 20, 1916.

PTE. E. MOURIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 25. Killed in action.

SERGT. LORENZO MOUSSEAU
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 16. A year and a half on active service.

PTE. A. D. MOUSSEAU
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion on February 15, 1918. Age 24.

SAPPER ROBERT C. MOXLEY
Enlisted in the Signal Training Depot in 1916. Remained in Canada.

SERGT. S. N. MOXLEY
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on August 20, 1916. Age 32. Died of of influenza in France.

PTE. WILLET MOXON
Enlisted in the 5th Canadian Engineers. Age 18. Two years on active service. Wounded May 7, 1918.

PTE. WILLIAM MOYES
Enlisted in the G.G.F.G. Age 19. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. 4 yrs. active service. Wounded Jan. 1, '15.

SAPPER AMBROISE MOYLAND
Enlisted on May 26, 1918. Age 23. Went overseas on July 12, 1918.

GUNNER DANIEL MOYLAND
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 25. Wounded at Ypres on August 19, 1917.

PTE. J. C. MOYLAN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on March 31, 1916. Age 17. Was wounded and returned to Canada.

PTE. O. MUCKLESTON
Enlisted in the 49th Battalion.

L.-CORP. FREDERICK MUCKLETSON
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion.

DRIVER W. J. MULLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battery.

PTE. TOM. MULLEN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 26.

PTE. FRED MULLEN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 28. Returned to Canada.

PTE. CHAS. M. MULLEN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 18, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Wounded Sept. 27,'18

GUNNER LOUIS MULLEN
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery on May 24, 1917. Was wounded once.

GUNNER G. J. MULLIGAN
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in October, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas in Feb., 1918. Trans. to 4th.

PTE. S. MULLIGAN
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in December, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in December, 1918.

DRIVER A. MULLIGAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battery. Age 20. Served three years overseas.

PTE. NORMAN MULLIGAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 29, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. W. C. MULLIGAN
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion on October 28, 1916. Age 20. Returned to Canada on March 12, 1917.

PTE. GERALD MUNRO
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion.

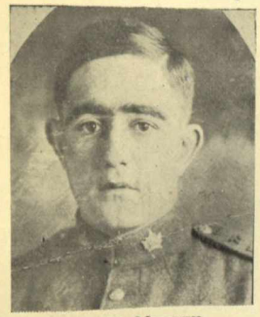
PTE. R. R. MUNSON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on January 26, 1916. Age 25. Transferred to the 38th Batt. in France.

CORP. ED. MUNSON
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in September, 1914. Age 25. Was wounded in Nov., 1915. Discharged.

CORP. H. H. MUNSON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on September 4, 1915. Age 20. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion in France.

PTE. EDWARD MURPHY
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps in January, 1918. Went to France.

SERGT.-MAJOR J. P. MURPHY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 30 years. Four years on active service.



PTE. L. K. MURPHY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 3, 1915. Age 23. Was wounded on November 13, 1916.

CANADA K. OF C. ACTIVITIES

The pressure from all quarters in the Spring of 1918 demanded greater activity. So satisfactory and encouraging were the results from overseas with the very limited money at the disposal ot the Catholic Army Huts, that the Canadian Knights of Columbus in a spriit of genuine chivalry pledged themselves to excel all previous efforts for the "boys over there." A Dominion-wide Drive was launched and the results were also inspiring. Over $1,000,000.00 was subscribed. Mr. Joseph L. Murray, Secretary-Treasurer, enthusiastically supported by the several State jurisdictions, was the principal in planning and the organizing. His tireless efforts in the production of the campaign literature was invaluable and proved a crowning success.

During August, 1918, some claimed that faint traces of "the handwriting on the wall" could be seen on the Western front. The spirit of the Canadians was still as buoyant as before. They felt in their very souls that right must eventually prevail. Their generosity did not lessen, as their hearty response in September demonstrated.

The Directorate contemplated widening the field of operations overseas. Dreary November was chosen to thrill the civilized world. The glorious tidings were flashed across the Atlantic: "The enemy pleads for peace."

The signing of the Armistice produced a radical change. Demobilization was in the air. Our gallant boys would soon be home. A new glow radiated from the hearts of many, many homes throughout the land.

To really comprehend the magnitude of the new labors contemplated, the reader has only to take his map of Canada and draw a line through the principal centres from Halifax to Victoria. The undertaking called for a gentleman to take entire charge, one who was broad-minded, clear-headed, with wide executive ability and experience in administering a large public trust fund. Fortunately, Lieut.-Col. Clarence F. Smith of Montreal was prevailed upon and the Executive invited him to act as Comptroller for the work overseas and in our own Dominion. During the last four years, Col. Smith has been prominently identified with war relief work without remuneration and has won the gratitude of hundreds by his devotion to those who have suffered from the effects of this terrible world-war. On taking control, he decided that all the huts or hostels would be placed in charge of returned men wherever it was possible. This was a most excellent move and has met with general approval. The next step was making provisions at the debarkation piers. Today at Halifax, St. John and Quebec, there are well-organized staffs as well as volunteer groups of ladies and gentlemen, who meet all the troopships and jointly distribute comforts including cigarettes, coffee, sandwiches, candy and fruit to the soldiers before they enter the troop trains. Beginning at Halifax and at all the dispersal stations across the continent can be found Hostels, commodious, sanitary and with a home-like environment that is attractive even to the most restless. In the old city of Quebec, ample provisions invite the soldiers. It is operated under the control of the Head Office in Montreal. This hut is known as "Le Chez Nous du Soldat." Travelling west, we find two "huts" in Montreal, one at Phillips Square and the other on Sherbrooke St. No more delightful and exceptionally well-equipped centres can be found anywhere. Well-ventilated sleeping apartments are furnished to accommodate 100 men. A nominal fee of 25 cents is made by way of regulation. Appetizing meals are served at cost. One of the attractive and refining influences is the group of young ladies who have volunteered their services under the supervision of Lady Kingston and her staff of conveners. **Kingston**, the old "Limestone City"—has been linked into the chain and warm welcome greets the boys as they stroll down King St. to Congress Hall. **Ottawa** is in line and has a very home-like hut on Laurier Ave. West. "Certainly! The soldier boys **first** in everything" was the response of the St. Patrick's Club when approached for their quarters. **Toronto,** with all the dash for which it is noted, secured the Arlington Hotel on King St. West and thoroughly overhauled this ornamental building so as to look after the welfare of some 200 of our boys—in sleeping and refreshing and wholesome entertaining. It is one of the best in the Dominion. **Hamilton,** not to be out done, acquired Gould's Hall and the "Ambitious City" is up to date doing its part. **London** is probably the finest of all. St. Peter's Parish Hall was obtained. Nothing more could be desired from every view point. **Port Arthur** may be opened later.

MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN

Winnipeg. The Forrester Building, a massive up-to-date structure, is fitted up complete with 100 beds. **Saskatoon** is another link in the continental chain. **Regina** is being investigated, also **Brandon.**

ALBERTA

This province is preparing a proposition from a different angle. Vocational training is under deliberation.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Vancouver and **Victoria** have splendid quarters. The former is centrally located in the Riggs-Silman Building, the latter in the Ritz Hotel.

In summarizing, the reader will readily understand that all the Huts or Hostels mentioned in the reports are equipped with everything in the line of comfort and includes entertainments that are frequently given by professional artists in the musical and dramatic world. In these centres it is most elevating to have such a wholesome atmosphere and our gallant boys are quite outspoken in their appreciation. Everything is free with the exception of a nominal charge for bed and meals. Some canteens in different huts give away comforts; others collect cost for luxuries. It will thus be seen that the trust fund is being economically and judiciously expended. The slogan is "Every soldier welcome without distinction of race or creed or color," thus contributing to that genuine repatriation which will make for permanent peace.

The Military Work of the Y.M.C.A. Overseas

There are five well-defined departments: (1) Canteen; (2) Athletic; (3) Entertainments; (4) Educational; (5) Religious.

Canteens provide the troops with extra comforts not procurable elsewhere. All profits are devoted to meeting expenses of other Y.M.C.A. services. Since the beginning of 1917 free hot drinks and other refreshments for fighting men, working parties, walking wounded, and stretcher bearers, have been provided.

Athletic equipment is loaned free to the troops. Trained Physical Directors are located at all large camps.

Educational facilities are supplied in the shape of libraries in the Huts and by providing facilities and funds for the Khaki University.

Entertainments.—A uniform weekly program is carried on in the Huts; the general scheme calling for three concerts, two religious services, and one popular lecture of an educational nature each week. A trained school for actors is maintained. Men on leave in Paris and London are provided with hospitality and opportunities for touring the Old Country under most wholesome auspices.

An unlimited supply of free stationery and magazines is distributed at all centres.

Religious services are held regularly, midweek and Sunday.

Sphere of Operations.—The work overseas is conducted on the front line trenches; at the rear; in rest camps and hospitals in France; in segregation camps; clearing depot in Great Britain; and in London (4 centres); and all other large cities. Transports are supplied with "Y" secretaries and outfit.

Personnel.—In 1914 the number of Canadian Y.M.C.A. Secretaries overseas was 7; in 1918 (April 1) the number had increased to 133, working 172 centers, 96 of the latter in France.

Finances.—Disbursements for Y.M.C.A. military work have been as follows:

1914	$ 7,000.00
1915	33,000.00
1916	385,754.34
1917	1,131,750.05
1918	3,000,000.00

Equipment consists of tents, marquees, huts, canteen fittings, athletic and cinema outfits, pianos, gramophones, billiard tables, and all hut furnishings, motor cars and lorries.

In France, large stores of canteen merchandise and other supplies are carried, and repair shops maintained.

Military Work in Canada cover hospitals, training camps and discharge depots. In several of the large cities Red Triangle Clubs for men in khaki are operated. The program in Canada in the main is the same as that in England.

The Canada Food Board

The office of the Food Controller of Canada was constituted in June, 1917, and the Honorable W. J. Hanna was appointed as Food Controller in June, 1917. He resigned on January 24th, 1918, and Mr. H. B. Thomson, of Victoria, B.C., was appointed in his place. On February 11, the office of the Food Controller, as such, was abolished, and the Canada Food Board was authorized by Order-in-Council—Mr. Henry B. Thomson, Chairman; the Honorable C. A. Dunning, of Regina, Director of Food Production, and J. D. McGregor, of Brandon, Manitoba, Director of Agricultural Labor.

WHAT THE FOOD CONTROLLER HAS ACCOMPLISHED

Savings, which in the aggregate amount to several hundred tons per month of beef and bacon, have been effected as a result of an Order-in-Council prohibiting serving of these meats in any of the 16,000 public eating places

GUNNER MARTIN MURPHY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on August 15, 1916. Age 28. Killed in action on October 16, 1916.

PTE. C. C. MASON
Enlisted in the 235th Battalion. Age 16. 19 months on active service.

SIGNALLER GERALD MURPHY
Enlisted in the R.C.R. in January, 1915. Age 21. Wounded once and shell shocked.

GUNNER EDW. MORTIMER
Enlisted in Heavy Siege Battery, June 1, 1917. Age 19. Went to France.

GUNNER SIDNEY C. MURPHY
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on February 10, 1916. Age 22 years.

GUNNER LORNE A. MURRAY
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on March 22, 1917. Age 19. Transferred to Reserve Artillery in France.

CAPT. ANDREW MURTAGH
Enlisted with the Highlanders in in 1916. Age 24. Went overseas.

LIEUT. FRANK MURTAGH
Enlisted in the 236th Battalion in 1915. Age 25. Went to Scotland.

LIEUT. HECTOR J. MURTAGH
Enlisted in a Forestry Construction Battalion in 1916. Age 31 years. Went to France.

PTE. CLIFFORD MUSTARD
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on May 19, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on October 17, 1918.

PTE. EMILE NADOU
Enlisted in the 153rd Battalion in 1915. Age 28.

PTE. JOS. NADOU
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in 1915. Age 65.

CORP. JAS. NAISMITH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Three years on active service.

PTE. F. M. NASH
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on May 8, 1916. Age 17. Died of wounds on August 27, 1918.

PTE. ROGER NASH
Enlisted in the A.M.C., 38th Batt., in April, 1915. Age 27. Gassed at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. ALBERT NASH
Enlisted in the 136th Batalion in 1916. Age 18. Discharged on account of sickness.

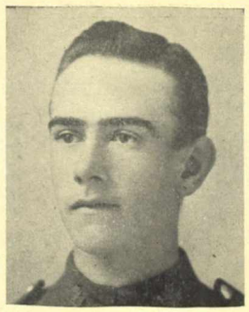
PTE. ALEXANDER NAULT
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 30, 1914. Age 20. Eighteen months on active service.

PTE. O. NAULT
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 48. One year on active service.

PTE. W. NAULT
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 30. Missing since March 16, 1917.

PTE. H. NAVION
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion. Transferred in England to the 44th Regiment.

SIGNALLER EDGAR NEEDHAM
Enlisted in Signal Training Depot on May 8, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to 13th Brigade, C.F.A., in France.



PTE. V. NAYES
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. One year on active service. Wounded on November 18 1916.

PTE. KERROL K. NEIL
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on April 15, 1917. Age 17. Went overseas in June, 1917.

PTE. ROBT. A. NEILSON
Enlisted in L.S.H. in August, 1914. Age 17. In France since April, 1915.

PTE. PETER NEILSON
Enlisted in the 26th Battery. Age 23. Enlisted in 1915. Lost hearing and was wounded. Returned in 1917

CAPT. E. B. NELSON, M.C.
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on January 1, 1915. Age 30. Transferred to the 25th Battalion in France

PTE. J. C. NESBITT

PTE. HARRY H. NESBITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 22. Went overseas.

PTE. JOHN F. NESBITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in June, 1918. Age 24. Went overseas.

SERGT. GEO. C. NEW
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Twice wounded and captured by the Germans. Returned.

CORP. THOS. YOUNG NEW
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on December 1, 1915. Age 22. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion in France.

SERGT. R. J. NEWELL
Enlisted in Queen's Field Ambulance Corps.

DRIVER HENRY ROBT. NEWELL
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on December 15, 1917. Age 29 years.

PTE. REGINALD NEWELL
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 15. Returned from duty.

PTE. A. J. NEWMAN
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 45. Killed in action on September 27, 1918.

PTE. EDWARD NICHOL
Enlisted with a Forestry Battalion. Age 28 years.

SERGT. H. L. NICHOL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 8, 1914. Wounded twice. Discharged on August 28, 1917.

CORP. H. W. NICHOL
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on February 24, 1916. Wounded on August 15, 1917. Returned in 1918.

SERGT. JACK NICHOL
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 27 years. Wounded four times.

PTE. D. NICHOL
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in July, 1915. Age 33. Went overseas in September, 1915.

in Canada on Tuesdays and Fridays and restricting their use to one meal on other days. The Food Controller has urged upon housewives that they should voluntarily restrict the use of beef and bacon in their homes to as great or greater extent than is compulsory upon public eating places. Very important savings of these commodities have been effected by this system of voluntary rationing. The requirement that public eating places provide substitutes for white bread at all meals and voluntary use of wheat flour substitutes in the homes have resulted in a large saving of wheat flour for export to the Allies.

Accurate figures are not available for the increased domestic consumption of fish, but undoubtedly there has been a very great increase in such consumption as a result of the Food Controller's efforts, and a corresponding decrease in the Canadian consumption of beef and bacon have been freed for export.

The Food Controller has circulated 1,150,000 pledge and window cards enlisting voluntary co-operation of householders and nearly 1,500,000 other pamphlets, recipe books, etc., dealing with the food situation and showing the need of conservation and substitution of other foods for those commodities which are urgently needed overseas. These publications have been printed in both French and English. In addition, the Canadian Food Bulletin is published periodically in both languages and mailed to representative people throughout the Dominion.

The daily war menus prepared by a Domestic Science expert and issued from the office of the Food Controller are being followed in thousands of homes and important savings of needed food commodities have been effected.

The Food Controller for Canada and the United States Food Administrator in co-operation have worked out a system of export trade control which will ensure against any food supplies from North America reaching enemy countries, and, at the same time, will make possible the allocation of the surplus production being allocated in the best interests of the Allied nations. The system is being operated with every possible consideration for Canadian shippers consistent with the larger national interests under present war conditions.

The Milk Committee appointed by the Food Controller has carefully studied the cost of production of milk and questions in connection with the supply and prices of milk in urban municipalities. Their report offers a plan which, if adopted, would, it is estimated, effect a saving of more than $1,500,000 in the cost of milk distribution in seventeen of the principal cities of Canada. Their report has been published and is being given wide circulation in the hope that a permanent solution may be found of the problem of reducing the excessive cost of distributing milk.

The Food Controller has obtained the power to require all dealers in food commodities to secure a license from his office to carry on business. Such licenses may be cancelled or suspended for violation of any of the Food Controller's regulations. He also has been given authority to prescribe the conditions upon which any food may be sold, and to regulate such matters as grades, markings, units of measure of weight, and price. In this way the Food Controller has obtained a control of the trade in foodstuffs which will be used, at his discretion, to prevent speculation and to keep the profits of middlemen within a reasonable amount. Before applying the license system to any particular trade, representatives of that trade will be consulted as to conditions of licensing, etc. Legitimate dealers will be protected and will not be subjected to injustice or unnecessary inconvenience by any measures which may be taken in the interest of the general public.

The Food Controller has required all flour mills with a capacity of 100 barrels of flour or more per day to obtain a license from his office. Every licensed establishment must submit regular sworn statements of costs of manufacture and profits on sales, and the net profits of Canadian millers have been limited to a maximum average of 25 cents on the milling of sufficient wheat to make a barrel of flour of 196 pounds and the offals produced in connection with such milling. The manufacture of standard grades of flour, representing the highest percentage of extraction from the wheat that will give a wholesome loaf of bread, will be compulsory upon all mills. In this way there will be a saving in wheat because a larger proportion of the wheat berry will be utilized for human consumption. A maximum cash price for each of the standard grades will be fixed from time to time. The Food Controller has appointed Mr. W. Sanford Evans to supervise the carrying out of this arrangement with the millers and a special miller's committee of the Food Controllers' office has been constituted.

By a temporary prohibition of the sale or purchase of peas, beans, tomatoes, beets,

celery, corn, spinach, rhubarb, and pumpkins when preserved in cans, glass jars or other containers, the Food Controller stimulated the consumption of perishable fresh vegetables and made possible an increase in the supply of canned vegetables which are available for winter months. In this way a heavy waste of fresh vegetables was prevented and a saving effected in tin plate.

In co-operation with the provincial governments much has been done to encourage the utilization of inland waters as a source of fish supply.

Pledge card campaigns have been conducted in several provinces and arrangements made for similar campaigns in other provinces. In Ontario this work was done in co-operation with the Ontario Organization of Resources Committee. By this means the need of food conservation has been impressed upon the people of the Dominion, and the co-operation of the women in many thousands of homes has been secured.

An organization representing the Food Controller is working in each of the provinces. An educational campaign has been conducted and the people are being informed of the gravity of the food situation. Prominent business men and representative women have been enlisted in this work, which is being conducted with absolute freedom from political influence.

Dining car and hotel menus have been simplified with a view to conserving food.

The Food Controller has co-operated with the United States Food Administration, the British War Mission, and representatives of the Allied nations, and joint action has been taken in many instances to secure equitable allocation of certain food supplies and to obtain for exports to the Allies overseas supplies which were urgently needed.

The Food Controller has secured definite information as to the commodities most needed by the Allies, and the co-operation of the Federal and Provincial Departments of Agriculture has been secured in a campaign for greater production, especially of food animals.

Under the powers secured by the Food Controller to require returns from wholesale dealers in food commodities much information has been obtained as a guide to action in the best interests of all concerned.

A Motion Picture Committee has been constituted to co-operate with the Food Controller, and films have been shown in every province of the Dominion, as a means of informing the public as to the importance of food conservation and the elimination of waste. Slides with food control messages will soon be exhibited in every theatre in Canada. The motion picture exchanges are handling these films and slides without remuneration.

An investigation has been conducted into the cost of producing eggs and poultry, cost of feeding, etc.

The Food Controller's regulations in regard to the serving of beef and bacon and white bread substitutes in public eating places are being enforced. A representative of the Food Controller's office is visiting hotels, restaurants, etc., in connection with the enforcement of the law, and the local police authorities are fully co-operating with the Food Controller. In several cases police court proceedings have been instituted for failure to comply with the regulations.

Canadian requirements of food supplies from the United States are being studied and Canada's interests are being protected. The United States Food Administration is showing every possible consideration in this respect, and Canada will obtain its fair proportion in the allocation of all supplies.

The Food Controller has prevented an advance in the price of sugar by requiring the refineries to supply sugar only upon the condition that dealers should not take advantage of the temporary shortage to secure high prices. This was made possible because the Food Controller for Canada was represented before the International Sugar Commission, which controls the allocation of all sugar supplies. In like manner it has been possible to check hoarding by requiring that only a reasonable amount of sugar for the temporary requirements should be sold to each family.

The Government has announced that no packing company will be allowed a greater profit than two per cent on its total sales during any one year, that one-half of all profits on packing house operations between 7 and 15 per cent on actual capital invested in the business shall belong to the Government, and that all profits in excess of 15 per cent shall belong to the Government.

Upon the recommendation of the Food Controller, an Order-in-Council has been passed prohibiting the use for the distillation of potable liquors of grain of any kind, or any substance which can be used for food. For violation of this Order heavy penalties are provided.

An arrangement has been made with the millers under which mill by-products will be sold by them at cost, and the margin of profit allowed to the dealers may be fixed on basis for cash.

DRIVER CYRIL NICHOLLS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on October 21, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas on March 11, 1916.

PTE. WM. A. NICHOLLS
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion in May, 1915. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on April 13, 1917.

SERGT. C. R. NICHOLS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 3, 1915. Age 34. Was wounded on October 30, 1917.

PTE. GEO. NICHOLSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 20. Killed in action on August 14, 1917.

DRIVER RONALD NICHOLSON
Enlisted in the 25th Brigade. Age 28 years. Three years on active service.

PTE. N. P. NICKSON
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Age 22 years.

FLT.-LIEUT. FRANK NIGHBOR
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on August 15, 1917. Returned to Canada. Discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

PTE. REYNOLD NITSCHKI
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on July 9, 1917. Age 25 years

PTE. JAMES NIXON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in in 1916. Age 18 years. Wounded in thigh.

PTE. E. J. S. NOAD
Enlisted in the Montreal Heavy Siege Battery on February 27, 1917. Age 19. Trs. to 24th Bty. in France.

PTE. ADRIEN NOEL
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on May 12, 1916. Went overseas on January 12, 1917.

SAPPER LIONEL NOEL
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on December 23, 1914. Age 19. Transferred to 1st Division Signallers.

SAPPER L. NOEL
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age 19 years.

PTE. D. J. NOLAN
Enlisted in the 195th Battalion. on April 19, 1916. Age 25. Died of wounds at Lens on August 21, 1918.

SERGT. J. H. NOLET
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.

PTE. B. J. NORMAN

PTE. EMILE NORMAND
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in January, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas on February 9, 1918.

SERGT. RENE NORMAND
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 26 years. On active service since 1915.

PTE. THOS. NORTON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 17, 1914. Killed at the Battle of Ypres on April 23, 1915.

CORP. G. N. NORTON
Enlisted in the 181st Battalion on January, 1916. Went overseas in April, 1917.

SIGNALLER EDWARD F. O'BRIEN
Enlisted in 9th Howitzer Battery C.F.A. Age 21.

PTE. HAROLD O'BRIEN
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion June 9, 1916. Age 21. Wounded once then transferred to 1st Batt.

PTE. WM. O'BRIEN

Cpl. H. F. O'CALLAGHAN
Enlisted with the 156th Battalion February 28, 1916. Age 34. Went overseas on October 14, 1916.

PTE. D. J. O'CONNOR
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 26. A year and a half on active service.

PTE. J. L. O'CONNOR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to 21st Battalion. Two years on active service.

PTE. RANDALL O'CONNOR
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on Januray 8, 1918. Age 26. Died of wounds on August 31, 1918.

BOMBARDIER P. R. ODELL
Enlisted in "E" Battery in August, 1915. Age 29. Went overseas in August, 1915.

PTE. H. A. O'DOHERTY

DRIVER WM. O'FARRELL
Enlisted in "A" Battery, C.R.A., in 1917. Age 20. Went to France.

PTE. G. A. OGILVIE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on September 14, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas in October, 1916.

CAPT. MELBOURNE O'HALLORAN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery Field Artillery. Transferred to 24th Bty. Won M.C. at Vimy Ridge. Age 25.

PTE. JOS. O'HARA
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.

CORP. J. C. O'HARA
Enlisted in the Signal Training Corps. Age 20. A year and a half on active service.

CORP. DOUGLAS O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in 1916. Age 20. Reverted to go to France.

DRIVER T. E. OLIVE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 21. Wounded on March 29, 1916.

GUNNER E. H. OLMSTED
Enlisted in the 52nd Battery in April, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in September, 1917.

LIEUT. R. A. OLMSTED
Enlisted in April, 1916. Went overseas in January, 1918.

TROOPER H. R. OLMSTEAD
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on May 28, 1918. Age 23 years.

PTE. A. E. OLSON
Enlisted in the 65th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 26. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge May 9, '17.

Information has been obtained as to the available supply of tin plate and the amounts required by the food industries of the Dominion. By curtailing the use of tin plate for other purposes, where practicable, it is hoped to secure a sufficient supply for the dairy industries.

A Bureau of Licenses has been organized in remarkably short time and is dealing promptly with all inquiries and applications for licenses for the export of the food and other commodities enumerated in the list of exports which are prohibited except under license.

Through the Fish Committee of his office, and with the co-operation of the Canadian Government Railways, the Food Controller arranged a special fast service for fresh fish in refrigerator cars by the "Sea Food Special," running three times per week from Mulgrave, N.S., to Montreal, and reducing time in transit from the Atlantic Coast from 69 to 45 hours. This regular service, which was provided without expense to the Government, ensures a steady supply of fresh sea fish, marketed throughout Quebec and Ontario, in good condition and at the lowest possible prices. Co-operation of the express companies has been secured and fish consignments are given special consideration. The Fish Committee receives reports on all shipments from the Atlantic and investigates the cause of any delays.

The Committee arranged for supplies of gasoline for the fish industry in the Maritime Provinces and distillates for the Pacific Coast fisheries, thus preventing a shortage of these supplies which threatened to tie up the shore fishing fleets on both coasts.

Consumption of fish has been increased in the Province of Quebec by a special campaign. Reports from wholesale dealers show that sales have been increased and that many new orders are being received from small towns.

Some 500 refrigerator fish display cases have been supplied for retail dealers in fish in order to facilitate marketing in good condition. The Food Controller's office is paying part of the cost in order that fish may be available to the local dealers at a price which will encourage them to handle fish. A similar offer will be extended to the trade in Western Canada.

By stimulating increased consumption of fish, and encouraging many new dealers to handle it, the Food Controller has effected a very large saving in beef and bacon for export to the armies and Allied countries.

Maximum prices have been fixed for winter-caught lake fish in the Provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba, and profits of middlemen have been limited so that the price to the consumer will be in direct proportion to the price actually paid to the fishermen. This has eliminated competitive bidding for the export market. Under the new arrangement with the fish trade Canadian dealers must be supplied, so that ample lake fish will be available in western provinces to meet domestic requirements. Authorities of each municipality may regulate the retailer's spread so that the entire trade in winter-caught western lake fish is subject to strict regulation and profits regulated all the way between the fisherman and the consumer.

The Fish Committee has made recommendations with regard to extension of seasons in various lakes, extension of catch limits, and the provision of transportation facilities by co-operation of Government Departments and others. Some of these recommendations have been put into effect.

With the co-operation of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, the Food Controller arranged for the payment by the Government of two-thirds of the transportation charges on certain classes of Pacific fish, except halibut and salmon, to points as far east as Winnipeg. In this way encouragement was given to the marketing of edible fish, which up to the present time have been little utilized.

Representatives of the Food Controller's office are negotiating with the Pacific Coast fishermen and producing houses in order to secure the handling of these fish at a reasonable profit only, in order that they may be made available cheaply to consumers in the cities of Western Canada.

Upon the recommendation of the Food Controller the manufacture of oleomargarine in Canada and its importation has been authorized as a war measure only, under regulations which protect the dairy interests from unfair competition and fraudulent practices. This action was taken because the high cost of butter and the demand for it overseas were making it impossible for many people to purchase fats in the quantities which were needed in their diet.

Problems in connection with the distribution of the Canadian potato crop have been given much attention, and measures have been considered to ensure consumption of the large supply and to prevent loss in the spring months from larger stocks being carried over than can be used. The Food Controller has issued a survey of the entire potato situation

and has stated that in case there was evidence of hoarding or withholding supplies, he might find it necessary to fix maximum prices, allowing producers and handlers only reasonable prices.

Arrangements have been made for the movement in large quantities of Prince Edward Island potatoes during the winter months, for the first time, to Ontario and Quebec. This has been made possible by the new car ferry now operating between Prince Edward Island and the mainland.

The Fruit and Vegetable Committee has further given full consideration to the factors entering into the marketing of fruits and vegetables. The Committee at an early date will make recommendations which it is believed will do much towards making impossible purely speculative dealing in these commodities, and will at the same time encourage the legitimate merchant to conduct his business on sound and fair lines.

The Fruit and Vegetable Committee has considered the question of establishing a standard grade of potatoes for Canada. This would undoubtedly assist in establishing the potato business on a sound commercial basis.

All wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables have been required to register at the office of the Food Controller, and they will be required to secure licenses to carry on business. Details of the licensing system have been worked out, with the co-operation of the trade, and the plan will be made effective at an early date. All dealers or handlers who do not conduct their business on a fair basis will have their license subject to suspension or cancellation. The legitimate dealer need have no fear of any hardship on account of the licensing system.

A Special Committee appointed by the Food Controller has reported on the conditions upon which licenses should be issued for the sale of cereal products upon which licenses should be issued for the sale of cereal products in packages of less weight than 20 pounds. Their recommendations provide for the licensing of the manufacture or importation of package cereals when certain regulations have been complied with by the manufacturer. The report shows the relative cost of cereals when sold in bulk and when sold in packages. The Committee's recommendations are calculated to protect the interests of the consumer by ensuring that package cereal foods represent fair value for the price charged for them.

The necessity of reducing by as large an amount as possible the consumption in this country of wheat has been asked to make recommendations as to how best this saving can be effected.

Preliminary steps have been taken to curtail the use of cane sugar in the manufacture of candies. Manufacturers have been informed of the necessity for saving such sugar and are now endeavoring to adjust their business to the requirements of the situation.

THE COST TO CANADA IN MONEY

In addition to the items given elsewhere in this volume covering the contributions in cash and food by provinces, and the many millions contributed through the various associations, it is estimated that Canada's approximate expenditure per day is $975,000.

To enable the Government to raise the amount required to "carry on," it has been necessary for the Finance Minister to call for Loans. In this connection the total amount outstanding at the present writing (September, 1918) as regards Dominion War Loans issued in Canada are as follows:

1st	1915	25	$ 51,195,000.00
2nd	1916	31	63,066,300.00
3rd	1917	37	92,706,800.00
First Victory Loan			545,725,650.00

It may be interesting to know that the total number of subscribers to the Victory Loan was 809,917, or practically ten per cent of the total population. In addition to the above Loans the Government has borrowed in London, by way of five per cent bonds due 1940-60, five million pounds or $24,333,-333.33; also in the United States, by way of Public Service Loan, the sum of $75,000,000, maturing in three equal amounts in October 1916, 1921 and 1926. There is also a temporary loan outstanding in the United States, issued in 1917 and maturing 1919, to the amount of $100,000,000.

The foregoing figures show plainly the spirit of the Canadian citizens who are compelled for various reasons to stay at home. It would seem that with a population of only eight millions, the burden is almost too heavy for us to carry. Our far-sighted statesmen have, however, taken this into serious consideration, with the result that an income tax has been established by which the rich are compelled to pay along with the poor, but in proportion to their means. There had also been established The Business Profits Tax in 1916, not only for the purpose of

PTE. L. H. OLSON
Enlisted in the 243rd Battalion in 1917. Age 20. Went overseas in May, 1917.

SERGT. E. K. OLSON
Enlisted in the 249th Battalion in January, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas in February, 1918.

PTE. FRANK O'MEARA
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.

CORP. A. D. O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 209th Battalion on February 20, 1916. Transferred to 31st Battalion. Went to France.

SERGT. C. A. O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 32nd Field Battery, 8th Brigade, on Septebmer 29, 1915.

PTE. CLIFFORD D. O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on December 28, 1915. Age 19. Killed in action on Nov. 18, 1916.

PTE. GORDON O'NEIL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 28, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas on January 10, 1918.

PTE. JNO A. O'NEIL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 24, 1916. Aged 20. Wounded in France.

PTE. LAWRENCE W. O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on January 5, 1917. Wounded at the Somme. Discharged May 1, 1918.

PTE. MARTIN O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 5th R.H.C. on August, 1914. Age 37. Served 32 months in the trenches.

PTE. PATRICK O'NEILL
Enlisted in No. 1 Section Skilled Railway Employees in January, 1917. Age 30 yesar. Went to France.

PTE. WILLIAM O'NEILL
Enlisted in 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Served 10 months in the trenches. Shell shocked.

PTE. JOHN O'NEIL
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in 1915. Age 17. Went to France.

PTE. LEONARD J. O'NEIL
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in May, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas.

SERGT. THOS. O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Batta- 1915. Age 48. Went overseas.

PTE. MICHAEL D. O'NEILL
Enlisted in the 111th Battalion in October, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas on March 26, 1917.

PTE. WM. O'REILLY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 27 years.

GUNNER W. J. O'REILLY
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery. Age 18 years Went to France.

L.-CORP. EDWARD H. ORPEN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in April, 1915. Wounded twice in France. Returned to Canada in 1917.

PTE. L. P. O'SHEA
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on July 1, 1915. Age 20. Killed in action on Easter Sunday, 1917.

PTE. THEODORE OULETTE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Had one arm amputated. Returned in June, 1918.

PTE. EMILE OULETTE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 22. Went to France.

SERGT. FILI OULETTE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 28 years. Went to England.

HENRI OUIMET
Enlisted as Recruiting Officer under Lieut.-Col. W. L. Allard of the 230th Battalion.

CAPT. T. S. OWENS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in April, 1917.

MAJOR JOHN J. OWER
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in January, 1915. Age 16. Went over-overseas in February, 1915.

DRIVER M. E. OXLEY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 2, 1915. Age 16. Went overseas on March 11, 1916.

DRIVER H. F. PACK
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on February 15, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on September 19, 1916.

SAPPER ARTHUR PADBURY
Enlisted in the 2nd Signal Training Depot in 1914. Age 22 Went to France.

PTE. W. G. L. PAGE
Enlisted in the 49th Battalion. Returned to Canada.

SERGT. E. PALMER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 34. Badly wounded and gassed on September 6, 1917. Awarded the M.M.

PTE. OSCAR PAMBEAU
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 14, 1915. Killed in action on March 30, 1917.

PTE. ARTHUR PAPILLION
Enlisted in the 119th Battalion. at the age of 20 years. Went to England.

PTE. LORENZO PAQUETTE
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion at the Age 22 years.

PTE. PAUL PAQUETTE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 30 years. Four months on active service and wounded.

CORP. AMBROISE PAQUETTE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on April 17, 1916. Age 17. Went overseas on January 23, 1917.

SERGT. N. PAQUETTE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 30 years. Went to England.

SERGT. WILFRID PAQUETTE
Enlisted with the 41st Battalion in March, 1915. Age 24. Transferred to 22nd Battalion. Twice wounded.

CORP. EDWARD PAQUIN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 19 years. Killed in France.

PTE. WILFRID PARE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to 4th Labor Battalion. Wounded in February, 1917.

deriving revenue, but to place a limit on profits derived by business men, so as to prevent what came to be known as "profiteering." This Act, which came into force on May 18, 1916, provided that a tax be levied of twenty-five per cent of the amount by which the profits earned in any business exceeded, in the case of an incorporated company, the rate of seven per cent per annum, and in the case of any other business, the rate of ten per cent per annum upon the capital employed in such business.

On July 25, 1917, this section was amended by providing for a tax of fifty per cent on profits exceeding fifteen per cent per annum and up to twenty per cent per annum; and a tax of seventy-five per cent on all profits exceeding twenty per cent per annum.

This was further amended on May 24, 1918, and provided that a tax be levied on any person having a business with a capital of not less than $25,000 and under $50,000, by which they shall pay twenty-five per cent of the profits exceeding ten per cent per annum. The Income War Tax came into force on September 20, 1917, and provided that there be levied upon every resident of Canada the following taxes:

4 per cent upon all incomes in excess of $1,500 in the case of unmarried persons

4 per cent upon all income in excess of $1,000 in the case of married persons

2 per cent upon all income in excess of	$	6,000
5 " " " " " " "		10,000
8 " " " " " " "		20,000
10 " " " " " " "		30,000
15 " " " " " " "		50,000
25 " " " " " " "		100,000

This section was repealed on May 24, 1918, and the following substituted therefor:

2 per cent upon all income exceeding $1,000 in the case of unmarried persons

2 per cent upon all income exceeding $2,000 in the case of married persons

4 per cent upon all income exceeding $1,500 in the case of unmarried persons

4 per cent upon all income exceeding $3,000 in the case of married persons

and in addition thereto, the following supertax:

2 per cent upon income exceeding	$	6,000	up to	$	10,000
5 " " " " "		10,000	" "		20,000
8 " " " " "		20,000	" "		30,000
10 " " " " "		30,000	" "		50,000
15 " " " " "		50,000	" "		75,000
20 " " " " "		75,000	" "		100,000
25 " " " " "		100,000	" "		200,000
30 " " " " "		200,000	" "		400,000
35 " " " " "		400,000	" "		600,000
40 " " " " "		600,000	" "		800,000
45 " " " " "		800,000	" "		1,000,000
50 " " " " "		1,000,000			

It is unnecessary in this volume to go fully into the Act, its provisos and amendments of sections and subsections. We desire to show as clearly and briefly as possible that the Government has not shirked in its duty in this connection, and that discrimination was certainly not the policy of the Government in handing out taxes.

While the millionaire must pay a tax of fifty per cent of his income, the married man who earns less than $2,000 is exempt.

VICTORY LOAN, 1918

PROVINCIAL TOTAL OFFICIALLY REPORTED

Together with Corresponding Figures for 1917 Loan

—	1917 Subscriptions	1917 Applications	1918 Objectives	1918 Subscriptions	1918 Applications
British Columbia	$ 18,814,592	$ 50,563	$ 19,000,000	$ 36,633,927	$ 80,315
Alberta	17,058,068	61,690	15,000,000	18,999,250	56,813
Saskatchewan	21,401,550	74,570	20,000,000	26,071,450	77,323
Manitoba	32,294,450	78,626	33,000,000	44,030,700	86,792
Ontario	204,411,650	403,541	205,000,000	336,053,900	573,880
Montreal City and Island	77,877,500	100,288	80,000,000	146,302,250	114,535
Quebec (outside Montreal)	17,029,150	27,866	16,000,000	34,520,850	51,186
New Brunswick	10,463,350	26,436	11,000,000	17,002,550	31,957
Nova Scotia	19,515,250	45,458	20,000,000	33,221,550	61,040
Prince Edward Island	2,329,400	5,293	2,500,000	3,011,050	5,406
	421,194,960	874,331	.....	695,847,477	1,139,257

Amount of subscription for 1917 Loan	$ 421,194,960
" " " " 1918 "	695,847,477
Number of applications for 1917 Loan	874,331
" " " " 1918 "	1,139,257

THE COST TO CANADA IN MEN

According to a memorandum issued from the Militia Department, the casualties in the Canadian forces reported to December 31st, 1918, totalled 220,182. No less than 60,383 made the supreme sacrifice, being men killed in action, died of wounds, died of disease, died in Canada and presumed dead. The balance are wounded, prisoners of war or missing. The memorandum follows:—

	Officers	Other Ranks	Total
Killed in action	1,842	33,824	35,666
Died of wounds	614	11,806	12,420
Died of disease	220	5,185	5,405
Wounded	7,130	148,669	155,799
*Prisoners of War	.....	.....	3,575
Presumed dead	142	4,529	4,671
Missing	41	384	425
Deaths in Canda	.....	.....	2,221
Total	9,989	204,397	220,182

*2,508 have been repatriated, escaped or died whilst prisoners of war.

GERMANY'S APPEAL FOR PEACE

Germany's Appeal for Peace on the 5th of October, 1918

Prince Maximilian of Baden, the German Imperial Chancellor, announced that he had sent a note, through the Swiss Government, to President Wilson, in which Mr. Wilson was requested to take up the bringing about of peace, and to communicate upon the subject with the other belligerents.

Complete Text of Maximilian's Speech

The text of the address of Prince Maximilian of Baden, the new Imperial Chancellor of Germany, outlining his policies to the Reichstag, follows:

"In accordance with the imperial decree of September 30, the German Empire has undergone a basic alteration of its political leadership.

"As successor to Count George F. von Hertling, whose services in behalf of the Fatherland deserve the highest acknowledgment, I have been summoned by the Emperor to lead the new government.

"In accordance with the governmental method now introduced, I submit to the Reichstag, publicly and without delay, the principles upon which I propose to conduct the grave responsibilities of the office.

Principles of Germany

"These principles were firmly established by the agreement of the federated Governments and the leaders of the majority parties in this honorable House before I decided to assume the duties of Chancellor. They contain, therefore, not only my confession of political faith, but that of an overwhelming portion of the German peoples' representatives, that is, of the German nation which has constituted the Reichstag on the basis of a general, equal and secret franchise and according to their will. Only the fact that I know the conviction and will of the majority of the people are back of me has given me strength to take upon myself conduct of the Empire's affairs in this hard and earnest time in which we are living.

"One man's shoulders would be too weak to carry alone the tremendous responsibility which falls upon the Government at present. Only if the people take active part, in the broadest sense of the word, in deciding their destinies, in other words, if responsibility also extends to the majority of their freely elected political leaders, can the leading statesman confidently assume his part of the responsibility in the service of folk and Fatherland.

"My resolve to do this has been especially lightened for me by the fact that prominent leaders of the laboring class have found a way in the new Government to the highest offices of the Empire. I see therein a sure guarantee that the new Government will be supported by the firm confidence of the broad masses of the people, without whose true support the whole undertaking would be condemned to failure in advance. Hence, what I say today, I say it not only in my own name and those of my official helpers, but in the name of the German people.

Answer to Papal Note

"The programme of the majority parties upon which I take my stand contains, first, an acceptance of the answer of the former Imperial Government to Pope Benedict's note of August 1, 1916, and an unconditional acceptance of the Reichstag resolution of July 19, the same year. **It further declares willingness to join a general league of nations based on the foundation of equal rights for all, both strong and weak.**

Complete Rehabilitation of Belgium

"It considers this solution of the Belgian question to lie in the complete rehabilitation

PTE. EMILE PARENT
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded.

PTE. OVILA PARENT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 25. On active service since November, 1916.

PTE. STANLEY PARENT
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 10, 1914. Age 24. 18 months in France. Wounded twice.

PTE. GEO. PARKER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915. Age 16. Remained in Canada.

CAPT. GEO. PARKER
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps on November 15, 1916. Age 30.

PTE. JOHN W. PARKES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 34. Transferred to 1st Batt. Lost left eye at Vimy Ridge. 2 yrs service.

PTE. T. ALFRED PARKS
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in September, 1917. Age 24 years.

GUNNER C. H. PARKS
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on June 17, 1916. Age 20. Wounded by shrapnel.

PTE. JOS. PARISIEN
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 21 years. Two years on active service.

PTE. ARTHUR PARIZEAU
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on December 22, 1914. Age 28 years. Promoted to Sergeant in France.

PTE. NICHOLAS PARIZEAU
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 19. Wounded in France. Returned in October, 1917.

PTE. RENAT PARIZEAU
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 24. Went to France. Wounded three times.

PTE. ROYAL PARIZEAU
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on July 31, 1915. Age 30. Fifteen months in trenches. Gassed.

PTE. ADELARD PARIZEAU
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on July 31, 1915. Age 28. Fifteen months in the trenches.

SERGT. EDWARD PARRACK
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 28. Promoted to Sergenat while serving in France.

CHIEF P. OFFICER RICHARD PARRICK
Enlisted at the age of 42. Was on H.M.S. Torpedo Boat "Briske." Was 23 years in the British Navy.

CHIEF P. OFFICER FRED. PARRACK
Joined British Navy 25 years ago. Went to England with 1st Contingent and was on H.M.S. "Eclipse."

PTE. JAS. PARRINGTON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 14, 1915. Age 30 years. Wounded twice.

PTE. BERNARD PARSONS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 21, 1914. Age 19. Killed in action at Langemarck, Apr. 23, '15.

GUNNER H. PARTRIDGE
Enlisted in the 35th Battery. Age 20 years. Three years on active service.

PTE. R. A. PASCH
Enlisted in the 3rd Division on January 26, 1915. Went overseas on March 7, 1916. Returned 1919.

PTE. CLINTON PASLEY
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to 21st Batt. Spent one year on active service.

PTE. PATENAUDE
Enlisted with the 207th Battalion on January 5, 1917. Transferred to a Labor Battalion.

PTE. LORENZO PATENAUDE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Drafted to 38th Battalion.

PTE. ROBERT PATERSON
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 31. Two years on active service.

CORP. GEO. PATRICK
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 9, 1914. Age 19 years. Gassed at Ypres and discharged.

SIGNALLER A. S. PATRICK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 20, 1915. Age 18. Gassed twice and wounded at Vimy Ridge.

DRIVER J. S. PATRICK
Enlisted in the 85th Battery in May, 1918. Went with the Siberian Expedition.

PTE. GORDON PATRICK
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 29. One year on active service. Killed in action October 12, 1918.

CORP. JOS. PATRY
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 37 years. Was wounded twice.

PTE. GEO. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1917. Age 18. Went to France with the 38th Battalion.

PTE. GEO. W. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 16. Injured in England, was unable to go to France.

PTE. ROBT. S. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion in January, 1917. Age 45. Went overseas on February 13, 1917.

GUNNER T. J. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 7th Artillery in March, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in June, 1915.

PTE. WILBERT ROY PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 73rd Royal Highlanders in September, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on April 10, 1916.

PTE. A. D. PATTISON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on October 6, 1915. Age 26. Gassed in December, 1916.

PTE. R. N. PAUL
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 26. Wounded on April 1, 1918.

BOMBARDIER O. S. PAUL
Enlisted in the 53rd Battalion in April, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas in September, 1917.

PTE. ALBERT PAUZE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in April, 1916.

PTE. PHILIPPE PAYETTE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 14, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas.

(wiederherstelling) of Belgium, particularly of its independence and territorial integrity. An effort shall also be made to reach an understanding on the question of indemnity.

"The programme will not permit the peace treaties hitherto concluded to be a hindrance to the conclusion of a general peace.

The Baltic Provinces

"Its particular aim is that popular representative bodies shall be formed immediately in the Baltic provinces, in Lithuania and Poland. We will promote the realization of necessary preliminary conditions therefor without delay by the introduction of civilian rule. All these lands shall regulate their constitutions and their relations with neighboring peoples without external interference.

Demand for "Just Peace"

"In the matter of international policies, I have taken a clear stand through the manner in which the formation of the Government was brought about. Upon my motion, leaders of the majority parties were summoned for direct advice. It was my conviction, gentlemen, that the unity of imperial leadership should be assured not only through mere **schismatic** party allegiance to the different members of the Government. I considered almost still more important the unity of ideas. I proceeded from this viewpoint, and have, in making my selections, laid the greatest possible weight in the fact that **the members of the new Imperial Government stand on a basis of a just peace of justice, regardless of the war situation,** and that they have openly declared this to be their standpoint at the time when we stood at the height of our military successes.

"I am convinced that the manner in which imperial leadership is now constituted with co-operation of the Reichstag is not something ephemeral, and that when peace comes a government cannot again be formed which does not find support in the Reichstag and does not draw its leaders therefrom.

"The war has conducted us beyond the old multifarious and disrupted party life which made it so difficult to put into execution a uniform and decisive political wish. The formation of a majority means the formation of a political will, and an indisputable result of the war has been that in Germany, for the first time, great parties have joined together in a firm, harmonious programme , and have thus come into a position to determine for themselves the fate of the people.

"This thought will never die. This development will never be retraced (applause), and I trust that as long as Germany's fate is ringed about by dangers, those sections of the people outside the majority parties and whose representatives do not belong to the Government will put aside all that separates us and will give the Fatherland what is the Fatherland's.

"This development necessitates an alteration of our constitution's provisions along the lines of the imperial decree of September 30, which shall make it possible that those members of the Reichstag who entered the Government will retain their seats in the Reichstag. A bill to this end has been submitted to the federal states and will immediately be made the object of their consideration and decision.

All German Parties

"Gentlemen, let us remember the words spoken by the Emperor on August 4, 1914, which I permitted myself to paraphrase last December at Karlsruhe: 'There are, in fact, parties, but they are all German parties.' (Applause).

"Political developments in Prussia, the principal German federal state, must proceed in the spirit of these words of the emperor, and the message of the King of Prussia promising the democratic franchise must be fulfilled quickly and completely. (Applause). I do not doubt, also, that those federal states which still lag behind in the development of their constitutional conditions will resolutely follow Prussia's example. (Applause).

More Power for Civilians

"For the present, as the example of all belligerent states demonstrates, the extraordinary powers which a condition of siege compels cannot be dispensed with, but close relations between the military and civilian authorities must be established which will make it possible that in all not purely military questions, and hence especially as to censorship and right of assemblage the attitude of the civilian executive authorities shall make itself heard and final decision shall be placed under the Chancellor's responsibiltiy. (Applause).

"To this end, the order of the Emperor will be sent to the military commanders. With September 30, the day of the decree, began a new epoch in Germany's internal history. The internal policy whose basic principles are therein laid down is of deciding importance on the question of peace or war.

Makes Demand for Unity

"The striking force which the Government has in its strivings for peace depends on whether it has behind it the united, firm and unshakable will of the people. Only when our enemies feel that the German people stand united back of their chosen leaders—then only can words become deeds. (Applause).

"At the peace negotiations the German Government will use its efforts to the end that the treaties shall contain provisions concerning the protection of labor and insurance of laborers, which provisions shall oblige the treaty-making states to institute in their respective lands within a prescribed time a minimum of similar, or at least equally, efficient institutions for the security of life and health as for the care of laborers in the case of illness, accident or invalidism.

Hard Years Behind

"Of direct importance are the conclusions which the Government in the brief span of its existence has been able to draw from the situation in which it finds itself, and to apply practically to the situation. More than four years of the bloodiest struggle against a world of numerically superior enemies are behind us, years full of the hardest battles and most painful sacrifices, Nevertheless, we are of strong heart and full of confident faith in our strength, resolved to bear still heavier sacrifices for our honor and freedom. and for the happiness of our posterity, if it cannot be otherwise. (Applause).

German Front Unbroken

"We remember with deep and warm gratitude our brave troops, who, under splendid leadership, have accomplished almost superhuman deeds throughout the whole war, and whose past deeds are a sure guarantee that the fate of us all will also in future be in good and dependable hands in their keeping. For months a continuous, terrific and murderous battle has been raging in the west. Thanks to the incomparable heroism of our army, which will live as an immortal, glorious, page in the history of the German people for all time, the front is unbroken.

Supported by Allies

"This proud consciousness permits us to look to the future with great confidence. But, just because we are inspired by this feeling and the conviction that it is also our duty to make certain that the bloody struggle be not protracted for a single day beyond the moment when a close of the war seems possible to us which does not affect our honor, I therefore, have not waited until today to take a step to further the idea of peace.

"Supported by the consent of all our allies acting in concert with us, I sent on the night of October 4-5, through the mediation of Switzerland a note to the President of the United States in which I requested him to take up the bringing about of peace and to communicate to this end with all the belligerent states.

"The note will reach Washington today or tomorrow. It is directed to the President of the United States, because he, in his message to Congress January 8, 1918, and in his later proclamation, particularly in his New York speech of September 27, proposed a programme for a general peace which we can accept as a basis for negotiations.

"I have taken this step not only for the salvation of Germany and its allies, but of all humanity which has been suffering for years through the war.

Believes Thoughts Similar

"I have taken it also because I believe the thoughts regarding the future well-being of the nation which were proclaimed by Mr. Wilson **are in accord with the general ideas cherished by the new German Government and with it the overwhelming majority of our people.**

"So far as I am personally concerned in earlier speeches to other assemblages my hearers will testify that the conception which I hold of a future peace has undergone no change since I was entrusted with the leadership of the empire's affairs.

Sees No Distinctions

"I see, hence, no distinction whatever between the national and international mandates of duty in respect of peace. For me the deciding factor is solely that all participants shall with equal honesty acknowledge these mandates as binding and respect them as is the case with me and with the other members of our new Government. And so, with an inner peace, which my clear conscience as a man and as a servant of the people gives me, and which rests at the same time upon firm faith in this great and true people, this people capable of every devotion, and upon their glorious armed power, I await the outcome of the first action which I have taken as the leading statesman of the Empire.

LIEUT. A. PAYETTE
Enlisted in the 163rd Battalion in 1915. Age 26. Wounded on July 20, 1917. Won the Military Cross.

SERGT. CHAS. F. PAYNTER
Enlisted in "F" Co., 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

PTE. OLIVER W. PAYNTER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in March, 1915. Killed in action on September 13, 1916.

CORP. WM. HENRY PAYNTER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 15, 1914. Wounded on September 15, 1916.

PTE. ALEXANDER PEACOCK
Enlisted in the Royal Highlanders in March, 1917. Age 20. Wounded in October, 1917.

PTE. DAVID J. PEARCE
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. in 1916. Age 24. Took sick in France.

GUNNER S. J. PEARSON
Enlisted in the 8th Siege Battery in February, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas in June, 1917.

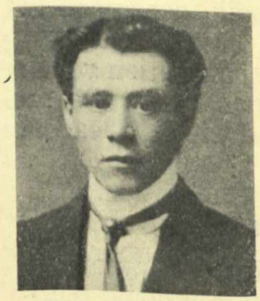
GUNNER HENRY MARTIN PECK
Enlisted in the Artillery in January, 1917. Went to France with the P.P.C.L.I.

PTE. FRED. H. PECK
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in August, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded and gassed while serving in France.

SERGT.-MAJOR CAMPBELL P. PEDEN
Enlisted in the Ammunition Column in February, 1915. Age 32. Went to France. Returned and discharged.

PTE. WILLIAM PELLETIER
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion at the age of 40 years.

PTE. PAUL PELLETIER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916. Age 37. Went to France.



PTE. ARESTIDE PEPIN
Enlisted with the 156th Battalion on March 5, 1916. Went overseas.

PTE. EMILE PEPIN
Enlisted with the 77th Batalion at the age of 35. Transferred to the 50th Batt. Discharged Nov. 15, '17.

DRIVER H. PERKINS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 19. Wounded in June, 1917.

PTE. D. PERIARD
Enlisted in the Ambulance Column on August 16, 1914. Wounded at Ypres and at Vimy Ridge.

SERGT. E. PERRAS
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion. Age 21. On active service since May, 1918.

BOMBARDIER EVERETT T. PERRAULT
Enlisted in the 2nd Artillery on August 25, 1917. Age 18. Was wounded once.

CORP. GEO. H. PERRAULT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 4, 1914. Age 17. Wounded five times and gassed.

PTE. LAWRENCE PERRAULT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 23, 1915. Was in hospital in England.

PTE. ERNEST PERRIER
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 20, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas.

PTE. GEO. PERRIN
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Was wounded at Ypres.

PTE. JAS. PERRIN
Enlisted in January, 1916. Went overseas in October, 1916, with the 156th Battalion.

PTE. M. R. PERRIN
Enlisted with the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion overseas.

SERGT.-MAJOR J. L. PERRIN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 23. Went to Bermuda and then to France.

PTE. M. PERRIN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in 1915. Age 25. Wounded on September 2, 1918.

PTE. JAS. PERRIN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on December 22, 1915. Age 21. Was Wounded in May, 1918.

PTE. ALBERT PERRY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion. Killed in action in November, 1916.

PTE. K. D. PETEPIECE
Enlisted on November 23, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas on February 27, 1918.

DRIVER ALLEN PETERKIN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in 1915. Age 18. Wounded and returned to Canada.

PTE. GORDON M. PETERKIN

LIEUT. JOHN M. PETERKIN
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1915. Age 38. Was wounded and returned to Canada.

DRIVER S. A. PETERS
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on December 2, 1915. Age 18. Reported wounded.

PTE. GEO. PETERSON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on August 23, 1914. Was wounded twice.

PTE. DANIEL PETERSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Spent two and a half years overseas. Was wounded.

PTE. E. PETIT
Enlisted with the 80th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas on May 15, 1916.

SERGT. GILBERT A. PETITCLERC
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 21, 1916. Age 28. In hospital when Battalion sailed.

PTE. CHAS. F. PETRY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 18. One leg amputated as result of wounds.

SAPPER J. T. PHILLIMORE
Enlisted in the 127th Battalion on May 10, 1916. Took sick while serving in France and sent to England

PTE. WM. T. PHILLIPS
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport of the C.A.S.C. Age 28 Went to France in May, 1917.

"Whatever this outcome may be, I will find Germany finally resolved and united either for an upright peace which rejects every selfish violation of the rights of others or for a closing of the struggle for life and death to which our people would be forced without our own fault, if the answer to our note of the powers opposed to us should be dictated by a will to destroy us .

Hopes Door Opened

"I do not despair over the thought that this second alternative may come. I know the greatness of the mighty powers yet possessed by our people, and I know that the incontrovertible conviction that they were only fighting for our life as a nation would double these powers. (Applause).

"I hope, however, for the sake of all mankind that the President of the United States will receive our offer as we mean it. Then the door would be opened to a speedy, honorable peace of justice and reconciliation for us, as well as for our opponents."

TEXT OF NOTE

The text of the note forwarded by the Imperial German Chancellor, Prince Maximilian, to President Wilson, through the Swiss Government on October 5, 1918, follows:—

"The German Government requests the President of the United States to take in hand the restoration of peace, acquaint all the belligerent states of this request and invite them to send plenipotentiaries for the purpose of opening negotiations.

"It accepts the programme set forth by the President of the United States in his message to Congress on January 8 and his later pronouncements, especially his speech of September 27, as a basis for peace negotiations.

"With a view to avoiding further bloodshed, the German Government requests the immediate conclusion of an armistice on land and water and in the air."

The President's Reply

The text of President Wilson's reply reads:

"From the Secretary of State to the Charge D'Affaires, of Switzerland Department of State, October 8, 1918.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge on behalf of the President, your note of October 6th, enclosing the communication from the German Government to the President; and I am instructed by the President to request you to make the following communication to the Imperial German Chancellor:

"'Before making reply to the request of the Imperial German Government and in order that that reply shall be as candid and straightforward as the momentous interests involved require, the President of the United States deems it necessary to assure himself of the exact meaning of the note of the Imperial Chancellor.

"Does the Imperial Chancellor mean that the Imperial German Government accept the terms laid down by the President in his address to the Congress of the United States on the 8th of January last, and in subsequent addresses, and that its object in entering into discussions would be only to agree upon the practical details of their application—

"The President feels bound to say with regard to the suggestion of an armistice, **that he would not feel at liberty to propose a cessation of arms to the Governments with which the Government of the United States is associated against the Central Powers so long as the armies of those powers are upon their soil.** The good faith of any discussion would manifestly depend upon the consent of the Central Powers immediately to withdraw their forces everywhere from invaded territory.

Just Wilhelm & Co.?

"The President also feels that he is justified in asking whether the Imperial Chancellor is speaking merely for the constituted authorities of the empire who have so far conducted the war. He deems the answer to these questions vital from every point of view.

"Accept, sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

"ROBERT LANSING.

"Mr. Frederick Oederlin, Charge D'Affaires of Switzerland, Ad interim in charge of German interests in the United States."

TERMS OUTLINED BY WILSON AND LLOYD GEORGE

President Wilson's fourteen stipulations of January 8th, 1918, on which the Central Powers are willing to negotiate as a basis of peace, are as follows:

"1. Open covenants of peace without private international understandings.

"2. Absolute freedom of the seas in peace or war, except as they may be closed by international action.

"3. Removal of all economic barriers and establishments of equality of trade conditions among nations consenting to peace and associating themselves for its maintenance.

"4. Guarantees for the reduction of national armaments to the lowest point consistent with domestic safety.

"5. Imperial adjustment of all colonial claims based upon the principle that the peoples concerned have equal weight with the interest of the Government.

"6. Evacuation of all Russian territory and opportunity for Russia's political development.

"7. Evacuation of Belgium without any attempt to limit her sovereignty.

"8. All French territory to be freed and restored and reparation for the taking of Alsace-Lorraine.

9. Readjustment of Italy's frontiers along clearly recognizable lines of nationality.

"10. Freest opportunity for autonomous development of the peoples of Austria-Hungary.

"11. Evacuation of Rumania, Serbia and Montenegro, with access to the seas for Serbia, and international guarantee of economic and political independence and territorial integrity of the Balkan States.

"12. Secure sovereignty for Turkey's portion of the Ottoman Empire, but with other nationalities under Turkish rule assured security of life and opportunity for autonomous development with the Dardanelles permanently open to all nations.

"13. Establishment of an independent Polish state, including territories inhabited by indisputably Polish population with free access to the sea and political and economic independence and territorial integrity guaranteed by international covenant.

"14. General association of nations under specific covenants for mutual guarantees of political independence and territorial integrity to large and small states alike.

Lloyd George's Conditions

More explicit and more acceptable on the whole to British opinion were conditions laid down by Mr. Lloyd George only three days previous to President Wilson's address. The British Premier's terms follow:

1. Complete restoration of Belgium by the Germans and reparation for devastation.

2. Restoration of Serbia, Montenegro and the occupied districts of France, Italy and Rumania. Complete withdrawal of the alien armies and reparation for injustice done a fundamental condition of permanent peace.

3. "Reconsideration" of the annexation of Alsace-Lorraine in 1871. In this demand we are with the French democracy to the death.

4. An independent Poland, comprising all those genuinely Polish elements who desire to form part of it.

5. Genuine self-government on true democratic principles to those Austro-Hungarian nationalities who have long desired it.

6. Satisfaction of the legitimate claims of the Italians for union with those of their own race and tongue.

7. Justice to men of Rumanian blood and speech in their legitimate aspirations.

8. Dardanelles and Bosphorus to be neutralized.

9. Arabia, Armenia, Mesopotamia, Syria and Palestine to be recognized as possessing "separate national conditions."

10. German colonies to be held at the disposal of conference and their fate decided with primary regard to the interests of the natives.

11. Reparation for violations of international law.

12. The establishment of some international organization to supersede war for the settlement of disputes.

"No Bargain or Compromise"—President Wilson

In his speech in New York on, September 27, President Wilson said:

"We are all agreed that there can be no peace obtained by any kind of bargain or compromise with the Governments of the Central Empires, because we have dealt with them already, and have seen them deal with other Governments that were parties in this struggle, at Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest. They have convinced us that they are without honor, and do not intend justice. They observe no covenants, accept none but force and their own interests. We cannot 'come to terms' with them. They have made it impossible. The German people must by this time be fully aware that we cannot accept the word of those who forced this war upon us. We do not think the same thoughts nor speak the same language of agreements.

"It will be necessary that all who sit down at the peace table shall come ready and willing to pay the price, the only price, that will procure it; and ready and willing, also,

DRIVER W. E. PHILLIPS
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps 23rd Reserve Park. Age 34 years.

PTE. RUSSELL PHILLIPS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 12, 1915. Age 19. Reported killed in August, 1916.

PTE. E. PICARD
Enlisted in 1916 and went to England.

PTE. ALFRED PICARD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas.

PTE. JOS. PICHE
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 15, 1916. Age 35. Went to England.

GUNNER WM. PICKTHORNE
Enlisted in the 26th Battery in 1915. Age 16. Went to France.

PTE. FREDERICK LLOYD PILGRIM
Enlisted in the 159th Battalion in March, 1915. Wounded on October 26, 1917.

PTE. L. PILON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on June 1, 1916. Wounded at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. ERNEST PILON
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 31. Transferred to 22nd Batt. May 5, 1915. Returned to Canada.

PTE. THOS. PILON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 23. Went to France.

PTE. JOE PITT
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 30. Was wounded twice.

SERGT. GORDON PITTAWAY
Enlisted with the Forestry Corps Two years in England with the Headquarters Staff.

SAPPER GORDON PLANT
Enlisted in the 4th C.R.C. in 1918. Age 20 years. Went to France.

PTE. EDWARD PLANTE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Transferred to the 253rd Battalion. Returned to Canada.

PTE. W. A. PLAXTON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in May, 1917.

PTE. GEO. A. PLAXTON
Enlisted in the 232nd Battalion in June, 1916. Age 20. Went to France with the 28th Battalion.

GUNNER ROBT. A. PLET
Enlisted in the 51st Heavy Battery. Age 29. Spent three years on active service.

PTE. ARTHUR C. PLET
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 6, 1914. Killed in action at Ypres on April 22, 1915.

PTE. M. E. B. PLOMONDON
Enlisted with the 41st Battalion and went overseas.

PTE. VITAL PLOUFFE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 35. Wounded at the Battle of the Somme.

PTE. CHAS. J. PLUMB
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion at the age of 22. Ten months in France Wounded once and gassed once.

PTE. A. FRANK G. PLUMIDGE
Enlisted in September, 1915. Went overseas on March 9, 1916. Was wounded in August, 1917.

PTE. N. A. POLLARD
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 18. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on July 23, 1916.

PTE. W. R. POLLARD
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 16. Two years on active service Returned to Canada.

PTE. JOSEPH PARROCK
Enlisted in the Scotch Rifles in 1916. Age 25. Was wounded in France.

PTE. M. A. POIRIER
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 22. Was wounded twice in France.

LIEUT. ARTHUR D. POPE
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in August, 1914. Age 21. Taken prisoner on April 1, 1918.

GUNNER LAYMAN PORTER
Enlisted in the 75th Battery on May 14, 1917. Age 20.

PTE. JOS. MONTAGUE POST
Enlisted in the First Contingent. Age 19 years. Went to France.

DRIVER PATRICK POST
Enlisted with the 25th Battery in August, 1915. Age 20. Went to France.

SERGT. JAMES POST
Enlisted with the 4th C.M.R. in July, 1916. Age 18 years. Went to France.

CAPT. C. G. POTTER
Enlisted with the 8th London Regt. in December, 1915. Age 30. In France since October, 1916.

PTE. ALFRED POTVIN
Enlisted at the age of 20. Two years on active service.

PTE. R. E. POTVIN
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in February, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. J. POTVIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 9, 1915. Age 24. Was killed by a sniper on Sept. 9, 1916.

PTE. O. POTVIN
Enlisted with the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 7, 1918. Age 23 years.

PTE. JOSEPH POTVIN
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 6, 1916. Age 32. Went overseas in April, 1916.

PTE. AUGUSTE POTVIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in 1918. Age 18. Remained in Canada

PTE. CHAS. POTVIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on January 8, 1918. Age 25. Went to France.

PTE. RENE POTVIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 23, 1918. Age 23. Went to England.

to create in some virile fashion the only instrumentality by which it can be made certain that the agreements will be honored and fulfilled.

"That price is impartial justice in every item of the settlement, no matter whose interest it crosses, and not only impartial justice, but also the satisfaction of the several peoples whose fortunes are dealt with. That indispensable instrumentality is a league of nations, formed under covenants that will be efficacious. Without such an instrumentality, by which the peace of the world can be guaranteed, peace will rest in part upon the word of outlaws, and only upon that word. **For Germany will have to redeem her character, not only by what happens at the peace table, but by what follows.**

"It is necessary to guarantee the peace; and the peace cannot be guaranteed as an after-thought. The reason, to speak in plain terms again, why it must be guaranteed, is that there will be parties to the peace whose promises have proved untrustworthy, and means must be found in connection with the peace settlement itself to remove that source of insecurity. It will be folly to leave the guarantee to the voluntary action of the Governments we have seen destroy Russia, and deceive Rumania.

Text of the German Reply

The text of the German reply from the German Foreign Office to President Wilson reads:

"In reply to the questions of the President of the United States of America, the German Government hereby declares:—

"The German Government has accepted the terms laid down by President Wilson in his address of January 8th and in his subsequent addresses on the foundation of a permanent peace of justice. Consequently its object in entering into discussions would be only to agree upon practical details of the application of these terms. The German Government believes that the Governments of the powers associated with the Government of the United States also take the position taken by President Wilson in his address. The German Government in accordance with the Austro-Hungarian Government for the purpose of bringing about an armistice, declares itself ready to comply with the propositions of the President in regard to evacuation. The German Government suggests that the President may occasion the meeting of a mixed commission for making the necessary arrangements concerning the evacuation.

The present German Government which has undertaken the responsibility for this step towards peace, has been formed by conference and in agreement with the great majority of the Reichstag. The Chancellor, supported in all his actions by the will of this majority, speaks in the name of the German Government and of the German people.

Berlin, October 12th, 1919.

"(Signed) SOLF,
"State-Secretary Foreign Affairs Department."

The Reply of President Wilson Which Refuses Germans' Request

The complete text of President Wilson's reply to the German note reads:

"SIR: In reply to the communication of the German Government, dated the 12th October, which you handed to me today, I have the honor to request you to transmit the following answer:

"The unqualified acceptance by the present German Government and by a large majority of the Reichstag of the terms laid down by the President of the United States of America, in his address to the Congress of the United States, on the 8th of January, 1918, and in his subsequent addresses, justifies the President in making a frank and direct statement of his decision with regard to the communications of the German Government of the 8th and 12th of October, 1918.

"It must be clearly understood that the process of evacuation and **the conditions of an armistice are matters which must be left to the judgment and advice of the military advisers** of the Government of the United States and the Allied Governments, and the President feels it is his duty to say **that no armistice can be accepted by the Government of the United States which does not provide absolute satisfactory safeguards and guarantees of the maintenance of the present supremacy of the armies of the United States and the Allies in the field.** He feels confident that he can safely assume that **nothing but this will also be the judgment and decision of the Allied Governments.**

"The President feels that it is also his duty to add that neither the Government of the United States nor, he is quite sure, the Governments with which the United States is associated as a belligerent will consent to consider an armistice so long as the armed

forces of Germany continue the illegal and inhuman practices which they still persist in.

"At the very time the German Government approaches the Government of the United States with proposals of peace its submarines are engaged in sinking passenger ships at sea, and not the ships alone, but the very boats in which their passengers and crews seek to make their way to safety; and in their present enforced withdrawal from Flanders and France the German armies are pursuing a course of wanton destruction which has always been regarded as in direct violation of the rules and practices of civilized warfare. Cities and villages, if not destroyed, are being stripped of all they contain not only, but often of their very inhabitants. The nations associated against Germany **cannot be expected to agree to a cessation of arms while acts of inhumanity, spoilation and desolation are being continued, which they justly look upon with horror and with burning hearts.**

"It is necessary, also, in order that there may be no possibility of misunderstanding, that the President should very solemnly call the attention of the Government of Germany to the language and plain intent of one of the terms of peace which the German Government has now accepted. It is contained in the address of the President delivered at Mount Vernon on the Fourth of July last. It is as follows:

> "The destruction of every arbitrary power anywhere that can separately, secretly, and of its single choice disturb the peace of the world; or, if it cannot be presently destroyed, at least its reduction to virtual impotency.'

"The power which has hitherto controlled the German nation is of the sort here described. It is within the choice of the German nation to alter it. The President's words just quoted naturally constitute a condition precedent to peace; if peace is to come by the action of the German people themselves. The President feels bound to say that the whole process of peace will, in his judgment, depend upon the definiteness and the satisfactory character of the guarantees which can be given in this fundamental matter.

"It is indispensable that the Governments associated against Germany should know beyond a peradventure with whom they are dealing.

"The President will make a separate reply to the Royal and Imperial Government of Austria-Hungary.

"Accept, sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

"(Signed) ROBERT LANSING.

"Mr. Frederick Oederlin, Charge d'Affaires, ad interim, in charge of German interests in the United States."

German Reply to Wilson

The text of the German note, as received by wireless, is as follows:

"In accepting the proposal for an evacuation of occupied territories the German Government has started from the assumption that the procedure of this evacuation and of the conditions of an armistice should be left to the judgment of the military advisers and that the actual standard of power on both sides in the field has to form the basis for arrangements safeguarding and guaranteeing this standard.

"The German Government suggests to the President that an opportunity should be brought about for fixing the details. It trusts that the President of the United States will approve of no demand which would be irreconcilable with the honor of the German people and with opening a way to a peace of justice.

Must Destroy Property?

"The German Government protests against the reproach of illegal and inhuman actions made against the German land and sea forces and thereby against the German people. **For the covering of a retreat, destructions will always be necessary and they are carried out insofar as is permitted by international law. The German troops are under the most strict instruction to spare private property and to exercise care for the population to the best of their ability.** Where transgressions occur in spite of these instructions the guilty are being punished.

Never Shelled Life Boats

"The German Government further denies that the German navy in sinking ships **has ever purposely destroyed life boats with their passengers.** The German Government proposes with regard to all those charges that the facts be cleared up by neutral commissions.

"In order to avoid anything that might hamper the work of peace, the German Government has caused orders to be despatched to all submarine commanders **precluding the torpedoing of passenger ships without,**

PTE. GEO. POWELL
Enlisted with the 96th Highlanders. Age 29. Transferred to the C.A.S.C. in England.

GUNNER T. F. POWELL
Enlisted in the 72nd Queen's Own Rifles. Age 26. One year on active service.

CORP. HAROLD THOS. PRATT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on June 1, 1916. Age 22. Wounded at Grandcourt on November 18, 1916.

PTE. HENRY PRASCHKI
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in January, 1918. Age 21 years.

PTE. AUGUST PRASCHKI
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in January, 1918. Age 23 years.

SAPPER CLIFFORD F. PRATT
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1917. Went to France.

CORP. F. M. PRATT
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force in February, 1918. Age 19. Remained in Canada.

CAPT. WM. F. PRATT
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 27. Wounded twice.

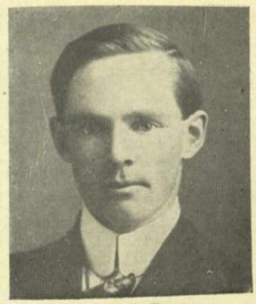
DRIVER W. E. PHILLIPS
Enlisted in A.S.C., 23rd Reserve part. Age 34.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. HARRY W. PRESS
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps. Age 21 years.

CAPT. C. E. PRESTON
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in February, 1916. Age 31. Went to England.

DESPATCH-RIDER G. M. PRESTON
Enlisted in the Motor Cycle Corps on October 1, 1914. Age 20. Went overseas in January, 1918.

PTE. WALTER K. PRESTON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 29. Transferred to the 21st Battalion while in France.



PTE. J. W. E. PRESTON
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion on May 8, 1918. Age 21 years.

PTE. J. PRICE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Age 17 years.

PTE. J. J. PRINCE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 24. Went over-overseas on October 12, 1916.

GUNNER FRANK HENRY PRIOR
Enlisted in the 75th Battery in October, 1916. Age 41. Killed in action in March, 1918.

SERGT.-MAJOR H. C. PRIOR
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on January 3, 1916. Age 47. Gassed and discharged. Won 4 medals.

PTE. ERNEST PRITCHARD
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on November 21, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas on March 9, '17.

SIGNALLER EARL PROUDFOOT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on January 10, 1915. Age 19. Killed in action on April 27, 1917.

PTE. ALBERT PROULX
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in June, 1915. Trans. 87th.

PTE. GABRIEL PROULX
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 27. Transferred to 87th Batt. Wounded once.

PTE. ERNEST PROULX
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 28, 1914. Age 22. Wounded on October 24, 1916.

PTE. MICHAEL PROULX
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. H. PROULX
Enlisted with the C.A.S.C. Later transferred to the 4th Field Artillery.

PTE. D. PROULX
Enlisted in the Canadian Mounted Rifles.

PTE. ARTHUR PROULX
Enlisted with the 72nd Battalion on July 23, 1918. Age 34. Transferred to S.S.C.

PTE. ROLLAND PROULX
Enlisted and spent five months in Canada training. Unfit for overseas owing to flat feet.

PTE. M. PROULX

SERGT. CHAS. PRUDHOMME
Enlisted with the 224th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 42.

PTE. F. J. PRUNER
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion on August 14, 1914. Age 21. Went overseas in February, 1918.

GUNNER BEVERLEY PUDDICOMBE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery on June 20, 1917. Age 19 years.

PTE. JACK PURCER
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion. Age 30. Two years on active service. Wounded on August 17, 1917.

PTE. M. J. PURCER
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion. Age 31. Wounded twice on September 15, 1916.

DRIVER R. PYEFINCH
Enlisted with the 7th F.C.C.E. Age 42. Spent three years overseas.

PTE. JAS. QUATTIE

PTE. JAS. QUAYLE
Enlisted at the age of 24 years. Spent two and a half years overseas.

PTE. WM. QUENVILLE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 15, 1915. Age 29. Was wounded on August 26, 1916.

PTE. ELIE QUERY
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in March, 1915. Age 31. Went to France.

PTE. THOS. QUILTY
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 33. Three years on active service. Wounded once.

however, for technical reasons, being able to guarantee that these orders will reach every single submarine at sea before its return.

"As a fundamental condition for peace the President prescribes 'the destruction of every arbitrary power that can separately, secretly and of its own single choice disturb the peace of the world.' To this the German Government replies:

"Hitherto the representation of the people in the German Empire has not been endowed with an influence on the formation of the Government.

New German Government

"The constitution did not provide for a concurrence of representation of the people in decisions of peace and war. These conditions have just now undergone a fundamental change. A new Government has been formed in complete accordance with the wishes (principles?) of the representation of the people, **based on an equal, universal, secret, direct franchise.**

"The leaders of the great parties of the Reichstag are members of this Government. In the future no Government can take or continue in office without possessing the confidence of a majority of the Reichstag.

People on War and Peace

"The responsibility of the Chancellor of the Empire to the representation of the people is being legally developed and safeguarded. The first act of the new Government has been to lay before the Reichstag a bill to alter the constitution of the Empire so that the consent of the representation of the people is required for decisions on war and peace.

"The permanence of the new system is, however, guaranteed not only by constitutional safeguards, but also by the unshakable determination of the German people whose vast majority stands behind these reforms and demands their energetic continuance.

"The question of the President—with whom he and the Government associated against Germany are dealing—is therefore answered in a clear, unequivocal manner by the statement that the offer of peace and an armistice has come from a Government which is free from any arbitrary and irresponsible influence, and is supported by the approval of an overwhelming majority of the German people.

"(Signed) SOLF."

President Wilson's Reply to Germans

The text of President Wilson's reply to the latest German note follows:

"The Secretary of State makes public the following:

"From the Secretary of State to the Charge d'Affaires ad interim in charge of German interests in the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
"October 23, 1918.

"SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your note of the 22nd transmitting a communication under date of the 20th, from the German Government, and to advise you that the President has instructed me to reply thereto as follows:

"Having received the solemn and explicit assurances of the German Government that it unreservedly accepts the terms of peace laid down in his address to the Congress of the United States on the eighth of January, 1918, and the principles of settlement enunciated in his subsequent addresses, particularly the address of the 27th of September, and that it desires to discuss the details of their application and that this wish and purpose emanated, not from those who have hitherto dictated German policy and conducted the present war on Germany's behalf but from ministers who speak for the majority of the Reichstag and for an overwhelming majority of the German people; and having received also the explicit promise of the present German Government that the humane rules of civilized warfare will be observed both on land and sea by the German armed forces, the President of the United States feels that he cannot decline to take up with the Governments with which the Government of the United States is associated the question of an armistice.

"He deems it his duty to say again, however, that **the only armistice he would feel justified in submitting for consideration would be one which should leave the United States and the powers associated with her in a position to enforce any arrangements that may be entered into and to make renewal of hostilities on the part of Germany impossible.**

Transmitted to Allies

"The President has, therefore, transmitted his correspondence with the present German authorities to the Governments with which the Government of the United States is associated as a belligerent, with the suggestion that, if those Governments are disposed to effect peace upon the terms and principles

indicated, **their military advisers and the military advisers of the United States be asked to submit to the Governments associated against Germany the necessary terms of such an armistice as will fully protect the interests of the peoples involved and ensure to the associated Governments the unrestricted power to safeguard and enforce the details of the peace to which the German Government has agreed, provided they deem such an armistice possible from the military point of view. Should such terms of armistice be suggested, their acceptance by Germany will afford the best concrete evidence of her unequivocal acceptance of the terms and principles of peace from which the whole action proceeds.**

Doubtful of Government Change

"The President would deem himself lacking in candor did he not point out in the frankest possible terms the reason why extraordinary safeguards must be demanded. Significant and important as the constitutional changes seem to be which are spoken of by the German Foreign Secretary in his note of the twentieth of October, **it does not appear that the principle of a Government responsible to the German people has yet been fully worked out, or that any guarantees either exist or are in contemplation that the alterations of principle and of practice now partially agreed upon will be permanent. Moreover, it does not appear that the heart of the present difficulty has been reached.**

"It may be that future wars have been brought under the control of the German people, but the present war has not been; and it is with the present war that we are dealing.

Kaiser's Power Unimpaired

"It is evident that the German people have no means of commanding the acquiescence of the military authorities of the Empire in the popular will; that the power of the King of Prussia to control the policy of the Empire is unimpaired; that the determination initiative still remains with those who have hitherto been the masters of Germany. **Feeling that the whole peace of the world depends now on plain speaking and straightforward action, the President deems it his duty to say, without any attempt to soften what may seem harsh words, that the nations of the world do not and cannot trust the word of those who have hitherto been the masters of German policy,** and to point out once more that in concluding peace and attempting to undo the infinite injuries and injustices of this war, the Government of the United States **cannot deal with any but veritable representatives of the German people who have been assured of a genuine constitutional standing as the real rulers of Germany.**

"If it must deal with the military masters and the monarchial autocrats of Germany now, or if it is likely to have to deal with them later in regard to the international obligations of the German Empire, it must demand, not peace negotiations, but surrender. Nothing can be gained by leaving this essential thing unsaid.

"Accept, Sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

"(Signed) ROBERT LANSING.

"Mr. Frederick Oederlin, Charge d'Affaires of Switzerland, ad interim in charge of German interests in the United States."

The Beginning of the End of Kaiserism

If the year 1914 will go down as the most memorable in the annals of history, the year 1918 will take second rank, and particularly the month of November, 1918. While peace had not been declared in 1918, this year saw the beginning of the end of Kaiserism, and at the eleventh hour on the eleventh day of the eleventh month in 1918 the armistice that meant the end of the bloodiest war in all time, was signed.

It is only necessary to go back to the earlier months and watch the tactics of Foch and follow him in his march toward the German border to see that the inevitable defeat of the Germans was at hand.

It is true that the Allies themselves did not look forward to the downfall of the Germans until the year 1919, and they were preparing for the big drive in the spring of that year which was to turn the Germans back to the Rhine.

Perhaps the wily Bulgarians, under their "Foxy Ferdinand," were the first to scent the defeat of the combination of tyrants, for on September 30th, 1918, they concluded an armistice with the Allies on the latter's own terms. These terms were signed only after the Allies had penetrated Bulgarian territory, and were as follows:—

Severance of Bulgarian relations with Turkey, Germany and Austria;

SERGT W. T. QUINNEY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas the same month.

SERGT. A. J. QUINNEY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 1, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas in April, 1915.

SERGT. G. QUIRK
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on June 28, 1915. Wounded in May, 1917. Won the French medal.

SERGT.-MAJOR C. E. RAINY
Enlisted with the P.P.C.L.I. at the age of 44 years. Went to France.

PTE. GORDON RALPH
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Age 21. Killed in action on October 4, 1916.

GUNNER R. H. RALPH
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on June 5, 1916. Age 29. Went overseas in November, 1916.

PTE. WM. RANGER
Enlisted with the 87th Battery.

PTE. JEAN E. RANGER
Enlisted in the 31st Battalion. Killed in action on November 21, 1917.

GUNNER CONROD RANGER
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on February 13, 1918. Age 23. Went overseas on March 28, 1918.

DRIVER EUGENE RANGER
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on February 12, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on February 21, 1918.

PTE. GEO. RANKIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on January 6, 1916. Age 29. Transferred to 87th Battalion. Wounded twice.

PTE. WM. RAPSEY
Enlisted in the 184th Siege Battery. Age 24. Went to France.

Q.M.S. WALTER KNOWLES RATHWELL
Enlisted with the C.A.S.C. in March, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to a Forestry Battalion in France.

CORP. PERCIVAL RATHWELL
Enlisted with the C.A.S.C. in May, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in July 6, 1916.

L.-CORP. M. RATTIER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on August 14, 1914. Age 25. Wounded in France. Returned to Canada.

PTE. J. E. RAWLINGS
Enlisted with the 7th Brigade at the age of 44 years.

PTE. J. RAWLINS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion at the age of 44 years.

PTE. ROBT. RAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915. Age 33. Went to France.

PTE. JOS. RAYMOND
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Transferred to 22nd Battalion on June 11, 1917. Age 49 years.

PTE. DONAT RAYMOND
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on June 16, 1915. Age 17. Killed in action on June 26, 1916.

PTE. GEO. RAYMOND
Enlisted in the Signal Training Corps on May 23, 1917. Age 20. Went overseas.

PTE. FABIEN RAYMOND
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Aged 43. Wounded at Verdun in 1916 and at the Somme in 1917.

DRIVER ERNEST R. READE
Enlisted with the 5th D.A.C. in January, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas in Oct., 1917. Trans. to 38th.

SIGNALLER JOHN R. READE
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in November, 1915. Age 19. Was gassed and wounded in June, 1917.

PTE. GRANT R. A. READE
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion in France.

SERGT. JAS. A. REARDON
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. Age 29. Two years and a half on active service.

PTE. WM. REASBRECK
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion. Age 34 years.

GUNNER H. EDWIN REAUME
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery. Age 19 years.

PTE. C. W. REDFORD
Enlisted in a Forestry Battallion in April, 1917. Age 26. Went overseas in June, 1917.

CORP. M. T. REDMOND
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion. Age 17. Eight months on active service. Returned and discharged.

PTE. NARCISSO BEAUDRY REFONT
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion as Narcisse Refont (Beaudry)

PTE. OVELA REGIMBAL
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in November, 1916. Age 20 years.

GUNNER N. REID
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in October, 1917. Age 26 years.

GUNNER HAROLD THOS. REILLY
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in April, 1918. Age 19 years.

PTE. A. N. REID
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion. Age 35. Twelve months on active service.

PTE. L. REGIMBAL
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion at the age of 23 years.

PTE. LIONEL RENAUD
Enlisted in the Reserves at the age of 22 years on May 1, 1918.

L.-CORP. G. A. C. REYNOLDS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in July, 1915. Killed in action on November 8, 1916.

SERGT. FRED REYNOLDS
Enlisted in the 61st Battalion in September, 1915. Was wounded in France. Promoted to Sergeant.

PTE. NELSON RENAUD
Enlisted in the 114th Battalion on June 16, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in November, 1916.

Guarantees by Bulgarians to safeguard Entente military operations and prevent despatch of German troops to Bulgaria;

Final territorial settlement to be left to general peace conference;

Demobilization of Bulgarian army or its employment elsewhere against the Teutonic Allies;

Evacuation by Bulgaria of all territory outside her own boundaries.

In the meantime the Allies were still at work driving back the enemy and on the day the armistice was signed with Bulgaria, the Serbians were then driving the Bulgarians beyond Veles. About this time it may be said that the decisive phase of the war had begun. An Associated Press despatch dated September 30th, 1918, reads:

"The soberest and most conservative military observers here consider that yesterday marked the first steps in the decisive phase of the war.

"The Belgians are close to Roulers; the British, marching upon the Lys, will outflank Lille; the Siegfried line is going to pieces at two vital points, namely Cambrai and St. Quentin,the fate of which places is considered a question of hours; Le Catelet, the central pillar of the Hindenburg system ,is outflanked; Gen. Mangin is driving the enemy north of the Chemin des Dames; Gen. Gourod is at the gates of Challerange on his way to Vouzieres, the key to the lateral railroad communications of the Germans.

"Moreover, during the last week, the Allies on the western front have taken more than 50,000 prisoners."

And yet, even at this date, the Kaiser, who had come to be regarded as a mad man, was boasting of his great victories. The following words were contained in a telegram which the "All-Highest" had forwarded on September 30, 1918, to the Westphalian Patriotic Society:

"Germany is decided to utilize all force to fight this enforced defensive war until a victorious end is secured, and the fatherland protected for all time against foreign oppression.

"A glance at the magnificent successes of our heroic sons and their genial leaders ought to protect the German people even in the changeable fortunes of war, against unworthy discouragement and unjustified doubt."

It is quite evident, therefore, that the Kaiser and his followers were as ignorant of Bulgarian history and the characteristics of Bulgarians generally, as they were ignorant as to the stand that would be taken by the British Lion's cubs; as they were ignorant as to Ireland, India and South Africa. The Kaiser evidently did not know that Bulgaria is the essence of selfishness; that the Bulgarians have never had any thought for others than themselves; that their dream had always been race-unity, and that their ambition was not to defeat Great Britain and France and help win a victory for Germany. The Bulgarians desired to annex that portion of Macedonia which was peopled by Bulgarians. For this they had already fought two Balkan wars and for this they were willing to rise or fall. Bulgaria but waited an opportunity to get even with Serbia because of the result of the Bucharest Congress of 1913, and with the great war came her opportunity to stab Serbia in the back. Things were going favorably for Germany and Austria and what better chance than now for Bulgaria to spring upon a crushed nation? Had things been unfavorable to Germany and favorable to the Allies there is no doubt that Bulgaria would have made use of the victorious armies to gain for herself the coveted territory of Macedonia. So that when we see Bulgaria renouncing her allies in September, 1918, and appealing to the Entente for an armistice it is an augury that the end of militarism is at hand. With this the first link gone there remained but the destruction of the armies of Turkey and Austria to deal the death blow to German ambition. And that death blow was dealt in the month of November, 1918. True it is that Turkey saw the way out and took opportunity to surrender to the Entente Allies before Austria succumbed, but as Turkey was only a minor factor in the war, the fate of Germany depended upon the steps that Austria would take. True it is that Turkey caused a great deal of annoyance to Great Britain; that she kept closed the Dardanelles and defeated General Townsend, but even at best her doom was sealed the day she declared war on Great Britain, the greatest friend and protector she had ever had in Europe.

But it remained to be seen what steps Austria would take. She had repeatedly assured the world that she would stand by Germany until the end, and with her collapse it was plain to be seen that the end had come. And on November 4th, 1918, the world was startled, surprised, but elated to learn that Austria had surrendered and that her surrender was complete. On this date the terms of armistice under which the land and sea forces of what once was the Austra-Hungarian Empire laid down their arms were announced simultaneously in Washington and the Allied

Capitals. The terms which Austria signed are as follows:

Military Clauses

1. The immediate cessation of hostilities by land, sea and air.

2. Total demobilization of the Austro-Hungarian army and immediate withdrawal of all Austro-Hungarian forces operating on the front from the North Sea to Switzerland. Within Austro-Hungarian territory, limited as in Clause 3 below, there shall only be maintained as an organized military force a (–) reduced pre-war effectives (effectiveness–).

Half the divisional corps and army artillery shall be collected at point to be indicated by the Allies and United States of America for delivery to them, beginning with all such material as exists in the territories to be evacuated by the Austro-Hungarian forces.

Where They Withdraw

3. Evacuation of all territories invaded by Austro-Hungary since the beginning of the war, withdrawal within such periods as shall be determined by the Commander-in-Chief of the Allied forces on each front of the Austro-Hungarian armies behind a line fixed as follows:

From Pic Umbrail to the north of the Stelvio it will follow the crest of the Rhetian Alps up to the sources of the Adige and the Eisach, passing thence by Mounts Reschen and Brenner and the heights of Oetz and Zoaller. The line thence turns south, crossing Mount Toblach and meeting the present frontier Carnic Alps. It follows this frontier up to Mount Tarvis and after Mount Tarvis the watershed of the Julian Alps by the Col of Predil, Mount Mangart, the Tricorno (Terglou), and the watershed of the Cols di Podberdo, Podlaniscam and Idria. From this point the line turns southeast towards the Schneeburg, excludes the whole basin of the Save and its tributaries. From Schneeburg, it goes down towards the coast in such a way as to include Castua, Mattuglia and Volosca in the evacuated territories.

It will also follow the adminstrative limits of the present province of Dalmatia, including the north Lisarica and Trivania and, to the south, territory limited by a line from the (Semigrand) of Cape Planca to the summits of the watersheds eastwards, so as to include in the evacuated territories all the valleys and water course flowing towards Sebenico, such as the Cicola, Kerka, Butisnica and their tributaries.

It will also include all the islands in the north and west of Dalmatia from Premuda, Selve, Ulbo, Scherda, Maon, Paga and Puntadura in the north up to Meleda in the south, embracing Santandrea, Bussi, Lisa, Tercola, Curzola, Cazza and Lagosta, as well as the neighboring rocks and islets and passages, only excepting the islands of Great and Small Zirona, Bute, Solta and Brazza. All territory thus evacuated (shall be occupied by the forces–) of the Allies and the United States of America.

Even Surrender Coal

All military and railway equipment of all kinds, including coal belonging to or within those territories, (to be–) left in situ and surrendered to the Allies, according to special orders given by the Commander-in-Chief of the forces of the associated powers of the different fronts.

No new destruction, pillage or requisition to be done by enemy troops in the territories to be evacuated by them and occupied by the forces of the associated powers.

Seize All Transportation

4. The Allies shall have the right of free movement **over all roads and rail and waterways in Austro-Hungarian territory and of the use of the necessary Austrian and Hungarian means of transportation.** The armies of the associated powers shall occupy such strategic points in Austria-Hungary at times as they may deem necessary to enable them to conduct military operations or to maintain order.

They shall have the right of requisition on payment for the troops of the associated powers (wherever–) they may be.

15 Days for Huns to Quit

5. Complete evacuation of all German troops within 15 days not only from the Italian and Balkan fronts, but from all Austro-Hungarian territory. Internment of all German troops which have not left Austria-Hungary within the date.

6. The administration of the evacuated territories of Austria-Hungary will be entrusted to the local authorities under the control of Allied and associated armies of occupation.

7. The immediate repatriation **without reciprocity of all Allied prisoners of war and interned subjects of civil population** evacuated from their homes on conditions to be laid down by the commander-in-chief of the

PTE. T. REYNOLDS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 30. Killed in action on April 26, 1917.

PTE. CORINNE RICARD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion at the age of 20 years.

PTE. ADRIAN RICHARD
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in August, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on October 18, 1915.

PTE. L. N. RICHARD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in July, 1916. Age 45. Discharged in February 1917.

PTE. H. RICHARD

C.S.M. H. RICHARDS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on December 27, 1915. Age 41. Went overseas on October 17, 1916.

SERGT. J. P. RICHARDS
Enlisted in November, 1915. Went overseas on March 9, 1916. Won Military Medal on April 9, 1917.

PTE. J. H. RICHARDS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 18. Killed in action on November 3, 1917.

SERGT. WM. H. RICHARDS
Enlisted in the 107th Battalion on December 25, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in September, 1917

CAPT. A. S. RICHARDSON
Enlisted in the Army Medical Corps in November, 1914. Went overseas on March 11, 1915.

DRIVER WALTER A. RICHARDSON
Enlisted in May, 1917. Age 20 years Went overseas on February 31, 1918. Transferred to D.A.C.

PTE. EDMUND RICHER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Transferred to the 4th Regt. Prisoner in Germany until June 2, 1916.

LIEUT. J. ROSS RIDDELL
Enlisted in 1st Reinf. to P.P.C.L.I. April, 1915. Received lieutenancy on field. Killed in action Oct. 30, '17.

SERGT. W. V. B. RIDDELL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 4, 1914. Age 21. Wounded once in 1915 and twice in 1917.

BOMBARDIER A. E. RIDEWOOD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on May 23, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas on October 21, 1916.

PTE. PATRICK RIEL
Enlisted in the 2nd Brigade, 8th Battalion.

PTE. A. J. RIKELY
Enlisted in the 5th Co., 2nd Div. Age 17. Two years on active service. Returned and discharged.

SERGT. A. RILEY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on on January 29, 1915. Age 33. Was Wounded on November 18, 1917.

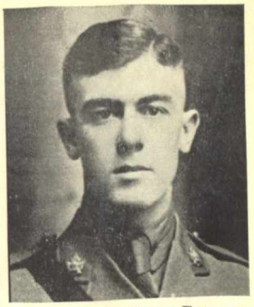
PTE. THOS. RILEY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 5, 1915. Wounded on Mar 1, 1917. Discharged Mar. '18.

PTE. PATRICK RIOPELLE

PTE. E. RIOUX
Enlisted with the 159th Battalion.

CORP. J. C. RITCHIE
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. on January 14, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas on October 8, 1915.

CORP. T. RITCHIE
Enlisted with the 51st Battery in March, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas on September 15, 1916.



LIEUT. THOS. EGAN RITCHIE
Enlisted with a Forestry Battalion in 1917. Age 22. Went overseas Graduated from McGill University.

PTE. JEAN B. ROBERGE
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion on November 17, 1915. Age 18. Was killed in action on June 26, 1917.

PTE. LORENZO ROBERGE
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion at the age of 33 years.

PTE. LEO ROBERGE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on June 21, 1916. Age 17. Went overseas in January, 1916. Went to Fr.

PTE. T. ROBERT
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on June 19, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in Jan., 1917. Went to France.

PTE. ALBERT G. ROBERT
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in July, 1914. Age 19. Went overseas in October, 1914.

PTE. EMILE ROBERT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 25, 1918.

PTE. A. E. ROBERTS
Enlisted in the C.M.R. in March, 1916. Age 31. Killed in action on November 15, 1917.

CAPT. L. H. ROBERTS
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in October, 1916. Age 29.

A.B.S. THOS. ROBERTS
Enlisted in the R.C.N. on August 4, 1914. Went overseas Nov. 22, 1915. Discharged and re-enlisted May, '18.

PTE. BERTRAND ROBERTSON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on April 20, 1918. Age 27.

PTE. DANIEL ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on August 28, 1914. Age 22. Killed in action on June 14, 1916.

PTE. DANIEL ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on April 8, 1916. Age 47. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.

PTE. GEO. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 24 years. Went to France.

PTE. E. A. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 158th Battalion. Spent two years on active service.

PTE. JOHN M. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Three years on active service. Was wounded on November, 18, 1916.

GUNNER HERBERT A. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on February 14, 1916. Age 18. Killed in action on May 10, 1917.

forces of the associated powers on the various fronts. **Sick and wounded who cannot be removed from evacuated territory will be cared for by Austria-Hungary personnel who will be left on the spot with the medical material required.**

Naval Conditions

1. Immediate cessation of hostilities and definite information to be given as to the location of movements of all Austro-Hungarian ships. Notification to be made to neutrals that freedom of navigation in all territorial waters is given to the naval and mercantile marine of the Allied and associated powers, all questions of neutrality being waived.

2. Surrender to Allies and the United States of America of 15 Austro-Hungarian submarines completed between the years 1910 and 1918, **and of all German submarines which are in or may hereafter enter Austro-Hungarian territorial waters. All other Austro-Hungarian submarines to be paid off and completely disarmed and to remain under the supervision of the Allies and United States.**

Ships to be Surrendered

3. Surrender to Allies and the United States **with their complete armament and equipment of three battleships, three light cruisers, nine destroyers, twelve torpedo boats, one mine layer, six Danube monitors to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America.** All other surface warships, including river craft, are to be concentrated in Austro-Hungarian naval bases to be designated by the Allies and United States of America, and are to be paid off and completely disarmed and placed under the supervision of Allies and United States of America.

Sweep Up the Mines

4. Freedom of navigation to all warships and merchant ships of Allied and associated powers to be given in the Adriatic and up the River Danube and its tributaries in the territorial waters and territory of Austria-Hungary. **The Allies and associated powers shall have the right to sweep up all mine fields and obstructions and the positions of these are to be indicated.** In order to insure the freedom of navigation on the Danube the Allies and the United States of America shall be empowered to occupy or dismantle all fortifications or defense works.

5. The existing blockade conditions set up by the Allies and associated powers are to remain unchanged and all Austro-Hungarian merchant ships found at sea are to remain liable to capture save exceptions which may be made by a commission nominated by the Allies and the United States of America.

Take All Air Craft

6. All naval air craft are to be concentrated and impactionized in Austro-Hungarian bases to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America.

7. Evacuation of all the Italian coasts and of all ports occupied by Austria-Hungary and their national territory and the abandonment of all floating craft, naval materials, equipment and materials for inland navigation of all kinds.

8. Occupation by the Allies and the United States of America of the land and sea fortifications and the islands which form the defenses and of the dockyards and arsenal at Pola.

9. All merchant vessels held by Austria-Hungary belonging to the Allies and associated powers to be returned.

10. No destruction of ships or of materials to be permitted before evacuation, surrender or restoration.

11. All naval and mercantile marine prisoners of the Allied and associated powers in Austro-Hungarian hands to be returned without reciprocity.

With Austria out of the way and the terms demanding that she must assist the Allies if necessary, can be seen the handwriting on the wall for the German people, according to the New York Herald of November 5th, 1918, which continues:

"As Bulgaria, Turkey and Austria-Hungary have, each in turn, begged for a beginning toward peace on the basis of their unconditional surrender, so Germany must accept an armistice—if she is to have one—dictated in every line and every word by her conquerors.

"Signs are not wanting that the Kaiser and other despots of Kaiserism are still hoping to squirm themselves into peace negotiations. The Kaiser is out in solemn approval of a revamped constitution, which is a combination of arrant sham and not very clever camouflage. Ostensibly he surrenders his 'divine rights' but he immediately steps to the front of the stage in the role he himself has described as 'hereditary president.'

"He is fooling nobody outside of Germany unless it be some persons who want to be fooled."

Commenting on this subject the World says:

"The terms of the armistice required of Germany by the Allied powers and the United States are to be, as had been expected, no less severe than those imposed upon Bulgaria and Turkey and Austria-Hungary in turn.

"They are, broadly speaking, such as will make impossible a resumption of hostilities by the German Government on either land or sea pending a permanent treaty of peace. . .

"It was to have been world dominion or downfall, according to Germany's own assertions. It has become downfall,and everybody in Germany from the Kaiser downward is at last beginning to recognize the fact."

The Tribune says that the terms of the armistice leave the Dual Monarchy impotent. The Allied demand for the evacuation of the Trentino, Istria and Dalmatia leaves no doubt about the disposition of Alsace-Lorraine in any armistice with Germany. Alsace-Lorraine will be surrendered, as these Austrian provinces have been surrendered. The German navy will similarly be turned over to the Allies or dismantled so that Germany can never resume the war at sea.

"Germany, the arch-conspirator against the peace of the world, will be bound, just as Austria-Hungary, her humble satellite, has now been bound."

The Times says: "The iron ring has once again closed about Germany. . . She stands alone against an increasing host of foes; there is no help for her from any quarter, and the territory and transportation service of countries which were lately fighting by her side, are open to the use of the Allies for attacking her upon fronts hitherto secure. She must surrender, and soon. The terms imposed upon Austria enable her to judge the severity of those she must accept for herself."

The Sun says: "The end is in full sight now," and concludes: "The one great principle which Great Britain, France, Italy, the United States and all democratic nations interested in safeguarding their future and the future peace of the world, must keep in mind when victory has been completely achieved, is the preservation of enemy lands, if for no other reason than for the sake of the preservation of our own orderly democracies against world Bolshevism; against the red curse of disintegration and anarchy and chaos, for which mob passions are always preparing the field when strong Government ceases. The experience of Russia has already illustrated this with startling and monitory significance of warning."

Having given the opinions of the leading New York papers we cannot do better than reproduce herein the words of the Ottawa Journal of November 5, 1918, as follows:

AUSTRIA'S SURRENDER

In other wars, an army out-generalled or outfought has surrendered or a besieged city has run up the white flag, such a surrender perhaps forcing the belligerent nation concerned to admit defeat and seek peace. But, in the armistice granted to Austria, as in those previously granted to Bulgaria and Turkey, the surrender is not merely of a military force but of a whole nation.

Never was there such a defeat or admission of defeat in the history of the world. One of the greatest military powers in the world has acknowledged itself completely beaten. The terms of armistice submitted to Austria by the Allies emphasize in every clause that their acceptance means absolute military capitulation. Austria has accepted them in full. There was no discussion of the terms. The victors stated what they wanted, all they wanted, and defeated Austria has acquiesced.

Of the terms of armistice, that which seems most emphatically to speak the completeness of Austria's capitulation is the fourth. Austria is not only put out of the war in defeat herself, but by the fourth clause of the armistice dictated by the Allies, her territories are laid open for Allied attack through them upon the confederate in crime whose battles she has been fighting, Germany. The Allies have the use of her rail and water transportation facilities and the occupation of her strategical positions in any operations they may undertake against her ally of yesterday. By accepting this condition among the others, Austria is doing more than surrendering; she is admitting the guilt of her former partner; she is seeking the defeat of the remainder of the alliance of which she was part, the overthrow of the principles proclaimed by that alliance.

The terms of armistice are not peace terms. They are only the military conditions of surrender. Austria has already stated her agreement in the conditions of peace so far outlined by the Allies. The terms of the armistice, which include the total demobilization of her army and the surrender and disarmament of her navy make anything but the acceptance of peace terms dictated by the Allies later on impossible. Acceptance of the armistice terms rendering her militarily impotent is acceptance in practical form of Allied peace conditions. The Allies retain

BUGLER JOHN ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on April 7, 1915. Age 25. Transferred to the 38th Battalion in France.

DRIVER LLOYD F. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 74th Battery, C.F.A., on January 1, 1918. Age 30. Went overseas on February 26, 1918.

GUNNER ALEX. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 23rd Battery in 1915. Age 17. Went to France.

SIGNALLER W. J. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 6, 1916. Age 19. Went to France.

SERGT. AUGUSTE ROBICHAUD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on April 30, 1915. Went overseas.

PTE. ANTOINE ROBILLARD
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. Age 19 years.

PTE. J. P. ROBILLARD
Enlisted in the C.F.C. Age 21. Spent two and a half years overseas.

PTE. ODILON ROBILLARD
Enlisted in the 110th Battalion On active service since April, 1916.

PTE. J. H. ROBILLARD
Enlisted in the 20th Reserve Battalion. On duty since March, 1918.

L.-CORP. DOLPHIS ROBINETTE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 13, 1916. Killed in action on October 30, 1917.

Q.M.-SERGT. HARRY ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 27. Went overseas in 1914. Was wounded twice.

GUNNER FRED ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery in August, 1914. Went to France.

PTE. G. R. ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on January 27, 1916. Age 26. Was wounded twice.

SERGT. OSCAR ROBITAILLE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Went to France.

SAPPER DONAT ROCHON
Enlisted in the 178th Battalion. December, 1916. Age 27. Transferred to 1st Tunnelling Co. France.

PTE. SAMUEL ROCHON
Enlisted with the77th Battalion in June, 1918. Killed in action in November, 1916.

PTE. JOE ROCK
Enlisted in the Artillery in August, 1914. Age 38 years. Went to France.

DRIVER A. ROCKBURN
Enlisted with the 32nd Battery on August 13, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded on November 26, 1916.

DRIVER L. ROCKBURN
Enlisted on March 4, 1916, at the age of 20. Was wounded on January 7, 1918.

DRIVER E. ROCKBURN
Enlisted on December 1, 1915, at the age of 18. Went overseas on September 21, 1916.

PTE. FRANK ROCKBURN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 3, 1915. Age 34. Killed in action on March 30, 1917.

SGT. WALTER J. ROCHE
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.R., May, 1915. Age 40. Wounded at the battle of Ypres

DRIVER WALTER ROCKBURN
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 20 years. Two years on active service.

SERGT. JOS. ROCQUE
Enlisted with the 224th Battalion.

CORP. H. M. ROE
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Transferred to the 75th Battalion. Served three years in France.

PTE. L. H. ROE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers. Spent two and a half years overseas. Was returned.

PTE. MERTON N. ROE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas on January 31, 1918.

CORP. J. W. ROE
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on May 25, 1915. Age 36. Wounded in August, 1916.

BOMBARDIER JOHN CHAS. ROGER
Enlisted in the 56th Battery in February, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in September, 1916.

CO. SERGT.-MAJOR ARTHUR ROGER
Enlisted in the 46th Battalion in January, 1915. age 28. Was wounded.

PTE. STANLEY ROGERS
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport in 1916. Age 24. Wounded and shell shocked.

LIEUT. CHAS. J. ROGERS
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on February 5, 1916. Age 21. Served in France.

GUNNER DONALD F. M. ROGERS
Enlisted in the Artillery on May 14, 1917. Age 19. Went to France.

SERGT. P. H. ROGERS
Enlisted in the Light Service on May 18, 1915. Age 23. Remained in Canada.

SERGT.-MAJOR ARTHUR JNO. ROGERS
Enlisted in January, 1914, at the age of 26. Went overseas in August, 1915.

PTE. ED. JOHN ROGERS
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion at the age of 20. Killed in action on Nov. 18, 1916. Enlisted Feb. 26, '16.

PTE. H. E. ROGERS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on December 2, 1915. Age 26. Was wounded on April 13, 1918.

PTE. THOS. ROLAND
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion. Age 31. Transferred to the P.P.C. L.I. 19 months an active service.

PTE. LLOYD W. RYAN
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport, March 20, 1916. Went to France, 1916. Slightly wounded.

PTE. W. ROLLAND
Enlisted with the P.P.C.L.I. on August 1, 1915. Age 21. Killed in action on November 6, 1917.

their military establishments until such a peace as they want is effected.

Before Germany can have relief from the beating now being inflicted on her, the Allies will assure themselves in the same practical manner, probably to a greater degree—if that be possible—that she will be able to do nothing else but submit to their terms of peace."

On the 6th of November the world received the glad tidings that Germany was bending to the will of the Allies, and that a delegation entrained at Berlin to proceed to the Western front for the purpose of receiving from Foch the Allies' terms of surrender. On the 7th of November, Marshal Foch notified the German High Command that

"If the German plenipotentiaries wish to meet Marshal Foch to ask him for an armistice they are to advance to the French outposts by the Chimay, Fourmies, La Capelle and Guise roads. Orders have been given that they are to be received and conducted to the place fixed for the interview."

On the 8th of November, the German delegates arrived at Marshal Foch's headquarters. They made a formal demand for an armistice. The text of the conditions of the Allies was read and delivered to them. They asked for a cessation of arms. It was refused them and they were given seventy-two hours to answer. The following message was sent by the German delegates to the German High Command:

"From the German plenipotentiaries for an armistice, to the Imperial Chancellor and the German High Command—Friday morning, at Allied General Headquarters: The plenipotentiaries received the conditions of an armistice, as well as a formal demand that they be accepted or refused within 72 hours. expiring on Monday morning at 11 o'clock, French time.

"The German proposal for an immediate conclusion and provisional suspension of hostilities was rejected by Marshal Foch.

"A German courier bearing the text of the conditions of the armistice has been sent to Spa, no other means of communication being practicable.

"Please acknowledge receipt and send back courier as soon as possible with your latest instructions. Sending of fresh delegates is not necessary for the moment."

In this connection it will be of interest to publish the text of messages which passed between the Germans and Marshal Foch. These are given as follows:

German grand headquarters requested Allied grand headquarters by wireless to permit the passage of the German delegation for armistice negotiations through the lines. The order was given to cease firing on this front at three o'clock in the afternoon until further orders.

Move in "The Interests of Humanity"

The German wireless message asking for an appointment to meet Marshal Foch says:

"The German Government would congratulate itself in the interests of humanity if the arrival of the German delegation on the Allies' front might bring about a provisional suspension of hostilities."

The Official Documents Forwarded

The documents published tonight follow:

"There was received on the 7th of November at 12:30 a.m. the following from the German High Command by order of the German Government, to Marshal Foch:

"'The German Government, having been informed through the President of the United States that Marshal Foch had received powers to receive accredited representatives of the German Government and communicate to them conditions of an armistice, the following plenipotentiaries have been named by it:

"'Mathias Erzberger, General H. K. Winterfeld, Count Alfred von Oberndorff, General von Gruenell, and Naval Captain von Salow.

"'The plenipotentiaries request that they be informed by wireless of the place where they can meet Marshal Foch. They will proceed by automobile with subordinates of the staff to the place thus appointed.'

"Orders were given to cease fire on the front at 3 o'clock p.m. until further orders.

Foch Outlines Place of Meeting

"On November 7 at 1:25 a.m., Marshal Foch sent the following to the German command: 'If the German plenipotentiaries desire to meet Marshal Foch and ask him for an armistice, they will present themselves to the French outposts by the Chimay-Fourmies-La Capelle-Guise road. Orders have been given to receive them and conduct them to the spot fixed for the meteing.

"A German wireless despatch received November 7 at 1 p.m. said:

"'German General Headquarters to the Allies' General Headquarters: The German Commander-in-Chief to Marshal Foch: The German plenipotentiaries for an armistice leave Spa today. They will leave here at noon and reach at 5 o'clock this afternoon the French outposts by the Chimay, Fourmies,

La Capelle and Guise road. There will be 10 persons in all, headed by Secretary of State Erzberger.'

Road-Mending Company Brought Along

"The following wireless despatch in German was received at 1:05 p.m.

"'German Headquarters to the Allied General Headquarters:

"'The Supreme German Command to Marshal Foch:

"'From the German outposts to the French outposts our delegation will be accompanied by a road-mending company to enable automobiles to pass the La Capelle road, which has been destroyed.'

"The following wireless in German was received at 6 p.m.:

"'The German Supreme Command to Marshal Foch: By reason of delay the German delegation will not be able to cross the outpost line until between 8 and 10 o'clock tonight at Haudroy, two kilometres northwest (northeast–) of La Capelle.' "

The world was again startled, surprised and elated on November 9th, 1918, when a German wireless message announced the abdication of the Kaiser, the war lord of Germany—the most hated man in the world. The message stated:

"The German Imperial Chancellor, Prince Maximilian of Baden, has issued the following decree:

"'The Kaiser and King have decided to renounce the throne.' "

"'The Imperial Chancellor will remain in office until the questions connected with the abdication of the Kaiser, the renouncing by the Crown Prince of the throne of the German Empire, and of Prussia, and the setting up of a regency have been settled. For the regency he intends to appoint Deputy Ebert as Imperial Chancellor, and he proposes that a bill shall be brought in for the establishment of a law providing for the immediate promulgation of general suffrage, and for a constitutional German National Assembly, which will settle finally the future form of Government of the German nation, and of those peoples which might be desirous of coming within the Empire.

"'Berlin, November 9, 1918.

"'The Imperial Chancellor.' "

Deputy Ebert, who, according to the German wireless message, is to be appointed Imperial Chancellor, is Friedrich Ebert, Vice-President of the Social Democratic Party and President of the Main Committee of the Reichstag.

There was then no doubt that German militarism had come to an end, and the Kaiser seeing this, coward that he was, left the throne and the country in the hands of revolutionists and anarchists, a prey to the enemy at home and abroad. There was then no doubt left that the Kaiser had seen the Allies' terms and had decided that they must be accepted. These terms, as stated, were handed to the German delegates on November 8th, 1918. The German delegates were received by Marshal Foch in the morning at nine o'clock in a railroad car in which the Commander-in-Chief of the Allied Forces has his quarters, according to the Petit Journal. When the Germans' credentials had been opened and verified, Mathias Erzberger, leader of the enemy delegation, speaking in French, announced that the German Government had been advised by President Wilson that Marshal Foch was qualified to communicate to them the Allies' conditions and had appointed them plenipotentiaries to take cognizance of the terms and eventually sign an armistice.

Marshal Foch then read the terms in a loud voice, dwelling upon each word. The Germans were prepared by semi-official communications for the stipulations, as a whole, but hearing set forth in detail the concrete demands seemed to bring them for the first time full realization of the extent of the German defeat.

They made a few observations, merely pointing out material difficulties standing in the way of carrying out some quite secondary clauses. Then Erzberger asked for a suspension of hostilities in the interests of humanity. This request Marshal Foch flatly refused.

The delegates, having obtained permission to send a courier to Spa and communicate with that place by wireless withdrew. Marshal Foch immediately wrote an account of the proceedings and sent them by an aide to Premier Clemenceau, who received them at noon.

The German delegates are lodged in a country mansion at Rethondes, six miles east of Compiegne, and thirty miles from Marshal Foch's headquarters.

With the Commander-in-Chief at the time of the interview were Major-General Maxine Weygand, his assistant; Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss, First Lord of the British Admiralty, and Vice-Admiral S. Sims, American representative.

The decision of the Germans was delayed owing to the conditions of the roads. The announcement of Saturday, November 9th, that the Kaiser had abdicated was the word

PTE. C. C. ROMBOUGH
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery in April, 1917. Age 22. Went overseas in June, 1917.

CORP. WALTER RONALD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1916. Age 20. Died of wounds in France.

SAPPER H. B. ROONEY
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in April, 1915. Age 18. Went overseas on May 2, 1917.

BOMBARDIER W. ROSS
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in September 9, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas on March 23, 1917.

SERGT. H. C. ROTHWELL
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on March 22, 1915. Age 23. Wounded in May, 1917. Gassed Nov., 1917.

PTE. A. D. ROWE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded on November 19, 1916.

PTE. WM. H. ROWE
Enlisted with the Skilled Railway Battalion in May, 1917. Age 25. Went overseas in July, 1917.

PTE. JOSEPH ROWEN
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion in May, 1918. Age 22

PTE. ALFRED ROY
Enlisted with the 3rd Engineers on August 18, 1914. Age 28 years.

PTE. T. A. RUDDY
Enlisted with the C.A.S.C. Age 19. Spent a year and a half on active service.

CORP. F. C. RUNGE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in February, 1915. Age 25. Wounded at Vimy Ridge May 8, '17. Won M.M.

SAPPER S. E. RUSENSTRON
Enlisted with the Signal Training Company at the age of 18 years.

SERGT. D. RUSSELL
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February, 1915. Killed in action on on August 26, 1917.

PTE. J. A. L. ROSS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 7, 1916. Transferred to 38th. Wounded at Paschendaele Oct. 30,'17

PTE. EDWARD. C. RUTHERFORD
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in December, 1916. Age 18 years.

PTE. GEO. A. RUTHERFORD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 6, 1915. Age 31. Transferred to 2nd Battalion on France.

PTE. G. A. RYAN
Enlisted with the C.M.R. in April, 1917. Age 24. Went overseas in November, 1917.

LIEUT. HUGH RYAN
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion on October 16, 1916. Age 24. Reverted to Sergeant-Major to go overseas.

PTE. JOHN RYAN
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in October, 1914. Wounded in July, 1917. Returned to Canada.

PTE. JOHN RYAN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on March 5, 1916. Age 18. Killed in action on November 9, 1917.

DRIVER JAS. RYAN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on September 20, 1915. Age 23. Gassed and shell shocked. Returned.

PTE. M. W. RYAN
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on July 1, 1915. Age 33. Killed in action at St. Eloi, August, 19, 1916.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. JNO. H. RYAN
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in December, 1915. Killed in action on May 2, 1917.

PTE. L. SABOURIN
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion. Age 16. Wounded in France. Discharged on December 3, 1917.

PTE. ANDRE ST. AMAND
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in May, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas in September, 1916.

PTE. ALFRED ST. AMAND
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 3, 1918. Age 21 years.

PTE. HOMER ST. AMOUR
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion at the age of 22 years.

PTE. V. ST. AMOUR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion at the age of 42 years.

PTE. JOS. ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 53rd Battalion at the age of 20 years.

PTE. ROMEO ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on October 4, 1914. Wounded on November 18, 1916. Won the M.M.

BANDSMAN Z. ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on June 6, 1916. Age 49. Went overseas on June 17, 1916. Returned.

CORP. CHAS. ST. DENIS
Enlisted in August, 1914. Went overseas in September, 1914. Age 27. Won stripes while in France.

BUGLER JAS. A. ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 2, 1914. Age 20. Killed in action on October 20, 1915.

PTE. ROBT. ST. GERMAIN
Enlisted in the 5th D.P. Age 27. Doing duty since June 11, 1918.

PTE. LAWRIE ST. JOHN
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion in 1915. Age 29. Wounded and gassed Returned and discharged.

PTE. ALPHONSE ST. LAURENT
Enlisted at the age of 27 years. Wounded on service in France.

L.-CORP. WILFRID ST. LAURENT
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on May 13, 1916. Discharged as medically unfit on July 31, 1917.

PTE. A. ST. LOUIS
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on August 27, 1914. Age 23. Went overseas on April 14, 1916.

PTF. GEO. ST. LOUIS
Enlisted at the age of 19 years. Doing special service work.

PTE. R. J. ST. LOUIS
Enlisted in the 43rd Battalion on August 27, 1914. Age 29. Went overseas and was later discharged.

that broke the bounds that had held the people of the Allied countries for four years. and on Sunday, the 10th, the world awaited breathlessly for that second word that was to tell them that once more peace had come and with it Victory for Democracy.

On Monday morning, November 11th, 1918, this brief announcement was flashed over the wires: "The armistice has been signed. It was signed at five o'clock a.m. Paris time, and hostilities will cease at eleven o'clock." This was the word for the world to break loose and probably the greatest day in the history of mankind since the birth of Jesus Christ. The world was once more free and judging by the armistice terms which follow it is unlikely that ever again shall any one man or nation be permitted to disturb the world's peace.

The Armistice Terms

Military Clauses on Western Front

1. Cessation of operations by land and in the air, six hours after the signing of the armistice.

2. Immediate evacuation of invaded countries: Belgium, France, Alsace-Lorraine, Luxemburg, so ordered as to be completed within fourteen days from the signature of the armistice.

German troops which have not left the above-mentioned territories within the period fixed will become prisoners of war. Occupation by the Allied and United States forces jointly will keep pace with evacuation in these areas. All movements of evacuation and occupation will be regulated in accordance with a note annexed to the stated terms.

3. Repatriation beginning at once and to be completed within fourteen days of all inhabitants of the countries above mentioned, including hostages and persons under trial or convicted.

4. Surrender in good condition by the German armies of following equipment: Five thousand guns (two thousand five hundred heavy, two thousand five hundred field), thirty thousand machine guns; three thousand minenwerfer; two thousand aeroplanes. The above to be delivered in situ to the Allies and the United States troops in accordance with the detailed conditions laid down in the annexed note.

5. Evacuation by the German armies of the countries on the left bank of the Rhine. These countries on the left bank of the Rhine shall be administered by the local authorities under the control of the Allied and United States armies of occupation. The occupation of these territories will be determined by Allied and United States garrisons holding the principal crossings of the Rhine, Mayence, Coblenz, Cologne, together with bridge heads at these points in thirty kilometer radius on the right bank and by garrisons similarly holding the strategic points of the regions.

A neutral zone shall be reserved on the right of the Rhine between the stream and a line drawn parallel to it forty kilometers to the east from the frontier of Holland to the parallel of Gernsheim and as far as practicable a distance of thirty kilometers from the east of stream from this parallel to the Swiss frontier. Evacuation by the enemy of the Rhine lands shall be so ordered as to be completed within a further period of eleven days, in all, nineteen days after the signature of the armistice.

All movements of evacuation and occupation will be regulated according to the note annexed.

6. In all territory evacuated by the enemy there shall be no evacuation of inhabitants; no damage or harm shall be done to the persons or property of the inhabitants. No destruction of any kind to be committed. Military establishments of all kinds shall be delivered intact as well as military stores of food, munitions and equipment not removed during the periods fixed for evacuation.

7. All civil and military personnel at present employed on them shall remain. Five thousand locomotives, fifty thousand wagons and ten thousand motor lorries in good working order, with all necessary spare parts and fittings shall be delivered to the associated powers within the period fixed for the evacuation of Belgium and Luxemburg. The railways of Alsace-Lorraine shall be handed over within the same period, together with all pre-war personnel and material. Further material necessity for the working of railways in the country on the left bank of the Rhine shall be left in situ. All stores of coal and material for the upkeep of permanent ways, signals and repair shops left entire in situ and kept in an efficient state by Germany during the whole peroid of armistice. All barges taken from the Allies shall be restored to them. A note appended regulates the details of these measures.

8. The German command shall be responsible for revealing all mines or delay acting fuse disposed on territory evacuated by the German troops, and shall assist in their discovery and destruction. The German command shall also reveal destructive measures

that may have been taken (such as poisoning or polluting of springs, wells, etc.), under penalty of reprisals.

9. The right of requisition shall be exercised by the Allies and the United States armies in all occupied territory. The upkeep of the troops of occupation in the Rhine land excluding Alsace-Lorraine) shall be charged to the German government.

10. An immediate repatriation without reciprocity, according to detailed conditions, which shall be fixed, of all Allied and United States prisoners of war. The Allied powers and the United States shall be able to dispose of these prisoners as they wish.

11. Sick and wounded who cannot be removed from evacuated territory will be cared for by German personnel who will be left on the spot with the medical material required.

Eastern Frontiers of Germany

12. All German troops at present in any territory which before the war belonged to Russia, Rumania, or Turkey, shall withdraw within the frontiers of Germany as they existed on August 1, 1914.

13. Evacuation by German troops to begin at once and all German instructors, prisoners and civilians as well as military agents ,now on the territory of Russia (as defined before 1914), to be recalled.

14. German troops to cease at once all requisitions and seizures and any other undertaking with a view to obtaining supplies intended for Germany in Rumania and Russia (as defined on August 1, 1914).

15. Abandonment of the treaties of Bucharest and Brest-Litovsk and of the supplementary treaties.

16. The Allies shall have free access to the territories evacuated by the Germans on their eastern frontier either through Danzig or by the Vistula in order to convey supplies to the populations of those territories or for any other purposes.

Concerning East Africa

17. Unconditional capitulation of all German forces operating in East Africa, within one month.

General Clauses

18. Repatriation, without reciprocity, within a maximum period of one month, in accordance with detailed conditions hereafter to be fixed, of all civilians interned or deported who may be citizens of other Allied or associated states than those mentioned in clause 3, paragraph nineteen, with the reservation that any future claims and demands of the Allies and the United States of America remain unaffected.

Financial

19. The following financial conditions are required: Reparation for damage done. While such armistice lasts no public securities shall be removed by the enemy which can serve as a pledge to the Allies for the recovery or reparation for war losses. Immediate restitution of the cash deposit, in the National Bank of Belgium, and in general immediate return of all documents, specie, stocks, shares, paper money, together with plant for the issue thereof, touching public or private interests in the invaded countries. Restitution of the Russian and Rumanian gold yielded to Germany or taken by that power. This gold to be delivered in trust to the Allies until the signature of peace.

Naval Conditions

20. Immediate cessation of all hostilities at sea and definite information to be given as to the location and movement of all German ships. Notification to be given to neutrals that freedom of navigation in all territorial waters is given to the naval and mercantile marines of the Allied and associated powers, all questions of neutrality being waived.

21. All naval and mercantile marine prisoners of war of the Allied and associated powers in German hands to be returned without reciprocity.

22. Surrender to the Allies and the United States of America of 160 German submarines (including all submarine cruisers and mine laying submarines) with their complete armament and equipment in ports which will be specified by the Allies and the United States of America. All other submarines to be paid off and completely disarmed and placed under the supervision of the Allied powers and the United States of America.

23. The following German surface warships which shall be designated by the Allies and the United States of America shall forthwith be disarmed and thereafter interned in neutral ports, or for the want of them in Allied ports, to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, only caretakers being left on board, namely: Six battle cruisers, ten battleships, eight light cruisers, including two mine layers, fifty destroyers of the most modern type. All other surface warships (including river craft) are to be concentrated in German naval bases to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, and are to be paid off and completely dis-

PTE. GEO. SALMON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion at the age of 37 years. Did special service duty at Trenton, Ont.

PTE. ALFRED SALMON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1914. Age 27. Wounded eight times. Missing in France.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. WM. F. SALTON
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on January 5, 1915. Age 23. Killed in action on June 9, 1918.

SAPPER JOHN SAMMON
Enlisted with the Signal Corps in April, 1917 at the age of 18 years.

PTE. NAPOLEON SANCTUAIRE
Enlisted with the 230th Battalion at the age of 35 years.

SERGT. FRANK SANDERS
Enlisted in the 199th Irish Rangers March, 1916. Died of wounds on October 15, 1917.

PTE. JOS. L. SANDERS
Enlisted in the 199th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 23. Transferred to the 24th Battalion in France.

PTE. MICHAEL SANDS
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. in January, 1916. Age 23. Gassed and wounded while serving in France

DRIVER J. W. SAUCIER
Enlisted at the age of 24. Spent one year on active service. Returned to Canada and discharged.

PTE. WM. SAUNDERS
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in 1914 at the age of 29. Died in France on June 14, 1916.

PTE. ARTHUR L. SAUVE
Enlisted on August 20, 1917, at the age of 18. Went overseas.

PTE. ISAI SAUVE
Enlisted in the 41st Battallion. Age 21. Transferred to 22nd Battalion. Killed in action on June 11, 1916.

PTE. EUGENE SAUVE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Transferred to 22nd Battalion in France. Returned to Canada.

PTE. JAS. SAUVE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 5, 1915. Age 17. Gassed and shell shocked. Returned in Feb., '17.

PTE. HENRY SAUVE
Enlisted in the 15th Reserve Battalion in 1917. Age 23. Returned.

PTE. DEMOSE SAVAGE
Enlisted in the 11th Reserve Battalion in October, 1916. Transferred to the 78th Battalion.

PTE. W. M. SAVAGE
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion. Age 39 years. Went overseas.

CORP. OMER SAVARD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to 87th Battalion. Went overseas on Dec. 12 '15.

CORP. ANGELO SAVARD
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 13, 1914. Age 24. Wounded on May 18, 1916.

PTE. HILMAN SAVARD
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on Oct. 1914. At the age of 22 years.

PTE. DIOMIDE SAVARD
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on February 5, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas. Returned on Sept. 24, '17.

PTE. ALFRED SAVARIE
Enlisted with the 240th Battalion.

SERGT. A. SAWYER
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in December, 1914. Age 20. Went overseas on August 19, 1915.

SIG. HAROLD I. SAWYER
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion. Age 17. Killed in action on November 23, 1916.

PTE. EDWIN A. SAWYER
Enlizted in the C.A.C. in April, 1915. Age 22. Went to France.

PTE. W. A. SCARF
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 11, 1915. Age 26. Was wounded and returned.

PTE. A. C. SCHARF
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion on March 6, 1916. Age 43. Went overseas on October 21, 1916. Ret'd.

PTE. HERB. W SCHARF
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 4, 1915. Age 35. Went to France.

DRUMMER ANDREW SCHAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on on November 20, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.

LIEUT. J. E. SCHINGH
Enlisted in the 70th Regiment, later joining the Royal Flying Corps on February 12, 1918.

PTE. WM. SCHINZEL
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in in July, 1915. Age 22. Wounded three times in France.

PTE. F. J. SCHOVLEY
Enlisted in August, 1917, at the of 28 years.

SIG. ED. SCHROCTER
Enlisted with the R.G.A. on August 11, 1914. Age 29. Wounded three times in France.

PTE. JOS. SCHRYBURT
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on January 25, 1918. Age 23. Went overseas on March 29, 1918.

PTE. JACK SCHWARTZFAGER
Enlisted in a Railway Construction Battalion in 1918. Age 20 years. Remained in Canada.

PTE. G. E. SCOBIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on May 20, 1916. Went overseas on on June 17, 1916.

CORP J C SCOBIE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers at the age of 24 years Went to France.

GUNNER J W SCOBIE
Enlisted with the 216th Battalion on August 7, 1914 Age 21 Transferred to the 30th Battery.

PTE W B SCOBIE
Enlisted in a Forestry Draft on June 1, 1917 Age 47. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.

PTE ARTHUR SCOTT
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in Feb., 1915. Age 24. Discharged and re-enlisted in the 163rd Batt.

armed and placed under the supervision of the Allies and the United States of America. All vessels of the auxiliary fleet (trawlers, motor vessels, etc.) are to be disarmed.

24. The Allies and the United States of America shall have the right to sweep up all mine fields and obstructions laid by Germany outside German territorial waters and the positions of these are to be indicated.

25. Freedom of access to and from the Baltic to be given to the naval and mercantile marines of the Allied and associated powers. To secure this the Allies and the United States of America shall be empowered to occupy all German forts, fortifications, batteries and defence works of all kinds in all the entrances from the Cattegat into the Baltic, and to sweep up all mines and obstructions within and without German territorial waters without any question of neutrality being raised, and the positions of all such mines and obstructions are to be indicated.

26. The existing blockade conditions set up by the Allied and associated powers are to remain unchanged, and all German merchant ships found at sea are to remain liable to capture.

27. All naval aircraft are to be concentrated and immobilized in German bases to be specified by the Allies and the United States of America.

28. In evacuating the Belgian coasts and ports, Germany shall abandon all merchant ships, tugs, lighters, cranes, and all other harbor materials, all materials for inland navigation, all aircraft and all materials and stores, all arms and armaments, and all stores and apparatus of all kinds.

29. All Black Sea ports are to be evacuated by Germany; all Russian war vessels of all descriptions, seized by Germany in the Black Sea, are to be handed over to the Allies and the United States of America; all neutral merchant vessels seized are to be released; all warlike and other materials of all kinds seized in these ports are to be returned and German materials as specified in clause 28 is to be abandoned.

30. All merchant vessels in German hands belonging to the Allied or associated powers are to be restored in ports to be specified by the Allies and the United States of America without reciprocity.

31. No destruction of ships or of materials to be permitted before evacuation, surrender or restoration.

32. The German government will notify the neutral governments of the world, and particularly the governments of Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland, that all restrictions placed on the trading of their vessels with the Allied and associated countries, whether by the German government or by private German interests, and whether in return of specific concessions such as the export of shipbuilding materials or not, are immediately cancelled.

33. No transfers of German merchant shipping of any description to any neutral flag are to take place after signature of the armistice.

Duration of Armistice

34. The duration of the armistice is to be thirty days, with option to extend. During this period, of failure of execution of any of the above clauses, the armistice may be denounced by one of the contracting parties on 48 hours' previous notice.

35. The armistice to be accepted or refused by Germany within 72 hours of notification.

At the plenary session of the preliminary peace conference at Paris, on the afternoon of February 14th, at the Quai d'Orsay, President Wilson, as chairman of the commission on the league of nations, read and explained the following report:

COVENANT

Preamble.—"In order to promote international co-operation and to secure international peace and security by the acceptance of obligations not to resort to war, by the prescription of open, just and honorable relations between nations, by the firm establishment of the understandings of international law as the actual rule of conduct among governments, and by the maintenance of justice and a scrupulous respect for all treaty obligations in the dealings of organized people with one another, the powers signatory to this covenant adopt this constitution of the league of nations.

Article I.—"The action of the high contracting parties under the terms of this covenant shall be effected through the instrumentality of a meeting of a body of delegates representing the high contracting parties, of meetings at more frequent intervals of an executive council, and of a permenent international secretariat to be established at the seat of the league.

Article II.—"Meetings of the body of delegates shall be held at stated intervals and from time to time as occasion may require

for the purpose of dealing with matter in the sphere of action of the league. Meetings of the body of delegates shall be held at the seat of the league or at such other place as may be found convenient and shall consist of representatives of the high contracting parties. Each of the high contracting parties shall have one vote, but may have not more than three representatives.

Article III.—"The executive council shall consist of representatives of the United States of America, the British Empire, France, Italy and Japan, together with representatives of four other states, members of the league. The selection of these four states shall be made by the body of delegates on such principles and in such manner as they think fit. Pending the appointment of these representatives of the other states, representatives of (blank left for names) shall be members of the executive council.

"Meetings of the council shall be held from time to time as occasion may require, and at least once a year at whatever place may be decided on, or, failing any such decision, at the seat of the league, and any matter within the sphere of action of the league, or affecting the peace of the world, may be dealt with at such meetings.

"Invitations shall be sent to any power to attend a meeting of the council at which such matters directly affecting its interests are to be discussed and no decision taken at any meeting will be binding on such powers unless so invited.

Article IV.—"All matters of procedure at meetings of the body of delegates or the executive council, including the appointment of committees to investigate particular matters, shall be regulated by the body of delegates or the executive council and may be decided by a majority of the states represented at the meeting.

"The first meeting of the body of delegates and of the executive council shall be summoned by the president of the United States of America.

Article V.—"The permanent secretariat of the league shall be established at (blank), which shall constitute the seat of the league. The secretariat shall comprise such secretaries and staff as may be required, under the general direction and control of a secretary-general of the league, who shall be chosen by the executive council; the secretariat shall be appointedby the secretary-general subject to confirmation by the executive council.

"The secretary-general shall act in that capacity at all meetings of the body of delegates or of the executive council.

"The expenses of the secretariat shall be borne by the states, members of the league, in accordance with the apportionment of the expenses of the international bureau of the Universal Postal Union.

Article VI.—"Representatives of the high contracting parties and of those of the league when engaged in the business of the league shall enjoy diplomatic privileges and immunities and the buildings occupied by the league or its officials, or by representatives attending its meetings shall enjoy the benefits of extra-territoriality.

Article VII.—"Admission to the league of states, not signatories to the covenant and not named in the protocal hereto as states to be invited to adhere to the covenant, requires the assent of not less than two-thirds of the states represented in the body of delegates and shall be limited to fully self-governing countries, including dominions and colonies.

"No state shall be admitted to the league unless it is able to give effective guarantees of its sincere intention to observe its international obligations and unless it shall conform to such principles as may be prescribed by the league in regard to its naval and military forces and armaments.

Article VIII.—"The high contracting parties recognize the principle that the maintenance of peace will require the reduction of national armaments to the lowest point consisitent with national safety, and the enforcement by common action of international obligation, having special regard to the geographical situation and circumstances of each state; and the executive council shall formulate plans for effecting such reduction. The executive council shall also determine for the consideration and action of the several governments what military equipment and armament is fair and reasonable in proportion to the scale of forces laid down in the program of disarmament and these limits, when adopted, shall not be exceeded without the permission of the executive council.

"The high contracting parties agree that the manufacture by private enterprise of munitions and implements of war lends itself to grave objections and direct the executive council to advise how the evil effects attendant upon such manufacture can be prevented, due regard being had to the necessities of those

PTE. P. B. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age 23 years. Spent two years on active service.

PTE. JAS. M. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age 28 years. Transferred to Scout Section. Two years on active service.

SERGT. G. G. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent at the age of 25 years. Wounded in 1915 while serving in France.

PTE. MONTAGU D. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on January 4, 1916. Age 27. Transferred to the 54th Battalion in France

CORP. H. V. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 27. Two years on active service. Killed in action on August 6, 1918.

PTE. S. B. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 31. Ten months in Bermuda. Wounded twice while in France.

GUNNER MATTHEW HERB. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 17th C.Y.A. in May, 1915. Age 31. Died on August 29, 1918.

SERGT.-MAJOR E. W. SCRIVENER
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on November 15, 1915. Age 38. Went overseas on February 5, 1916.

SIGNALLER BILLIE SCRIVENER
Enlisted and went to England at the age of 17 years.

PTE. FRED SCHRIVENER
Enlisted at the age of 20 years. Later became a German prisoner.

PTE. JOS. SCRIVENER
Enlisted at the age of 18 years. Went to France and was wounded.

PTE. H. SCULTHORPE
Enlisted with the 172nd Battalion.

CORP. A. SCULTHORPE
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion in January, 1917. Age 29. Went overseas in February, 1917.

CORP. R. SCULTHORPE
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion. Age 34 years. Went overseas in February, 1917.

PTE. CHAS. SEED
Enlisted in the Canadian Army Service Corps in 1914. Went to France.

PTE. DANIEL L. SEGUIN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 1, 1915. Age 19. Reported missing while serving in France.

SERGT. LOUIS G. SEGUIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion in 1915. Wounded and shell shocked in France.

SERGT.-MAJOR L. G. SEGUIN
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in April, 1918. Wounded in March, 1918.

PTE. T. SEGUIN
Enlisted at the age of 28 years.

LIEUT. U. H. SEGUIN

SERGT. J. SENNETT
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion at the age of 27 years. Went to France.

PTE. A. C. SEPINE

PTE. JOHN SERVAGE

SERGT. WM. ALFRED SERVISS
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 38. Went overseas on Oct. 10, 1916. Transf. to Hq.

STAFF-SERGT. G. SHARPE
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in February, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas in March, 1915.

CHIEF MICHAEL SHARPE
Enlisted in the R.N.C.V.R. in 1915. Age 19. Went to England.

PTE. SAMUEL SHARPE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 21, 1915. Age 18. Went to France.

CORP. PERCY DOUGLAS SHAW
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transferred to the 38th Battalion Wounded at Paschendaele Oct. 26 '17

GUNNER O. J. SHAW
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery at the age of 23 years. Was slightly gassed.

SAPPER R. SHAW
Enlisted in the 4th Div. Signal Co. on December 13, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on March 1, 1917.

SAPPER E. S. SHEA
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in March, 1917.

PTE. ED. SHEA
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1917 Age 40. Transferred to the 55th Battalion in France.

PTE. JOS. SHEA
Enlisted in the 54th Battalion. Age 38. Went on active service in 1916.

PTE. H. L. SHEARMAN
Enlisted in the 43rd Highlanders in August, 1914. Age 25. Killed in action on April 22, 1915.

PTE. FRED J. W. SHEARMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 23. Wounded and taken prisoner on April 24, 1915.

PTE. LINDSAY J. SHEFFIELD
Enlisted with the 72nd Highlanders.

GUNNER WM. JAS. SHEPPARD
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in April, 1918. Age 19. Went overseas.

PTE. JOHN ALBERT SHEPPARD
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion in 1916. Age 32. Killed in action on October 23, 1917.

PTE. L. SHERIDAN

PTE. THOS. SHERIDAN

countries which are not able to manufacture for themselves the munitions and implements of war necessary for their safety.

"The high contracting parties undertake in no way to conceal from each other the condition of such of their industries as are capable of being adapted to warlike purposes or the scale of their armaments, and agree that there shall be full and frank interchange of information as to their military and naval progress.

Article IX.—"A permanent commission shall be constituted to advise the league on the execution of the provision of Article VIII and on military and naval questions generally.

Article X.—"The high contracting parties shall undertake to respect and preserve as against external aggression the territorial integrity and existing political independence of all states members of the league. In case of any such aggression or in case of any threat or danger of such aggression the executive council shall advise upon the means by which the obligation shall be fulfilled.

Article XI.—"Any war or threat of war, whether immediately affecting any of the high contracting parties or not, is hereby declared a matter of concern to the league, and the high contracting parties reserve the right to take any action that may be deemed wise and effectual to safeguard the peace of nations.

"It is hereby also declared and agreed to be the friendly right of each of the high contracting parties to draw the attention of the body of delegates or of the executive council to any circumstances affecting international intercourse which threatens to disturb international peace or the good understanding between nations upon which peace depends.

Article XII.—"The high contracting parties agree that should disputes arise between them which cannot be adjusted by the ordinary processes of diplomacy, they will in no case resort to war without previously submitting the questions and matters involved either to arbitration or to inquiry by the executive council and until three months after the award by the arbitrators or a recommendation by the executive council; and that they will not even resort to war as against a member of the league, which complies with the award of the arbitrators or the recommendation of the executive council.

"In any case, under this article, the award of the arbitrators shall be made within a reasonable time and the recommendation of the executive council shall be made within six months after the submission of the disputes.

Article XIII.—"The high contracting parties agree that whenever any dispute or differences shall arise between them which they recognize to be suitable for submission to arbitration and which cannot be satisfactorily settled by diplomacy, they will submit the whole matter to arbitration. For this purpose the court of arbitration to which the case is referred shall be the court agreed on by the parties or stiuplated in any convention existing between them.

"The high contracting parties agree that they will carry out in full good faith any award that may be rendered. In the event of any failures to carry out the award, the executive council shall propose what steps can best be taken to give effect thereto.

Article XIV.—"The executive council shall formulate plans for the establishment of a permanent court of international justice and this court shall, when established, be competent to hear and determine any matter which the parties recognized as suitable for submission to it for arbitration under the foregoing article.

Article XV.—"If there should arise between states, members of the league, any dispute likely to lead to rupture, which is not submitted to arbitration as above, the high contracting parties agree that they will refer the matter to the executive council; either party to the dispute may give notice of the existence of the dispute to the secretary-general, who will make all necessary arrangements for a full investigation and consideration thereof. For this purpose the parties agree to communicate to the secretary-general as promptly as possible, statements of their case with all the relevant facts and papers, and the executive council may forthwith direct the publication thereof.

"Where the efforts of the council lead to the settlement of the dispute, a statement shall be published indicating the nature of the dispute and the terms of settlement, together with such explanations as may be appropriate. If the dispute has not been settled, a report by the council shall be published, setting forth with all necessary facts and explanations, the recommendations which the council think just and proper for the settlement of the dispute. If the report is unanimously agreed to by the members of the council other than

the parties to the dispute, the high contracting parties agree that they will not go to war with any party which complies with the recommendations and that, if any party shall refuse so to comply, the council shall propose measures necessary to give effect to the recommendations. If no such report can be be made, it shall be the duty of the majority and the privilege of the minority to issue statements indicating what they believe to be the facts and containing the reason which they consider to be just and proper.

"The executive council may in any case under this article refer the dispute to the body of delegates. The dispute shall be so referred at the request of either party to the dispute, provided that such request must be made within fourteen days after the submission of the dispute. In a case referred to the body of delegates all the provisions of this article and of Article XII relating to the action and powers of the executive council shall apply to the action and powers of the body of delegates.

Article XVI.—Should any of the high contracting parties break or disregard its covenants under Article XII, it shall thereby ipso facto be deemed to have committed an act of war against all the other members of the league, which hereby undertakes immediately to subject it to the severance of all trade or financial relations, the prohibition of all intercourse between their nationals and the nationals of the covenant-breaking state, and the prevention of all financial, commercial or personal intercourse between the nationals of the covenant-breaking state and the nationals of any other state, whether a member of the league or not.

"It shall be the duty of the executive council in such case to recommend that effective military or naval force the members of the league shall severally contribute to the armed forces to be used to protect the covenants of the league.

"The high contracting parties agree, further, that they will mutually support one another in the financial and economic measures which may be taken under this article, in order to minimize the loss and inconvenience resulting from the above measures, and that they will mutually support one another in resisting any special measures aiming at one of their number by the covenant breaking state, and that they will afford passage through their territory to the forces of any of the high contracting parties who are co-operating to protect the covenants of the league.

Article XVII.—In the event of disputes between one state member of the league and another state which is not a member of the league, or between states not members of the league, the high contracting parties agree that the state or states not members of the league shall be invited to accept the obligations of membership in the league for the purposes of such dispute, upon such conditions as the executive council may deem just, and upon acceptance of any such invitation, the above provisions shall be applied with such modifications as may be deemed necessary by the league.

"Upon such invitation being given the executive council shall institute an inquiry into the circumstances and merits of the dispute and recommend such action as may seem best and most effectual in the circumstances.

"In the event of a power so invited refusing to accept the obligations of membership in the league for the purpose of the league which, in the case of a state member of the league, would constitute a breach of article XII, the provisions of article XVI shall be applicable as against the state taking such action.

"If both parties to the dispute when so invited refuse to accept the obligations of membership in the league for the purpose of such dispute, the executive council may take such action and make such recommendations as will prevent hostilities and will result in the settlement of the dispute.

Article XVIII.—"The high contracting parties agree that the league shall be entrusted with general supervision of the trade in arms and ammunition with the countries in which the control of this traffic is necessary in the common interest.

Article XIX.—"To those colonies and territories which as a consequence of the late war have ceased to be under the sovereignty of the states which formerly owned them and which are inhabited by peoples not yet able to stand by themselves under the strenuous conditions of the modern world, there should be applied the principle that the well-being and development of such peoples form a sacred trust of civilization and that securities for the performance of this trust should be embodied in the constitution of the league.

"The best method of giving practical effect to this principle is that the tutelage of such peoples should be entrusted to advanced nations who by reason of their resources, their experience or their geographical position, can best undertake the responsibility, and that this tutelage should be accepted by them as mandatories on behalf of the league.

PTE. J. SHERIDAN

PTE. GEO. SHERMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 16. Was wounded in October, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT SHERMAN
Enlisted with the C.T.H. in March, 1916. Age 32.

PTE. M. SHERSTONE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 9, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas in May, 1917. Returned.

PTE. H. C. SHERWOOD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.

PTE. E. J. SHERWOOD

PTE. WM. H. SHETRAN
Enlisted on December 4, 1915. Age 31. Transferred to the C.A.S.C. in France.

LIEUT.-COL. A. T. SHILLINGTON
Enlisted with the 2nd C.S.M.H. Went to France on November 8, 1914. Returned in February, 1918.

PTE. WM. FRANKLIN SHIRRAW
Enlisted in the Amb. Column on August 16, 1914. Age 30. Took sick in France.

LIEUT. ALBERT SHORE
Enlisted in August, 1915. Age 36. Killed in action on October 1, 1918.

CORP. GEO. R. SHORE
Enlisted in the Sifton Gun Brigade in 1914. Age 30. Went to France.

CORP. LESLIE SHORE
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion in 1915. Age 16 years. Went to France.

GUNNER WM. J. SHORE
Enlisted in a Trench Mortar Battery in September, 1917. Age 26. Went to France.

LIEUT. W. H. A. SHORT
Enlisted with the 5th C.M.R. in January, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas on July, 16, 1915.

SERGT. M. D. SHORT
Enlisted with the 5th C.M.R in January, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas on July 16, 1915.

PTE. TRAVERS SHORT
Enlisted with the 13th C.M.R. at the age of 26 years.

PTE. A. W. SIBLEY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 15, 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge Discharged May 13, 1918.

PTE. J. SIDNEY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on August 12, 1914. Went to France.

PTE. PHILIP SIDNEY
Enlisted as a 1st Class Air Mechanic, Royal Flying Corps.

PTE. F. T. SIEVERS

PTE. GEO. SILSBY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 30
Went overseas on July 26, 1917.

PTE. WM. SILSBY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 28.
Went overseas on July 24, 1917

PTE. ORVILLE SIMPSON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in 1916.
Age 26. Went to France.

PTE. W. C. SIMPSON
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.
Age 28. Spent one year overseas.
Went to France.

SAPPER PETER SINCLAIR
Enlisted in 1st Construction Batt.
June 12, 1916 Age 32. Killed in
action on November 3, 1917.

PTE. DELPHIS SIOUX
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
September 15, 1915. Age 23. Was
wounded on September 9, 1916.

PTE. RENE SIROIS
Enlisted in August, 1914. Was
wounded while on active service.

CORP. J. W. SKILLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at
the age of 27 years.

CORP. N. J. SKILLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.
Age 27. Transferred to 47th Batt.
Three years on active service.

GUNNER THOS. SKINNER
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 29. Went over-
seas in September, 1916.

SIGNALLER C. C. SLACK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on
December 1, 1915. Wounded at
Vimy Ridge Dec. 24, 1916. Won M.M.

PTE. G. R. SLACK
Enlisted in the 3rd Div. Signal Co.
in October, 1916. Died of wounds
on March 19, 1918.

DRIVER S. SHIRLEY SLINN
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on
June 15, 1916. Age 22. Went
to France in August, 1917.

DRIVER JOHN I. SLINN
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on
February 15, 1916. Age 20.
Went to France in December, 1917.

Q.M.-SERGT. W. B. SLINN
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on Feb-
ruary 17, 1915. Age 30 years.

PTE. W. SMALLDRIDGE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion at
the age of 20 years. Wounded
twice.

PTE. J. C. SMEALL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on
August 18, 1916. Age 30. Went
overseas on May 28, 1917.

PTE. A. SMITH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.
Went to France.

PTE. CHAS. F. SMITH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in
January, 1915. Age 22. Trans-
ferred to 59th Batta. Took sick Fr.

PTE. ERNEST SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.
Age 26. Went overseas in June,
1916. Transferred to 50th Batt.

"The character of the mandate must differ according to the stage of the development of the people, the greogaphical situation of the territory, its economic conditions and other similar circumstances.

"Certain communities formerly belonging to the Turkish empire have reached a stage of development where their existence as independent nations can be provisionally recognized subject to the rendering of administrative advice and assistance by a mandatory power until such time as they are able to stand alone. The wishes of these communities must be a principal consideration in the selection of a mandatory power.

"Other peoples, especially those of Central Africa, are at such a stage that the mandatory must be responsible for the administration of the territory subject to conditions which will guarantee freedom of conscience or religion, subject only to the maintenance of public order and morals, the prohibition of abuses such as the slave trade, the arms traffic and the liquor traffic, and the prevention of the establishment of fortifications or military or naval bases and of military training of the natives for other than police purposes and the defense of territory, and will also secure equal opportunities for the trade and commerce of other members of the league.

"There are territories, such as Southwest Africa, and certain of the South Pacific Isles, which, owing to the sparseness of their population, or their small size, or their remoteness from the centers of civilization, or their geographical continuity to the mandatory state, and other circumstances, can be best administered under the laws of the mandatory state as integral portions thereof, subject to the safeguards above mentioned in the interests of the indigenuous population.

"In every case of mandate, the mandatory state shall render to the league an annual report in reference to the territory committed to its charge.

"The degree of authority, control or administration to be exercised by the mandatory state shall, if not previously agreed upon by the high contracting parties, in each case be explicitly defined by the executive council in a special act or charter.

"The high contracting parties further agree to establish at the seat of the league a mandatory commission to receive and examine the annual reports of the mandatory powers, and to assist the league in ensuring the observation of the terms of all mandates.

Article XX.—"The high contracting parties will endeavor to secure and maintain fair and humane conditions of labor for men, women and children both in their own countries and in all countries to which their commercial and industrial relations extend; and to that end agree to establish as part of the organization of the league a permanent bureau of labor.

Article XXI.—"The high contracting parties agree that provision shall be made through the instrumentality of the league to secure and maintain freedom of transit and equitable treatment for the commerce of all states, members of the league, having in mind, among other things, special arrangements with regard to the necessities of the regions devastated during the war of 1914-19.

Article XXII.—"The high contracting parties agree to place under the control of the league all international bureaus already established by general treaties if the parties to such treaties consent. Furthermore, they agree that all such international bureaus to be constituted in future shall be placed under control of the league.

Article XXIII.—"The high contracting parties agree that every treaty or international engagement entered into hereafter by any state member of the league, shall be forthwith registered with the secretary-general and as soon as possible published by him, and that no such treaties or international engagement shall be binding until so registered.

Article XXIV.—"It shall be the right of the body of delegates from time to time to advise the reconsideration by states, members of the league, or treaties which have become inapplicable, and of international conditions of which the continuance may endanger the peace of the world.

Article XXV.—"The high contracting parties severally agree that the present covenant is accepted as abrogating all obligations inter se which are inconsistent with the terms thereof, and solemnly engage that they will not hereafter enter into any engagements inconsistent with the terms thereof. In case any of the powers signatory hereto or subsequently admitted to the league shall, before becoming a party to this covenant, have undertaken any obligations which are inconsistent with the terms of this covenant it shall be the duty of such power to take immediate steps to produce its release from such obligations.

Article XXVI.—"Amendments to this covenant will take effect when ratified by the states whose representatives compose the executive council and by three-fourths of the states whose representatives compose the body of delegates."

THE BATTLE OF ST. ELOI

As Described by Lord Beaverbrook in "Canada in Flanders"

EDITOR'S NOTE.—This text is given as being descriptive of modern warfare.

April 3rd, 1917

On the night of April 3rd began the most serious engagement in which Canadian troops had been involved since the Second Battle of Ypres. The 2nd Division was ordered to occupy the ground won by the 3rd British Division in the two successive actions on March 27th and April 2nd. To understand the protracted battle which ensued it is necessary to have a clear grasp of the ground over which it was fought. The opposing lines opposite St. Eloi ran almost due east and west, instead of the north and south frontage which marked the usual direction of Allied and German trenches. The old German line had been a salient north, pushed out towards St. Eloi and receding from it right and left. The new line captured by the 3rd British Division was a salient thrust due south into the German position and receding again slightly on its right and abruptly on its left, to meet the old British line. In other words, the old British line had been the arc of a bow pushed south. The distance between these bows never exceeded 500 yards, and both of them were less than 1,000 yards in length from end to end, with a direct frontage of 600 yards. In the middle, running as the string of both concave bows and separated by 200 or 250 yards from either old or new line, was the original German line blown to atoms in most places and represented throughout the centre part of its length by a series of four huge mine-craters. These crowned the mound of St. Eloi, a rise in the ground which dominated the surrounding country.

To hold the craters and the mound was to look down into your enemy's trenches. The explosion of the great mine had leapt to heaven in a colossal shower of yellow smoke and debris; it could be seen from miles away and shook the earth like the sudden outburst of a volcano. The effects of the eruption on a narrow space of 600 yards were tremendous. Trenches on both sides collapsed like packs of cards under the shock; old landmarks were blotted out, and right in the centre of the arc of the bow stretched a line of huge tumbled debris. In front lay the new trenches captured by the 3rd British Division on April 2nd. Behind lay the remains of the old line, while the crater stood as an almost impassable bar between troops holding the one and troops holding the other. To get to the new front trench, you had to enter it from the left or the right, and a line to which supports cannot be brought up from the rear is always in grave danger. So much for the general position; its particular features have yet to be considered.

We have learned from a study of the French reports at Verdun what can be effected by concentrated artillery fire on a selected area. The frontage at St. Eloi was that of 600 to 1,000 yards, and against it was directed for over three weeks, a colossal concentration of German fire, answered shell for shell by our own artillery. Under the combined efforts of the artillery of both sides and the result of mine explosions, the whole face of the country was altered. The "high hills were laid low and the valleys were exalted" until an officer of the 3rd British Division who had stayed behind to assist the newcomers, twice confessed himself utterly unable to recognise the ground destroyed by man as bearing any resemblance to the ground he had known designed by Nature.

In this change will be found the explanation of much that followed. But there was to be added another cause, the inclemency of the weather. In this battered soil was nothing but mud. Every shell-hole was a pond, every step might lead one up to the waist in the sticky element, and earthworks fell in from the fluid as much as from the shell-fire of the enemy. It is then under a doubtful star that we must conceive of the whole action being fought. The trenches in the first firing line were little better than scattered drains—behind was the crater barrier—underfoot were the mud and the water—and above the unceasing whine of shells. The air was heavy with a damp mist, even by day, and by night all objects were magnified and uncertain till a shell-hole appeared a crater, an advance of fifty yards like one of 500 yards, and an hour grew into years! The battle was fought in "No Man's Land"—a debris of shattered trees, sudden pool-holes, and upraised earth, "where no man comes, nor hath come since the making of the world."

Into this area the 2nd Division came on the night of 3rd April. The 6th Brigade, under Brigadier-General Ketchen, took over the immediate front, the post of honor was given to the 27th (Winnipeg) Battalion, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Snider, on the right of the line and to the 31st (Alberta) Battalion, under Lieut.-Col. Embury, occupied a position behind the craters and in the centre, with its left supporting the 31st. It is on the first two regiments that attention must be concentrated for the moment, for

PTE. E. T. SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 1, 1915. Age 29. Killed in action on November 20, 1916.

PTE. FREDERICK SMITH
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on May 25, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas in August, 1915.

PTE. HARVEY SMITH
Enlisted with the Signal Training Co. on August 21, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to Engineers in France.

PTE. HERBERT P. SMITH
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January. 22, 1918. Age 23. Transferred to the 6th Battalion.

PTE. HOWARD C. SMITH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded on October 30, 1917.

PTE. J. SMITH
Enlisted in 1916 and went overseas.

GUNNER JOHN SMITH
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion at 23 years. Spent one year on active service.

DRIVER L. A. SMITH
Enlisted on May 30, 1917, at the age of 19 years. Went overseas on December 15, 1917.

PTE. STANZEL

GUNNER R. B. SMITH
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 13, 1915. Went overseas on February 14, 1916.

GUNNER R. SMITH
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 9, 1915. Age 18. Wounded and discharged.

PTE. VICTOR SMITH
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 25, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas in April, 1916.

PTE. W. F. SMITH

CORP. W. G. F. SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 30. Transferred to 87th Battalion. Wounded at Vimy Ridge.

PTE. CARMAN GEO. SMITH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 4, 1916. Age 20. Wounded.

PTE. EDMUND SMITH
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion. Age 27 years.

PTE. EDWARD SMITH
Enlisted in the Signal Training Corps in 1915. Age 24. Went to France.

CORP. GEO. SMITH
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion on March 14, 1915. Age 40. Went overseas.

CORP. HORACE SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 30. Was wounded once.

GUNNER R. W. SMITH
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery June, 1917. Gassed in November, 1917.

CORP. WM. H. SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 32. Was gassed and returned.

PTE. WM. H. SNIDER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 3, 1915. Wounded at the Somme on November 10, 1916.

L.-CORP. A. SNIDER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in January, 1915. Age 24. Wounded by shrapnel.

GUNNER L. G. SNIDER
Enlisted in the 40th Battery on December 20, 1915. Age 16. Was wounded on March 3, 1917.

CAPT. E. H. SNIDER
Enlisted with the Y.M.C.A. in January, 1917. Age 23 years.

PTE. CHAS. J. SOMMERS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August, 1914. Age 22. Went overseas in October, 1914.

SERGT. J. W. SOOTHERAN
Enlisted in the 235th Battalion at the age of 23 years. Went to France.

PTE. H. E. SOOTHERAN
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion at the age of 19. Wounded on Jan. 30, '16. Returned and re-enlisted as Lieut.

PTE. ALBERT SOUBLIERE
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion. Age 24. Discharged.

PTE. OMER SOUBLIERE
Enlisted in the 45th Forestry Battalion. Age 30. Went to France.

PTE. VICTOR SOULIERE
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on February 10, 1916. Age 16. Was wounded in France.

PTE. CHAS. SOULIERE
Enlisted in the 132nd Battalion in 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in 1916.

PTE. NAPOLEON SOULIERE
Enlisted in the Reserve Battalion on May 1918. Age 21 years

PTE. EDWIN SOWTER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February 1916.wounded in France.

CORP. F. C. SPARKS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in the Somme on September 10, 1916.

LIEUT.-COL. H. C. SPARLING
Enlisted with the 73rd Highlanders in June. Went overseas on March 21, 1916.

PTE. W. J. SPARROW
Enlisted with the 73rd Battery. Transferred to the 42nd Battery Accidently wounded in France.

PTE. ERNEST SPARROW
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion

PTE. JOS. E. SPARROW
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Wounded at Ypres on two occasions.

SIGNALLER WM. A. SPEAR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Spent two years on active service.

they had to occupy the southern thrust of the line and to file into their new position from the old line on either flank.

A glance at the map will show the position, while General Turner had given a lucid description of the state of the various defences three hours after the men were in. From the right of the old British line, the Canadian communication trench, built by the 4th Canadian Brigade—as elsewhere mentioned broke straight out to the left and ran east with a touch of south, until it met the original German firing trench at a point known as Sackville Centre, of which we shall hear more in the future. The General described it as 250 yards in length, "a wet, shallow communication trench." This was held by a company of the 27th, under Lieut. Wilson. Continuing to our left the line crossed the first of the two roads (that to Wytschaete) which run from north to south and meet in St. Eloi; here the front, after going south-east for about fifty yards, swung round due east until it reached Bathurst Butts, near the second road; it then bent sharply north, so as to complete the salient by striking the old German firing trench again at Campbelltown Corner. *This bit was about 540 yards in length and consisted of a deep untraversed firing trench, with a few firing platforms facing north: that is, the wrong way. †Apparently the 3rd British Division had been unable to turn it about after they took it by storm. The last two hundred yards were —adds the General—badly battered. The frontage was fairly evenly divided between two companies of the 27th. The left-hand company thus secured the most shaky point in the frontage—a 200 yards which proved a miniature gap of Alsace for the Germans. From Campbelltown Corner to the original British line the circuit was completed by one company of the 1st. Here the old British line continued due east to the canal and was occupied by two more companies of the 31st with a third in support.

*The whole of this line from the Canadian communication trench to Campbelltown Corner consisted of German communication, or second and third line, trenches, which had been battered in turn by the guns of both sides.

†A traverse is the projection of earth back into the firing trench which divides it into sections of firing bays. Its object is to give cover against flank fire, so that if an enemy enfilades you he cannot sweep right down the length of the trench. A trench without traverses is therefore very dangerous.

The firing platform is a ledge of earth from one to two feet high, on which a man must stand in order to see or fire over a parapet. It follows from this that until he gets up on the platform he can, in a good trench, walk about freely, without exposing his head to the enemy. Here, of course, the trench was a German one, and in consequence the parapet and platform were on the north side of the trench, whereas we wanted them on the south side. The first thing to do in capturing a trench from the enemy is to seize the sandbags of the parapet and to drag them across to the other side and then make a new platform below them.

Machine-guns were also posted at intervals along the line. It was found necessary, owing to the extent to which these were being constantly put out of action, to call for additional guns. These were supplied by the 5th Brigade, the 22nd, 24th, 25th and 26th each sending up a Lewis gun and team; but they were not available till the night of the 5th just before the German attack, when they were posted by Lieut. McLorg, of the 28th.

The relief, in the language of the official reports, was successfully concluded during the night of the 3rd and 4th. How much doubt, how much discomfort, how much danger, a single sentence can cover! As the Canadians slipped and struggled along the wretched drains, or clambered over the places where shell-fire had destroyed them, they found everywhere the men of the 61st British Brigade, 3rd British Division in a state of considerable exhaustion. They had been fighting what was practically a continuous general action for five days under terrific shell-fire. The last push, which had driven the Germans 200 or 250 yards south of the craters, left the British in such casual shelter as they could obtain, encumbered with the dead on both sides and with their own wounded, whom they were unable to evacuate. A firing trench with no direct way in or out from the rear exposes its occupants to every horror and hardship and danger. The supply of food, water, and ammunition, is intermittent and uncertain, while the knowledge that supports may take hours to come up in case of attack is added to the mental torture and physical staleness induced by a persistent bombardment by heavy guns. But the presence of wounded men in a crowded trench passes the limit of horror. The dreadful nature of the injuries inflicted by high explosive, the irrepressible cries and moans of pain; the impossibility of bringing relief to the sufferers form a combination form sight, sound and sensation which, if protracted for many hours, absolutely unnerves the unwounded survivors and forms the nightmare of their sleep for years.

April 3rd and 4th, 1916

Even with fair weather and solid defences a night relief has its trials; under the conditions of the night of April 3rd, its success was an achievement. As the 27th (Winnipeg) and the 31st (Alberta) succeeded to this bed of thorns, in the pitch dark of night, they discovered that the officers of the 61st (British) Brigade, through no fault of theirs, but owing to the lie of the ground and the conditions of the assault, could tell them

practically nothing of the whereabouts of the enemy. They looked out into a noisy darkness which covered the Unknown. Such a state of affairs is by no means uncommon in trench warfare. Furthermore, while the line throughout could nowhere be held continuously, that portion of it between Bathurst Butts near the second road, and Campbelltown Corner could only be held by small bombing posts linked together by visiting patrols. By daylight it was altogether untenable for any body of men in sufficient number to resist a resolute attack. There was thus a gap sparsely and insecurely occupied by patrols of the 27th between the left of that regiment and the right of the 31st Battalion. This was the joint in the harness, and against it the Germans directed a continuous shower of heavy explosives.

It was obvious to the higher command that if the position was to be made secure or even tenable, a drastic scheme of consolidation must be set on foot. General Turner grasped the situation firmly and clearly; and after consulting General Haldane (3rd British Division), put forward the following plan. He proposed to repair the front line, to dig communication trenches through the intervals between the craters, so as to link old and new lines together, to make good the damage done to the old line, and finally to dig another trench about halfway between the firing line and the craters where supports could be kept handy. Dummy trenches were also to be made in the lips of the crater and both lines wired. The work was carried out by small parties, one N.O.C. and a few men of the 28th, centre support battalion, and most of them were overwhelmed by the German on rush on the morning of April 6th.

This plan would have saved the situation had time or opportunity been given to carry it out, but the Fates ruled otherwise.

The first thing to do was to evacuate the British wounded, and this gruesome task was accomplished during the morning to the accompaniment of heavy shelling, which began and at ten o'clock and lasted at intervals nearly all day. Lieut. McCaw and his company, holding the bad part of the line, endured, without shifting an inch, a terrible bombardment which destroyed the greater part of their position from under their very feet. Out of the 90 men present (for 40 had been sent back as there was no cover for them), 67 were killed or wounded—a notable example of endurance. The trenches were blown out of existence and men lay down in the open under what cover they could find. As one wounded man was seen to fall, Private Smith dashed out to render first aid under the shower of high explosives; he was himself struck down at once. Private Bowden went in his turn to the two men, dressed their wounds, and remained with them until they both died, with no cover against the rain of shell except a shovel over his head.

Wading in many places waist-deep in the mud, Capt. Meredith of the 27th, who behaved with conspicuous coolness and gallantry in the action which ensued, found that the day's bombardment had practically wiped out the position he was to occupy. There was a little cover on the right, just east of the second road; but to the left, in the Gap itself, it was impossible to do more than put out isolated groups of sentries and bombers, to crouch in shell holes, or behind improvised shelters, and trust that one would not be observed. A single fact speaks volumes; although Capt. Meredith had only 110 men for his company, it was found impossible to get cover by daylight for more than a few isolated posts, and the remainder of the men had to be sent back in the early morning of April 5th, to come up again on their weary journey as soon as it was dark. There was, in a word, no longer a line for over 250 yards of the front. Some 40 men were trying to hold the position of a strong company of 200.

Night, April 5th and 6th, 1916

On the following night, that of the 5th and 6th, it was decided to relieve the two sorely-beset companies of the 27th. Capt. Gwynn, of the 29th Battalion, was to take over from Capt. Meredith the left of the line, and Lieut. O'Brien, of the same regiment, was to relieve the company of the 27th on the right. It was during the concluding stages of this relief that the German attack took place. The blasting fire of our artillery had been well maintained on the German second and third line trenches, and it was supposed that this barrage* had proved effective in preventing any considerable force of the enemy reaching through to their own front line. This did not prove to be the case. The German 214th Battalion, with some units of the 216th, had—according to the accounts of prisoners—succeeded in passing through the barrage into the front line, from which they launched their assault.

On the night of the 5th, the Germans had dashed through the zone of our artillery fire in a succession of small parties in extended

*A barrage is a concentration of shell fire on a particular point or frontage, so as to make it impassable to the enemy. It is also called "curtain fire" by the French. It can be used to prevent an attack on one's front line, or check reinforcements coming to the enemy first line from the second or third lines.

CORP. ROBT. G. SPEAR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Two and a half years on active service. Wounded on November 18, 1916.

PTE. O. T. SPEARS
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion in in May, 1916. Went overseas in May, 1917.

SERGT. JAMES SPENCE
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent at the age of 33 years.

LIEUT. W. R. SPENCER
Enlisted in the 228th Battalion in in November, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in April, 1917.

SERGT. CLARENCE D. SPENCE
Enlisted in the C.A.D.C. in May, 1915. Age 24. Went to France.

L.-CORP. JAMES STACEY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 26, 1915. Age 29. Went to France.

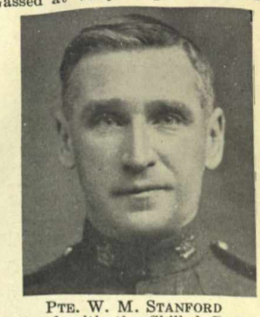
LIEUT. A. D. STALKER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in in October, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas in June, 1917.

PTE. JOHN STANDING
Enlisted in the 11th C.M.R. Age 26. Three years on active service. Gassed at Vimy Ridge. Returned.

CORP. GORDON STANDING
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 21. taken prisoner and escaped.

DRIVER T. A. STANDING
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on Aug. 1914. Went overseas in September, 1914.

CORP. S. T. STANDING



PTE. W. M. STANFORD
Enlisted with the Skilled Railway Went overseas in March 14, 1917.

SERGT. ENOCH STANLEY
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers at the age of 30. Went to France.

PTE. M. STANSFIELD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July 1915 Killed in action on November 18, 1916.

PTE. THOS. STAPLETON
Killed in action.

STAFF-SERGT. J. STATHAM
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 28, 1915. Age 35. Went overseas on March 9, 1916. Retr'd.

COL. RICHARD HY. STEACY, C.M.G.
Enlisted Aug., 1914. Senior Chaplain 1st Contingent. Made Director-General of Can. Chaplain Service.

PTE. CLIFFORD A. STEACEY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 33. Transferred to 4th Battalion while in France.

L.-CORP. J. STEED
Enlisted in the 2nd Div. Ambulance Column on February 6, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on May 11, 1915.

GUNNER A. STEED
Enlisted on March 2, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in July, 1915. Was wounded on April 18, 1917.

DRIVER J. ROY STEELE
Enlisted in the Ambulance Column in February, 1916. Went overseas on March 17, 1916.

PTE. T. JNO. STEELE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in September, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to the 6th Reserve Battalion.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. ROBERT G. STEPHENS
Enlisted in the R.N.A.S. in December, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas on January 8, 1918.

SERGT. W. E. STERLING
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion in October, 1915. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Reverted in the 22nd.

PTE. W. J. STERLING

SAPPER B. C. STEVENSON
Enlisted with the Signal Training Corps on May 3, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas on August 5, 1916.

PIPER DAVID STEVENSON
Enlisted with the 73rd Highlanders in August, 1915. Age 18. Transferred to the 73rd Battalion.

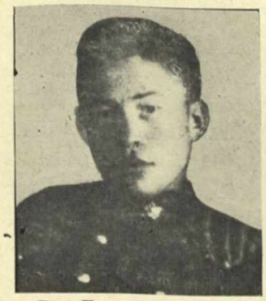
PTE. JAS. STEVENSON
Enlisted with the 73rd Hihghlanders n October, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge on Apr. 9,'17

PTE. H. D. STEWART
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on August 20, 1916. Killed in action on August 18, 1917.

PTE. WM. STEWART
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age 17. Three years on active service. Wounded at the Somme in 1916.

LIEUT. W. G. STEWART
Enlisted in the 114th Battalion on December 1, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas on July 7, 1917.

SAPPER LEOPOLD STEYVERS
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on April 8, 1915. Age 18. Wounded three times in Fance.



PTE. EUGENE STEYVERS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in December, 1916. Age 16. Transferred to the 38th Batt. in France.

SERGT. JOHN A. STILL
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent. Age 18. Wounded in France. Returned to Canada in 1916.

PTE. RICHARD STILL
Enlisted in the A.S.T. Seetion. Age 18 years. Went to France.

PTE. ARCHIBALD W. STILL
Enlisted in 1914 at the age of 19 Killed in action in September, 1917.

SERGT. ARCHIBALD STILL
Enlisted as Sergeant-Major.

PTE. G. F. W. STILL

CORP. JAS. E. STINSON
Enlisted in the 176th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 41. Wounded on March 21, 1918.

L.-CORP. G. S. STINSON

order, and had thus, by choosing their occasions escaped with comparatively small casualties, and massed in strength within striking distance of our front. It may be said that throughout the action the Germans showed a far greater aptitude for fighting in small parties than is usual with them, and that they nowhere attempted the mass formation attack which has generally been a prelude to their defeat.

But while the Germans were forming up for the assault at dawn, we must return to the fortunes of the Canadians. The working parties are out for the second night in succession, and a strong second line trench with barbed wire entanglements has been constructed in front and south of the craters. Behind and north of the third a supporting line is being dug, while the reliefs of the 29th are struggling up through the delays of mud and barrage to reach the battered 27th.

Capt. Gwynn, of the 29th, had already been informed that the left of his line would only be occupied by machine-guns, bombing and sentry posts, and with some 40 men, picked out for these danger posts, he went on ahead of the remainder of his company and found Capt. Meredith near Bathurst Butts at 2 o'clock on the morning of the 6th. The position was rapidly becoming desperate. One of Capt. Meredith's subalterns, Lieut. Dunlop, had been out under a rain of shells to try to find the original line to the left, held by the 31st, and the posts holding it. He returned to say that he could find no vestige of either the trench or the posts. Everything had been wiped out; and two machine-guns and their crews perished with the exception of a single man, who crawled back wounded hours after. A party of the 31st who had made a similar attempt to keep connection from their right, returned with the same news. Under the circumstances, Capt. Meredith could supply no guides into the unoccupied chaos of shell-holes which represented his left, and the two officers having completed their relief in the small fraction of surviving trench, returned to the nearest telephone, at Fredericton Fort, to get orders from the Colonel of the 29th Battalion. It was at this point in the line alone that the telephone was working, and that only intermittently, in spite of the heroic conduct of the signallers in going out into the open again and again to repair the shattered wires. Lieutenant Browne of the 22nd (French Canadians), of the 4th Brigade, with his machine-gun party, remained behind with the 40 men of the 29th on the left of Bathurst Butts. The two officers and the men who had been relieved reached Fredericton Fort successfully at about 2:45 a.m. and found there several officers of the 27th, and also Lieut. O'Brien of the 29th, who was trying to relieve Lieut. Wilsons' company of the 27th. Less fortunate than Capt. Gwynn, he had not succeeded in finding the officer he was to replace, but none the less he appears to have got his men somewhere near the trench he was to occupy. This place he found full of stray units, ration-carrying parties of the 27th, many of whom had lost their way, and having placed his men in position, he also returned to the telephone at Fredericton Fort in the hope of finding someone in authority.

The Canadian communication trench was by this time practically abandoned under heavy shell-fire. For the rest, then, one must conceive the remains of the front line as held, where there was any cover, by isolated groups of the 29th, intermingled here and there with men of the 27th who had not been relieved or who had missed their way, and with a gaping space on the left. Beyond this, the line on the left still held firm for the moment.

The 27th Battalion, the relief of which was by now more or less complete, had suffered a terrible experience. It had been almost continuously under heavy shell-fire in hopeless trenches for about sixty hours, during which sleep, rest or refreshment had been practically out of the question. Major Kitson had conducted the defence of the first line with skill and judgment, and the company commanders, Capt. Meredith, Lieut. McCaw, Lieut. Wilson, and their subalterns, had shown great courage and coolness in the face of adverse circumstances. Lieut. R. E. N. Jones, of the same battalion, met a gallant death in the early morning of the attack in an attempt to keep touch with and collect the left of the regiment during the retirement. He went out into the open under a terrific fire and was killed almost instantly.

April 6th, 3 a.m.

It was by now three o'clock of a misty morning; and as the officers around the telephone dug-out discovered that the line was cut, and were taking counsel together, the German artillery preparation began.

The shelling—heavy but intermittent—rose to a roar and the night overhead became pandemonium, while the ground underneath shook with the concussion or dissolved under the explosions. Officers endeavored to rejoin their units, but in most cases found it impossible, and every group turned to their

official or natural leader for orders. It is easy for those whose experience of bodies of men is confined to reviews in peace time, or to the organization of a big political demonstration to consider that this state of affairs is not to be expected of an army. Such a view simply springs from ignorance of conditions. Not here was a broad plain, smiling in the sun, on which battalions could be moved with uniformity; or the familiar pavements, where every street turning is known to the marshal of the delegations; not here the frictionless chess-board of the war game, with its moves pondered silently long in advance. The ground on which to move is certain death; the shattered and almost impassable trenches; the vast distance away in time of any supports; the blindness in the sense of direction which affects nearly every man on unkown country in the dark; the line of craters behind and the noise of the shells overhead; these are the elements making up the picture of the situation which, on that April morning, the 6th Canadian Brigade had to face. The rifles and machine-guns on which armed men are accustomed to depend for their lives, were half-clogged and useless. The very position of the enemy was unknown. But the native hardihood of the race asserted itself; groups made up of every unit formed themselves for the struggle for existence, fought where they could and retreated or died when the choice became retirement or passive annihilation.

April 6th, 3:30 a.m.

On this scene of incertitude and disturbance the day began to break. It was the hour when men rub their eyes and shiver in the cool air and stand to arms to meet that period which is most likely to bring the attack. The light of dawn, stealthy and suspicious, was showing in the east over a scene of ruin and desolation, and in this valley of dry bones something began to move. To the group of watchers in the trenches dark forms advancing could be seen through the mist. They came straight on without hesitating up the St. Eloi-Wyschaete road, towards Sackville Centre. It was known to our men that some Pioneers were out in that direction wiring the front. A whisper of doubt ran along the line. Were they enemy or one of our working parties gone astray? One group evidently had made up its mind, and a sputter of fire broke out—how different in volume and intensity, alas! from the full-throated crash of musketry from a strongly-held, well-filled trench! It was enough, at any rate for the Germans. They had thought to find nothing alive in the area on which their guns had wrought such havoc. The dark line turned half-right and swung round like a wave, seeking an inlet through some rocky barrier. Instantly every gun and rifle which would work was brought to bear. But the result was one to break the hearts of men trained to regard their weapons as their unfailing friends in the hour of need and danger. The foul mud splashed over them in torrents by the bombardment had worked into breech and magazine, and men threw down their choked rifles with curses, and snatched for one left behind by some dead or wounded man. But these, too, after a shot or two, refused to do their work! All along the line the remaining Lewis guns jammed, groups were too isolated to make a concerted counter-attack with the bayonet; and the Germans passed along our front until they found the fatal gap in the line. As they came opposite the last post on our left, Lieut. Browne, a machine-gunner of the 22nd French-Canadians, turned his Lewis gun and what rifles the party had full on to them at short range. Some fifteen or twenty Germans were seen to fall, and the remainder threw themselves flat on their faces. Then the inevitable happened, and the gun went out of action. As the fire dribbled away to the crack of a single rifle, the enemy jumped up, swung to the left of the outpost, and headed straight through the undefended breach for the craters 150 yards behind.

The light had now grown brighter, and the officers at Sackville Centre could see the Germans breaking through to Craters 2 and 3. They turned their remaining men half-left rear, and fired with every rifle which would work. But the damage was done. The working parties on the second line, which was being built in front of the craters, had been withdrawn before light, and the small groups of the 28th Battalion in the craters themselves must have been overpowered by the 200 or 300 Germans who broke in on them. Once over the rim, the enemy were for the moment safe, and they promptly set about digging themselves in, and getting the machine-guns they had brought with them into position.

In all, then, some 200 or 300 Germans succeeded in occupying the two craters on the right of our position. From this point they began to work towards our left, and in the course of the day or the following night became possessed of Craters 4 and 5. This movement would have placed them in the rear of the men of the 31st Battalion at Campbelltown Corner had that still been

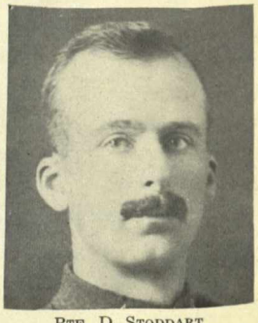
REGT. Q.M.-SERGT. FRANK J. STOCK
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February, 1915.

MAJOR JAS. J. STOCK, M.C.
Enlisted as a private in October, 1914. Went overseas in May, 1915.

PTE. GERALD H. STOCK
Enlisted in September, 1916. Went overseas in January, 1917.

PTE. EDWARD STOCKER
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Wounded on June 3, 1916. Returned to Canada on April 29, 1917.

PTE. W. W. STODDART
Enlisted in the 2nd Division on October 5, 1915. Was wounded on September 15, 1916.



PTE. D. STODDART
Enlisted on August 7, 1914. Reported wounded and missing at Ypres on April 24, 1915.

PTE. T. E. STONIER
Enlisted with the Grenadier Guards in August, 1914. Age 22. Was wounded three times.

PTE. A. E. STONIER
Enlisted with the 154th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 19. Killed in action.

PTE. J. STONIER
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 34. Went overseas on September 19, 1916.

PTE. W. E. STONIER
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion in February, 1915. Went overseas in July, 1916.

CORP. ALBERT W. STRACHAN
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion in December, 1915. Age 25. Was wounded on May 15, 1918.

PTE. GEO. STRACHAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 13, 1915. Age 20. Seriously wounded in September, 1916.

SAPPER WM. STRATTON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers at the age of 28 years.

CAPT. S. J. STRAIGHT
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in September, 1914. Age 35. Went overseas in September, 1914.

CORP. H. N. STRAIGHT
Enlisted in the 11th Reserve Batt. in August, 1915. Age 31. Took trench fever while on active service.

SERGT. E. G. STROUD
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on March 9, 1916. Age 35. Wounded on November 13, 1917.

PTE. C. STURT
Enlisted on July 20, 1915. Was wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.

PTE. PERCY SUFFRON
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 36. Went overseas in August, 1916.

CORP. HERBERT SUFFRON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 38. Returned to Canada.

PTE. ARTHUR SUFFRON
Enlisted in 1916. Went overseas. Returned to Canada in 1918.

PTE. LEO SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on July 15, 1916. Age 24 years.

PTE. SIDNEY SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Two years on active service. Killed in action on April 4, 1917.

PTE. EDWARD J. SULLIVAN
Enlisted with the Siberian Expedition on September 25, 1918, Age 16. Discharged in December, 1918.

PTE. CHAS. A. SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the M.T.P. on May 18, 1917. Age 20. Went overseas on August 24, 1917

SERGT.-MAJOR HENRY J. SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the Heavy Artillery at Boston, Mass., U.S.A. on September 7, 1917. Age 22 years.

SERGT. N. C. SULLY
Enlisted with No. 5 Stationary Hospital. Age 25. Went overseas in May, 1915.

PTE. THOS. A. B. SULLY
Enlisted at Grand Prairie, Alta., at the age of 27. Wounded at Vimy Ridge in December, 1916. Returned

GUNNER G. E. SULLY
Enlisted in the 74th Battery at the age of 19. Went overseas with the 74th Battery.

PTE. E. A. SULLY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on April 20, 1916. Age 20. Wounded at the Somme on November 13, 1916.

PTE. M. ROBT. SUMMERS
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in August, 1915. Age 22. Wounded at Ypres on April 22, 1917.

SERGT. JOHN W. SUMMERS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 24. Two years on active service.

BOMBARDIER ALBERT SUMMERS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on October 19, 1915. Age 34. Killed in action on May 31, 1917.

LIEUT. W. J. SURGENOR
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery, June, 1916. Age 21. Joined as Sergeant. Won commission on field with 31st.

PTE. E . SUTHERLAND

CAPT. JAS. W. SUTHERLAND
Enlisted as a Doctor and went to a hospital at Molta, India.

PTE. SAM. A. SUTTON
Enlisted in the 65th Battalion on November 25, 1915. Age 23. Transferred to 46th Battalion in France.

PTE. J. J. SWAIN
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion on March 1, 1917. Age 30. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. D. A. SWAN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 24, 1915. Shell shocked and gassed in April, 1917. Returned.

PTE. JOS. SWEET
Enlisted with the 1st R.E. Battalion January 2, 1918. Age 50. Went overseas in March, 1917.

GUNNER G. E. SWEET
Enlisted with the R.C.H.A. in February, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in April, 1916.

occupied. As a matter of fact, however, the extreme right and south position of the 31st had been abandoned and destroyed in the course of the preliminary bombardment. At dawn a tremendous fire had been directed on the top line towards Shelley Farm* and the trench between Campbelltown Corner and the old British line became untenable. To stay in it was certain and useless death. Part of its garrison got back into the original line. Other parties occupied the two small and ancient Craters 6 and 7, immediately in advance of it, under the impression, arrived at without due thought, that these were Craters 4 and 5; while one platoon cut off by the barrage moved to their left into an old advance trench which afforded them some cover.

April 6th, 4:30 a.m.

At 4:30 in the morning, or an hour after the attack on the 27th, about 200 of the enemy made a second attack and attempted to overwhelm the party holding Craters 6 and 7; Major Doughty, of the 31st, organized the defence with skill and resolution. He allowed the Germans to advance within effective range, and then brought a concentric fire to bear on them. The isolated platoon enfiladed them on the right, while the original occupants of the old front line just behind and to the left of the craters mowed them down from the front. The attack recoiled in confusion.

Some fled, others threw themselves down into shell-holes and lay there unobserved as long as the daylight lasted. Our line was suffering now the fate of a taut rope cut in the centre. Each end recoiled instinctively to its point of connection with the old British trenches. It cannot be maintained that the retirement on the right, albeit it was from an untenable position, was carried out in a very skilled or organized fashion. This fact was due partly to the number of different units on the same front. The time of relief—and the relief of the 27th was not yet fully accomplished though nearly so—with two sets of officers and men on the same front moving contrary ways, is always a period of some little confusion, and for that reason reliefs are not carried out at dawn, because it is the likely time for an attack. In this case the circumstances made it impossible to get the reliefs up earlier. But, apart from this, there were small parties of Pioneers scattered about in or in front of the line. It was not, of course, the business of these latter to await the Germans, but to get back into their own line, but the precipitancy and thoroughness with which they executed this movement added to the prevailing disturbance. At any rate, on the right every party from Bathurst Butts and the extreme right of their original line was between two fires and in imminent danger of being surrounded. So the scattered groups began to retire towards Sackville Centre and Fredericton Fort, where Capts. Gwynn and Meredith were organizing the defence. Their party consisted of some subalterns of both their regiments, sixteen men of the 27th and five Pioneers. These officers determined to hold on in spite of the heavy machine-gun fire from the craters in the rear, and to give time for the more easterly parties to rally on them. They got the telephone to work and asked for reinforcements; they tried to establish a continuous line down the Canadian communication trench, which had been deserted at its easterly end, and they asked for fire to be directed on the captured craters from the guns and trench mortars. Col. Snider, of the 27th, was the first to come to their assistance. Their last request verged on the heroic, for their own trenches were only a hundred yards beyond those of the enemy, and their precise position could not be known to our gunners far to the rear. All this time men were falling fast. The cover was poor and to show one's head was to invite an almost inevitable bullet. None the less, Lieut. Jackson, of the 29th, volunteered to go out with the men of the 27th and try to locate more precisely the positions the enemy had taken up. So murderous was the fire that within a few minutes he and one private had returned alone. The other three had been killed almost instantly.

The requests for assistance from guns and men from the Brigade could be very adequately met. The higher command were under a double difficulty. In the first place, so heavy was the German fire on the communication trenches that it was impossible to move supports up to them in the daylight hours of that morning. In the second place, the continual breakdown in the telephone service made all information as to the precise state of affairs in the front line impossible to obtain from minute to minute. In so far, however, as messages came through they continued to confirm the original evidence which had given the Brigade a radically false view of the whole situation. The view of the Brigade was that the Germans were simply a small raiding party who had broken through a weakly-held part of the line and seized on Crater 2, and possibly Crater 3. There they were, surrounded on every side except that

*The Farm was not named after the poet, but because of the number of shells it received.

by which they had come in, by parties of our troops in the closest proximity to them. Capts. Gwynn and Meredith were close behind their line on the right; and it was quite wrongly believed that Major Daly and the 31st were cheek by jowl with them in Craters 4 and 5 on the left; in the centre, of course, was our main force. To start a heavy bombardment was therefore impossible, for it would have killed more Canadians than Germans; it would have been using a steam-hammer to crack a nut and cracking one's own finger instead. A bombing and rifle attack was the only way to deal with such intruders. That was the obvious argument, and it would have been correct had the premises on which it was based borne any relation to the facts. The difficulties with which General Ketchen was confronted can best be appreciated in the light of the fact that he was not definitely informed till 5 o'clock on the morning of the 6th that the two Craters—2 and 3— were lost, and that all communication with the front line ceased for two and a half hours! As it was, under the urgent pressure of Col. Snider, of the 27th, and Capt. Gwynn, artillery fire, was finally opened on Crater 2. The trench mortars in our original right-hand trenches, whose gunners were near enough to see what they were doing, were out of action. Eventually, however, some 18-pounders were turned on the enemy. Capt. Gwynn, who observed the bombardment by Fredericton Fort, was doubtful of its efficacy, but the testimony of prisoners taken during the ensuing night proves that the garrison of Crater 2 lost heavily, though not heavily enough to induce them to retire. But the main reliance was placed on a bombing and infantry attack from the north and north-east, and the 28th Battalion, which had not yet been in action, was ordered to come up from its trenches behind the centre of the position and assist in the assault.

In the meantime, the isolated parties of the 27th and 29th were making their way back as best they could from the east to the rallying point in front of Crater 1. The stories of these successive retirements will, in the main, never be told—for too often they were cut short by death. The machine-gun teams of the 5th Brigade were also involved in the retreat. Lieut. Browne commanded the 22nd, Sergt. Naylor the 24th, Lieut. White the 25th, Lieut. Lockhart the 26th. Of all these, only one gun was brought out of action—that of Sergt. Naylor, of the 24th Battalion, who showed great presence of mind in mitigating the confusion of the mixed units in the retreat, and saved the majority of his team. The character of the force is well illustrated by the private occupations of his team. The sergeant was a storekeeper, Lance-Cpl. Rose, a patternmaker, Lance-Cpl. Duley, a bank teller, Private Arundel a ledger-keeper, Private Clarke a salesman, Private Burchell, a private secretary.

The parties of the 25th and 26th were never seen again. They must presumably have perished ,and their stories with them. One tale, however, survives—and that is the march of Lieut. Browne of the 22nd (French-Canadians) and his detachment across the front and through the lines of the enemy. As has already been related, Lieut. Browne found himself on our extreme left with a Lewis gun when Capt. Gwynn went back for instructions. He fired on the Germans and saw them pass behind him to the crater. "The enemy," he says, "marched in absolute silence until I opened fire, and they extended and began to shout as they ran forward. In my opinion the enemy did not think that the front line was occupied, which would account for their advancing in close order until struck by our fire." As the enemy swung round his left, there was no outbreak of fire from the Lewis gun of the 25th Battalion—it had been buried and its crew presumably killed. Every gun and rifle save one having jammed, and the enemy being well behind the line, Lieut. Browne took his decision. "Not being able to do any effective work and believing the other crews to be out of action; also seeing the enemy closing on the left towards the craters, I decided to retire to the second line, there to unite with the garrison to make a stand." The party, which consisted of five men of the 22nd and a few others, accordingly started back north, following in the wake of the advancing Germans. There was, however, no garrison in our newly-dug second line south of the craters, for the working party had gone. Instead they encountered the barbed wire the working parties had put in front of the trench. The Germans, by now on the edge of the craters, fired on them as they were struggling through. Lance-Cpl. Lambert, Private Ratte Private Brisebois, and a man of the 25th fell, but as they gained the other side they came across a digging party which had lost its way, and had not gone back with the others. Hastily gathering these men, Lieut. Browne charged for the spot where they had been fired on. Not a man had a rifle which would work, but they rushed in like paladins of romance on the armed Germans who were in the trench. These they killed in hand-to-hand conflict with the butts of their rifles.

SERGT. WM. SWIMMINGS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Two years on active service. Was wounded on August 31, 1916.

SIGNALLER BERT. SYLVAIN
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in October, 1916.

DRIVER A. F. F. SYLVESTER
Enlisted with the 3rd D.A.C. Age 24. Spent two years on active service.

PTE. EMILE SYLVIS
Enlisted at the age of 21 years. Recommend for the Military Medal.

PTE. ROBT. SYMONDS
Enlisted in the 58th Battalion. Age 20. Was wounded in October, 1918.

PTE. A. SYMONDS

GUNNER RENI SYROIS
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent. Age 39. Was wounded while serving in France.

GUNNER H. E. TABER
Enlisted with the McGill Battery in April, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to 7th Canadian Sieg Bty. in France.

CORP. JAMES TAGGART
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on June 14, 1915. Age 46. Went to France.

CORP. ROBT. W. TAGGART
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on December 1, 1916. Age 16. Was wounded in knee.

PTE. W. J. TAGGART
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on November 30, 1916. Age 21. Was wounded once while on active serv.

PTE. JOS. TAIGER
Enlisted in the 1st Draft at the age of 22 years. Went overseas.

LIEUT. S. B. TALLMAN
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in August, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas in October, 1914.

PTE. J. B. TANGUAY
Enlisted in the Canadian Army Service Corps on February 25, 1918. Age 22 years.

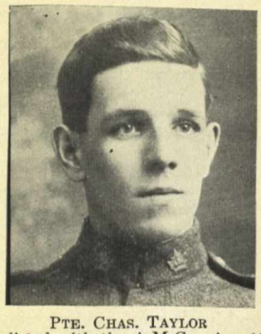
DRIVER EMILE TAPP
Enlisted in the 3rd C.A.D.C. at the age of 21 years. Returned to Canada.

PTE. ALFRED TAPP
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion. Age 19 years. Wounded at St. Eloi in 1916.

PTE. JOS. G. TAPP
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 36. Reverted from rank of Sergeant to go to France

PTE. D. TARDIF
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 30. Went to France with the 123rd Battalion.

PTE. ALBERT TAYLOR
Enlisted with the A.M.C. Age 21. Spent four years on active service.



PTE. CHAS. TAYLOR
Enlisted with the A.M.C. Age 19. Spent four years on active service.

CORP. ARTHUR JOHN TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 32. Wounded returned and transferred to 21st Batt

PTE. C. F. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in April, 1915. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Went overseas.

PTE. E. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the Canadian Ambulance Column on March 25, 1916. Age 34. Went overseas in May, 1916.

PTE. G. C. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 26, 1916. Age 20. Wounded on September 29, 1918.

SAPPER E. E. TAYLOR
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in November, 1917. Age 21. Was wounded on November 2, 1918.

SERGT. H. C. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 9, 1915. Age 41. Killed at the Somme on Nov. 18, 1916.

PTE. TAYLOR

PTE. NELSON TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 16 years. Killed on active service in France.

PTE. WM. TAYLOR
Enlisted with the C.A.S.C. in Nov., 1916. Age 27. Transferred to the 28th Bn. Went overseas in Dec. 1916.

PTE. W. H. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on September 13, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas in December, 1915.

PTE. J. D. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in January, 1918. Age 23. Wounded on October 13, 1918.

PTE. R. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. in January, 1918. Age 28. Was wounded on September 28, 1918.

PTE. ROBT. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915. Age 19. Killed in action while serving in France.

PTE. E. TASSE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion June 12, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas.

CORP. FRANK R. TEALE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 20, 1914. Age 26. Was wounded in August, 1917.

PTE. ALFRED TELLIER
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on June 8, 1916. Went overseas.

PTE. JOHN CHAMBERS TEMPLETON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in May, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in December, 1916.

PTE. C. E. TENNEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 9, 1914. Age 37. Was wounded in August, 1915.

CORP. CHAS. E. TROTTER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 15, 1915. Died of wounds received at Hooge on June 10, 1916.

PTE. H. TESSIER

After this notable feat of arms the party got into the new second line trench and proceeded along it towards Fredericton Fort. As they came running down the trench, the Germans came out of the crater against them, but Lieut. Browne's detachment managed to elude the enemy. Picking up some of the 28th and the gun crew of the 24th on the way, Lieut. Browne succeeded in reaching Fredericton Fort, where he found Capts. Gwynn and Meredith. Of his original section only two remained alive. None the less, each new group had rallied round this officer, and were "ready for a fight at any time." Such a story of valor and discretion exceeds all that fiction had ever imagined. At 7 p.m. on the morning of the 6th, all telephone communication with the officers at Fredericton Fort ceased. The last message which came through to Capt. Gwynn (as appeared subsequently) from the Canadian communication trench was a simple and tragic one: "We are retiring." Isolated by now on both right and left, and with the enemy in front and rear, Capt. Gwynn still held firm until he was reasonably certain that the last party from the abandoned line had come in. Finally, some two hours afterwards, no orders having been received, as indeed they could not be, he decided to retire. His men were falling fast in an impossible position and no alternative was open to him.

Fortunately, a message asking for the support of the machine-gun in our original trenches on the right had got through, and under cover of their fore and the shelling of Crater 2 by our 18-pounders, Capt. Gwynn conducted a successful retirement to the old lines. In this emergency the 27th and 29th were ably led, and seconded their officers' efforts to the last. The news of this final movement on the right did not reach the Brigade until some time later in the day.

With this retirement the first phase of the battle comes to an end. The new line has been indubitably lost with the exception of a few outpost positions like the minor craters, and the remainder of the prolonged struggle is devoted to the attempt to re-occupy by a series of counter-attacks ground which has been abandoned, and to oust the enemy from the craters. It will be well to defer to a later stage a full consideration of all the circumstances which prevented a successful issue, but something may be said with advantage on the fighting from the night of April 3rd, when the Canadian 2nd Division took over, to the morning of the 6th, when the German advance succeeded. It is inevitable that the mere event should leave behind a certain trace of bitterness. To lose trenches, however indefensible, can never be pleasant. Failure must differ from success whatever the real merits of the case may be. And it is part of the tragedy of modern warfare that the real conditions which make such a retirement unavoidable can never be understood to the full by those who have not gone through the experience of a general action in trench warfare. No word painting, however vivid, can make the picture actual to minds which have mercifully been preserved from the experience and to eyes which have never seen a modern battlefield. The shock of squadrons, the bayonet charge, or the exchange of point-blank volleys between opposing battalions has become familiar to us in history-books, and the artist can draw them to the life. It is easy to grasp the recoil of a column down the hill-side under the furious impetus of an overwhelmning assault. But to be killed in sections by high explosives and machine-guns in a trench which is rapidly ceasing to exist, so that the agony is prolonged for hours, is an ordeal more difficult to grasp. The mere reiteration of its horrors dulls the sense of the reader as the actuality strains the nerves of the soldier. Every sentence would have to end with the word "shell." The knowledge that to stay is useless because no attack will be made while anyone remains alive; that to bring up supports is impossible under the barrage, and that anyone who came would merely share your fate; the impossibility of keeping pace with the destruction of your only cover; the biting fire from rear, front and flank; the impotence of gripping a useless rifle—these things are indeed worse than the bitterness of death! The men of the 6th Brigade were right in retiring as soon as the line was broken and had become indefensible, and when no supports could be brought up to their assistance. But, apart from the unavoidable necessities of the case, the 2nd Division suffered from ill-luck. In all military operations luck is of primary importance, because even the best planned and most carefully executed schemes are met by such unexpected changes and conditions that they go to ruin through the Unforseen. Every Commander must expect a reasonable share of the favors of fortune. That share was in this action conspicuously lacking. The mistake about the identity of the Craters 4 and 5 was the beginning of all the trouble. Had the 31st Battalion occupied these instead of Craters 6 and 7, when they were blown out of Campbelltown Corner, they might have checked the whole enemy advance and made

the Germans in Craters 2 and 3 what they were for long believed to be by the higher command, an isolated group partly surrounded by the Canadians. The initial mistake was the precipitate action and belief of the 31st Battalion, due to the fact that no one knew the ground as it had been trasnformed by mine and shell fire. But the results of the blunder were cumulative.

The counter-attack on the night of the 6th-7th—dealt with in the next chapter—by the 27th and 31st Battalions confirmed and exaggerated the error by failing to get to the real craters, although the men of these battalions were firmly convinced that they had done so. They found men holding what they thought to be Crater 5, and naturally believed them. The result was to immobilize our artillery during the crucial phase of the action and for days afterwards. Had we known that the whole crater line in the centre was held by the Germans, we could almost certainly have blown them out of it. As it was our gunners were crippled by the fear of destroying the positions of their infantry. Such a mistake, no doubt "the luck of war," and in the ordinary course of events it would soon have been rectified by the photographic pictures taken by our aeroplanes. But here came the crowning blow of a malignant fortune. All through the first fortnight of the action a great gale blew. It not only hindered our actions on the surface of the earth, but it absolutely stopped them in the air. No aeroplane could go up in it, and the vital facts of the position were hidden from the commanders until the morning of April 16th. Confronted by all these adverse circumstances, the companies of the 27th, 29th and the 31st did all that mortal men could do. In the face of heavy casualties, and holding positions under intolerable artillery fire, they stood their ground firmly so long as defence was possible, and retired in rallying groups when to hold on was merely suicide. They did not command success; they deserved it.

April 6th, 1916

With the morning of April 6th began that series of counter-attacks against the Germans which continued at intervals during the remainder of the action.

Here, in estimating the causes of success or failure, three factors are of primary importance; the general lie of the land and the consequent disposition of our troops on it; the concentrated fire of the enemy's heavy artillery; and the state of the weather and the subsoil. None of these factors was in our favor, and though taken singly their hostility need not have proved fatal, taken in conjunction they formed as grave an obstacle to victory as any general has encountered.

The knoll of St. Eloi is in itself of no great magnitude. From the plateau which it crowns, the ground drops suddenly to the south and the German second line trenches. But though it possesses this local advantage it is in its turn dominated both by the rise of Eikhof Farm, some 1,000 yards to the east, and by gun positions well back in the German line. This drawback was aggravated by the fact that, like most positions, such as Hooge or Hill 60 in the Ypres salient, it could be subjected to a converging fire from the front and either flank. The German observers could thus look north past the knoll, and watching any signs of the movements of our troops far behind the line, turn on them a rain of shells from at least three points of the compass. The Canadian higher command was compelled in consequence to order the dispositions of their troops accordingly. The divisional frontage was taken by only one brigade with two battalions in the advance positions. The centre and support battalion had to find cover farther back, while the reserve battalion was right back near Dickebusch, nearly three miles away. Such a dispersion cannot but be disadvantageous. But the configuration of the ground would have been of less importance had there been no great concentration of German guns to face. Such a collection of heavy pieces takes days to assemble or disperse, and is not therefore to be looked for on the side of the defence. The enemy, ex hypothese, should have been taken by surprise when the craters were blown up and the 3rd British Division attacked, and plenty of time given to the assailants to consolidate the new position before a great concentration of guns could be brought to bear upon them. But this did not happen, by a simple piece of bad luck, as has been related in Chapter IV. In February the British Division holding the Bluff to the north of St. Eloi, just east of the Canal, and included in the subsequent Canadian position, had some trenches there snatched from them. They took the matter calmly; got up the heavy batteries, including even the monstrous 15-inch guns, blew the Bluff practically to pieces, and took back the lost ground on March 2nd. This performance caused keen irritation to the Germans who looked around for the best spot on which to retaliate, and selected St. Eloi. The troops then who carried the new line, and the Canadians, who had to hold it, found a ready-prepared

PTE. F. E. THATCHER
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Regiment. Spent one year on active service.

PTE. C. W. THAYER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 1, 1915. Age 24. Transferred to the 73rd Batt. overseas.

DRIVER E. J. TAPP
Enlisted in the 3rd Canadian D.A.C. in 1916. Age 19. Wounded in France.

PTE. THOS. THERIEN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion in May, 1916. Age 25 years.

PTE. DONAT THERIEN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion Age 24. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion in May, 1916.

SERGT. R. THERIEN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 38. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion.

PTE. EUGENE THIBAULT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 11, 1916. Age 29. Went overseas in October, 1916.

CORP. LOUIS THIBAULT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 41 years.

PTE. LEON THIBAULT

PTE. ALBERT THIBAULT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 22 years.

SERGT. WALLACE THIBAULT
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age 17. Two years on active service. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion.

BUGLER ED. THIBAULT
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 15. Two years on active service.

PTE. J. E. THIBERT

PTE. DANIEL THIBERT
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in April, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas.

PTE. BENNIE THIBO
Enlisted with the 4th D.A.C. on January 1, 1915. Age 23 years.

PTE. J. THOMAS

PTE. F. THOMAS

PTE. H. THOMAS

PTE. G. M. THOMAS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 26. Qualified as Bayonet Instructor. Trans. to 38th.

CORP. J. C. D. THOMAS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in February, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in May, 1916.

GUNNER JAMES THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in June, 1915. Wounded in October, 1917, while serving in France.

SERGT. JOHN FRANK THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on May 8, 1916. Age 23. Went to France with Anti-Aircraft Crews.

GUNNER WM. THOMPSON
Enlisted with the Canadian Rangers on March 10, 1918. Age 24. Went overseas on April 10, 1918.

PTE. D. A. THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on December 28, 1914. Gassed in Oct, 1915. Died Jan. 30, 1917.

LANCE-CORP. H. B. THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 144th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 23. Wounded while on active service.

SERGT. J. H. THOMSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 24. Two years on active service.

PTE. R. S. N. THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 181st Battalion in January, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas April 9, 1917. Returned.

CAPT. R. THOMSON
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion in August, 1914. Wounded on June 12, 1916. Discharged Dec. 12, '17.

PTE. DAVID T. THORLY
Enlisted in the S.B.A.C.B.L. in 1916. Age 32 years. Went to France.

PTE. CHAS. TIGHE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 23 years. Went to France.

PTE. SAMUEL TIGHE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915. Went to France.

CORPL. F TIGHE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Killed in action on Sept. 2, 1918.

PTE. ANDREW. G. TILTON
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in May, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in August, 1916. Trans. to 8th Res. Bn

LIEUT. ALEX. TIMBRELL
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in November, 1916. Age 35 years. Went to France.

PTE. C. H. TIPPETT
Enlisted in the 216th Battalion in October, 1916. Age 33. Went to France.

SERGT. F. R. TOBIN
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in August, 1915, at the age of 25 years.

Q.M.-SERGT. W. J. TOBIN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in January, 1917.

DRIVER KEITH HAMLYN TODD
Enlisted in the 71st Battery at the age of 18 years.

DRIVER OSWALD GORDON TODD
Enlisted in the 52nd Battery in September, 1915. Age 18. Went overseas on September 17, 1916.

PTE. ROBT. TODD
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the age of 24 years in April, 1918.

artillery concentration against them from the moment they started. The whole area was laid waste and the old British line in the center, and many of the support and communication trenches behind it, were rendered untenable.

Depth then, not length, is the distinguishing feature of the section occupied by the 2nd Canadian Division. And here the third factor comes into play, the state of the soil. In war, distance, time and energy are interchangeable terms. The interval between a line and its supports is not to be measured by the number of yards between them, but by the time it will take to traverse and by the amount of fatigue involved in the process. Undisturbed earth under rain forms mud, but in a country which is not marshy it can be crossed somehow. But earth disintegrated by high explosive and drowned in water becomes pulp. One can wade through water, or struggle over mud, but this stuff was neither. As men splashed from shell-hole to shell-hole—and the surface of the earth consisted of nothing else—they sank up to the armpits and could find no grip for their feet. One of the strongest men in the 2nd Division had declared that after sixty yards of this work he was incapable of going further.

To make new—or, worse still, to repair old—trenches out of this material was impossible. Even by daylight, parties reported in the utmost good faith that they had reached such and such a point on the map, when, as a matter of fact, they had done nothing of the kind, for all the old landmarks had vanished. Yet it was on this information that schemes of attack had to be based.

Morning, April 6th, 1916

On the morning of the 6th, as soon as the enemy attack was known of at Headquarters, a forward movement of the supports and reserves of the 6th Brigade began. Two companies of the 29th were already up with the 27th in the original British trenches and the new Canadian line beyond, and a bombing party followed them into the former position. The 28th occupied Voormezeele in the support centre line, where they were subjected to as severe a shelling as any experienced in the forward trenches. Two battalions, 18th (Western Ontario), commanded by Lieut.-Col. Hughes, of the 4th Brigade, took their places at Dickebusch in reserve. Two counter-attacks were then organized. The attacks were to to be simultaneous and converging. From the right of the line the bombers of the 27th and the 29th were to head an assault against Craters 2 and 3, which lay to the south-east of the original line. From the left centre of the line, the bombers of the 28th and 31st Battalions were to re-occupy Craters 4 and 5, south-westerly direction. The men of these two regiments had to come up from well behind St. Eloi on to ground with which they were utterly unfamiliar, and from which all landmarks had been blotted out. As they advanced through the half-ruined communications in the full light of day, the German observers caught a glimpse of them and a tremendous barrage of fire was turned on them. Dashing through this they saw in front of them the outlines of two craters and immediately assumed that their objective was before them. No one knew at the time which craters on our left were in German hands, and as has been noted before, the 31st under Major Doughty, when they evacuated their forward position at the time of attack, were firmly convinced that they had seized Craters 4 and 5, whereas they had actually occupied Craters 6 and 7, and from these repulsed the assault.

It was into these two craters that the bombers of the two battalions broke, and found one still occupied by a party of the 31st, and the other abandoned under a rain of shells. They reported accordingly, and the original error was again confirmed in the minds of the Brigade. In the meantime, the raid on Craters 2 and 3 had come to grief. It was delivered across the open, where the only cover was shell-holes, in face of a sweeping machine-gun fire from the German redoubts in the craters, backed by their gunners behind their lines. To advance in the face of this hail of death was impossible, and finally the attempt was abandoned.

An attack organized for 1.30 a.m. on April 6th, was postponed while our artillery bombarded the craters. All through the day the German barrage had hardly lifted, but it was decided to make a new push against Craters 4 and 5, then supposed to be Craters 2 and 3, as soon as the dark descended. But at dusk the Germans themselves took the initiative for a moment. When the 31st had repulsed the attack at dawn on the 6th, they imagined that the surviving Germans had made a final retirement. This proved not to be the case; some 50 or 60 of them had flung themselves flat down in the shell-holes in front of Craters 6 and 7 and the trenches on our left, and had remained crouching there all day. As evening fell, they leapt up suddenly and charged the 31st. A withering rifle fire swept the enemy's groups, which faded out of existence. Some fell and some fled, but a few dropped back

again into their shell-holes, and remained there during the night. The strain appears to have been too much for the nerves of the survivors. Driven mad by their position and the fire of our artillery, they leapt up again at dawn on the 7th, and with their rifles slung danced "like Red Indians," as an eye-witness observed, in front of the Canadian lines.

On the evening of the 6th, the 28th were coming up in successive parties to the support of the right of that hard-tried battalion, and had effected a junction with Major Daly (31st) behind our own craters. Their instructions were to pick up bombers of the 31st and assault and capture Craters 2 and 3. The bombing attack was led by Lieut. V. P. Murphy (25th) who succeeded in establishing himself nearer the hostile craters than any previous advance had done. He was supported by Capt. Styles (28th) who exposed himself with the greatest gallantry in the continuous attempts to keep touch with the various scattered units of the 28th and 31st. But the mud was almost impassable, the darkness intense, the position of the enemy uncertain, and the ground a mere mass of holes.

Dawn found the Canadian infantry still intrenched in Craters 6 and 7, but with no visible progress towards the enemy positions. The attacking parties had lost their way or been overwhelmed with sheer exhaustion. This is the more remarkable, because it is clear that the Germans were throughout the night in position in Craters 4 and 5.

Night, April 6th-7th, 1916

It thus appears that throughout the night of April 6th-7th, the enemies can only have been separated by the distance of less than forty yards, between Craters 6 and 5. In fact, a few German patrols, as much confused as their opponents, walked straight into the Canadian craters in the dark and were taken prisoners! And yet neither side succeeded in coming to grips with the other. It was as though an inpenetrable curtain had fallen between the contending parties of infantry. The mud, the darkness, and the shells made every movement a failure. That such a state of affairs could be possible can only be understood by the insight of imagination or by an actual experience of the ground and the conditions.

But a study of photographs taken by aeroplanes makes it at least intelligible. Among the infinite traceries of lines, trenches new and old, which wrinkle the face of the chart, the rims of the four great centre craters stand out ominous and distinct. We actually see down into the hollows held by the lurking Germans as one gazes through the sunlit depths of a rockbound pool to where the tiny monsters of the deep dart in and out of caves and recesses upon the clear floor of the sea. Away to the right lies Crater 1, a perfect circle of light and shade with its foliated edges like the milling on the rim of a coin. Across a flattish, almost unmarked surface, the Canadian and the British communication trenches drive north and south of it from the strong serrated line of our own trenches, until they strike the intricate tangle of the old German front line. But turn your eyes to the centre and to the ground which lies directly between St. Eloi and the crater. The old outstanding British position on the right crumbles away into a vague tangle of flattened outlines. Behind it the whole surface of the ground is pockmarked with the white dots which indicate shell-holes, and in front of it there is no solid earth at all, but a bewildering labyrinth of minor craters spreading out till they touch the four huge eruptions.

On the left the space is a trifle more open. Craters 6 and 7 held by us can be distinguished as mere holes separated by some forty or fifty yards from the giant rim of Crater 5. From high up it looks so clear, but to the men struggling in the dark over that quagmire, sweating to dig themselves in by daylight under the pitiless hail of death, it appeared confusion worse confounded. Looking down from a great altitude on the passionless picture in high relief it is hard to imagine that here men battled in the mud till they could do so no more, and tasted the bitterness of failure, as they fought and died for their country. The photographic record seems cold compared with the ideals and efforts the result of which it enshrines. One turns from it as one might turn from the privacy of the human soul outraged by Omniscience. All this chaos was to the advantage of the Germans once they had the dominat position.

From the rear came continued orders to take the enemy's entrenchments at any cost, and a constant trickle of reinforcements was sent struggling up the communication trenches or dashing across the open in groups the moment the barrage lifted. But in the conditions existing at the front, all these groups seemed to melt away. Units went up and were heard of no more at Headquarters. The bare official reports are tragic. One can select any one at random: for instance, this from Lieut.-Col. Embury, of the 28th:—"I told Capt. A. G. Styles (28th) he was to come around north of the craters, He started off

PTE. TOFT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 32 years.

SERGT. THOS. TONGUE
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 31. years. Spent three years on active service. Wounded in 1916.

SERGT. RICHARD TONGUE
Enlisted at the age of 33 years. Spent two years on active service. Wounded once while in France.

PTE. J. W. TOPPING
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 31. Went overseas in September, 1916.

PTE. A TOUGH
Enlisted and was killed in action on July 25, 1915.

PTE. E. C. TAYLOR

LANCE-CORP. J. M. TOURANGEAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 3, 1915. Age 39. Died of wounds on October 29, 1916.

PTE. FRANK TOWELL
Enlisted in the 77th Battalio on March 28, 1915. Age 28. Killed at the Somme on October 19, 1915.

PTE. JOS. TRAMBLAY
Enlisted at the age of 24 years.

CORP. LORENZO TREMBLAY
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in 1918. Age 24. Remained in Canada.

PTE. EMILE TRAMBLAY
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 26, 1914. Wounded once.

PTE. EMILE TRAMBLAY
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion at the age of 22 years.

PTE. WM. TRAPPETT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Killed on November 19, 1916.

PTE. V. E. TRAVERSY
Enlisted with the 15th Field Ambulance on September 12, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in 1917.

PTE. ERNEST TRAVIS
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Batt. on January 8, 1918. Age 26. Went overseas on February 8, 1918.

SIGNALLER SYDNEY TRAVIS
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on November 14, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the C.D.F.

PTE. A. H. TREHERNE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in 1916.

DRIVER ALBERT TREMBLAY
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion at the age of 20. Transferred to the C.A.S.C. Wounded twice, gassed.

PTE. PHILIAS TREMBLAY
Enlisted in the 1st Draft at the age of 22 years. Went overseas on January 1, 1918.

PTE. HENRY TREMBLAY

GUNNER WM. P. TREPANIER
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion in May, 1918 Age 21. Went to England.

PTE. WM. TRIMBLE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 2, 1917. Went to France.

PTE. DAVID TROTMAN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in December, 1914. Age 41. Killed in action in April, 1916.

PTE. FRED. G. TROTMAN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on October 4, 1915. Age 23. Killed in action Nov. 18, 1916, at Somme.

PTE. W. TROTT
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transferred to the A.M.D.C. in England.

PTE. A. J. TROTTIER

LIEUT. H. B. TROUT
Enlisted in the 42nd Machine Gun Section in July, 1915. Went overseas in September, 1915.

PTE. A. W. TROWBRIDGE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in in October, 1916, at the age of 36 years.

CAPT. H. A. TRUDELL

PTE. H. R. TRUDELL

GUNNER ELMER TUBMAN
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery in September, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. H. TUCKER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion and was killed in action on April 22, 1918.

PTE. S. TUCKER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.

PTE. A. A. TUMMON
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion on March 28, 1917. Age 42. Went overseas in April, 1917.

DRIVER WM. TURNBULL
Enlisted in the 13th Battery on July 10, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in October, 1916.

PTE. FRANK TURNER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on April 16, 1915. Age 28. Wounded twice.

CORP. A. B. TURNER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on August 16, 1914. Age 23. Was wounded twice.

PTE. M. TURNER
Enlisted in the 246th Battalion at the age of 17 years. Wounded in March, 1918.

PTE. C. A. TYE
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on February 5, 1918. Age 24. Went overseas on February 16, 1918.

CO. SERGT.-MAJOR S. TYRES
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion and went to Bermuda.

at 11:30 and left part of his men with Major Daly. It was dark and raining hard and we had never seen the ground before. The craters looked just like the ordinary ground. Styles went up and found Lieut. V. P. Murphy (25th) at 4 o'clock a.m., but had no time to fix up for the attack. The men were all in; they had only had three hours sleep in forty-eight." But it is impossible for the contemporary writer in the space at his disposal to give a clear and detailed picture of the movements of all these units or of the valor displayed by individuals. The fog of war lies heavy on the scene of confusion and heroic effort, and if (which is very unlikely) it is to be lifted at all, it must be by the hand of the future historian. The troops did their best, but the odds both of man and Nature were against them. The 28th Battalion throughout the fighting set a notable example of gallantry and endurance.

That night of April 6th-7th, the Germans effected their relief. They had, by all accounts of prisoners, suffered very severely from the fire of our artillery—but they had held on, retiring by a perverse stroke of irony to our own second line trench dug south of the crater when the bombardment became intolerable. It cannot be questioned that if we had been fully aware of the relative positions of the two forces the British artillery could have blown their opponents bodily out of the craters.

That night, too, the 4th Brigade, began to come up to the relief. The 6th Brigade had done its best; it had been fighting continuously for three days and nights; its supply of rations had been intermittent; many of its officers and men had had no sleep for days, and the exhaustion bred of shell-fire and mud was upon it. Its casualties were in all 617 officers and men. The 27th had borne the brunt of the first German onrush and suffered proportionately. Eight of its officers and 209 of its rank and file had been killed or wounded. The 31st, which held its line for the longest period in the Brigade, came next with a roll of 180 casualties. The 29th lost 117 and the 28th, 101. The Brigade had failed, but it had failed gloriously!

The relief could only be accomplished by degrees. To move large bodies of men up simultaneously was impracticable, and the fighting was therefore continued by mixed battalions of the two brigades. The 4th Brigade, under General Rennie, consisted of the 18th (Western Ontario), commanded by Lieut.-Col. Wigle; 19th (Ontario), under Lieut.-Col. J. T. Maclaren; 20th (Northern and Central Ontario), under Lieut.-Col. C. H. Rogers; and the 21st (Eastern Ontario), under Lieut.-Col. Hughes. In effect, the relief which lasted over four nights, put the 21st instead of the 27th on the right in the trenches, the 18th replacing the 28th in the centre support position; while the 19th took the place of the 31st on our left and in the Canadian craters. But the higher command of the 2nd Division, which exhibited throughout great determination, was not content to await the full relief before it launched a new attack on the enemy. On the night of the 8th-9th a fresh assault was launched against Craters 2 and 3.

Night, April 8th-9th, 1916

The object of this attack was to effect a lodgement on the north-west side of Crater 2 and on the north side of Crater 3—that is to say, to secure a position where the St. Eloi-Wytschaete road passes through the craters and bends to the right. The assault on the right was led by Capt. Miller, of the 21st, who was wounded during the engagement. He and a small bombing party succee ed in getting up to the edge of Crater 2 under a heavy fire, and in the blackness of the night crept up unobserved. Here Pte. Comego had his right arm shattered. In spite of his excruciating agony he managed to control himself when a single sound would have given away the presence of the whole party. They had expected to find only about twenty of the enemy, but, discovering a far stronger force, beat a retreat to secure reinforcements. Fifty more men of the 21st went up with Lieut. Brownlee, who distinguished himself by conspicuous gallantry, to make a renewed attempt. By this time, however, the alarm had been given, and such a tornado of fire was turned on "No Man's Land" that the attack stuck fast. At 3:30 in the morning the exhausted survivors succeeded in struggling back to the trench. In the course of the advance and of vigorous exchange of bombs with the Germans, they had lost three-fourths of their number.

Great bravery was displayed by many men of the 21st. Sniper Zacharias used his rifle in the assault until it was blown out of his hands; he then became a grenadier and hurled bombs at the Germans until his party retired. Two lance-corporals, Currie and Henderson, made heroic efforts to drag the wounded back into the trench under heavy and continuous fire. As a result practically all the wounded of the 21st were evacuated by the stretcher-bearers.

The attack on Crater 3 by the 18th met with no better success. Lieut. Kerr, who had

reconnoitred the ground on the previous evening, led the party on, but the heavy barrage of the enemy checked their progress, and finally they had to content themselves with re-occupying the old British lines and putting an outpost position in advance of it, fifty yards in front of the German crater.

The 18th (Western Ontario) fought throughout with great courage. Lieut. Kerr was wounded, and Lieut. Baxter had been untiring in the most dangerous form of reconnaissance, working on unknown ground; Lieut. Elliott, the signal officer, went out over and over again into the open to establish and keep connection between the front position and battle headquarters, and was well backed by his men. But, as in the case of the 21st, in this attack was the great difficulty to bring in the wounded. Capt. McKeough, Company Sergt.-Major Richardson, Sergt. Cunningham, Sergt. Bownie and Lance-Cpl. Evans dashed out time after time to bring the casualties in. Private Tom Jones, said to have been in turn a deserter from the British Army, the British Navy and the American Navy, though quite a young boy, lost his life at this stage of the action. He had been helping to carry Lieut. Clarke (18th), who was wounded, into safety, and on returning to guide an officer up, was shot clean through the head, to the grief of his regiment. The attack had suffered heavily losing 100 men in killed and wounded. In the meantime, the 19th Battalion was engaged in relieving the 21st in the Canadian craters on the night of the 8th and 9th. Lieut. Hooper (19th Batt.), the grenade officer of the Battalion, had undertaken the risky work of reconnoitring the position in advance, and Majors Moore and Morrison (19th Battalion) held this very awkward bit of the line in succession. The 19th, in fact, like the 31st, could give very little active assistance to the assaults, for their position in Craters 6 and 7 was dominated by the German Crater 5, and was exposed to heavy shelling. The main object was to hold their own, and this, it may be said, they succeeded in doing. Orders, however, to retake the German positions were peremptory, and, as each wave of assault recoiled under the fire of the enemy, and because of the impossible state of the ground underfoot, a new one was promptly organized for the succeeding night.

The attack on the night of the 9th was of a more extensive character and achieved at least some measure of success. The 20th were brought up from brigade reserve and thrown into a line between the right of the 18th and the left 21st, and pushed into action. The main idea of the higher command was a very sound one, if due allowance be made for the extent of their knowledge. The German craters, then supposed to consist only of Craters 2 and 3, were to be attacked simultaneously on three sides.

The 21st were to attack Crater 2 from their own front and through Crater 1, taking their left in reverse, and reoccupy the positions at Sackville Centre and Fredericton Fort which had been held by Capts. Gwynn and Meredith during the morning of April 6th. The 20th, to their left, were to attack Crater 2 from the north-west. The 18th, further to the left of the line were to attack Craters 2 and 3 from the north. The 19th, continuing the line again to the left, were to attack Crater 2 from the northwest. The 18th, further to the left of the line, were to attack Craters 2 and 3 from the north. The 19th ,continuing the line again to the left, were to close in and assault the Germans on their right flank, and so practically enclose them. The first plan shows the position as it actually was; the second as it was according to the information of the higher command.

But here again all assaults from the north broke down utterly. The men simply could not get on, and came staggering back into the line at dawn with heavy casualties and in a state bordering on collapse. On the right, however, a glint of success visited our standards. It had been discovered on the previous night that Crater 1 was not in the hands of the enemy. Lieut. Davidson (21st)—taking the place of Capt. Miller who had been wounded in the assault of the 8th—and Lieut. Brownlee, once more led a strong party of bombers from our trenches up into Crater 1. Seizing this, they charged into the old German line about Fredericton Fort, where it had been held during the German main attack by Capt. Meredith and Capt. Gwynn. They took back this lost ground and advanced north along the trench to capture Crater 2 from behind. This they failed to do, but they established themselves close to its south-west rim. The ground won was retained and consolidated, and the 2nd Division once more held much the same position as it did on the morning of April 6th.

Col. Wigle, of the 18th Battalion, had in charge of both these successive night attacks, and his account of the failure of his own Battalion and of the 20th to get on in this last attempt throws up in high relief the difficulties confronting the commanders in all these operations. "They had no proper information as to the ground in front of them. They could not find a guide to locate Crater 3 at night—a heavy bombardment

LANCE-CORP. UNDERWOOD
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in September, 1915. Transferred to 75th Battalion. Wounded twice.

PTE. EDMOND VACHON
Enlisted in the 11th Brigade in July, 1916, at the age of 27 years.

PTE. M. T. VAIVE
Enlisted in the C.M.R. at the age of 32 years. Spent one year on active service.

PTE. DOUGALS VALIQUETTE
Enlisted in the 242nd Battalion at the age of 15 years. Two years on active service.

PTE. J. VALIQUETTE
Enlisted in the 8th Field Ambulance at the age of 34 years. Went overseas in 1915.

PTE. HARRY E. VALLEY
Enl sted in the 207th Battalion at the age of 38 years. Transferred to P.P.C.L.I. One year on active service.

PTE. CHAS. ED. VAN
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps on December 28, 1915. Age 26.

PTE. S. E. VAN ALLEN
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on February 2, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas in April, 1917.

PTE. M. VAN STOCKER
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on February 7, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas on October 15, 1916.

PTE. FRANCIS VARIN
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on January 26, 1918. Age 32. Went to England.

CORP. WM. H. VAUGHAN
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in August, 1914. Age 23. Went overseas on September 23, 1914.

PTE. A. C. VENASSE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in October, 1914. Age 23. Died of wounds on February 12, 1916.

PTE. M. V. VIAU

PTE. JOS. VENIOT
Enlisted in the 104th Battalion in 1915. Age 16. Was wounded three times.

PTE. SAM VENTURE
Enlisted in the American Army in 1917.

PTE. J. A. VERDON
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on April 14, 1916.

PTE. E. VERDON
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on April 14, 1916.

PTE. EDWARD VERVAEKE
Enlisted in the 454th Battalion on August 14, 1914. Age 55. Was wounded once.

PTE. LORENZO VEZINA
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 30 years. Killed in action on October 30, 1916.

PTE. HERMAN VIAU
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion.

PTE. LUDOVIC VIAU
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in November, 1916. Age 26. Discharged and re-enlisted in 41st Bn.

PTE. LEON VIAU
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in November, 1916. Killed at the Somme on September 17, 1916.

PTE. HECTOR VIAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 18. Discharged and re-enlisted in 138th. Killed in action Oct. 30, '17.

PTE. J. A. VIAU
Enlisted with the Field Ambulance Corps in March, 1916. Age 28. Wounded in France and discharged.

PTE. F. VIOLA
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion.

PTE. FRANCIS VIOLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on December, 1916. Age 55. Transf. to 87th Battalion. Wounded.

PTE. GEO. VIOLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in December, 1916. Went to France.

PTE. MARTIN VIOLEN
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 19. Wounded after serving one month in France.

PTE. WM. VIOLEN
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in September, 1915. Age 20. Wounded Returned and transferred to 22nd.

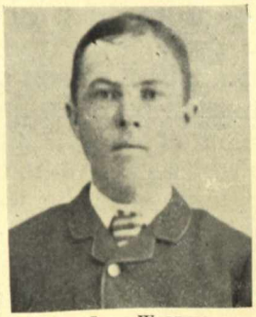
PTE. DAVE VIOLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in September, 1915. Transferred to 4th Labour Battalion. Wounded.

PTE. BYRON WILSON

SERGT. ALBERT VILLENEUVE
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 18. Two years on active service.

PTE. F. VILLENEUVE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 17. Wounded and discharged.

PTE. P. VALOIS



PTE. JOHN WADDELL
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on March 17, 1916, at the age of 59.

PTE. WM. J. WRIGHT

SAPPER JACK WALE
Enlisted in January, 1916, at the age of 21. Went overseas in March, 1916.

BOMBARDIER N. C. WALKER
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on February 12, 1916. Age 23. Killed in action on February 6, 1918.

BUGLER JOSHUA WALKER
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion at the age of 24 years.

PTE. JNO. ROBT. WALKER
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion. Age 24 years. Went overseas in April, 1915.

retarded progress, and Lieut. Clarke reported that his party could not get through. The Brigade said the attack must proceed. The result of the operation brought no change from the position of the previous night."

The 19th Battalion continued during this assault to maintain the positions in the Canadian craters it had taken over from the 31st Battalion on April 8th, and continued to do so until its relief on the 12th, Lieuts. Thomson and Macdonald commanding the garrison of Crater 7, and Lieuts. Pepler and Cassels of Crater 6. An advanced machine-gun emplacement in a very exposed position was held by Privates D. C. Ballantine, A. W. Sharpe and W. Hull, for 70 hours without repose or relief. There were many other notable examples of gallantry in the regiment. Cpl. A. F. Lynch went out and dragged in a machine-gun, the entire crew of which had been killed. Private Hagan carried Private Hoffman, who had been wounded in both legs, to a place of safety 500 yards away through a heavy artillery barrage. Lance-Cpl. Bishop and Private Schwann, D.C.M., carried food and water out from the front trench to the garrisons of the craters, who had been cut off from all supplies for 48 hours. This act was done in broad daylight, when to move was almost certain death. The 19th did well.

Nor were the 20th, though less continuously engaged, far behind them in their record of individual heroism. Lieut. C. A. Thomson helped to dress the wounded men of his own and other companies under heavy fire during the night attack of April 9th-10th, though he himself was hit through the leg by a rifle bullet. He remained with his men till dawn and then dragged himself back for first aid—a journey which took four hours. Private Cooke, too, a stretcher-bearer, went on binding up the wounded long after he was hit, and Private B. Asquith carried a comrade to safety single-handed under a heavy fire. The Lewis gun team of the 20th, under Sergt. Simpson, also exhibited marked courage and endurance. They were under fire continuously from April 5th to 12th, he held Crater 6 against an encircling attack of German bombers, repulsed the attack, and took three prisoners.

Wave upon wave of men had been thrust forward in succession to retake the lost positions, yet as each party came up it seemed to melt away in the noise, squalor and confusion of the front line. The telephones from behind were perpetually jangling with the urgent messages from the Brigade, "You must get on at any cost," and when the wires were cut in spite of the heroic efforts of the regimental signallers to make them good, runner after runner risked his life in a dash across the shell-swept area with the same pressing orders. Urged on by their commanders and their own indomitable spirit, the regiments renewed the attack again and again. But they could not get on. In the daylight the air was full of flying steel, and the bright light showed the assailants to their enemies so plainly that the lines of the attackers withered away under that devastating hail. By night the impenetrable darkness and the chaos of earth and water enveloped each succeeding party before they could get to grips with the enemy. In the dark hours small parties were wandering round trying to find their location in vain. The survivors returned almost fainting with exhaustion to the nearest detachment they could find. Some were left behind as day broke, in the precarious shelter of small holes. Private Warn, of the 29th Battalion, lived for nine days in such a position subsisting on the rations and water-bottles taken from the bodies of men of the 3rd British Division killed in the fighting of the last days of March. Marvellous to relate, he rejoined his unit in safety after his long sojourn with the dead.

The company officers had throughout behaved with unflinching gallantry and vigor nor had their men failed in any way to second their continued efforts. Man had done his best, but he had been defeated by Nature.

With this assault, then, ended the second phase of the Battle of St. Eloi. The first period had witnessed the success of the German raid on the craters, the second the repeated failure of the counter-attacks; we now enter on the third phase, the consolidation of the line which remained in our hands.

On the night of the 11th began the relief of the 4th Brigade by the 5th; their casualties had been 14 officers and 389 men.*

The whole action must be regarded as a counter-battle fought under the worst possible circumstances. The original advance of the 3rd British Division over the shattered mine craters had met with strong resistance and an unexpected concentration of artillery fire, parallel to that of Verdun. It is probable that the enemy were already planning an attack of their own. They were, however, taken by surprise and lost the first trick in the game. Their reply was instant and

*The 4th Brigade was commanded by Brig.-General Rennie, who displayed marked capacity and ability in handling his command. We may expect for this officer a distinguished future in the Canadian Corps.

effective. Smashing down the ruined trenches in front of them before they could be made good by the defenders under a deluge of high explosive they found a hole in the line and seized the dominant position. After this coup, the weather and the guns combined to make movement on either side almost impossible in a front battered out of all recognition. Had the Germans known it, there were no front line trenches worthy of the name opposed to them at St. Eloi itself for days, and even the second-line positions had been battered to bits. But, in fact, they could no more advance than we could. The barrage of our artillery prevented, for them too, any heavy concentration, behind the craters, and they hung on desperately, as we did, to the ground in their possession. From the beginning General Turner had formed a clear view of the situation on which he based his operations. From the infantry point of view the weakness of the position was the extreme narrowness of the front, which enabled the enemy's guns to concentrate on a line the length of which was only from 600 to 1,000 yards. This made successful movement impossible under fire, for there was no cover for the massing of men preparatory to the assault, and the small parties available were cut down in the narrow area by the full weight of the massed guns. On the other hand, the weakness from the point of view of the British and Canadian gunners was the nearness of our lines to those of the enemy and the uncertainty of all precise locations. This latter factor was terribly aggravated by the mistake about Craters 4 and 5. Two alternatives then offered themselves. The first was to make a renewed assault on a far wider front from Ruined Farm or beyond, on the left, to Piccadilly Farm on the right, and so scatter the enemy's shall fire. The second was to get well back from the craters and destroy their garrison by a concentrated hail of fire from the heavy guns. It was not practicable to adopt either of these courses, and it was decided to reconstruct the old British line and to hold fast to the two craters in our possession.

The work of reconstruction fell to the lot of the 5th Brigade under General Watson. As has been stated, on the night of April 11th the moves for the relief of the 4th Brigade began and General Watson took over the line in the early morning. The front was for the moment comparatively quiet. The 26th (New Brunswick) relieved the 19th on the left, the 22nd (French-Canadians) took over from the 21st on the right, the 24th (Victoria Rifles) relieved the 18th in the Centre Support position, while the 25th (Nova Scotia) remained for the moment in Brigade Reserve. By April 13th the relief was accomplished. The position taken over by General Watson consisted of the tenable trenches and posts in the old British line, the Craters 6 and 7 and the advanced trenches in Crater 1, and Sackville Centre and outposts to the north. The task of consolidating this last position fell to the 24th (Victoria Rifles). Two very daring reconnaissances were made on the night of the 14th-15th by Lieuts. Robertson and Duclos, and by Lieut. Greenshields and Major Ross, who was in charge of this particular part of the line. As a result, the position of the posts in the old German trench leading into Crater 2 were considerably strengthened and the approaches to Crater 1 were heavily wired. From this time on it may be said that the ground recaptured on the night of the 9th-10th by the 21st passed finally and firmly into our hands. Lieut. Vernon of the Corps Intelligence Staff, came down during the relief from the Corps Commander to clear up the actual state of affairs. His report was of immense value, though it failed to note the crucial error about the craters, and confirmed the higher command in the view that the first necessity was to remake a sound front line. Nowhere, as Brig.-General Watson discovered, were we anywhere as near the German positions as previous reports had led us to imagine. So deep was the mud and slush that no patrols could move, and the greatest difficulty was experienced in carrying up materials for the repair of the line. From the trenches on the right to the trenches near Shelley Farm, in the rear of our own craters, was a gaping void held precariously by a few isolated posts. The Brigade, however, set to work tenaciously to make defences out of slush. Basing itself on the line held in the extreme left, it succeeded in re-establishing a considerable part of the line in the direction of the trenches on the right. All this was done under heavy fire, and the repairing of smashed-in parapets occupied as much time as the preparation of the renewed line.

Some author will yet arise to sing the epic of digging. It is of all work the most tedious and dangerous; there is no glory in it; and an infinite amount of labor and risk. Yet the whole safety of the line depends on the exertions of the digging parties. A well-kept line spells comfort and security; a badly-kept one is a purgatory to its occupants. Every battalion and brigade looks askance at the efforts of its predecessors, but none the less rough justice is done in the common opinion of the Army. The 6th Brigade, at any rate,

PTE. JACK WALKER
Enlisted in the 18th West Yorks of England. Went to France.

PTE. DANIEL WALKER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 16, 1915. Age 20. Transferred to the R.C.R. April 29, 1916.

PTE. W. A. WALL
Enlisted in the Canadian Ambulance Corps in January, 1917. Age 37. Went overseas in March, 1917.

CAPT. DR. CHAS. K. WALLACE
Enlisted in No. 3 General Hospital in April, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in April, 1916.

BANDSMAN DONALD WALLACE
Enlisted in the Signal Corps at the age of 34. Went to England.

SAPPER GORDON B. WALLACE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in May, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas in December, 1917.

PTE. THOS. WALSH

PTE. G. WARD

PTE. GEO. WARD
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 17. Gassed on November 12, 1917.

PTE. GEO. J. WARD
Enlisted in the 67th Battalion at the age of 24. Returned to Canada in October, 1917.

PTE. K. WARDEN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on March 13, 1915. Age 15. Was wounded on April 9, 1916.

PTE. LAURENCE ALLAN WARK
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on April 10, 1917. At the age of 18.

GUNNER JOS. WARREN
Enlisted in the 51st Battery at the age of 34 years. Went to France.

GUNNER JAMES WARREN
Enlisted in the 31st Battery at the age of 25 years. Three years on active service.

PTE. R. WARREN

PTE. GEO. WATERER
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on January 15, 1915. Age 22. Went overseas on September 15, 1915.

PTE. WM. R. WATERMAN
Enlisted in a Machine Gun Co. on March 18, 1915. Age 21. Took out commission with the Y. F. C.

PTE. GREGORY J. WATERS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 28. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.

PTE. CHAS. WATERSTON
Enlisted in a Forestry Batatlion. Age 18 years. Went to France.

PTE. A. K. WATKINS
Enlisted in the Medical Corps. Age 20 years. Two years on active service.

PTE. E. J. WATKINS
Enlisted in the 254th Battalion.

PTE. DONLEY WATKINS
Enlisted in February, 1915. Went overseas in October, 1915. Trans. to 2nd Battalion. Was wounded.

PTE. JAMES WATSON
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion on April 10, 1917. Age 43. Discharged as being medically unfit.

DRIVER J. J. WATTERS
Enlisted in the 74th Field Artillery September, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on March 22, 1917.

PTE. FRED WRIGHT
Enlisted with the Red Cross on September 8, 1916. Invalided to Canada in May, 1918.

GUNNER HERBERT R. J. WATTS
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery at the age of 17 years. Went to France.

PTE. CLARENCE R. WATTS

PTE. HOWARD WEATHERALL
Enlisted at the age of 21. Went to England in March, 1917.

PTE. GERALD T. WEAVER
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in October, 1915. Age 18. Went to France.

PTE. WENDYL A. WEAVER
Enlisted with the 38th Battalion on November, 1916. Age 22. Went to France.

PTE. EDWARD WEBB
Enlisted with the 38th Battalion on July 16, 1915. Age 45. Was gassed. Returned to Canada Feb. 20, 1917.

CORP. S. J. WEBB
Enlisted with the 22nd Battalion on April 30, 1917. Age 43. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.

SERGT. J. C. WEBBER
Enlisted at the age of 34 years on April 1, 1917. Went overseas on December 15, 1917.

CORP. R. R. WEBBER
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on November 13, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas on April 24, 1916.

PTE. HARRY WEEDEN
Enlisted in the Imperial Army Corps. Three years on active service.

STAFF-SERGT. A. A. WEEKS
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on August 9, 1914. Age 46. Was discharged on January 31, 1918.

SERGT. F. L. WEEKS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 4, 1915. Was wounded on November 23, 1916.

PTE. F. C. WEINLING
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in January, 1915. Went to England in November, 1917.

PTE. THOS. E. WEIR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on March 1, 1916. Was wounded in the foot.

PTE. G. M. WELCH
Enlisted in the A.M.C.R. in February, 1915. Age 21. Discharged January 4, 1917.

strove valiantly; sandbags were placed in position, and the front was at last protected by coils of barbed wire. In the meantime the position of our troops in the advance craters had for some time been the cause of serious anxiety. Held in succession by garrisons of the 31st, the 19th, and the 25th, throughout the battle they had, except at rare intervals, been cut off from communication with the main body. Reliefs were accomplished by the dashes of the parties in the dark; food and water got up by the same method; and an occasional daring runner got through by daylight, and carrier pigeons were for the first time in the war employed as messengers. This was most uncertain. The two small craters lay in advance of our trench well under the dominance of German ground and of the rim of Crater 5. They were joined by a shallow communication trench, along which it was only possible to crawl by daylight, and the right-hand crater was in any case absolutely untenable under artillery fire. Forty yards away lay the Germans, ready to pounce down on the garrison at any moment of the day or night. The defences were negligible, and all attempts to improve them permanently a failure. No man stood upright without the risk of a bullet through his brain.

The Germans, on the other hand, had, beside the crater, a well-built trench made out of one of our own support trenches dug on April 4th. From this they launched on the night of the 14th four successive bombing attacks against the garrison. All were repulsed by bombers under the command of Lieut. Farish, grenade officer of the 25th. From this point onward the action gradually merged into the ordinary forms of trench warfare except for the peculiar violence of the artillery. On the 16th, however, an event of great importance occurred. The gale died out, and the aeroplanes were able to soar aloft once more. The veil which had shrouded our operations was at last lifted, and it was clear that Craters 4 and 5 were in the hands of the Germans and Craters 6 and 7 in those of the Canadians. One final effort was made by the enemy to capture the Canadian craters, but the story of this will be told in the following chapter.

It Remains to Sum Up the Action of St. Eloi as a Whole

The 2nd Division was fighting upon historic ground. A few miles to the north lay the battlefield of Ypres, which the 1st Division had made famous in the eyes of the world; near by was Hill 60, from which the 13th British Infantry Brigade had come to support of the Canadians during the crucial days of April, 1915. At St. Eloi itself, the Princess Patricia's had, a year before, fought a long but unsuccessful action. It is therefore impossible to avoid comparisons between the first and second great actions of the Dominion Army. To do so is to refuse to accept the obvious. The 1st Division lost ground indeed under the gas attack and the steady movement forward of massed Prussian Army Corps. They retreated, but under circumstances which left them with a great and justified reputation. To the 2nd Division was left the more bitter task of fighting for a month under leaden skies above and crumbling mud below, and yet failing to retain their original positions. But they deserved none the less well of Canada. What mortal man could do, they did. The Divisional Command was wise; the Brigadiers thrust their commands forward with unflinching resolution; the Battalion and Company Commanders were both daring, resolute and prudent; the rank and file shouldered their tasks of exhaustion and danger in a manner well worthy of the best infantry in Europe.

It was not given to the 2nd Division to take part in one of those glittering charges which figure so largely in the press reports and so rarely in actions in the field. Here were no bayonets flashing in the sun, no shouts of a triumphant infantry, but a long struggle against dirt and darkness, the terror of the high explosive, and the sharp spitting of the machine-guns. It is easy to think of war as one triumph reaching to another, and the historians gloss over easily the failure of their national arms. This lesson is perhaps, not inapropriate for a nation already proud in arms but new in history. Wherever in the long confines of the Dominion there comes in the cool of the evening the sense of irreparable loss for a treasured life, let it be remembered that the men who fell at Ypres. The lesson of failure is as much a part of the education of a nation as that of success.

In the meantime the position in the craters became increasingly difficult as the days went on. So grave indeed was the situation that the higher command was at one time seriously considering the plan of abandoning them completely so as to give the gunners freer play with the German positions and attempt to blow them bodily out. This solution of the problem was ultimately rejected, and the orders were to hold on at any cost. As brigade relieved brigade this was done in succession by the 31st, the 19th, 24th and

26th—the last-named regiment being still in Crater 6 on the morning of April 18th.

Before proceeding, however, to the story of the craters it may be as well to remind the reader, even if a few facts must be repeated, of the precise position of affairs.

On the night of April 11th-12th, the 5th Brigade carried out its relief of the 4th. On the morning of the 13th the position of the various regiments was as follows:—The 22nd held our trenches on the right, the 25th were in the centre and the 26th on the left and in the craters. The 24th were in reserve. Compared with the storm of battle which had been raging, the times were comparatively quiet, except for the occupants of the advanced post.

The rise to the knoll of St. Eloi is a gradual one, but the slope of the ground now gave the Germans the dominating position, and the very force of the explosion of mines they had confirmed their advantage. Looking out from Craters 6 and 7 at night the dimly-seen outlines of Craters 4 and 5 loomed out on the sky-line overshadowing the minor emplacements, which were in the hands of the Canadians. By day, from a distance of about 25 yards, it was possible for the enemy to see right down into the cups of Craters 6 and 7 over the flattened and crumbling edges, and no man moved there save at the peril of his life. The daylight bombardments were fierce and intensive, for the Germans had the range to a nicety with their trench mortars. The evenings were enlivened by periodical bombing assaults from the higher ground. Under these conditions the digging of a proper defensive position could not be carried out, and in this inferno the successive parties of the 5th Brigade continued for five days. One must picture the garrison looking out in the darkness on a serrated ridge illumined moment to moment by the light of star-shells and wondering at what instant the hostile rush would come. Loneliness is a great feature in war; and loneliness here was carried to its extreme. The communication with the shattered defences of the old front-line trenches in the rear was even by night fitful and uncertain. By day all touch over the intervening ground of 40 yards was hopeless, except now and again for a daring runner who took his life in his hands and usually lost it. The carrier pigeons were killed by shell-shock*; the supply of food, water and ammunition was precarious. Many units of the garrison went without any sleep, except the doze of sheer exhaustion, for three or four nights on end—for to sleep soundly might mean to wake to instant death. The ground underfoot was a morass and the sky above charged with falling shell. So terrific was the bombardment that on one occasion Crater 6 had to be abandoned chiefly owing to the annihilation of its defenders.

Under these adverse circumstances the successive regiments of the 5th Brigade infantry, the Germans with all their military virtues suffer from one defect of imagination. They can never believe that small bodies of men, unsupported and beyond the control of the higher command, will hold on to untenable positions, or will remain fighting units long after they have been beaten by all the rules of war. This error accounts for the failure to pursue after the battle of Le Cateau, and the disregard of the power of the British Army to "come again," which led to the fatal wheel of von Kluck; it also accounts for the German neglect to push their undoubted advantage at various stages of the first and second battles of Ypres. They could not believe that men would resist so boldly who had nothing in reserve.

On a lesser scale the position in the craters and behind them was the same as in these historic combats. The reconstruction of the front or old British line by the 5th Brigade was only beginning; the second line was not in a satisfactory state; the difficulty of bringing up more troops into the advance position was almost insuperable. The Germans had a chance, had they known it, of pushing through, but the 5th Brigade held the fort until the opportunity had long passed away.

The great concentration of reserves, the massed attack delivered shoulder to shoulder with unflinching courage in the face of a devastating fire, is familiar to the Teutonic mind, which yet seems unable to realise that the democracy of Great Britain, France and Canada can produce men who can do their military duty without the support of carefully arranged reserves.

As to the state of the craters and the line it may be better to call independent witnesses.

General Watson had made a tour of the whole position on the morning of the 12th and reported that the 21st Battalion were quite wrong in thinking that in the attack of the 9th-10th they had got anywhere near Crater 2. They were, in fact, never nearer than 70 yards of it. This statement is confirmed by all the evidence, though no doubt the attackers were, in the dark and confusion, unable to ascertain where they were. The General also reported that the first line, that

*The last message dating the 15th.

PTE. J. R. WELCH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 23, 1915. Age 23. Wounded on April 9, 1917.

DRIVER D. V. WELLMAN
Enlisted in the 109th Battalion in February 2, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in July, 1916.

PTE. GEO. L. WELFORD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on March, 1915. Age 18. Killed in action on November 14, 1915.

LANCE-CORP. JAS. R. WELSFORD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 4, 1915. Age 25. Transferred to 87th Batt. Went to France.

PTE. M. J. WELSH
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in December, 1916. Age 44. Gassed and shell shocked in May, 1917.

SERGT. J. C. WESLEY
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion on August 27, 1916. Age 27. Went to England.

SERGT. J. WILL WHELAN
Enlisted in the 41st Battalio at the age of 21 years.

SERGT. JAMES WHELAN
Enlisted as chef at the supply depot.

PTE. F. WHELAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on July 13, 1915. Age 50. Went overseas on July 22, 1916.

PTE. R. WHITE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 22. Wounded while serving in France.

CORP. A. WHITE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion at the age of 25 years.

PTE. CECIL R. WHITE
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 26. Transferred to 38th Battalion in France.

PTE. EVARD E. WHITE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on September 26, 1916.

CAPT. PERCY R. WHITE
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion in February, 1915. Age 32. Reported missing on May 16, 1918.

DRIVER CHAS. WHITE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in 1916. Age 24. Went overseas.

CORP. JNO. WHITEHORN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transferred to P.P.C.L.I. on June 6, 1916

CORP. A. K. WHITTEMORE

LANCE-COR. H. A. WIGHT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in February, 1915. Age 22 years. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.

PTE. F. H. WIGHT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 22, 1916. Age 34. Wounded while serving in France.

BOMBARDIER PERCY N. WIGMORE
Enlisted in the 53rd Battery on May 17, 1916. Went overseas on May 26, 1916. Killed in action, Sept. 4, '18.

SAPPER ALFRED WILCOX
Enlisted on March 1, 1918, at the age of 20 years. Went overseas in April, 1918.

CORP. REGINALD WILCOX
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion at the age of 26 years.

SERGT. G. F. WILD
Enlisted in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles in December, 1914. Went to France.

PTE. GEO. ALFRED WILD
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in December, 1918. Went to France.

GUNNER E. R. WILDMAN
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion on April 22, 1918. Age 19 years.

GUNNER C. NORMAN WILEY
Enlisted in the 7th C.S.B. on May 29, 1917. Age 29. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.

PTE. C. W. WILKINS
Enlisted in the 42nd A. R. S. and spent two years on active service.

PTE. GEO. WILKINS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 11, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas on June 15, 1917.

PTE. LEONARD WILKS
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport on November 27, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on Jan. 1, 1916.

LIEUT. ARTHUR WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 148th Battalion on January 16, 1917. Age 29. Wounded in June, 1917. Trans. to R.F.C.

PTE. LEONARD WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 148th Battalion on May 22, 1916. Went overseas in September, 1915.

PTE. A. H. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 28, 1914. Age 23. Was wounded on December 10, 1915.

LIEUT. A. P. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 28, 1914. Age 26. Went overseas on May 6, 1915.

PTE. JOB WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion on February 19, 1917. Age 32. Transferred to the 6th Battalion.

BOMBARDIER OSWALD WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on September 9, 1916. Age 29. Went to France.

PTE. HOWARD WILLIAMSON
Enlisted in the 152nd Battalion in November, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the C.A.M.C. in France.

PTE. NORMAN WILLIAMSON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 17. Was wounded on May 21, 1917.

PTE. W. L. WILLMETT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in August, 1916.

PTE. G. H. WILLOUGHBY
Enlisted in the A.M.C. in December, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in March, 1917.

PTE. RICHARD WILMOTT
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on February 17, 1916. Age 44. Went overseas on September 5, 1916.

is, the old British line of trenches, was in a very battered state for defence. He regarded the construction work on Crater 1, described in the last chapter, as excellent, and this must go to the credit of the 4th Brigade and the 21st and 24th Battalions.

On April 12th Lieut. Vernon, of the Intelligence Department, was sent down by the Corps Commander to investigate the situation. He failed to penetrate the error between Craters 4 and 5 and 6 and 7, like everyone else, but his account of the craters is of great interest in view of what followed.

"CRATER No. 7.—This is in our hands, and is a shallow crater about forty yards across; the rims are flat and not high and do not dominate the enemy's new line as to elevation. This crater has no protection from enemy's fire except on the front side (inside), no trenches or parados exist on the rear (north) side, and this side is not occupied by our troops, as it is constantly exposed to rifle and machine-gun fire.

"The communication trench leading to this crater from the north-east is now being improved (fifty men, engineers, working during night), but as yet affords only limited protection; its route includes old mine craters and shell-holes.

"CRATER No. 6.—This is in our hands, and is approached through Crater No. 7 by a ruined shell-wrecked trench along which one has to crawl on hands and knees, and it is constantly sniped at and constantly under observation by enemy flares.

"The crater is deep, about forty yards across, and affords much better protection than No. 7. Its rims are higher, but the Germans so dominate it from their trench in front that our garrison had to keep their heads down; the rims are constantly swept by rifle and machine-gun fire. It is built up with some works on the inside facing the enemy, and garrisoned by an officer, men and machine-gun.

In the light of these facts it was decided to make various arrangements for the improvement of the defence—particularly for the linking-up of the craters with the old British line by a communication trench. It proved impracticable, however, to carry out the whole of the scheme, though 3,000 were turned on to the various works.

The Germans were in a comparatively enviable position. The lie of the ground was with them and the protection afforded by their own craters adequate. Their knowledge of the precise state of affairs was also more accurate, and in consequence they were better served by their gunners. They possessed, in addition, the support trenches dug by the 2nd Division on the nights of April 3rd-4th and 5th-6th. They could use the trenches north of the craters as the basis of their own new front line, and the ones south as retiring points whenever our artillery fire became unbearable. None the less, according to the accounts of prisoners, they suffered severely, and the artillery barrage made it impossible for them to bring up strong supports. This did not prevent them taking the offensive as soon as our own counter-attacks had ceased.

On the morning of the 14th, as has been related, they four times attempted to take the Canadian Craters 6 and 7 by bombing assaults but the 25th Battalion repulsed them every time. Simultaneously an attempt was made to oust the garrison of Crater 1. The enemy to the number of 25 charged boldly across the open in broad daylight. This position had, however, as related in the previous chapter, been considerably strengthened, and Lieut. Farish, the grenade officer of the 25th Battalion, who took over the command on April 13th, had extended the outpost line towards Crater 2, and drove back the assailants without much difficulty, but with considerable loss to them. In fact, our position in Crater 1 can never be said to have been seriously threatened, for the ground gave the Germans no special advantage.

At dawn on the 15th, the bombing assault on the Craters 6 and 7 began again, this time preluded by a hellish bombardment of trench mortars and heavy guns. Communication with the main position was absolutely broken, and runner after runner failed to get through. Man after man was killed, wounded or driven back in the attempt. The 25th, however, maintained their position until they were relieved by parties of the 25th on the following day, when Lieut. Lamb took over Crater 7 and Capt. Sutherland, Crater 6. At 10:45 p.m. the newcomers had to repulse a strong bombing attack by the enemy. Like others of the very gallant men who held the advance posts, they seem to have been of opinion that their retention served no useful purpose and was in fact impracticable, except at the cost of a continuous drain of human life. They speak of the isolation of the positions, of the dominating outlook of the enemy, and watching that enemy improving his defences without any interference from our guns while they themselves were subjected to an almost continuous fire. All this is no doubt true—but it must be remembered that on this day (the 16th) the aeroplanes for the first time were able to soar into the heavens,

and look down on the real position of the earth. Up to this date, then, the higher command were informed that we were holding essential positions right in the heart of the enemy's line, and that every shell fired by our guns would be a positive danger to the Canadian garrison. It was only as the weather grew calm that the true facts of the case emerged. In any case, the higher command of the 2nd Division had no cause to blame itself. General Turner's information from below had been incorrect; in spite of this lack of knowledge his instinct for a practical situation, innate in all real soldiers, had shown itself on every occasion. But the further we get from the front the more difficult it is to arrive at truth, and the Corps and Army Commanders are hardly to be blamed if they were wrongly informed as to facts when Company and Battalion Commanders in the firing line were, with the utmost sincerity, reporting that they occupied points which, as a matter of fact, were never in their possession.

The slope of the ground, as at Hooge and Zillebeke, dominated the position; as soon as the Germans held the mound and rise at St. Eloi their advantage of sight was such that the free movements of troops was impossible. Intelligence could not be obtained, and the co-ordination of the various units became a matter of practical impossibility. On the other side of the ridge the Germans, screened from any accurate artillery observation on their immediate front, were able to move with comparative impunity. The only answer was a counter-attack on a far more extended area.

It is one of the fallacies of people who talk about modern warfare to say that ground is nothing. A good trench, forty or fifty yards' fire zone, and sound wire in front will no doubt protect resolute infantry against a frontal attack. But the whole movement and massing of troops for such an attack, the supply of provisions, ammunition and reliefs, the ordinary workaday business which makes the existence of an army possible, can hardly be carried out in the face of an enemy who can watch every move on the board, while the higher command can see practically nothing of what is happening on the other side of the hill. It may be possible for troops to carry on under these conditions, but it is neither usual nor expedient.

At noon on April 17th, the 24th Battalion was relieved by the 26th; they had been twenty-four hours in the advance post, the ordinary time for anyone occupying a position of great stress and danger. The frequency of the relief speaks more eloquently than words of the strain to which the various garrisons had been subjected. The 26th were in their turn relieved by the 29th Battalion of the 6th Brigade on the night of April 18th-19th. These latter troops had suffered severely during the original fighting at St. Eloi; but as the other brigades had done their turn in the trenches it was imperative that the 6th Brigade should relieve them.

The next day the end came suddenly and the defence collapsed. Lieut. Myers, of the 29th Battalion, with forty men was in occupation of the left hand Crater 6, and Lieut. Biggs, of the same regiment, held Crater 7 on the right. During the morning all was quiet, but shortly after two o'clock the enemy started an intense bombardment, which made the craters practically untenable. Very few men remained alive or unwounded after three hours. The shelling on the right-hand crater was particularly severe, and some of the survivors got along the shallow communication trench into Crater 6. They discovered, however, that their comrades were in no better case than themselves. The men were buried over and over again, and the rifles, in spite of their breech covers, finally refused to work. When all resistance had been annihilated, some forty or fifty Germans started to come across. As far as can be ascertained, Lieut. Biggs appears to have given permission to his remaining few and weaponless men to surrender. Lieut. Myers, who exhibited a most indomitable spirit, resisted to the last, firing one round from a discarded rifle and blazing off his own revolver at the advancing enemy. These were the only shots left in the hands of the defence. Finally, although already wounded, he suggested to the remains of his command that they should endeavor to retire across the fire-swept open country rather than fall into German hands. Five men, two of them wounded, made this desperate attempt, "and as the remainder," says Lieut. Myers, "seemed disinclined to take the risk, I gave them my sanction to surrender, as the Germans were then almost across to the crater." Of the five men and the officer, three were wounded before they started, and only one came in untouched; none the less they succedeed in making good their escape. Of these, one was Private Harding, who had come in from Crater 7, after having his own brother and three other men killed by his side. They were the only survivors of the garrison—the remainder being all killed or taken prisoners. It is, as a matter of fact, very difficult to conceive and quite impossible to describe

PTE. WILMOTT

PTE. ARTHUR WILSON
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion at the age of 19. Killed in action on April 5, 1918 after two years' service.

PTE. A. WILSON
Enlisted in the 136th Artillery at the age of 32. Killed in action on November 6, 1917.

CORP. B. WILSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas on October 13th, 1914.

SERGT.-MAJOR GLEN WILSON

GUNNER G. C. WILSON
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on February 27, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on September 19, 1916.

CORP. H. A. WILSON
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 11, 1914. Went overseas. Was in N.W. Rebellion in 1885.

PTE. HARVEY S. S. WILSON
Enlisted in the 46th Battery on November 4, 1915. Age 28. Was wounded at the Somme in Nov., '16.

PTE. LINTON J. WILSON
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps on June 23, 1917. Age 25. Went overseas in February, 1918.

PTE. M. WILSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 8, 1914. Age 38. Gassed and shell shocked. Discharged.

PTE. PETER WILSON
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transports in May, 1915. Age 45. Went overseas in May, 1915. Returned.

DRIVER R. R. WILSON

PTE. J. L. WILSON

PTE. THOS. WILSON
Enlisted in the Artillery on March 9, 1916, at the age of 43 years.

SAPPER G. W. WILSON
Enlisted with the 2nd Skilled Railway Employees. Age 36. Went to France.

CORP. S. A. WILSON
Enlisted in the 1st Division in August, 1914. Went overseas in September, 1914.

PTE. W. A. WILSON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in April, 1916.

PTE. W. A. WILSON
Enlisted in the Grenadier Guards at the age of 48. Killed in action on September 10, 1916.

PTE. WM. J. L. WILSON
Enlisted with the Signal Corps on July 20, 1917. Age 19. Went to England.

PTE. JOHN WILSON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on September 9, 1917. Age 28. Went to France.

GUNNER J. M. WILSON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in April, 1917. Age 21. Went to France.

PTE. T. M. WILSON
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps in 1917. Age 20 years. Went to France.

PTE. W. S. WILSON
Enlisted in the 74th Battallion in March, 1917. Age 19. Discharged from results of pleuro-pneumonia.

PTE. E. J. WINCH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 40. Went overseas in June, 1916.

PTE. JNO. WINCH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 28, 1915. Age 17. Was wounded twice while in France.

PTE. ALEX. WINNIE
Enlisted and went to France where he was wounded twice during the Battle of the Somme.

LIEUT. WM. WINTER
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on May 4, 1915. Transferred to the R.F.C. in January, 1918.

PTE. FRANCIS WISSELL
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1916. Went overseas.

PTE. GEO. WISSELL
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 36 years. Two years on active service. Sick. Trans. to 22nd Batt.

PTE. H. A. F. WITTENBERG
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in May, 1917.

PTE. H. WITTENBERG
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in February, 1917.

CORP. E. WITTENBERG
Enlisted in March, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas on April 20, 1917.

PTE. A. WOOD
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 20, 1916. Age 38. Went overseas on October 14, 1916.

LIEUT. GEO. E. WOOD
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in December, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas on May 6, 1915.

PTE. THOS. C. WOOD
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion in September, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in March, 1916.

SERGT. JAMES WOOD
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on June 14, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas in August, 1915.

CORP. J. H. WOOD
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on August 14, 1914. Wounded three times. Discharged Sept. 1, 1917.

PTE. WM. J. WOOD
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1915. Age 25. Was wounded at the Battle of the Somme.

BGR. D. G. WOOD
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1915. Age 22. Died of wounds.

PTE. WM. JNO. WOOD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 1, 1915. Age 23. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion.

exactly what the defenders of the craters had been through, and it is wonderful that the men who escaped retained their sanity. Sergt. H. Bostel, of the 29th, has, however, left such a clear and convincing record of his experience that I prefer to use his own words rather than to give it second-hand.

"I was one of the party of 40 men under Lieut. Myers, 29th Battalion, and went forward to occupy Crater 6 left at about 12 midnight April 18th. We posted out sentries as soon as we got in and relieved a party of the 29th Battalion under Lieut. Ross. During the morning everything was quiet until about 2 p.m. when the enemy light artillery —whizzbangs, and possibly minenwerfers— were firing on Crater 6 left, the one which we were in. This continued for about three-quarters of an hour, during which time we had no casualties whatever. There was no shelling for about one-quarter of an hour, and then they opened up with heavy shells, which fell just on the right front of the crater, and afterwards got direct hits on the centre of the crater. and in my section I had two killed and four wounded. This was about 3:30 p.m. The heavy shelling continued for about half an hour, but there were no casualties, as my section took what cover there was. During the bombardment, Mr. Myers was badly wounded. He, however, gave orders that immediately the bombardment ceased all men were to 'man' the parapet. The bombardment ceased about 4:30 p.m. We then finished dressing the wounded. Sergt. Slaughter went around detailing men to posts and duties. I remained with my section of nine men. It must have been about 5:15 p.m when they opened up again, as I remember Sergt. Slaughter inquiring for me about 4:55 p.m. 'What time it was, and if the rifles were clean and ready–' I might have mentioned that during the bombardment Mr. Myers tried to get a message through by pigeon, but they were killed by this bombardment which was terrific. Our wounded were killed in this bombardment, being blown to pieces, and many men were buried in their dug-outs. It was impossible for the remainder to render assistance, although several attempts were made. It was raining, and water was flowing from the right crater to the left, and it was practically impossible to move, as the ground within the crater was like porridge except in a few places. During this bombardment we had many casualties. I saw personally eight men knocked out by one large shell. We half expected that an attack would follow after this, that the Germans opened up rifle fire from the trenches along the crater. At the same time the bombardment was continued. The fire of the German heavies now seemed to be concentrated on our next crater. Some men came across from the right crater into the left crater. Sergt. Platt told me that the order had been passed along saying that we were to close into the left crater, as there appeared to be less shelling in it. The German rifle fire continued, and we expected that at every moment they would come across. I discussed the question with Sergt. Slaughter of sending back a message, to warn our rear lines, but he said it was hopeless for any man to try to get through that fire in time to be of any assistance, and it was thought that it would be impossible to bring reinforcements up to us in any case. Mr, Myers came out of his dug-out with his wounds bandaged up and shouted 'Come on. boys; we will make a fight for it.' We all came out of our shelters. I had been buried no less than four times and the shells were splashing mud all over the place. We covered our rifles with sandbags, but it was impossible to keep them in working order, owing to the terrible state of the ground. Sergt. Slaughter left me and went to his own platoon. I calculate that we had fifteen to twenty men left. By this time there were fifty or sixty Germans coming across. I should say there were three rifles actually capable of firing, and these opened up. Mr. Myers used his revolver and then seized a rifle, but was only able to fire one round out of it. I then said to Mr. Myers, "Are we going to make a fight for it–' and he said, 'Yes, boys.' It appeared to us that in the other crater the Germans had got up to the remaining garrison and had overpowered them, as I distinctly saw one or two men put up their hands. They were standing thigh deep in mud, and it seemed absolutely hopeless for them to do anything else but surrender. I saw Mr. Biggs and three or four of his men on the enemy's side of the crater. All this time I might mention that the enemy had a machine-gun playing right across the craters and his artillery fire was extremely accurate on our side of the craters where Mr. Myers and our party was. Shortly after this we decided to retire, as we had no means of putting up any resistance, and rather than be taken prisoners decided to get back and give information and ask for a counter-attack. We then started out with a party of three. Mr. Myers was wounded and had to be assisted, also Private McDonald who was wounded in the back and neck, and a machine-gun man, I think named Whelan, who was wounded in the face, joined us

shortly after we left, and later on one of the pigeon men overtook us. I do not know where he came from. The remainder of our small party in the craters must have been killed or taken prisoners. It was about 11 p.m. when we got back to Voormezeele, where we left the wounded."

The craters were thus lost. The view that they were untenable was obviously shared by the Germans, who made no attempt to occupy them except by way of roving patrols. On the morning of the 20th Major Tait, of the 29th, and a small party made a bold and complete reconnaissance of Crater 6, which he found quite deserted. "The crater lips have been so knocked about that there is no sign of any edge, and the whole is a mass of slimy mud full of dead bodies." On the same evening Lieut. Jackson, of the 29th, took a patrol over the abandoned ground and found it clear except for a party of five Germans who made off as soon as they were seen. The opinion of the regimental officers on the spot was, however, conclusive against re-entering a position from which they had literally been blown out, and their view was accepted by the higher command, whose aeroplane information enabled them to tell that the main crater line had been lost on April 6th, and that the retention of the small craters was merely an embarassment to our own gunners. The position in Crater 1, maintained throughout the fighting of the 19th, remained definitely in our hands.

The story of the craters is like that of most of the battle of St. Eloi, one of misfortune for the 2nd Division; but it is not one of blame. The successive regiments who held the outposts were from the very outset at a great disadvantage compared with their enemies. They were not, and could not be, properly supported by their own gunners while the enemy's artillery was pounding them to pieces.

They endured the horrors of this experience with fortitude, and repelled the earlier assaults with success. But their defences were like a child's castle on the sand, as wave after wave creeps up the shore on an incoming tide. The outlines became blurred and faded under the remorseless gunfire, until the final wave quietly and calmly swept the 29th out of existence. Of a garrison of eighty men, one returned unwounded.

ACHIEVEMENTS IN 1918

Military Effort

During the year 1918 Canada's war effort reached the peak in some directions. It is true that the number of men sent overseas was smaller in that year than in 1916 or 1915, but in other ways the year 1918 found Canadian organization perfected to a great degree of excellence, the executive machinery in connection with the war effort, both in men and money, working smoothly, and a determination among the people to make every necessary sacrifice for the triumph of the Allied arms.

It was not an easy task to continue Canadian war participation at the rate that characterized the first year of the war. No longer was the struggle in Europe regarded as a glorious adventure. Wounded men had returned in large numbers and while their tales of the battlefield fired the imagination of hundreds who had not yet harkened to the call, yet the visible evidence of hardship and suffering acted as a deterrent to enlistment. Canadians were never cowards, but it is a regrettable fact that even after three and one half years of war many thousands of the young men of this country had not realized that their duty pointed overseas. The consequence was that there was a slump in enlistment and more than local opposition to the operation of the Military Service Act.

In spite of these difficulties Canada made a splendid showing in this year. The drafted men, once they got into the uniform and reported to their units, entered heartily into the spirit of the game; in barracks or in training camps they proved good, willing soldiers, and those of them who saw service overseas fought with the cool courage and utter disregard of self that contributed so greatly to the splendid reputation justly won by the volunteer contingents that had preceded them.

To appreciate the 1918 effort in the way of sending men to service it is necessary to refer briefly to the work that had been done in the three preceding years. In 1914, when war broke out, Canada's permanent military force consisted of some 3,000 men. From that time until the armistice was signed on November 11th, 1918, the number enlisted was 595,441. This total was made up as follows:—

PTE. B. WOODS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 23. Was dangerously wounded at Vimy Ridge.

SERGT. SAMUEL WOODS
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 22. Was wounded on August 18, 1917.

SAPPER ED. C. WOOFF
Enlisted with the 7th Railway Troops on May 24, 1917. Age 40. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.

SAPPER ED. C. WOOFF
Enlisted with the 5th Divisional Signal Corps on April 1, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas Sept. 23, 1916.

CORP. J. A. WOOLASTON
Enlisted on June 10, 1915. Age 33. Went overseas in July, 1915. Was wounded on February 20, 1916.

PTE. T. P. WRIGHT
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion at the age of 31 years.

PTE. WM. J. WRIGHT
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 14, 1915. Killed in action on July 29, 1916.

GUNNER FRANK WYLIE
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in May, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas in January, 1918.

SAPPER HARRY A. WYMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on March 6, 1916. Age 21. Went *overseas in March, 1917.*

STAFF-SERGT. G. S. WYNNE
Enlisted in the 242nd Battalion on *August 23, 1916.*

PTE. C. CHAS. YOUNG
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on December 3, 1916. Age 19. *Transferred to the 7th Reserve P.P.C.L.I.*

PTE. WM. E. YOUNG
Enlisted in the 238th Battalion on *June 28, 1916. Age 15. Went* overseas on August 23, 1916.

LT. F. H. MCCALLUM

CAPT. G. H. MCCALLUM

PTE. C. MACPHAIL

PTE. WM. WEEDEN

PTE. CECIL ARMSTRONG

LANCE-CORP. T. ATKINS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 12, 1916. Transferred to to the 47th Battalion. Returned.

PTE. A. BAYARD

PTE. WM. BLANKEARN

LIEUT. J. R. BOWEN

Recruiting Officer.

PTE. HENRI BUREAU
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Wounded in France and won the Military Medal.

LT. NORMAN GORDON CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the 41st Battery. Killed at Paschendaele, November 9, 1918.

PTE. D. A. CAREY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age 22. Returned on April '19, 1918.

PTE. WM. J. CASSIDY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Reported missing on November 18, 1916, Later reported killed in action.

PTE. H. CONLEY

PTE. WM. CRACK

PTE. JOHN DEAN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.

PTE. DELINOCHE

PTE. SAMUEL DENIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915.

PTE. GORDON DENIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915. Killed in action on October 30. 1917.

PTE. FRED. DENIS
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion Returned in March, 1918, as medically unfit.

PTE. PERCY DENIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Went to France.

PTE. A. J. DEPRETO

PTE. ALBERT DESJARDINS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Transferred to the 156th Battalion.

PTE. S. DIMMOND

Obtained by voluntary enlistment	465,984
Draftees or volunteers after M.S.A. came into force	83,355
Granted leave or discharged	24,933
Overseas service other than C.E.F	21,169
Total	595,441

The latter detail includes 12,902 men enlisted in the Royal Air Force.

Of the total number enlisted, 418,052 men had gone overseas up to November 15th, 1918, the last consignment of soldiers from Canada reaching the scene of action the day the armistice was signed while others arrived in England during the next three days.

Up to December 31st, 1914, the sum total of Canadian overseas troops was represented by those immortals who comprised the First Contingent. They had the real work to do, the genuine hardships to face and when the history of this war is written in years to come, when deeds of valor and noble achievements are regarded in the proper perspective the men of the First Contingent will occupy a position well in the forefront. Compared to those who followed them they had little comfort—trenches in France in those days were little more than hastily dug ditches—the permanent structures of sand-bags and cement came later. In 1915 there was a rush to the colors, but 1916 was the banner year and during that period more than 165,000 of Canada's best and bravest journeyed to Flanders. The likelihood of a conscriptive legislation caused a slump in recruiting in 1917; those who enlisted did so from motives of duty and duty only; for the glamor of war had departed—it was recognized as a serious deadly business conducted with skill and the utmost scientific precision. Moreover, the days were dark as the enemy had scored success after success and there seemed little hope that the tide would speedily turn. This was the situation when 1918 opened. The Military Service Act was in force and was generally well accepted, although opposition—strenuous and bitter—was manifested in many important centres. However, from January 1st, 1918, up to November 15th, 1918, men to the number of 73,630 had crossed the ocean, or about the same number as the approximated casualties for the year which had been unofficially estimated at 73,000. On September 30th last, six weeks prior to the signing of the armistice and the cessation of hostilities, the Canadian army on the continent numbered approximately 160,000 effective fighting men, while 116,000 more were in England awaiting the call to the front.

The total casualties sustained by the Canadian Expeditionary Force as reported on January 15th, 1919, and covering the whole period of the war, were 218,433, made up as follows:—

Killed in action	35,684
Died of wounds	12,437
Died of disease	4,057
Wounded	155,839
Prisoners of war	3,049
Presumed dead	4,682
Missing	398
Died in Canada	2,287
Total	218,433

The foregoing table indicates that the total deaths, including men presumed dead and missing, are 59,545. By periods the casualties in approximate figures were sustained as follows:—

Before December 31, 1915	14,500
Calendar Year, 1916	56,500
Calendar Year, 1917	74,500
Calendar Year, 1918	73,000

In connection with the casualties, it affords an interesting commentary upon the intensity of the fighting to note that, proportionately to the time engaged, 1918 showed the greatest number. During the full year of 1916 the casualties in the Canadian forces averaged 1,086 per week, in 1917 the average had risen to 1,433 per week, while in 1918, during 46 weeks of actual fighting, the figure was 1,586 per week. Of course, deaths from disease and deaths in England are included in the casualty lists and credited to the year in which they occur, but nevertheless the comparison will hold good as a distinct evidence that the last ten and one half months of fighting were among the heaviest the boys from Canada had to face.

An indication of the manner in which the Canadian troops distinguished themselves in the field may be gleaned from a compiled list of merited honors conferred on members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force up to December 20th last, and it is interesting again to point out that as many honors were earned during the 1918 fighting as in any previous full year. The list follows:—

Victoria Cross	63
Distinguished Service Order	513
1st Bar to the D.S.O	41
2nd Bar to the D.S.O	6
Military Cross	1,882
1st Bar to the M.C	99
Distinguished Conduct Medal	1,186
1st Bar to the D.C.M	6
Military Medal	6,697
1st Bar to the M.M	271
2nd Bar to the M.M	10
Meritorious Service Medal	430
Despatch Mention	3,333
Royal Red Cross	192
Other British Honors	226

Foreign decorations won by Canadians include 410 French, seven Belgian, seven Serbian, 28 Italian, eight Montenegrin and 159 Russian.

The part played in the war by Canadian womanhood is shown by the fact that 527 Nursing Sisters and 182 V.A.D. Nurses went overseas for service during 1918,—by far the largest proportion of those who departed during the war as in that year the organization for V.A.D. work had reached its highest state of perfection.

Naval Effort

Canada also did something in the way of naval effort in the year 1918, although, as the need in that direction was less urgent than in other fields of war work, the results attained were not so important. Something was also done in shipbuilding, although that industry had its inception of development in the year before. Yet 1918 saw it expand to a degree altogether unexpected and present indications point to even greater expansion in future.

At the outbreak of the war Canada's naval equipment consisted of two vessels—the "Niobe," stationed at Halifax, and the "Rainbow" at Esquimalt. The "Rainbow" was ready for sea and at once started to patrol the Pacific coast. She got as far south as Panama and to her credit are several ships carrying contraband of war. After the United States engaged in the struggle she became a depot ship on the Pacific coast and during 1918 was used to advantage in that capacity. The "Niobe" was commissioned for one year in September, 1914, and during that year patrolled thousands of miles, later becoming the depot ship for the Atlantic station and supplying numerous smaller craft which, during the year, had been taken over by the Naval Department.

There were scores of these small motor-driven vessels which day and night braved the fury of Atlantic waves and winds. Their speed and seaworthiness were their qualifications. They could not fight but they could run and in their line of occupation, ability to run was the most necessary qualification. In the whole year only three of these motor vessels were lost and they were victims of bad weather and heavy tides. None fell to the enemy. The mine-sweeping service inaugurated in 1914 was continued in 1918 on both the Atlantic and Pacific and hundreds of tons of mines were removed from the paths of shipping and safely deposited in Canadian or American ports.

Early in 1917 the Department of the Naval Service undertook to have 60 trawlers and 100 drifters built in Canada for the Imperial Government. These vessels were built on the St. Lawrence River and the Great Lakes and by the commencement of 1918 most of them were ready for service. During that year all were at the duty for which they were constructed and the area patrolled stretched from the Straits of Belle Isle to the Bay of Fundy and from Quebec to the east of the Virgin Rocks. Within that area the department of the Naval Service had full control of all patrols, convoys, mine sweepers, fishing fleet protection, etc., and it is a matter for congratulation that during the entire period of war only one large vessel was destroyed by attack in that area. This affords valuable evidence of the efficiency with which the work was carried on.

At the date of the signing of the armistice, the personnel of Canada's naval service stood as follows:—

Officers and Men of the Royal Canadian Navy	749
Officers and Men of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve	4,374

In addition to the numbers noted, more than 1,700 men were enlisted in Canada for the Royal Navy in 1918 and are now on service abroad; 73 surgeon probationers and 580 probationary flight lieutenants were also secured for the Imperial service and did such splendid service that shortly before the signing of the armistice and the cessation of the fighting it had been intimated that more men from Canada would be most acceptable to the authorities overseas. Before these could be secured, however, the signing of the armistice removed the need of them.

Shipbuilding

The year 1918 also marked the practical commencement of the development of the steel shipbuilding industry in Canada. Years ago, when the wind-jammer was the chief carrier of cargo and passengers over "the Seven Seas" Canada occupied a place in shipbuilding that was the envy and admiration of older nations. For instance, the City of St. John, N.B., ranked fourth in the British Empire in the quantity of shipping tonnage built and owned there. When steam supplanted sail, and steel took the place of wood, the British and American shipyards engaging in the business on a very large scale soon monopolized it and the Clyde, the Firth and the Tyne became centres of activity.

PTE. FRANK DOWE

Particulars not available.

GUNNER EDWARD W. DURHAM
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in January, 1916. Served in Belgium.

CAPT. WM. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion on December 28, 1916.

PTE. JOHN EMARD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.

CAPT. F. N. K. FALLS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion at the age of 24.

PTE. FINTER

PTE. FLENSBURY

PTE. FRED. GARRETT
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Served in France.

SERGT. CECIL A. GLADMAN
Enlisted with the Forestry Corps. Age 20. Went overseas on August 7, 1917.

PTE. S. GOUGEON

CAPT. FRANK DOUGLAS GRAHAM
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in September, 1917. M.O. 1st Depot Batt. Vancouver. Served overseas also.

PTE. WILFRED GRAVEL

CORP. NORMAN E. HASTEY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 11, 1914. Wounded at Ridgewood, Flanders. Returned.

PTE. W. M. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 47th Battalion. Age 32. Wounded twice while in France.

GUNNER CHAS. F. W. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in July, 1916. Age 22 years.

PTE. H. JONES

PTE. FRANK W. JOSLING
Enlisted in the 62nd Battalion on January 3, 1915. Wounded while with 8th Battalion. Returned.

PTE. H. C. LABRECHE

PTE. H. J. LABRECHE

PTE. C. LALONDE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 35 years.

PTE. HARRY LEGARE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in 1915. Age 39. Went to France.

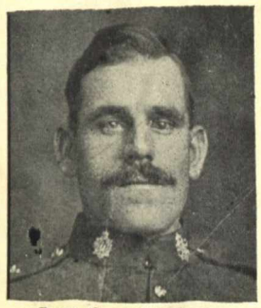
PTE. DENIS LEGER
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.

PTE. ERNEST LEGGO
Enlisted in a Pioneer Battalion in July 18, 1918. Went to France.

PTE. THOS. E. LLOYD

PTE. HENRY LLOYD
Enlisted with the First Contingent. Returned to Canada in November, 1917.

PTE. B. LUTES



CORP. GEO. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1916. Wounded after five months' service in France. Ret'd

PTE. JOHN H. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 253rd Battalion. Age 19. Went to France.

PTE. H L. MACDONALD
Queen's F.A.C. Age 20. Drowned at sinking of Llandovery Castle on June 27, 1918.

PTE. GEO. F. MAHONEY
Enlisted with the 1st C.D.A.C.

PTE. J. MOYES

PTE. J. P. MCCAFFREY

PTE. MCLATCHIE

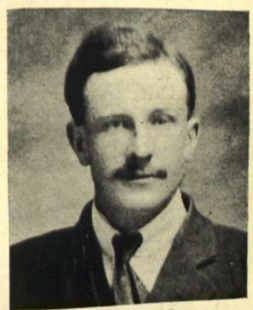
PTE. MCPHAIL

PTE. HARRY MEAD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 27, 1915. Age 44. Killed in action on September 8, 1916.

PTE. ALBERT MIRON
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.

PTE. ARTHUR MIRON
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.

PTE. M. NEIL
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion.



PTE. HARRY H. NESBITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion.

When the exigencies of war removed thousands of tons of shipping bottoms from availability for general carrying business and an effort was made all over the world to replace them, Canada got little or none of the business; but in 1917 a start was successfully made, new yards were established and soon it was found that all the business that could be handled could be secured. The development of wooden shipbuilding followed in the wake of steel. Yards sprung up almost over night and there was business for all. Owners of wooden vessels, which for years had earned but small dividends upon the invested capital, found themselves engaged in a most profitable business—freights were high and vessels difficult to charter. The consequence was a great rush to build ships of all sorts. As rapidly as they were completed they were chartered and in more than one case the charter for one or two voyages paid the whole bill for construction. Then the Government took hold of the new industry and proceeded to do something to encourage and stabilize it. During the year 1918, the following ships were built to the order of the Imperial Munitions Board, the Department of Marine and private contractors.

Steel Vessels—45, with approximate dead weight carrying capacity of 208,167 tons.

Wooden Vessels—58, with approximate dead weight carrying capacity of 159,200 tons.

Thus we have in all 103 ships of various classes constructed in Canada in the past year with a total dead weight carrying capacity of approximately 367,367 tons. Not a bad commencement and one which promises well for the future development of the industry—for it is generally conceded that for years the demand for shipping tonnage will exceed the supply and therefore investment in such tonnage is bound to be productive of substantial and continuous profit.

The Government in its new shipbuilding programme have authorized contracts for 39 ships of 3,400 to 10,500 tons each, with a total dead weight tonnage of 233,350 tons. These ships are being, or will be built, at ten different Canadian shipyards.

In addition to the ships already mentioned, the Government, through the Department of the Naval Service, arranged for the building of the following vessels since the outbreak of war:—

For the Imperial Government—Twelve submarines, 60 armed trawlers, 100 armed drifters, 550 coastal patrol motor boats and 24 steel lighters. All were in service in 1918; the lighters being sent to Mesopotamia where they were most effectively used on the shallow and dangerous rivers.

For the French Government—Six armed trawlers and 36 coastal motor boats were built. For the Russian Government one large armed ice breaker and six submarines, and for the Italian Government, six submarines.

Taken all in all, 1918 was a successful year from the standpoint of shipbuilding and with a new regulation to the effect that Canadian yards will be permitted to build for foreign registry the future promises an even greater measure of success. In shipbuilding, as in every other work to which they put their hand, Canadians showed that they could do as well as the best and better than most, and the story of the growth of this industry is one of the most interesting chapters of the whole history of war effort.

SIR SAM HUGHES

Canada's Military Genius

Back in the early seventies, but a few years after the Germans had evacuated Paris and marched back to their own country behind the Rhine River, one might have found, had he been there to see, in a backwoods school house, a young man who wielded the hickory, and who, to the best of his endeavors, prepared the young minds of the scholars in his charge for the battles of life ahead of them.

In many respects this young man did not vary from the average young man of the day. His grasp and understanding of human nature, however, was in later years to fit him for positions of high rank of which he then did not even dream. One quality of character, however, that stood out above all others was his combativeness.

Yes, this young man was a fighter, and looking at the succeeding years of his life, from that time onward, his pathway is marked by a series of battles. Sometimes for the stern necessities of life, others, political battles, and other fights in which there appeared no motive except the sheer love of fight.

It must be said, however, that not all the battles fought by this young man in the years ahead of him at that time, were successful ones, but, it can be said with certainty that failure cannot be laid at his door for the want of trying. When in a fight, his whole energy and resources were used to the very limit. He was a driver, and sometimes a hard driver, but in most cases, the results warranted the severe use of the lash and those who had been hardest driven became his best friends.

So year after year passed and in the course of time, he, as most red-blooded young men did at that time, became a member of the Canadian Militia. Here was ground and material where he could exercise and use the energy which a bounteous nature had so generously bestowed him. Here was the organization of the militia right at his hand, that had only to be put into use, and it can be said that he has used it to good advantage.

So, as time went on, this man who had started life as an obscure school-teacher, first began to loom in the public eye, with the latent possibilities of his power but beginning to be seen. As he was then known, Lieut.-Col. Sam Hughes, was a man to be loved and trusted. Never was a promise made by him which was not kept, if it were humanly possible to do so, and never was a friend betrayed.

Col. Hughes, as he was popularly known in the Militia, also at this time became a figure of some importance in the political world. As the Member to the Dominion House from the United Counties of Victoria and Haliburton, he has a proud record and in a political battle in his riding, is, and should be to his very last fight, unconquerable. At his home in Lindsay he is admired and respected by all, his political enemies included. The worst that they may say about him is that he has made mistakes, but in explanation they willingly advance the information that he made mistakes in trying to do those things which other men lacked the courage to attempt.

His political career led him along an upward path, until a short time previous to the outbreak of the great war in 1914, he had been appointed by the Premier as Minister of Militia and Defence. In this position he created a new influence throughout the country and those who had first refused to admit that he was right, he later impressed with the force of his ideas and plans. He impressed upon his colleagues the imminence of war with Germany and whether or not they had faith in his plans they at least gave heed to them and backed him up. So it was that throughout the country armouries and arsenals were erected and prepared. His great idea was preparation, and this idea he practically forced upon the Parliament of Canada by sheer determination and grit. People throughout the country ridiculed the idea of spending money on armouries. Nothing too mean or contemptible could be said about the Minister of Militia. Here was great capital for his political enemies, but, once filled with an idea, it took more than bitter words or political antagonists to turn Col. Sam Hughes from what he considered to be his duty.

And so, like a flash of lightning in a clear sky, when the great war broke on that fateful day in 1914, Canada was prepared in so far as one man, who was far-seeing enough and who was so filled with genius as to understand what was brooding in the hell pots of Europe, could prepare her. But for his far sightedness, we would have been helpless. Nor was his labor ended there. The message was flashed to the Mother Country that Canada would stand by her to the limit. The task of getting men and sending them to England was placed on the shoulders of the Minister of Militia, and it can be safely said that no task was ever accepted more willingly than this. Here was the great thing for which his whole life-time had prepared him. Here was the opportunity, and like the faithful servant of his country that he was, he did not withdraw or shirk one iota.

A hasty conference of his immediate staff was arranged and orders were rapped out like commands on a battle-field—with lightning-like rapidity. Here was not a time for long drawn out discussions and consultations upon the advisability of doing this or that. It was no time to talk of saving thousands, or even millions, of dollars—it was time to get men, not a battalion, not a brigade, not a division, but an army corps, so all protests were waived aside and every member of the Militia Department throughout Canada was set to work on the instant, work that suddenly broke away from the hours of commencing at nine and stopping at four, with two hours off for lunch, and sprung into the new idea of working 24 hours a day if necessary.

From his office in the Woods Building on Slater St., Ottawa, which is the headquarters office of the Department of Militia and Defence, Col. Hughes directed, almost personally, all mobilization and embarkation of troops during the first two months of the war after Canada's entry on August 4th, 1914. He added to his already efficient staff and provided heads of departments, taking, as a rule, men for these positions from their civilian walks in life. If there happened to be a particular job to be done, the Minister of Militia did not follow the customary way of doing it—that is, through the department under the direction of which the work in question would ordinarily be done, but he broke away from and cut red tape right and left, picking his men with almost uncanny foresight.

PTE. J. OAKLEY

PTE. BASIL O'REGAN

PTE. J. O'REGAN

PTE. O. OUELLETTE
Enlisted in the 5th Canadian Rifles. Wounded while serving in France.

PTE. CLIFFORD J. PACK
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance Corps. Age 18. Died on October 1, 1918.

SERGT. HENRY PAGE
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance Corps. Served in England

PTE. HONORE PAPINEAU

PTE. A. PAPINEAU

PTE. JOHN PAPINEAU

PTE. V. PAPILLON

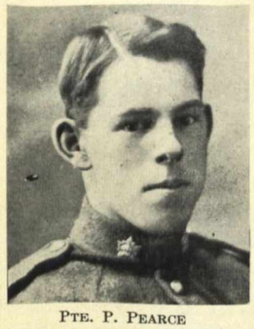
SERGT. ARTHUR PARISEAU
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion at the age of 28. Went to France.

PTE. GEO. PARKER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915. Age 16.

MAJOR J. G. PARMALEE

PTE. JAMES PARRINGTON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in 1915. Age 30. Wounded twice while serving in France.

PTE. E. PATRY



PTE. P. PEARCE

PTE. W. A. PERKINS

PTE. WM. PILON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Transferred to the 169th Battalion. Went to France.

PTE. G. PROULX
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion.

GUNNER FRANK HENRY PRIOR
Enlisted in the 75th Battery in October, 1916. Transf. to 24th Bty. Killed in action in March, 1918.

PTE. M. W. PROULX

SERGT. A. PROULX
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion.

LIEUT. H. GRANT RANEY
Enlisted in the R.N.A.S. on March 21, 1917. To Italy on active service on December 1, 1917.

CORP. CHAS. RAWLINGS
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion.

SERGT. A. L. RAY
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1915. Went to France.

PTE. R. RAYMOND

PTE. S. B. RAYMOND

PTE. W. A. REID
Enlisted in the C.D.A. in December, 1917. Went to France.

PTE. F. RENAUD

CORP. ARTHUR RENAUD
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. Wounded three times while serving in France.

PTE. WILFRED RENAUD
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in 1915. Was discharged as being medically unfit.

PTE. O. RENAUD
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery. Age 18. Wounded three times. Nineteen months on active service.

PTE. VICTOR RENAUD
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion at the age of 15. A year and a half overseas. Four months in France.

PTE. THOMAS MORGAN REYNOLDS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 16. Ten months' service in France.

PTE. W. REYNOLDS

MECHANIC W. W. RIDDELL
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport Corps on September 25, 1915. Went to France.

PTE. F. RILEY

PTE. A. G. ROBERT
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in 1914. Age 19. Went to France.

CORP. O. E. ROBERT
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 24. Wounded and gassed. Died in Ottawa in '18.

PTE. ROBT. ROBINSON

One particular instance of this was his appointment of the late Col. R. S. Low to superintend the construction of the military camps throughout Canada. This appointment was a master stroke on the part of Col. Hughes. Many other instances of his clear-sightedness might be pointed out but this particular instance stands out above all others.

His immediate staff became fired with the zeal of the Minister himself and there is no doubt that part of the credit of the mobilization of the first contingent and the subsequent carrying on with the later contingents must reflect upon the shoulders of the various branches of the Militia Department. The Adjutant General, Quarter-Master General and the Chief of Staff were all officers of long standing and wide experience, but it cannot be gainsaid that to Col. Hughes himself was due the great credit for Canada's early effort in the war.

The story of the mobilization of the first contingent at Valcartier, to most of us, is old by now, but to many of us it must always remain new, because this mobilization and embarkation of 33,000 men of all ranks and branches of the service from their civilian walks of life to the soldier, embarked and on their way to the fileds of honor within the space of six weeks, was touched by the hand of genius and where genius is, there must always be something new to be learned. We stand in awe to this day and cannot comprehend how it was accomplished.

It was not long after the outbreak of the war until Col. Hughes' work was shown the appreciation by the Mother Country which it deserved and as a fitting token of his reward he was knighted by King George. He was also appointed to the rank of Major-General, and later, again during the war, the British Government appointed him to the rank of Lieut.-General in the British Army.

From the day of the outbreak of war until the day in 1916 when General Sir Sam Hughes tendered his resignation as Minister of Militia and Defence to the Premier, he labored uncomplainingly and unceasingly toward one end and that THE WINNING OF THE WAR.

It is useless for one to say that he did not make some mistakes, for what man who labors as he labored could avoid making mistakes and especially when treading along new pathways, hitherto unknown. Seldom is such a volume of work, involving such a multiplicity of detail and demanding such foresight and initiative, thrown upon the shoulders of one man as was thrown upon the shoulders of the Minister of Militia. It appears to the writer that the worst that may be said of Sir Sam is that he is not a diplomat, but on the other hand, what place would a diplomat have had if he had been Minister of Militia and Defence at the outbreak of the war—when action, and not diplomacy, was needed.

Sir Sam made friends of the rank and file from the very beginning, but he did not like inefficiency in the officers and did not hesitate to tell them so wherever he found them. Another astounding characteristic was that he never, except very rarely, forgot the name of an officer or man whom he had once met and known. The writer was struck by this personally as a period of seven months had elapsed from the day he first met General Hughes until the second meeting. At the first meeting it was merely an introduction lasting but a few seconds, at the second meeting it was at a review of over 12,000 troops at Barriefield Camp where over 300 officers were lined up, each in front of his own battalion. General Hughes, accompanied by his staff, proceeded along this line of officers shaking hands with each one and calling almost every one by name. with the exception of officers whom he had not met before. The writer had heard of General Hughes' remarkable memory and was awaiting with great anticipation to see whether or not he would be remembered when the General shook his hand, and never was man more astonished than when the General reached to take his hand and without hesitating spoke to him by name and mentioned the place and the time of first meeting him.

Sir Sam is also a raconteur and very seldom does he miss an opportunity of telling a story which fits the time and place. There is usually a point and a very sharp point, to all of his tales and it is on rare occasions indeed, when someone present is not stirred in the telling, but yet, his stories are told with such a drollery and mischievousness that even the one most affected cannot take offence.

It was at a review of troops, however, that Sir Sam's perceptive qualities were most noticeable. At parades of this kind the inefficient officer quaked in his shoes because he knew that without fail he would be a marked man. On the other hand the officer who knew his drill and was confident that he knew it had nothing to fear for as readily as Sir Sam would chastise he would compliment and encourage

—H. B. M.

A MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL

In Canada's Farthest North, away up on the Alaska-Yukon boundary, there is a mountain recently named by the Geographic Board of Canada, which will perpetuate the memory of a gallant young Ottawa soldier, whose heroism is all the more pathetic because he made the supreme sacrifice in imprisonment, not in battle.

Mount Brooke, towering in snow-capped majesty on the Yukon boundary, was given its name last autumn in memory of Billy Brooke, of Ottawa, who enlisted for overseas service as a private in the 2nd Canadian Battalion. He was taken prisoner at Ypres on April 24th, 1914; and, because he refused to make munitions in Germany, to be used against his fellow-countrymen, he was sentenced to twelve years imprisonment. He died of pneumonia on March 13th, 1917, in the Cologne Fortress, Germany, a martyr through his staunch devotion to his country's cause.

It was felt by many Canadians that there should be some lasting recognition of this young soldier's sacrifice. Mr. Robert Lett, of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway; Mr. A. E. Fripp, M.P., and Mr. Fred Cook, of Ottawa, interested themselves in bringing the brief but heroic career of this young patriot to the attention of the Geographic Board, with the result that one of Canada's most northern peaks has been given the name of Brooke. Romance has been associated with the family story in East as well as in West. About the year 1840, a young Englishman, James Brooke, cruising near the Island of Borneo assisted in putting down a Dyak rebellion, and was rewarded by being given the rulership of Sarawak, eventually becoming Rajah of this territory. As his power increased, the Rajah, who was unmarried, considered the question of training one of his nephews as heir to his authority and responsibility. He wrote to his nephew, William Brooke, of Richmond, Quebec (only ten years younger than the Rajah), and offered him the position of future ruler. William Brooke, however. declined to leave Canada, and the Rajah then chose his nephew, Charles Anthony Johnson, a young midshipman, as his successor, stipulating that the name of Brooke should be assumed. In 1844, this young sailor visited Sarawak, and in 1852 was given the title, "Tuan Muda," of Sarawak, and continued to bear it until he succeeded his uncle in 1868. Last spring this second Rajah died, and his son, Sir Charles Vyner Brooke, who has lived in Sarawak and learned the peculiar duties of his position, succeeded to the title. In 1888, Sarawak became a British protectorate, and in 1904 the position of Sir Charles Brooke as sovereign of Sarawak was formally recognized by King Edward.

William Brooke, of Richmond, Quebec, left two sons. Charles and George, both lawyers. Charles, the elder, was County Crown Attorney at Hull, Quebec, dying there a few years ago. It is his son, Billy Brooke of Ottawa, who has made for himself a memorable name in the Canadian records of this great war. If William Brooke had accepted his uncle's offer of Eastern rulership, the former's grandson would now have been a Rajah in the far-off Island of Borneo. Billy Brooke's traditions were, indeed, those of loyal service. Mr. William Brooke's father, Lieut.-Col. Charles Brooke, died in India, his wife being Ruth Marshall, the daughter of General Sir Dyson Marshall, who had married the sister of one of the native princes. Both Colonel Brooke and General Marshall were of the 63rd Bengal Native Infantry. Billy Brooke's maternal grandfather was Dr. Alexander Cameron, of Huntingdon, Quebec, whose wife was of the famous Scottish family of Wallace. Billy's "grandmother Brooke" was of New England birth, her father being Dr. Weston, of Dartmouth, New Hampshire.

Thus, England, Old and New, Scotland and the Far East, contributed to the traditions of courage and chivalry which held this young Canadian so true to the high cause in which he enlisted. The white heights of the North will keep his name in memory in his native land, and his bright spirit is of that brave fellowship which

> " . . . bade the world Good Morning,
> When the world had said Good Night."
>
> E. J. G. in Toronto Saturday Night.

PTE. JACK ROBINSON

GUNNER WALTER J. ROSS
Enlisted in the 30th Battery in August, 1915. Gassed at Vimy Ridge on April 25, 1917.

PTE. AURELE ROY
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on August 17, 1916. Went overseas.

PTE. THOS. RYAN
Enlisted in July, 1915. Transferred to the 87th Battalion Killed at Vimy Ridge on April 9th, 1917.

PTE. G. ST. AMANT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Was wounded.

PTE. E. ST. AMOUR

PTE. JOS. ST. AMOUR

PTE. A. W. SALEWIN

PTE. T. B. SCOLLON
Enlisted with the 4th C.M.G. on November 28, 1916. Age 30 years. Went to France.

PTE. S. SIMPSON

SERGT.-MAJOR WM. A. SMITH
Enlisted in November, 1914. Instructor in Sniping School. Age 42. South African Veteran.

STAFF-SERGT. GEO. J. SMITH
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 27. Wounded in 1915.

PTE. H. N. SPENCER

PTE HARRY SPENCER

SIGNALLER ORMONDE STEWART

BOMBARDIER NORMAN T. STEWART

CAPT. ROBT. S. STRONACH

PTE. E. TASCHEREAU

PTE. HOWARD TASCHEREAU

PTE. PIERRE THEREAULT
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on April 30, 1916, and went overseas.

PTE. J. B. THIBEAULT

PTE. JOS. THIVIERGE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on the 1st Division in 1914. Went overseas

PTE. H. TILLMAN

PTE. HARRY TILLMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, April, 1918.

PTE. JOHN TODD

PTE. G. E. TREMBLAY

PTE. PHILIAS TREMBLAY
Enlisted in the 1st Draft at the age of 22. Went overseas on January 1, 1918.

PTE. JAMES VAHEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 22. Was wounded while serving in France.

PTE. A K. WATKINS
Enlisted in the Army Medical Corps on September 8, 1916.

PTE. OSWALD JOSLING
Enlisted on February 17, 1917. Transferred to the 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, in France.

"IT IS THE FUTURE AND NOT THE PAST THAT WE CONFRONT."

Written especially for this volume by Hon. Arthur Meighen.

"A nation at war cannot limit its exertions except by the measure of its strength, and the requirements of certain success. That Canada has not yet (May, 1918) exerted the measure of its strength is demonstrated by a comparison with the United Kingdom and with France; that the requirements of certain success are not yet reached is demonstrated by the German drive. We must, therefore, go on—work more and fight harder. Our part in the war has been creditable, but that avails nothing now. It is the future and not the past that we confront. All we need is sanity and resolution."

ARTHUR MEIGHEN.

NOMINAL ROLLS

of the 38th, 22nd, 77th, 207th, and 230th Battalions

38th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lieutenant-Colonel	Edwards, Cameron Macpherson	Edwards, Mrs. Agnes W.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Major	Falkins, Harry Allison	Falkins, Hiram W.	Sussex, N.B	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Major	Ferguson, Colquhoon	Ferguson, Magraret J.	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	April 1, 1915.
Major	Macpherson, John A. Clark	Macpherson, Mrs. S. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Major	McNeill, Edward Rupert	McNeill, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Mar. 24, 1915.
Major	Olver, Edward Albert	Olver, Mrs. Inez W.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Major	Parkinson, Richard Francis	Parkinson, Mrs. Carrie B.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Captain	Byrne, Thomas Henry	Byrne, John T.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Mar. 24, 1915.
Captain	Glass, James	Glass, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 1, 1915.
Captain	Horsey, Harold Irwin	Horsey, Mrs. Lillian M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 15, 1015.
Captain	McDowell, Thain Wendell	Richardson, Mrs. J. F.	Maitland, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Captain	Morrison, William Archibald	Morrison, Neil	Matheson, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Captain	Munro, James Howard	Munro, Dr. James F.	Maxville, Ont	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915.
Captain	Sears, Archie A.	Sears, Mrs. Justinia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Captain	Stewart, Robert Wilson	Stewart, Thomas	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Captain	Wood, William Stewart	Wood, Mrs. Hazel	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Armstrong, Gordon Francis	Armstrong, Mrs. G. F.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Lieutenant	Bell, G. Gordon	Bell, Mrs. B. T. A.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Gardner, Percy Harold	Gardner, H. W. W.	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Lieutenant	Graves, Hasbrouck Carson	Graves, F. T.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915.
Lieutenant	Greene, Kenneth Alfred	Greene, Mrs. Olivia R.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lieutenant	Greene, Robert Eric	Greene, Mrs. Olivia R.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Hill, Harold Frederick	Hill, W. H.	Peterboro, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lieutenant	Macfarlane, Garvin Scott	Macfarlane, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lieutenant	Megloughlin, William Blight	Megloughin, Mrs. W. B.	Quyon, P.Q	Canada	Mar. 24, 1915.
Lieutenant	Moore, Edward Cecil H.	Moore, Kathleen Mary	Brockville, Ont	England	Nov. 27, 1915.
Lieutenant	Morris, James Ramsey	Morris, Mrs. Mary A.	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lieutenant	Muckle, John Ernest	Sterling, Mrs. William J.	Blenheim, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Reiffenstein, Henry Austin	Reiffenstein, James H.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Lieutenant	Richard, Leo L.	Richard, Hon. A. D.	Dorchester, N.B	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lieutenant	Stronach, Robert Summers	Stronach, Mrs. Margaret C.	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Wallace, John George	Wallace, Mrs. Anne M.	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Sept. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	Warren, Thomas Hamilton	Warren, Olive Sykes	St. Lambert, P.Q	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lieutenant	Wilby, William John	Wilby, William	Victoria, B.C	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Lieutenant	Zeigler, Ralph Paton	Zeigler, Mrs. R. P.	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 31, 1915.
Private	Abram, Richard Percy	Abram, Mrs. Isabella	Toronto, Ont	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Adamson, David Stephen	Adamson, Mrs. Mary	Forfar, Scot	Scotland	July 9, 1915.
Private	Airey, Frederick Charles	Lacey, Mrs. Edgar	Cornwall, Ont.	England	July 23, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Aitken, John	Aitken, Mrs. Elizabeth	Dumbarton, Scot	Scotland	April 14, 1915.
Private	Allen, Clifford	Reynolds, Mrs. Mary	Portsmouth, Eng.	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Allum, Frederick Harding	Smith, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Amon, John	Amon, Edith	Lindsay, Ont.	Canada	May 10, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Charles	Anderson, Mrs. Rosina	London, Eng.	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Angus, John	Angus, Malcolm	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	July 9, 1915.
Private	Appleyard, Frederick	Appleyard, Robert	London, Eng.	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Armstrong, Albert John	Armstrong, Christopher	Peterboro, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Private	Armstrong, Albert Sydney	Armstrong, W. J.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 26, 1915.
Private	Arnold, Norman	Edgington, Mrs.	Wandsworth S.W., London, Eng.	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Ashley, George	Ashley, George	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 9, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Atkinson, John William	Atkinson, John	Billings Bridge, Ont.	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Attwood, Harry	Attwood, Horace	Kingston, Ont.	England	June 4, 1915.
Private	Avery, George Patrick	Donovan, Nellie	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Babcock, William Charles	Babcock, Miss Mary	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Baber, Arthur	Baber, Mrs. Minnie	Lindsay, Ont.	England	May 25, 1915.
Private	Backs, Edward Gordon	Backs, Peter	Leitrim, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Bailey, Ruben P.	Fowler, A.	Billings Bridge, Ont.	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Bailie, James Robert D.	Bailie, Mrs. Catherine	Billings Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Baker, George W.	Baker, George W.	West Toronto, Ont.	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Baker, Hubert	Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth	Maidstone, Kent, Eng.	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Ball, Charles	Ball, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa West, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Ball, Charles G.	Ball, Mrs. C.	Bristol, Eng.	England	May 25, 1915.
Sergeant	Ball, John Stephen P.	Ball, Mrs. Susan A.	Alexandria, Ont.	England	July 31, 1915.
Private	Ball, Thomas	Ball, Mrs. Hanna	Brighton, Sussex, Eng.	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Bannerman, John	Bannerman, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Bannerman, Joseph Hugh	Bannerman, Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	June 10, 1915.
Private	Bannister, Alfred	Bannister, Mrs. Ada	Welford, Northants, Eng.	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Barber, Frank	Harvey, Sarah	Lowestoft, Eng.	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Barker, Ralph Frederick	O'Neil, Mrs. J. H.	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Barnett, Frederick Charles	Barnett, Mrs. Esther H.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 5, 1915.
Corporal	Barnhart, Angus Edmund	Barnhart, John	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Barr, John	Barr, Mrs. Nicholl	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	March 20, 1915.
Private	Barrett, Thomas Alfred	Cusson, Miss Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Barrington, Patrick	Barrington, Peter	Ennistymon, Clare, Ire.	Ireland	May 7, 1915.
Private	Bartlett, Guy	Bartlett, Herbert	Sherborn, Mass., U.S.A.	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Barton, Albert	Barton, Mrs. Olive G.	Cobourg, Ont.	England	May 18, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Bateman, Lewis Jutson	Bateman, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Bates, Samuel Elsworth	Bates, Mrs. Jennett	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Beach, William Hume	Beach, Silas Edgar	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Beaupre, Avila	Beaupre, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Bedford, Ernest	Bedford, Joseph	Moulinette, Ont	England	Jan. 8, 1915.
Private	Beedell, Harry	Beedell, Mrs. Mary	Hull, P.Q	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Beer, John Courtney	Beer, Mrs. Margaret Jane	England	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Belair, Moses	Belair, David	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Belanger, Emile	Liberty, Mrs. John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Bell, Charles Rudolph	Bell, Mrs. George	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Bell, Richard	Bell, James	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	May 21, 1915.
Sergeant	Benjamin, Christopher Arthur	Benjamin, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Bennett, George Charles	Bennett, George S	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1915.
Private	Bennett, Harold Austin	Bennett, Charles S	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Bernard, Wilfred	Bernard, Emile	Grande Baie, P.Q	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Private	Berow, Arthur John	Berow, Nelson	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Co. Sergt.-Major	Berton, John FitzGerald	Berton, Mrs. Maud Beatr.	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	Feb. 24, 1195.
Private	Best, Joseph Ralph	Best, William	Wellington, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Bethell, William	Bethel, Mrs. William	Westborough, Ont	England	June 10, 1915.
Private	Biggs, John	Biggs, Mrs. Lilly	Toronto, Ont	England	May 21, 1915.
Private	Bigras, Archibald	Bigras, Mrs. Minnie	Laurentian View, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Binks, William	Binks, Mrs. Martha H	Russell, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Corporal	Birnie, Edwin	Birnie, Mrs. Kate	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Blackburn, George Alfred A	Blackburn, Mrs. Rose	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Blamey, Bruce Blenroy	Blamey, Richard James	New Road, Essex, Eng	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Blanchard, James	Blanchard, Louis	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	March 7, 1915.
Private	Bleay, Frederick	Le Blanc, Nellie	Braeside, Ont	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Blowing, Stanley Philip	Blowing, Mrs. Adela	Toronto, Ont	England	April 8, 1915.
Sergeant	Blowing, William Joseph	Blowing, Mrs. Ada	Toronto, Ont	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Blyth, Thomas	Blyth, Thomas	Brightlingsea, Essex, Eng	England	March 28, 1915.
Private	Boland, George Gabriel	Flannigan, P	Wrexham, Denbigh, Wales	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Boling, Alfred	Carlson, Mrs. Anna	Port Arthur, Ont	Finland	March 1, 1915.
Private	Bondurosky, Max	Bondurosky, Mik	Sikovsti, Russia	Russia	July 24, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Booth, Alfred	Booth, Mrs. Eliza	Hanley, Staffs., Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Corporal	Bowden, Robert Stanley	Bowden, Mrs. Hanna Maud	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Boyce, Thomas	Boyce, Mrs. Nancy	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Boyes, Patrick James	Dwerryhouse, Mrs	Colne, Lancs., Eng	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Bracken, Thomas Joseph	Bracken, Patrick	Westmount, P.Q	Ireland	Feb. 23, 1915.
Private	Bradley, Benjamin Alexander	Bradley, Benjamin	Westborough, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Bradley, John Henry	Bradely, S. J	Ramsayville, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Bradshaw, Richard Alfred	Bradshaw, Herbert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Brady, Samuel Leslie	Brady, Mrs. John	Eardley, P.Q	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Branch, Alfred William	Branch, Mrs. Sarah E	Cumming's Bridge, Ont	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Branney, James	Branney, John	Old Trafford, Manchester, Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Brennan, Peter Lee	Brennan, Mrs. Alice	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 9, 1915.
Private	Brewer, Robert	Brewer, Mrs. Robert	Chippenham, Wilts., Eng	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Bristow, Percy	Bristow, Mrs. E	Tonbridge, Kent, Eng	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Brokenshire, James Carl	Brokenshire, Mrs. Jennie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 22, 1915.
Private	Bromley, Joseph	Bromley, John	Hightown, Manchester, Eng	Not stated	March 25, 1915.
Private	Brown, Colin	McDonald, Mrs. C	Oshawa, Ont	Scotland	May 7, 1915.
Private	Brown, David Campbell	Watson, Mrs. J	Toronto, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Brown, Duncan	Watson, Mrs. Alison	Toronto, Ont	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Brown, Harry	Brown, Harry	Toronto, Ont	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Brown, John Nicol	Brown, Miss Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Brown, Malcolm	Brown, Mrs. Edna Grace	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 6, 1915.
Private	Brown, Robert	Brown, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 25, 1915.
Private	Brownlee, Norman	Brownlee, Mrs. Sarah	South Indian, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Brunett, Joseph Moses	McIlroy, Mrs. P. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 27, 1915.
Private	Bryan, George Harry	Bryan, Harry	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	March 19, 1915.
Private	Bryce, William George	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 9, 1915.
Private	Buchanan, Bruce	Buchanan, Mrs. Charlotte	Hastings, Sussex, Eng	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Buck, Edmund	Buck, John	Southport, Lancs., Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Buckland, William Arthur	Buckland, Mrs. Grace	London, Eng	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Buckley, William Patrick	Buckley, Lucy	England	Ireland	July 29, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Bull, William Thomas	Bull, Nellie	Southfields, London, Eng	England	May 11, 1915.
Private	Burdett, Albert Edward	Burdett, Mrs. Daisy	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Burke, Allan John	Burke, Mrs. Mary Ann	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Burns, Walter Patrick	Burns, Charles	Shrewsbury, Salop, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Burns, William	Burns, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Burton, Joseph	Burton, Mary	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Caldwell, Thomas Bryden	Caldwell, Mrs. Isabella	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 9, 1915.
Private	Callaghan, John	Callaghan, William	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	March 1, 1915.
Private	Callahan, William Peter	Burton, Mrs. William	Birmingham, Warwick., Eng	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Campbell, John McDivit	Campbell, Annie	Brockville, Ont	Not stated	July 6, 1915.
Sergeant	Campbell, Robert	Campbell, Miss Jane	Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Campbell, William	Campbell, Mrs. Jane	Dunbar, East Lothian, Scot	Scotland	July 9, 1915.
Private	Cannons, Ralph	Cannons, Mrs. Ellen	Salisbury, Wilts., Eng	England	May 11, 1915.
Private	Carey, Albert	Carey, J. J	Hull, P.Q	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Carey, David Arthur	Carey, John G	Wrightville, P.Q	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Carleton, John A	Carleton, Robert	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Carroll, Bertrand	Switzer, Mrs. Alfred	Sydenham, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Co. Sergt.-Major	Carroll, Timothy	Galvin, Mrs. M	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	Carson, John	Carson, Peter	Aylwin, P.Q	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Carswell, Ernest	Carswell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	England	June 3, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Carter, George Palmer	Carter, Mrs. Clare	St. Marys Cray, Kent, Eng	England	April 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Carter, George William	Carter, Albert	Cornwall, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Casselman, Frederick	Casselman, Mrs. Mary	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Casselman, John	Casselman, Mrs. Jennie	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Cayen, John	Cayen, Delima	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	March 12, 1915.
Corporal	Chalmers, Percy	Chalmers, Mrs. Harriett	Darlington, Durham, Eng	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Chaplin, Charles	Chaplin, Mrs. Bea. Elizab.	Brockville ,Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Sergeant	Charbonneau, Maxime	Charbonneau, Mrs. May	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Charbonneau, Oscar	Charbonneau, A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Chartrand, David	Chartrand, Mrs. William	Kars, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Chartrand, Hilaire	Plant, Mrs. Adelene	Maisonneuve, P.Q	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Childs, William	Bell, J. L	Ashford, Middlesex, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Chisholm, William	Chisholm, Andrew	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	May 9, 1915.
Corporal	Chugg, John Henry	Chugg, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Sergeant	Church, John Anderson	Church, Elizabeth	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Clark, Hyman	Levinson, Lizzie	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Jan. 22, 1915.
Private	Clarke, Allan	Gowdy, Thomas	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 19, 1915.
Private	Claxton, Henry James	Claxton, Mrs. Esther	South Crosby, Ont	England	March 2, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Clay, George Edward S	Clay, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Clement, James	Clement, Joseph Edward	Mattawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Clermont, Arthur C	Levesque, Mrs. Matilda	Hull, P.Q	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	Clifford, Ernest	Clifford, Mrs. Ernest	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Sergeant	Clifton, Harry Powell	Clifton, Mrs. Helen W	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1915.
Private	Coe, James George W	Coe, James	Cornwall, Ont	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Coles, William A	Coles, Mrs. M	Merton Abbey, London S.W., Eng.	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Collins, Frank	Collins, Mrs. Mary	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Collins, James Patrick	Godoon, Miss Bertha	Ottawa, West Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Sergeant	Collins, Sydney Lionel	Wells, Mrs. Lucretie	London S.W., Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Collis, William Henry	Collis, Mrs. Florence Agnes	London, Eng	England	April 14, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Colman, Charles Edward	Burdett, Mrs. Daisy	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Colville, Archibald McLaughlin	Colville, Mrs. Archibald M.	Brockville, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Conley, Irwin Maurice	Conley, Mrs. Catherine	Kingston, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Connolly, Clarence	Swanson, Mrs. Annie	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Sergeant	Cook, Leonard Henry	Cook, Mrs. Alice	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Cooke, Harry	Cooke, Mrs. E	Wark, Eng	England	July 5, 1915.
Private	Cooke, John	Cooke, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	May 8, 1915.
Private	Cooney, Herbert	Cooney, Mrs. Daisy	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Cooper, Arthur	Cooper, Walter F	London, Eng	England	May 1, 1915.
Corporal	Cooper, Isaac	Cooper, Mrs. Ruby Estella	Spencerville, Ont	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Cooper, Robert	Cooper, Mrs. Catherine	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Private	Cooper, William	Cooper, Mrs	Barnsby News, London, Eng	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Cornell, George	Minard, Mrs	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Cornell, Suffel David	Jackson, Mrs. George	Lyn, Ont	Not stated	May 20, 1915.
Private	Corr, Lawrence Francis	Corr, Mrs. Hannah	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Costin, Frederick Walter	Costin, Mrs. Ethel Jane	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Cotter, Bertram	Cotter, Mrs. Delia	Crickhowell Brecon, Wales	England	June 10, 1915.
Private	Coulby, William	Coulby, Thomas	Nottingham, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Court, Richard Charles	Court, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lindsay, Ont	England	March 15, 1915.
Private	Court, Thomas	Court, Lizzie	Oldham, Eng	England	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Covey, Charles	Covey, Nathan	Jamestown, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	May 13, 1915.
Private	Cowley, David	Seeley, Mrs. George	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 10, 1915.
Private	Cox, Alfred Charles	Cox, Mrs. Mary Jane	Laurentian View, Ont	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Coyle, David C	Coyle, Mrs. D	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Craig, David	Craig, Mrs. Polly	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Craig, William Ernest	Craig, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Cranfield, Arthur Frederick	Wallace, Hessie	London, Eng	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Crawford, James	Crawford, Mrs. James	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Private	Crawford, William	Crawford, Mrs. Jane M	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 9, 1915.
Private	Crisford, Hamilton	Crisford, George	Swindon, Wilts., Eng	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Crooks, Davey	Crooks, Robert	Capital, Sask	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Crosbie, James Wallace	Crosbie, Mrs. Agnes	Woodroffe, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1915.
Private	Croucher, Robert	Croucher, Mrs. Mary	Sittingbourne, Kent, Eng	England	May 7, 1915.
Co. Sergt.-Major	Cruickshank, George	Cruickshank, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	March 1, 1915.
Private	Cunningham, Bartholomew	Cunningham, John	Gaudette, P.Q	Canada	July 9, 1915.
Private	Cunningham, Daniel Joseph	Cunningham, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Cunningham, Harold	Cunningham, Mrs. James	Omemee, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Curren, William	Watson, Eli	Carp, Ont	Scotland	July 6, 1915.
Private	Curry, William Andrew	Curry, Mrs. Eliza M	Brockville, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Dalton, Arthur	Dalton, Mark David	Anaconda, Mont., U.S.A	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Corporal	Dalton, Stephen	Chambers, Violet	Kars, Ont	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Daniells, Stanley	Daniells, William J	South London, Eng	England	May 3, 1915.
Private	Daniels, Lawrence M	Daniels, William	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Davely, Edward Armand	Davely, Philip	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Davenport, Henry	Davenport, William	Manchester, Eng	England	April 19, 1915.
Private	Davies, Michael	Davies, Miss Bridget	Swansea, Glam., Wales	Wales	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Davis, Alfred	Davis, Alfred John	Toronto, Ont	England	July 9, 1915.
Private	Davis, Harry Walter	Davis, Mrs. Mary C	Westborough, Ont	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Davis, Hugh Charles	Davis, Mrs. Edna	Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Davis, John Bercovitch	Davis, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Roumania	July 17, 1915.
Private	Dawkins, Harry	Dawkins, George	Belleville, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1915.
Sergeant	Day, Joseph Alexander	Day, Mrs. Kate Anna L	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Dean, Henry	Dean, Mrs. N	Ivanhoe, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Degan, Hubert	Degan, John	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Delage, Jérémie	Delage, Mrs. Leontine	Victoriaville, P.Q	Canada	June 10, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Delaney, Frank	Delaney, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont	South Africa	March 1, 1915
Private	Delaney, John Augustine	Delaney, Mrs. M. Florence	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Demers, Frederick Joseph	Demers, Evelyn	Sorel, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Derosie, Patrick William	Derosie, Mrs. Mary	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Desjardins, Joseph Hubert	Desjardins, Paul	Ste. Scholastique, P.Q	Canada	March 25, 1915
Private	Devoy, Walter Paul L	Devoy, Mrs. Sophilda	Maisonneuve, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Dickenson, William	Dickenson, Mrs. Thomas	Brixton Hill, London, Eng	England	May 28, 1915
Private	Dickson, David	Dickson, William	Dernock Mains, Scot	Scotland	May 24, 1915
Private	Dillabough, Milton Simon	Dillabough, Dalton	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Dillon, John	Lynch, Peter	Drogheda, Co. Meath, Ire	Ireland	May 28, 1915
Private	Dinner, Howard Irwin	Dinner, Mrs. Ruby	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1915
Private	Dobson, Ernest William S	Dobson, Violet	New Haven, Conn., U.S.A	Scotland	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Dodd, William Livesy	Dodd, James	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A	England	June 8, 1915
Private	Donald, Stuart	Donald, Mrs. Margaret H.	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	June 3, 1915
Private	Donaldson, John	Donaldson, Mrs. Katherine	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915
Private	Dooley, William	Not stated	Not stated	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Doughton, Edward John	Doughton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Smiths Falls, Ont	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Duguay, Simon	Duguay, Narcisse	Gaspe, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Dowey, Thomas H	Dowey, Mrs. Betty Maud	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	July 28, 1915
Private	Druz, Philip	Druz, Eprem	Hubermi, Criskowece, Russia	Russia	Feb. 22, 1915
Sergeant	Duddleston, Frederick Charles	Duddleston, H. W	Brighton, Sussex, Eng	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Duffy, Edmund Clinton	Duffy, Mrs. John F	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Sept. 22, 1915
Private	Dumas, John Leo	Dumas, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1915
Private	Duncan, Gordon	Duncan, Alexander	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	March 15, 1915
Private	Dunn, Austin	Dunne, Mrs.Adele	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Dunsky, Harry William	Not stated	Not stated	England	July 9, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Dunsmore, Thomas Edward	Klophel, Mrs. E	Stratford, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915
Private	Dupros, Treffley	Dupres, Mrs. Peter	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Durose, John	Durose, Mrs. Annie	Lindsay, Ont	England	May 14, 1915
Private	Duscet, Lawrence	Duscet, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Dwyer, John James	Dwyer, J. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	East, Vincent John	East, John Thomas	Peterborough, Northants, Eng	England	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Echlin, William John	Echlin, Henry	Green Mountain, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Edgar, Athol Alexander	Edgar, C. S	Lancaster, Ont	Canada	Nov. 4, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Elliott, Reginald	Elliott, Mrs Phyllis A. D.	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 10, 1915
Private	Elmhirst, Bruce J. A	Elmhirst, J	Campbellford, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	Elsworth, John	Elsworth, Mrs. Sarah	Leeds, Yorks., Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Sergeant	Errett, Philip Andrew	Errett, Mrs. Mabel Ann	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Ethier, Louis Macine	Ethier, Edward	Westmeath, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Ewing, Alexander	Ewing, Miss Elizabeth	Gananoque, Ont	Scotland	July 9, 1915
Private	Fairhurst, George	Stroud, Mrs. J	London, N., Eng	England	May 20, 1915
Private	Farro, Peter	Brown, C. C	Ottawa, Ont	Italy	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Fenton, Frederick	Fenton, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 1, 1915
Private	Ferris, Neville	Ferris, Charles	Brockville, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Fetterly, Pliny John	Fetterly, A. C	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1195
Private	Field, George	Field, William	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Finch, Harry	Finch, John	Slough, Eng	England	May 1, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Findleton, James Coutts	Findleton, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 6, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Finlay, John	Finlay, Mrs. Isabelle	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	May 28, 1915
Private	Finlay, William John	Finlay, Mrs. E	Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ire	Ireland	May 22, 1915
Private	Firth, Harry	Brown, Mrs. Mary	Bradford, Yorks., Eng	England	May 31, 1915
Private	Fittis, David	Marks, Mrs. Bella	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	July 9, 1915
Private	Fleming, Joseph Antony	Fleming, Miss Mary	Waterloo, Liverpool, Eng	Ireland	March 19, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Fletcher, Orville	Fletcher, Frank	Jamestown, N.D., U.S.A	Canada	May 1, 1915
Sergeant	Flynn, Harold Tnomas	Flynn, H. T	Maniwaki, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Foreman, James	Foreman, Mrs. M	England	England	July 19, 1915
Private	Foster, Charles James	Foster, C. J	Normantown, Yorks., Eng	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Fox, Michael John	Fox, Mrs. Annie Florence	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 4, 1915
Private	Fox, William	St. George's Home (Guard.)	Ottawa, Ont	Not stated	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Frank, Tony	Frank, Joe	Ateleta, Italy	Italy	June 3, 1915
Private	Frazer, Harold George	Frazer, William T	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915
Private	Freeman, Charles	Freeman, Robert	Carshalton, Surrey, Eng	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Freeman, William	Freeman, Julia	Kingston, Ont	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Friend, Joseph William J	Friend, Mrs. Lusia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915
Private	Fry, Harry	Rumble, Mrs. George	Balham, London, Eng	England	March 4, 1915
Private	Fry, William George	Fry, Mrs. Jennie Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Wales	May 5, 1915
Private	Fuller, James Edward	Hataway, Mrs. Sarah	Norwich, Eng	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Fulton, James	Fulton, John	Whitby, Ont	Ireland	March 25, 1915
Private	Gadd, William	Gadd, Mrs. Mary Ann	Durham, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	Gagne, Henry	Gagne, Edward	St. Andrews, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Gagnon, Frank	Gagnon, Mrs. C	Baskatong Bridge, P.Q	Canada	March 1, 1915
Private	Gagnon, Hollinger	Gagnon, William	Baskatong, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Gale, John Joseph	Gale, Mrs. Delphine	Eastview, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915
Private	Gallinger, George Nelson	Gallinger, Mrs. Daniel	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915
Private	Gardiner, Laurence	Gardiner, Mrs. Clara	Bradley, Me., U.S.A	Canada	May 7, 1915
Private	Gardner, Henry	Gardner, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915
Corporal	Gardner, Thomas	Gardner, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 19, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Garrett, Cecil Newton	Garrett, Mrs. Annie	Sharbot Lake, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Garvin, Robert Thomas	Garvin, Mrs. Ethel Isabel	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Gaskell, Thomas Henry	Gaskell, Mrs. Edith	Lindsay, Ont	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Gates, Albert George	Gates, Mrs. Alice Florence	Calvin, Ont	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Gee, Albert	Gee, David	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Gibson, Joseph Harrison	Gibson, Emma F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Gibson, Thomas Vernon	Dale, Mrs. W. J	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	May 1, 1915

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Gibson, William Patterson	Gibson, Mrs. Mary	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	March 25, 1915.
Private	Giles, Alfred Joseph	Giles, Thomas Walter	London, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Gill, Joseph	Gill, Wilrick	Pierreville, P.Q	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Gillesper, James John	Gillesper, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa West, Ont	Scotland	May 28, 1915.
Sergeant	Girouard, Joseph	Girouard, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Giroux, Joseph Adlore	Giroux, Mrs. Olive	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1915.
Private	Glasford, Merritt	Glasford, Arthur	Westdale, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Glossop, Edward	Glossop, Benjamin	Toronto, Ont	England	May 29, 1915.
Private	Goldfinch, Leonard	Clift, Mrs. Louisa	Kingston, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Golevatch, Adolf	Golevatch, Mrs. Tohny	Warsaw, Russia	Russia	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Gordon, Angus	Gordon, L	Valparaiso, South America	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Gordon, George	McLeod, Mrs. James	Port Logan, Wigtown, Scot	Scotland	May 19, 1915.
Private	Gorman, Richard Francis	Gorman, Miss Delia	New York, N.Y, U.S.A	Ireland	May 28, 1915.
Private	Goss, Samuel	Goss, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Grace, Edwin Joseph	Grace, John	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Graham, Alfred	Milles, Mrs. E	Deptford, London, Eng	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Graham, Archibald J	Graham, Mrs. Anna	Bowesville, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Graham, Frederick	Graham, John George	Leyburn, Yorks, Eng	England	April 10, 1915.
Sergeant	Grant, Donald Harwood	Grant, Mary Ellen	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Gray, George	Gray, Mrs. Eva Blanche	Smith's Falls, Ont	Scotland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Gray, Gordon	Gray, Mrs. Maggie Rennie	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	May 7, 1915.
Private	Gray, William	Gray, Mrs. Ella	Toronto, Ont	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Green, David R	Cumberlind, Mrs. K	Tewkesbury, Glos., Eng	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Green, William	Green, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Greenwood, Alfred	Greenwood, Mrs. Annie L	Cornwall, Ont	England	Jan. 18, 1915.
Private	Greig, Archibald Campbell	Greig, Miss Belle	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	Grenock, Mik	Grenock, Gricoruk	Grodno, Russia	Russia	July 23, 1915.
Private	Grice, George James	Grice, Mrs. Edith	Gananoque, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Griffen, James	Griffen, Mrs. E	Cumming's Bridge, Ont	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Griffiths, Harold	Griffiths, Charles	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 19, 1915.
Private	Grison, Albert E	Grison, Mrs. Andre	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1915.
Sergeant	Gross, Herbert	Gross, Mrs. Bertha	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 4, 1915.
Private	Guilmet, Wilfred	Guilmet, Adolf	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Sergeant	Guthrie, Donald	Guthrie, Rev. Dr. Donald	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Gyselinck, Emeric Francis C	Gyselinck, Mrs. Emma	Walsall, Staffs., Eng	Belgium	Feb. 22, 1915.
Corporal	Hagar, Walter James	Hagar, Mrs. Rose	Westborough, Ont	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Haggis, Ernest Charles	Haggis, Mrs. Emily	London N.W., Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Hailstone, Herbert	Hailstone, Mrs. Emily	Manor Park, London, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Halliwell, Benjamin	Halliwell, Mrs. Hannah	Leeds, Yorks., Eng	England	June 10, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, David Orval	Hamilton, Mrs. Margaret	Cobden, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, John	Hamilton, Mrs. Jean	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Hammond, Ernest Horace	Hammond, Mrs. E. H	Pembroke, Ont	Ireland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Hands, Harry M	Hands, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Hanley, J. William	Hanley, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Sergeant	Hanniford, Charles	Hanniford, Mrs. Charlotte	Toronto, Ont	England	May 21, 1915.
Private	Hansen, Oscar Kermit	Hansen, Mrs. Rose	Hunter's Point, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Harper, David Millen	Harper, John A	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Harper, Edward Douglas	Norwich, Mrs. Lillie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1915.
Private	Harper, Frank Elliott	Harper, Mrs. Mary	Mattawa, Ont	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Harris, George	Tariff, Mrs. William	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Harris, Percy Leonard	Harris, Mrs. Mary E	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1, 1915.
Sergeant	Harris, Thomas Edward	Harris, Mrs. Annie Louisa	Totnes, Devon, Eng	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Harrison, Henry	Harrison, Nelson	Mildmay, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Harrison, Percy	Harrison, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Hart, John	Johns, C. D	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Private	Hartly, Frederick Murray	Hartly, George	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 29, 1915.
Private	Harty, Thomas	Harty, John	Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Ire	Ireland	June 9, 1915.
Private	Harvey, Thomas	Pomercy, Mrs. Thomas	Port Hope, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Hawes, Frederick	Hawes, Mrs. Annie	Toronto, Ont	England	March 15, 1915.
Private	Hawke, Arthur Frank	Hawke, Miss Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Hawkins, Gordon	Hawkins, John J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Hayes, John	Hayes, Harriet	London S.E., Eng	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Hayes, Thomas	Hayes, John	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Hayward, John	Hayward, John	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Headland, Alfred James Y	Pyefinch, Mrs	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Heeney, Bond Roy E	Heeney, Mrs. Mary	Aylwin, P.Q	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Hemmings, Alfred Henry	Hemmings, Lilly	Toronto, Ont	England	March 15, 1915.
Private	Henderson, James	Henderson, Mrs. Catherine	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	July 6, 1915.
Private	Henderson, Walter B	Henderson, Robert R. W	Kinmount, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1915.
Sergeant	Henderson, Wilbert Alexander	Henderson, Mrs. Mary	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Henophy, Charles N	Henophy, Patrick	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Henson, Henry	Henson, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Hickson, Thomas	Paskell, Miss Daisy	Highland Creek, Ont	Scotland	April 23, 1915.
Private	Higgins, Patrick	Higgins, Robert	Not stated	England	March 5, 1915.
Private	Hill, Bertram	Hill, Mrs. Thomas	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Corporal	Hill, John	Hill, Mrs. John	Lochee, Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Hill, John Gray	Hill, Mrs. John Gray	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Hill, Samuel	Crewe, Mrs. Catherine	Stroud Green, London N., Eng	England	April 10, 1915.
Sergeant	Hillas, Julius	Hillas, Mrs. Effie	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Himes, Patrick	Himes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Hiscock, Thomas William	Andrews, Mrs. K	Toronto, Ont	England	June 12, 1915.
Private	Hiscox, James	Hiscox, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Hoath, Frederick Joseph	Hoath, Samuel	Jarvis Brook, Sussex, Eng	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Hockney, Arthur	Hockney, Mrs. Jane	Mimico, Ont	England	May 7, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Hoffman, Samuel	Hoffman, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Hogan, George Patrick	Fournier, Peter	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Holgate, Frederick David	Holgate, D	Lowes Farm, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 25, 1915.
Corporal	Hollingshead, George Herbert	Hollingshead, Mrs. M. E.	Buxton, Derby, Eng	England	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Hollingsworth, Alfred W	Hollingsworth, Jas. Wm.	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 26, 1915.
Private	Hollington, Leonard	Hollington, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Hoskins, George	Hoskins, Mrs. Elizabeth	Barnes, Surrey, Eng	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Howard, George James	Howard, Mrs. Edelweiss	Centre Island, Toronto, Ont	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Howick, Henry Richard	Howick, Mrs. Edith Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Hughes, Christopher Robert	Hughes, Mrs. Ellen	Liverpool, Lancs., Eng	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Hughes, John Henry	Hughes, Mrs. J. H	Kingston, Ont	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Hughes, Thomas	Hughes, Mrs. Katherine	Kingston, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Humphrey, Harry	Humphrey, Mrs. Emily	Abingdon, Berks, Eng	England	March 19, 1915.
Private	Hunt, Samuel J	Hunt, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Hunt, William E	Hunt, Mrs. Margaret	Westborough, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Hunter, Harold	Hunter, Mrs. David	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	April 10, 1915.
Private	Hunter, William	Hunter, Samuel	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	May 28, 1915.
Private	Hunter, William McLean	Hunter, John	Coatbridge, Lanark, Scot	Scotland	March 25, 1915.
Private	Hurst, Stanley Charles	Hurst, Mrs. Helena	West Cliff-on-Sea, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Hussick, William John	Hussick, Mary Alice	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Hutchinson, Alexander	Hutchinson, George	Stonehouse, Lanark., Scot	Scotland	March 23, 1915.
Private	Hutchinson, John C. Ash	Hutchinson, Mrs. Lilly	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 26, 1915.
Private	Hutton, Samuel Stuart	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	Feb. 22, 1915.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Hyslop, George	Hyslop, Misses N. and J	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Sergeant	Hyslop, Orville Newton	Hyslop, Janet	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Igglesden, Percy	Igglesden, Mrs. Florence	Westborough, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Illes, Charles Milton	Illes, Edward	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Ilsley, William Walter	Ilsley, Mrs. Ellen	London, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Ince, George Victor	Ince, George	Smith's Falls, Ont	England	June 3, 1915.
Private	Ingle, Stephen	Ingle, Mrs. Sarah	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915.
Private	Jack, Alexander	Jack, Robert	Easter Shoretown, Cullicudden, Sc	Scotland	March 25, 1915.
Private	Jackson, Albert John	Jackson, Mrs. Celia	Westborough, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	James, Frederick	James, Mrs. Clara	London, Eng	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Jeffrey, Reginald Clifford	Jeffrey, George A	St. Eleanor's, P.E.I	U.S.A	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Jock, Francis	Jock, Joseph	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Jodoin, David Bernard	Jodoin, Frederick	Glenroy, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Johnson, Wilbur	Johns, Mrs. Sarah	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Johnson Donald	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Johnson, Earl Edwin	Johnson, John Fletcher	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	May 14, 1915.
Private	Johnson, George	Johnson, John	Donegal, Ire	Ireland	May 28, 1915.
Private	Johnson,James	Sweny, F. W	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	April 22, 1915.
Private	Johnson Robert James S	Johnson, Thomas Lawrence	Toronto, Ont	England	May 21, 1915.
Corporal	Johnst, Samuel	Johnson, Mrs. Ellen	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	May 31, 1915.
Private	John on, William John	Johnston, William	Trillick, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland	June 9, 1915.
Private	Joly,Henry	Joly, Mrs. Ama	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Joly, Joseph	Joly, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Jones, Arthur Stanley	Jones, Horace	London, Eng	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Jones, Charles Stewart	Jones, Mrs. M	Marmora, Ont	Canada	July 14, 1915.
Private	Jones, Frederick	Jones, William	Cardiff, Wales	Wales	May 7, 1915.
Private	Jones, Hubert Murray	Jones, Mrs. Mary	Marmora, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Keene, Clarence Edmund	Keene, Charles	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Keene, Gordon Finamore	Keene, Charles	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Keith, George	Keith, Mrs. Harriet	Tottersdown, Bristol, Eng	England	March 2, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Kellar, Ross Elmer	Kellar, Mrs. Isabella	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Kelly, A. T	Kelly, Mrs. A. J	Hull, P.Q	Canada	
Private	Kelley, Harry Alfonsus	O'Brien, Michael J	Renfrew, Ont	U.S.A	April 28, 1915.
Private	Kelley, Joseph Patrick	Moodie, Miss L	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	May 28, 1915.
Private	Kelley, Samuel James	Kelly, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Kelton, David	Kelton, Mrs	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	April 28, 1915.
Private	Kemp, George Austin	Kemp, Mrs. Elizabeth	Clifton, Bristol, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Kenefick, James	Tallan, Edward	Bowesville, Ont	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Kennedy, Edward	Kennedy, Mrs. Mary Ann	Waterford, Ire	Ireland	April 28, 1915.
Private	Kerr, William	Kerr, Mrs. William	Hamilton, Scot	Scotland	May 20, 1915.
Private	Kerr, William James	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	April 10, 1915.
Sergeant	Killarney, Brandon Andrew	Killarney, Elizabeth	Hants., Eng	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Kilsby, Timothy	Kilsby, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westborough, Ont	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Kimbur, Herbert	Kimbur, Mrs. Lucy	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	King, George	Not stated	Not stated	England	May 15, 1915.
Private	Kinghorn, Herbert Clayton	Kinghorn, Mrs. Eva	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Kinmond, Joseph MacKenzie	Kinmond, Mrs. J. M	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Kirby, Sidney Shiels	Kirby, T. Sidney	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Kirkey, Wilson	Kirkey, John F	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Knapp, Silas	Knapp, John	Spencerville, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Knight, John	Knight, Mrs. Emily	London, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Knight, Thomas Edward	Knight, Mrs. Margaret	Almonte, Ont	Canada	Oct. 26, 1915.
Private	Krasinski, Francis	Krasinski, Mrs. Veronica	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Corporal	Kuhn, William Frederick	Kuhn, Frederick	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 19, 1915.
Private	Labelle, Jules	Labell, Mme. Beatrice	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Lachance, Nelson John	Lachance, Mrs. Irene	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Lacoste, Joseph Peter	Lacoste, Mrs. R. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Private	Lafontaine, Joseph	Lafontaine, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Lafortune, Albert Joseph	Aquin, Mrs. A	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Laird, George Miller	Laird, Mrs. Martha Taylor	Kirkwall, Scot	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Abraham	Lalonde, Abraham	Greenfield, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Lalonde, Alexander	Lalonde, Alphonse	Casselman, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Alexander	Lalonde, Gregor	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Frederick	Lalonde, Mrs. Ellen	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Jan. 18, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Maurice Rene	Lalonde, Mrs. Maria	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	March 12 ,1915.
Private	Lalonde, Moses	Lalonde, Mrs. P. G	Martintown, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Robert	Lalonde, Angus	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lamb, George	Lamb, Mrs. Esther	Toronto, Ont	England	March 19, 1915.
Private	Lambe, Frederick	Lambe, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Corporal	Lambie, John Ramsay	Lambie, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lane, John Archibald	Lane, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Private	Lang, Robert Joseph	Lang, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 22, 1915.
Private	Langford, Stuart Clifford	Langford, Mrs. Clara P	Walkerville, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Lanoux, Medric	Lanoux, P	Armond, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Lappin, William	Lappin, Winnifred	Longueuil, P.Q	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Larocque, Archibald Joseph	Larocque, George	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Larocque, Henry	Larocque, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Laronde, Albert	Laronde, Mrs. Celcia	Mattawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lashomb, Sylvester Percy	Lashomb, Alexander	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Jan. 22, 1915.
Private	Latham, Clarence Egbert	Latham, Mrs. Edward	Brockville, Ont	Not stated	May 20, 1915.
Private	Lauzon, Joseph	Lauzon, Margaret	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	May 6, 1915.
Private	Laverty, Alexander	Laverty, Mrs. Bessie	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Lawes, Reginald	Lawes, Mrs. Emily Maude	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 3, 1915.
Private	Lawrence, Edmund Clifton	Lawrence, Mrs. Frances	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Lawrence, James	Lawrence, Mrs. Rachel	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lawrie, Alfred	Lawrie, Mrs. Margaret	North Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lazarus, Michael	Lazarus, Mrs. Ella	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lee, Henry	Lee, Mrs. Maggie	Mount Dennis, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	Lee, Oswald Henry	Lee, Mrs. George	Woodville, Ont	Canada	May 14, 1915.
Private	Leger, Eli	Leger, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Leitch, William Hayden	Leitch, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Lemire, Napoleon	Lemire, Joseph	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Feb. 19, 1915.
Private	Lenehan, Thomas Arthur J	Lenehan, Mrs. Sarah	Weston, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1915.
Private	Leonard, Harry	Dr. Barnardo's Home	Toronto, Ont	India	July 28, 1915.
Private	Leonard, James	Leonard, Peter	Glenisla, Forfar., Scot	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Corporal	Le Pot, Henry Leonard	Le Pot, Louise	Cummings' Bridge, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Levasseur, Jack	Levasseur, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915.
Private	Leveare, James Gordon	Seguin, William	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	March 9, 1915.
Private	Lewis, Charles Walton	Lewis, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Liberty, John	Liberty, Mrs. Florida	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Little, Roy	Little, L	Not stated	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Littleford, Edward Williams	Littleford, Mrs. Florence	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	Lizotte, Jules	Lizotte, Napoleon	Maisonneuve, P.Q	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Sergeant	Lloyd, Arthur	Lloyd, Mrs. Arthur	Deschenes, P.Q	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Longpre, Joseph	Longpre, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Longtin, Francis	Longtin, Jean	Crysler, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Lonie, Robert C	Lonie, Mrs. R. P	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	April 10, 1915.
Private	Lope, James	Marino, Mrs. Jennie	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Loppen, Louis	Martin, Matthew	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Love, Herbert	Love, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Lovell, Frederick	Lovell, Mrs. Clen	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lowe, Oliver	Lowe, Mrs. Martha	Haley Station, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Lowry, Thomas	Lowry, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Luie, Toni	Luie, Lazarus	Turil, Greece	Greece	July 28, 1915.
Private	Lumsden, David	Lumsden, Rebecca	Merrickville, Ont	Scotland	July 25, 1915.
Private	Lunny, Joseph Frank	Lunny, William Patrick	Westmount, P.Q	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Lynch, James	Lynch, James	Hagersville, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, Leo	MacDonald, Wilfred	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, William Clement	MacDonald, Mrs. Jessie	Toronto, Ont	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Macdonell, Duncan Joseph	Macdonell, Peter	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	June 16, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	MacKenzie, Frederick William	MacKenzie, A. F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915.
Private	MacLennan. W	MacLennan, J. A	Lancaster, Ont	Canada	
Private	MacMillan, David Albert	MacMillan, Alexander A	Newington, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	McNicoll, John Gavin	MacNicoll, Grace	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	May 7, 1915.
Private	Mallette, Phileas	Mallette, Mrs. Julia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 19, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Maloney, James Christopher	Maloney, Patrick	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Manion, M	Manion, Thomas	Prescott, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Manton, Joseph Herbert	Manton, Mrs. Fanny	London S.W. ,Eng	England	March 5, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Marchand, Ernest	Kelly, Mrs. E. H	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Marlborough, Edward	Marlborough, Mrs. Mary A	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Maroney, Thomas	Maroney, Mrs. Hannah	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Regt. Sergeant-Major	Marsden, W. H	Marsden, Mrs. W. H			
Private	Marsh, Oliver	Marsh, Watson	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Marshall, Herbert	Marshall, Mrs. Sarah	Isington, London, Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Marshall, Richard	Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Marshall, Samucl	Marshall, Mrs. Sarah Ethel	Islington, London, Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Martens, Johanner Wilhemis	Martens, Mrs. Susan	Ottawa, Ont	Holland	July 19, 1915.
Private	Martin, William Peter	McMurty, Mrs. Helen	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1915.
Private	Martin, Zephur	Martin, Mrs. Delina	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	March 4, 1915.
Private	Mascombe, George	Not stated	Not stated	Greece	June 3, 1915.
Private	Massey, George Harold	Massey, Harry	Ferndale, Wales	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Masson, John	Masson, Mrs. Caroline	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Mattice, James Clarence	Mattice, James P	Farran's Point, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	Maunder, George	Maunder, John	Exeter, Devon, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	May, Edward	Freeman, Mrs. John	London E., Eng	England	Feb. 27, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	McCabe, James	McCabe, Mrs. Jeannie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	June 1, 1915.
Private	McCann, Patrick	McCann, Mrs. Mary A.	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	McCausland, Archibald	McCausland, William	Not stated	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	McClelland, Thomas P	McClung, Mrs. J	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	May 28, 1915.
Private	McCloud, John	McCloud, Mrs. Lily	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	McCoubrey, John Alexander	McCoubrey, Mrs. Annie	Ballynahinch, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	July 28, 1915.
Private	McCormick, Frederick	McCormick, Mrs. Nellie	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McCormick, John	McCormick, Roderick	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	McCracken, Frederick	McCracken, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	McCracken, Samuel M	McCracken, Mrs. T	Barhill, Ayr, Scot	Scotland	April 10, 1915.
Private	McCreadie, Robert	McCreadie, Mrs. Maggie	Ironside, P.Q	Scotland	May 31, 1915.
Private	McCullough, William Walker	McCullough, William	Manotick, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	McDonald, Donald	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Riverside, Inverness, N.S	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	McDonald, Duncan	McDonald, Dan	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	McDonald, John Ronald	McDonald, Mrs. Mary J.	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	McGarity, Jack	McGarity, Mrs. Patrick	Walkerton, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Private	McGillis, Herbey	McGillis, Angus	L'Orignal, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Sergeant	McGillivary, John	McGillivary, Mrs. F. E	Rockland, Ont	Scotland	March 5, 1915.
Private	McGovern, Thomas	McGovern, Mrs. Pauline	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	McGowan, Michael	McGowan, Peter	Tullycabry, Co. Sligo, Ire	Ireland	June 9, 1915.
Private	McGowan, Thomas Henry	McGowan, Mrs. Matilda	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McGreevy, Henry Joseph	McGreevy, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	McGregor, Benjamin Welland	McGregor, Mrs. Laura	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	McGregor, Robert	McGregor, Frances Annie	Northallerton, York., Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	McIlwaine, Samuel	Woodland, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	June 3, 1915.
Private	McIntosh, David Mearns	Falconer, Mrs. W	Freuchie, Fife, Scot	Scotland	May 29, 1915.
Private	McIntosh, Gordon	McIntosh, Mrs. Minnie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	McKay, Hugh	McKay, Miss Mary	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	May 31, 1915.
Private	McKay, Wilmer	McKay, Mrs. May	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McKenzie, John Albert	McKenzie, John	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	McKinnon, Chester	McKinnon, John	McDonald's Corners, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McLean, Evert Rea	McLean, Mrs. Jane	Spencerville, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	McLellan, Archibald Eugene	McLellan, Alexander E	Mille Roches, Ont	Canada	Jan. 11, 1915.
Private	McManus, Francis Ambrose	McManus, Mrs. Rose A	Perth, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	McMillan, William Duncan	McMillan, George	Sonya, Ont	Canada	March 4, 1915.
Private	McNab, John Peter	McNab, Mrs. Sarah E	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McNair, William	McNair, Alexander	London, Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	McNamara, John Joseph	McNamara, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Corporal	McNeil, John	McNeil, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	New Zealand	Feb. 24, 1915.
Corporal	McNeil, Robert	McNeil, Mrs. Mary A	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1915.
Private	McNulty, Cliffort Arthur E	McNulty, Peter	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	McNulty, J. Andrew	McNulty, Patrick	Barryvale, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	McOrmond, Victor Borel	McOrmond, Mrs. May	Mattawa, Ont	U.S.A	July 31, 1915.
Private	McPeak, Patrick	Devine, H. B	Carleton Place, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	McRae, Donald	McRae, Mrs. Isabella	Durris, Kincardine, Scot	Scotland	April 10, 1915.
Private	McRae, James	Uncle	Leith, Scot	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	McWilliam, Alfred	McWilliam, Mrs. Eliza J.	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 19, 1915.
Corporal	Meeks, James Morrison	Meeks, Mrs. Susan	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	April 28, 1915.
Private	Megginson, John Alfred	Megginson, Mrs	Leeds, Aberdeen, Scot	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Meldrum, Frederick D	Meldrum, J. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Melrose, Arthur Albert	Forth, David	Forthton, Ont	Not stated	June 9, 1915.
Sergeant	Menzies, Andrew Forest	Menzies, Mrs. Robert	Orillia, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Miller, William James	Miller, Almeada	Madoc, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Miller, William Lyle	Miller, Thomas	Brockville, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Sergeant	Mills, Wesley Daniel	Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Milne, Robert Lawrence	Milne, Miss Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Mitchell, Denzel	Mitchell, Mrs. Nellie	Perth, Ont	Canada	March 28, 1915.
Private	Mitchell, Walter	Mitchell, Mary	City View, Ont	Scotland	May 17, 1915.
Private	Mollison, William Campbell	Mollison, Jessie	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	May 7, 1915.
Private	Moore, John Osborne	Moore, Mrs. H. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Moreau, Frederick	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Morin, Telesphore Joseph	Morin, Mrs. Stella	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Morris, Albert William	Morris, Mrs. L	Leintwardine, Hereford, Eng	England	June 3, 1915.
Private	Morris, Andrew	Morris, A	Leith, Scot	Scotland	May 1, 1915.
Private	Morris, Leonard	Morris, Mrs. Ada	Pembroke, Bermuda, B.W.I	B.W.I	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Morris, Raymond Frederick	Morris, Mrs. Rachel	Pembroke, Bermuda, B.W.I	B.W.I	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Morris, William Arthur	Morris, Denis R	Mattawa, Ont	U.S.A	July 28, 1915.
Private	Mortland, Joseph Alexander	Mortland, Mrs. Rebecca J.	Liverpool, Eng	England	Feb. 18, 1915.
Corporal	Moses, Orland F	Moses, James	Osgoode, Ont	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Private	Moss, Moses	Not stated	Not stated	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Mostyn, Edward	Mostyn, O	London N., Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Corporal	Muldoon, James Patrick	Muldoon, John	North Bay, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Mullin, Percy	Mullin, Alonzo	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Murdock, Dennis James	Murdock, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Murdock, George	Murdock, Mrs. Margaret	Forester's Falls, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1915.
Private	Murgatroyd, Alfred	Murgatroyd, Mrs. Fannie	Oxford, Eng	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Murphy, Gerald	Murphy, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Murray, William	Murray, Miss Minnie	Bristol, Eng	Ireland	March 25, 1915.
Private	Musselwhite, Arthur Cecil	Roots, Mrs. C	Toronto, Ont	England	June 5, 1915.
Private	Myers, Joseph Raphael	Myers, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Corporal	Naismith, James	Naismith, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	June 10, 1915.
Private	Neal, Harold	Neal, Casper	Harlowe, Ont	Canada	May 15, 1915.
Private	Nelson, John Edward	Nelson, Edith	Yorks, Eng	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Neve, Albert Edward	Neeve, Albert Edward	Great Yarmouth, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Newbold, Arthur	Newbold, Annie	Wolverhampton, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Sergeant	Newcombe, James	Newcombe, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Newport, Allan	Newport, Mrs. Norah	Canterbury, Eng	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Newton, William	Newton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Barkley, Leicester, Eng	England	May 31, 1915.
Private	Nicholson, William Sherman	Nicholson, Mrs. Minnie	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Feb. 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Nicol, Robert	Nicol, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	March 2, 1915.
Private	Nile, Henry	Gorman, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Noble, Harry Elbon	Noble, Mrs. E	Not stated	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Noffke, Henry W	Noffke, Frederick	Eastview, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Nolan, Gordon Shepherd	Nolan, Mrs. Laura Scott	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Noonan, James	Noonan, Mrs. Ann	London N., Eng	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Notman, James	Notman, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	March 19, 1915.
Private	Noyes, Vallantyne	Noyes, Mrs. Annie	Richmond, Surrey ,Eng	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Nugent, Robert Edward G	Nugent, Albert	Diamond, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Nunney, Claude	McDonald, Mrs. D. J	North Lancaster, Ont	Ireland	May 1, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Oates, Michael Joseph	Nixon, Mrs. Fanny	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	May 28, 1915.
Private	O'Donovan, Cornelius	O'Donovan, Mrs. Mary A.	Carleton Place, Ont	England	May 11, 1915.
Private	O'Keefe, David	Nolan, James	Pontypridd, Glamorgan, S. Wales	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Olls, Ernest	Olls, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	O'Neil, Clifford	O'Neil, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	O'Neil, Lawrence	O'Neil, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	O'Neill, Patrick J	O'Neill, T	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Orpen, Edward H	Orpen, Mable	Guelph, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Osborne, Franklin George	Osborne, A. J	Iroquois, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Osgood, Alfred George	Osgood, Mrs. E	Redcliff, Alta	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Osgood, Thomas Reuben	Osgood, Mrs. Emma	Redcliff, Alta	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Ouderkirk, Sheldon Peter	Ouderkirk, William Henry	Chesterville, Ont	Canada	July 17, 1915.
Private	Ouimet, Joseph Alfred	Ouimet, John	St. Rose, P.Q	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Ousman, William S	Ousman, Mrs. E. G	East Calgary, Alta	England	June 3, 1915.
Private	Owens, Christopher John	Owens, Mrs. Louisa	Plumstead, London E., Eng	England	March 8, 1915.
Private	Padbury, Frank Austin	Padbury, Mrs. Mary C	Gloucester, Eng	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Pallett, Geroge	Pallett, W	Esterhazy, Sask	England	May 1, 1915.
Corporal	Parker, Frederick William	Steele, Mrs. Jessie	London W., Eng	England	Jan. 8, 1915.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Parker, Leonard	Parker, Mrs. Ellen	Wisbech, Cambs., Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Parrott, Morley Allan	Parrott, Alzona	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Partridge, Christopher Samuel	Partridge, Miss E	Oadby, Leicester, Eng	England	May 31, 1915.
Private	Pascovitzs, John	Pascovitzs, Mrs. John	Moscow, Russia	Russia	July 28, 1915.
Private	Pask, Clarence George	Pask, Harry	Brockville, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Patrick, John	Patrick, John	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	Paterson, William	Paterson, Mrs. Helen	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Paynter, Oliver Webb	Paynter, William Henry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1915.
Private	Pearce, Francis Augustus	Pearce, Mrs. Bertha Alice	Lindsay, Ont	England	April 22, 1915.
Private	Pearce, Reginald Richard	Pearce Mrs. Jane	Brantford, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1915.
Private	Pearce, Thomas James	Pearce, William S	Toronto, Ont	U.S.A	July 28, 1915.
Private	Pearce, Walter	Pearce, Julia	Winnipeg, Man	England	May 20, 1915.
Co. Sergt.-Major	Pearce, William Samuel	Pearce, William Samuel	Birmingham, Warwick., Eng	England	May 13, 1915.
Private	Pelletier Ernest	Pelletier, Azarie	Maniwaki, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Pennington, Matthew	Pennington, Mrs. S. M. C.	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 19, 1915.
Private	Perrault, Lorenzo	Perrault, Mrs. Lucie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Sergeant	Perrin, John Lee	Perrin, Elizabeth	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Perry, Benjamin	Perry, Amy	Birmingham, Warwick., Eng	England	March 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Person, James A	Person, W. A	New York, U.S.A	U.S.A	June 1, 1915.
Private	Pescod, Cecil	Baker, Mrs. J. W	Wales, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Peterkin, Thomas	Peterkin, Mrs. Agnes	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	May 28, 1915.
Private	Peterson, Daniel	Peterson, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 10, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Peterson, Oscar Oyvinn	Peterson, Mrs. Ida	Copenhagen, Denmark	Denmark	Feb. 26, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Pettit, Cecil Percy	Pettit, Mrs. Clara	Twickenham, Middlesex, Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Phillips, Carswell Edward	Phillips, Mrs. Adeline G	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Phillips, Martin	Phillips, Mrs. Catherine	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	May 22, 1915.
Private	Phillips, Roy Wesley	Phillips, Alexander	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Sergeant	Pilgrim, Joseph Henry	Pilgrim, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 2, 1915.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Pinkey, Charles Hamnett	Pinkey, H. K	March, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Plato, Theodore	Plato, Mrs. Flora	Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Point, Victor	Point, Alphonse	Not stated	France	May 17, 1915.
Private	Polcine, Philip	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	June 3, 1915.
Private	Porteous, Gordon Maynard	Porteous, Mrs. Jennie	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	Porter, James Le Roy	Johnson, Mrs. Thomas	Todmorden, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Potter, Alexander	Potter, Mrs. Kate Eadie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 20, 1915.
Corporal	Potter, Stephen	Potter, Mrs. Susan V	Craigo Station, Forfar., Scot	Scotland	March 2, 1915.
Private	Potter, William Charles	Collinson, Mrs. Hannah	Liverpool, Eng	England	March 3, 1915.
Private	Poulin, Jerome	Poulin, Jerome	St. Raphael's Ont	Canada	March 3, 1915.
Private	Powell, Walter	Powell, Mrs. Charlotte	St. James, Northampton, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Poynter, Arthur	Poynter, Mrs. Julia	Montreal, P.Q	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Poynter, Harold	Poynter, Mrs. Julia A	Montreal, P.Q	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Pratt, Harold Thomas	Pratt, Mrs. Maude	Deseronto, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Press, Walter Herbert	Press, Mrs. Mary Jane	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 12, 1915.
Sergeant	Prevost, Moise Leo	Prevost, Mrs. Emily	Plantagenet, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915.
Staff-Sergeant	Price, Charles John F	Price, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Price, John Thomas	Price, Mrs. Winifred	Pudsey, Leeds, Eng	England	May 12, 1915.
Private	Pringle, Jesse	Pringle, Mrs. H	Point Anne, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Pringle, Joseph	Pringle, Mrs. Gertie	Marlbank, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Pritchard, Frederick Walter	Pritchard, Florence Kate	Dundela, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Proctor, William Henry	Proctor, Charles	St. Raphael's Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Proudfoot, Earl Gillespie	Proudfoot, Mrs. Emmaline	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Proulx, Frank	Proulx, Frank	River Desert, P. Q	Canada	May 18, 1915.
Private	Proutt, Joseph	Proutt, James	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Quigg, Ross	Quigg, Mrs. Mary	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Quinn, Peter	Quinn, Frank	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Quinn, Ralph	Quinn, Mrs. Margaret	Battleford, Sask	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Rainford, Richard	Rainford, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Ranger, James Arthur	Ranger, John	Syracuse, N.Y. U.S.A	Canada	March 25, 1915.
Private	Rathwell, Samuel	Rathwell, Mrs. Myrtle	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Ravenscroft, Walter	Ravenscroft, Walter	Kingston Jct., Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Raynor, William Lucas	Raynor, Albert Edward	Georgetown, Ont	England	May 21, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Rea, James Alexander	Rea, David J	Kingston, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Reid, Harold Joseph	Reid, Mrs. M	Liverpool, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Renaud, Ben Herbert	Renaud, Charlie	Quarries, Ont	Canada	March 5, 1915.
Private	Revord, Samuel	Revord, Samuel	Hull, P.Q	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Reynolds, George Alfred C	Reynolds, F. A	Hull, P.Q	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	Reynolds, Percy George	Reynolds, Mrs. Sarah E	Appleton, Ont	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Reynolds, William James	Reynolds, Mrs. Emily	Appleton, Ont	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Richardson, Albert Edward P	Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Richardson, William George	Richardson, Mrs. Wm. G.	Cornwall, Ont	England	June 9, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Richmire, William H	Coughlan, Mrs. Silas	Mountain Station, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Rickman, Frederick George	Rickman, Mrs. Alice Maud	Springbourne, Bournemouth, Eng	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Rickward, William	Rickward, Mrs. Annie	Toronto, Ont	England	May 9, 1915.
Regt. Q.M.-Sergeant	Ridley, George Joseph T	Ridley, Mrs. Emma Marg.	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Riley, John	Riley, John	Nelson, Lancs., Eng	England	May 17, 1915.
Sergeant	Riley, Walter Henry F	Riley, Mrs. Ada	Westborough, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Risch, Walter	Risch, Mrs. Fanny	Shepherd's Bush, London, Eng	England	May 31, 1915.
Private	Riy, Aaron	Riy, Daniel	Podelosky, Haberni, Russia	Russia	March 10, 1915.
Private	Riy, John	Riy, John	Podelosky, Haberni, Russia	Russia	March 1, 1915.
Private	Roberts, Edgar	Roberts, R. W	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	March 4, 1915.
Private	Roberts, Frederick Wood	Roberts, Robert	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	March 12, 1915.
Private	Roberts, George	Roberts, Mrs. Mary	St. Charles, Montreal, P.Q	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Roberts, John F	Whitelock, Mary Ann	Canning Town, London, Eng	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Roberts, Victor Joseph	Roberts, Mrs. Mary	Stanbridge East, P.Q	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Robertson, John M	Robertson, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb 24, 1915.
Private	Robertson, William Duncan	Robertson, Rev. Adam	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Robinson, Hugh Russell S	Robinson, Joseph	Newtownards, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	March 15, 1915.
Private	Robinson, William Morris	Robinson, Mrs. Annie J. S.	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915.
Private	Robson, Mathew Northrup	Robson, Mathew G	Port Leydon, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	July 6, 1915.
Private	Rochon, Arthur	Rochon, Cyril	Mattawa, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Rochon, Gusty	Rochon, Hilaire	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Corporal	Rogers, George Harold	Rogers, Mrs. Geo. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Roll, John George	Roll, Janet	Willington Quay, Northumb., Eng	England	May 17, 1915.
Private	Romanuk, Mike	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Rooke, Walter Ernest	Rooke, James	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Rorke, Frank	Rorke, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	Rose, William	Rose, Mrs. A. E	Mandhester, Eng	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Ross, James	Ross, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Mya 20, 1915.
Private	Rothwell, James Henry	Rothwell, Miss Mary	Margate, Kent, Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Rudrum, William Ewart	Rudrum, Mary Ann	St. Mary's, Norfolk, Eng	England	June 8, 1915.
Corporal	Ruffles, Ernest David	Wilkins, Mrs. W	Toronto, Ont	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Russell, David	Russell, Robert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Ruston, Walter	Olmstead, Samuel	Cobden, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Rutherford, Frederick	Rutherford, Mrs. Ruby	Toronto, Ont	England	May 8, 1915.
Private	Ryan, Daniel Joseph	Ryan, Michael M	Brockville, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Ryan, James Patrick	Whitson, Mrs. G	London, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Ryan, Joseph Patrick	Whitson, Mrs. G	London, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Sage, John	Sage, Mrs. Delia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	Sager, Frederick John	Sager, John	Descronto, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Sager, James Robert	Sager, Mrs. Lena Beatrice	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Sancier, Ephraim	Sancier, Joseph	Martintown, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Sandiford, Richard	Sandiford, William	Brownton, Ont	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Sannady, Harry	Sannady, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Corporal	Sargeant, Frederick Thomas	Sargeant, Major William	Woodford, Essex, Eng	England	May 31, 1915.
Private	Scirelli, Marino	Scirelli, Antonia	Casetta, Sepingiano, Italy	Italy	May 20, 1915.
Private	Scobie, Russell	Scobie, Mrs. Lyrus	Kars, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Scott, Frederick	Scott, Mrs. R	Birmingham, Warwick., Eng	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Scott, Stephen Bert	Scott, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Scott, Thomas Wilson	Scott, William L	Winchester, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Scott, William	Scott, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 23, 1915.
Private	Scoular, William John	Boyle, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 19, 1915.
Private	Searle, William Lywnn	Searle, Mrs. Kate	Croydon, Surrey, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Seguin, Tancrede	Seguin, Peter	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1915.
Private	Sepo, John Joseph	O'Connor, Mrs. Elizabeth	Liverpool, Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Shannessy, Harry	Hughes, Mrs. Jennie	Port Colborne, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Private	Shea, James Edward	Shea, Mrs. Maria	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1915.
Private	Shemelds, Bernard	Woodhouse, Clara	Sheffield, Yorks., Eng	England	May 12, 1915.
Private	Sheppard, Alexander B	Sheppard, Mrs. Adelain	London, Eng	India	May 31, 1915.
Private	Sherman, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Shuttle, William Charles	Shuttle, James	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Siggins, James	Siggins, Mrs. E	Ascot, Berks., Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Sikorski, Francis	Meindl, Mrs. Angelina	Winnipeg, Man	Russia	July 23, 1915.
Private	Silcock, William	Silcock, Mrs. Annie	Peterboro, Ont	England	July 31, 1915.
Private	Simmons, Edward	Simmons, Evelyn	London, Eng	England	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	Simmons, Herbert Wilson	Simmons, William	Simmons, P.Q	Canada	May 28, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Address	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lance-Corporal	Simmons, Maurice	Simmons, Mrs. Lena	Toronto, Ont	England	May 21, 1915.
Private	Singh, Waryam	Singh, Wazer	Kaputhald, Punjab, India	India	July 28, 1915.
Private	Singleton, John	Singleton, Mrs. C	Watertown, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	July 6, 1915.
Sergeant	Smellie, William Alexander	Smellie, Mrs. W. A	Hamilton, Bermuda, B.W.I	Scotland	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Smith, Charles	McKenzie, Mrs. Catherine	St. Catharines, Ont	Scotland	March 10, 1915.
Private	Smith, Charles Frederick	Smith, Mrs. Charlotte	Smith's Falls, Ont	U.S.A	May 5, 1915.
Private	Smith, Edward Peter J	Meehan, Rev. J. A	Morrisburg, Ont	England	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Smith, Frederick	Smith, Mrs. Mary Francis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Smith, Guy	Smith, John	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Smith, Harold	Smith, Mrs. Sara	Hightown, Manchester, Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Smith, Howard Clifton	Smith, Charles	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915.
Private	Smith, James	Armstrong, Mrs. T. G	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Smith, James McKenzie	Young, Miss	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Smith, John Christopher	Smith, Mrs. Hannah	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	Smith, John H	Smith, Mrs J. H	Saskatcon, Sask	England	July 6, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Smith, John William	Smith, Mrs. Jane	Liverpool, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Smith, Vincent	Smith, Mrs. Sara	Hightown, Manchester, Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Snider, Floyd	Snider, Alfred	Delta, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Soper, Willard Sherwood	Soper, Mrs. M A	Prescott, Ont	U.S.A	June 9, 1915.
Private	Sowter, Edwin	Sowter, Mrs. Toty	Aylmer East, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Sparks, Ernest	Sparks, Mrs. Annie	London, Eng	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Spear, Robert George	Spear, Mrs. Carrie	Ottawa West, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Spears, Robert Harold	Spears, Alexander	Scarborough, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1915.
Private	Spencer, Frank	Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Bradford, Yorks, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Spencer, Harry Herbert	Spencer, Harry Herbert	Ottawa Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Spicer, Robert	Spicer, Mrs. Sarah	Camberwell, London, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Spratt, Frederick James	Spratt, Emma	Chester, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Spratt, James	Spratt, Herbert	Maxville, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Spratt, William James	Spratt, James	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Stanley, Walter Jasper	Stanley, Mrs. Leah	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915.
Sergeant	Steadman, William George	Steadman, Mrs. Florence A.	Russell, Ont	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Stephenson, Frederick Charles	Stephenson, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Shields, Durham, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Stevens, Alfred	Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	England	May 29, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Alfred	Stewart, Frederick	Hyde Park, London, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Stewart, Finlay Alexander	Stewart, A. M	Vernon, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Harry	Stewart, Mrs. Thomas T.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 26, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Norman Turner	Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Thomas	Stewart, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	St. George, Charles Ernest	St. George, Mrs. Charles	Bedford, Eng	England	June 3, 1915.
Sergeant	Stock, Frank Jerome	Stock, Charles	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Stokes, George James	Stokes, Mrs. Minna	Perth, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Stokes, Walter George W	Stokes, Mrs. Mary Jane	Mesteg Glen, South Wales	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Stonier, Walter	Stonier, John	Russell, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Strachan, David	Hunter, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	May 31, 1915.
Private	Stroud, John	Stroud, Conrad	New Hamburg, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	St. Thomas, James P	St. Thomas, Peter	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	Stuart, James William A	Stuart, Colin	Osgoode Station, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Stuart, William	Stuart, Mrs. W	Townhead, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	Sullivan, Frederick William	Sullivan, Rose	Toronto, Ont	England	May 7, 1915.
Private	Sullivan, William Munro	Sullivan, Miss May	Rankin, Ont	Canada	March 29, 1915.
Private	Swan, Douglas	Swan, H. R	Kemptville, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Sweeney, George	Sweeney, Mrs. Fanny	Rankin, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Sweeney, John Francis	Smith, Elizabeth	Smithdown, Liverpool, Eng	England	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Sweeney, Patrick	Sweeney, William	Erith, Kent, Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Swimmings, William Stancombe P	Swimmings, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Switzer, Joseph Wesley	Switzer, Mrs. Sarah	Camden East, Ont	Canada	June 4, 1915.
Private	Sykes, Joseph William	Not stated	Not stated	England	May 18, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Taylor, George	Skemer, Mrs. A	Ottawa West, Ont	England	May 1, 1915.
Sergeant	Taylor, Henry Clifton	Taylor, Mrs. Mary Jane	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Taylor, John George	Taylor, Mrs. Flora	Landport, Portsmouth, Eng	Canada	June 22, 1915.
Private	Teck, Peter	Teck, Cosmow	Toronto, Ont	Russia	March 29, 1915.
Private	Tedder, Ernest A	Mason, Mrs. John	Simcoe, Ont	England	June 3, 1915.
Private	Teirney, Thomas Timothy	Teirney, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Telling Charles F	Telling, William Frank	Bristol Eng.	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Temple, Richard	Temple, Henry	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Corporal	Terp, Otto William W	Johnston, Mrs. G	Ottawa, Ont	Russia	March 5, 1915.
Private	Terry, Harold	Terry, John	Blackpool, Lancs., Eng	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Terwilligar, Merton	Terwilligar, Clarence	Bloomfield, Ont	Canada	May 10, 1915.
Sergeant	Theobald, William	Theobald, Mrs. Annie Ruth	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Private	Thirien, Edward	Thirien, Mrs. Cary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 9, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Harold	Thomas, Mrs. Annie	London, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Sidney Ernest	Hathaway, Mrs. Nellie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Thompson, Alfred	Thompson, Mrs. Annie M.	Little Clacton, Essex, Eng	England	March 5, 1915.
Private	Thompson, William	Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Enzie, Banff, Scot	Scotland	June 10, 1915.
Private	Thornton, James Alfred	Thornton, Mrs. Lois	Perth, Ont	Canada	March 29, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Thrift, Ernest Victor	Thrift, Mrs. Martha	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915.
Corporal	Tierny, Arthur Ernest	Tierny, Mrs. May	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	March 1, 1915.
Private	Tighe, Samuel	Tighe, Mrs. Margaret	Leeds, York., Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Tinker, Arthur	Tinker, Alice	Not stated	England	May 25, 1915.
Private	Tomlinson, Leonard George	Tomkinson, Mrs. Doucia	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Tomlin, Charles Reuben	Tomlin, George	Earlscourt, Toronto, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Tomlinson, William Francis	Tomlinson, Samuel	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Tompkins, Arthur John	Tompkins, Mrs. Louisa	East Toronto, Ont	England	March 24, 1915.
Private	Tompkins, Percy	Tompkins, Leonard	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1915.

38th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Tougas, Frank	Tougas, Joseph	Peterborough, Ont	Not stated	July 28, 1915.
Corporal	Travers, Harold Fergus	Travers, Mrs. Minnie Swan	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Travers, Hubert Richard	Travers, Mrs. Minnie Swan	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Trevelyen, Vernon	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	July 28, 1915.
Private	Truscott, Arthur	Truscott, Mrs. Eliazbeth	Laundresfuit, Pembroke, Eng	England	May 3, 1915.
Private	Tucker, Hugh	Tucker, John	Chichester, Sussex, Eng	England	May 28, 1915.
Private	Tucker, William	Tucker, Richard	Sheepwash, N. Devon, Eng	England	March 19, 1915.
Private	Tudor, Henry	Lee, Mrs. Margaret	Liverpool, Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Tudor, Joseph	Lee, Mrs. Margaret	Liverpool, Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Tunnicliffe, Percival	Tunnicliffe, S	London, Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Sergeant	Turton, Edwin Ernest	Turton, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Turnbull, Robert William	Evans, Mrs. William	Napanee, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Turner, Albert Edward	Turner, William	Weston, Herts., Eng	England	July 6, 1915.
Private	Turner, Frank	Lamb, Mrs. John	Oldham, Lancs., Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Turner, Frank	Turner, Mrs. Parnell	Westborough, Ont	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Twiname, Thomas	Twiname, David	Crocketford, Dumfries, Scot	Scotland	May 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Tyers, Sidney A	Tyers, Madeline	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Tyler, George	Pinckney, Mrs. F	Hackney, London, Eng	England	May 20, 1915.
Private	Urquhart, Gordon Bruce	Urquhart, W. T	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Utman, Ira W	Utman, Mrs. B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1015.
Private	Vallance, James	Vallance, Mrs. James	Cornwall, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 6, 1915.
Private	Valyear, Peter	Johnson, Mrs. A	Trenton, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Vance, Harry Howard	Vance, John	Brockville, Ont	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Van Ness, Jack Abraham	Van Ness, Abraham	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Veasey, James Joseph	O'Sullivan, Mrs. Catherine	Picton, Ont	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Vizina, Lorenzo	Vizina, Mrs. Alfimiex	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Waines, Ernest	Waines, John	Middlesborough, York., Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Waite, William Gad	Waite, Mrs. Mary	Caledonia Ridge, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Walker, John	Walker, Miss Catherine	Hornsey, Middlesex, Eng	England	April 10, 1915.
Private	Walkey, William Albert	Walkey, Mrs. Emma Dalton	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 22, 1915.
Private	Wallis, Alfred	Wallis, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	England	May 7, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Ward, Albert	Simpson, John	Nottingham, Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1015.
Sergeant	Ward, Charles James	Ward, Thary	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Ward, Frederick	Ward, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa East, Ont	England	May 4, 1915.
Private	Ward, Frederick Leonard	Ward, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 19, 1915.
Private	Wardhaugh, Edward	Wardhaugh, May	Belleville, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1915.
Private	Wardle, John L	Wardle, F	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1915.
Private	Ware, William	Ware, Harriet	Hintonburg, Ottawa, Ont	England	March 24, 1915.
Private	Warner, Wilfred	Warner, Emerson	Avonmore, Ont	Canada	Jan. 18, 1915.
Sergeant	Warren-Howe, Herbert	Warren-Howe, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Washer, Oliver Joseph	Washer, Mrs. Maddie	Kingston, Ont	U.S.A	June 4, 1915.
Private	Waterman, Frederick William	Waterman, Mrs. Clementin	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Corporal	Watier, Emery	McLellan, Mrs. A	St. Raphael's, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Watkin, Harry Thomas	Watkin, D	Belleville, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1915.
Private	Weatherley, Harry	Weatherley, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Webb, Edward	Webb, Mrs. Alice	Laurentian View, Ottawa, Ont	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Webber, Reginald James	Webber, Nicholas	London, Eng	England	June 3, 1915.
Corporal	Weddell, Ray	Weddell, Mrs. Ray	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Weeden, William	Weeden, Miss Kathleen	Isleworth, Middlesex, Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Corporal	Weeks, Frederick	Weeks, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Welch, James Edward	Welch, Mrs. Emily Hannah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Wellack, George	Wellack, Frederick	York, Eng	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Wells, Harle Hore	Wells, Rev. William	Lyn, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915.
Private	Welton, Victor	Welton, Mrs. F	London, Eng	India	May 25, 1915.
Private	Wenland, Walter	Wenland, Mrs. Ethel	Ottawa West, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Westover, Leland Stanford	Westover, Mrs. C	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Wetherilt, George	Wetherilt, Anglia	Fulham, London, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Wheeler, Hubert	Wheeler, Peter	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915.
Private	White, Albert	White, Josephine	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	White, Arthur Mills	White, Edward	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	White, Frederick	Potasso, Mrs. Louise	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	March 16, 1915.
PrivaWe	White, Peter	White, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Whitehead, Alfred Wellham	Whitehead, Joseph	Neots, Hunt., Eng	England	March 1, 1915.
Private	Whitney, Robert Edwin	Whitney, Mrs. Martha	Hampshire, Ont	Canada	March 19, 1915.
Private	Whitt, Arthur	Whitt, Mrs. Jane	London, Eng	England	June 9, 1915.
Private	Whittaker, Joseph	Runbaken, Mrs. J. H	Mellor, near Derby, Eng	England	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	Whitty, James Lawrence	Whitty, Patrick	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Wight, Harold Addison	Wight, Edward Cameron	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Wilkinson, John James	Wilkinson, Mrs. Lily	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Williams, George	Williams, Mrs. William	Dunvegan, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Willis, John Patrick	Willis, Mary	Wood Green, London, Eng	England	March 2, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Clarence	Crotty, Clifford	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Wilson, Ernest Shepherd	Wilson, David	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	March 23, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Glen	Wilson, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Wilson, T. G. Rivers	Wilson, C	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Winson, Robert	Winson, Jonh	Westerham, Kent, Eng	England	May 26, 1915.
Private	Wisberg, Morris	Wisberg, Minnie	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 28, 1915.
Private	Woodward, Alfred	Stevenson, Mrs. H	Toronto, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Corporal	Worsdale, Richard William	Worsdale, Mrs. Mary Alice	Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., Eng	England	April 28, 1915.
Private	Wright, George William	Wright, Mrs. Ann Stewart	Kingston, Ont	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Wright, John Joseph	Wright, Miss Mary	Penkhull, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng	England	May 5, 1915.
Private	Wright, Leonard William	Wright, Mrs. Catherine	Marble Head, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 29, 1915.
Private	Young, Richard W	Young, J. H	Cordova Mines, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1915.

22nd BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Colonel	Gaudet, Frédéric Mondelet	Gaudet, Mrs. Frédéric M.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 1, 1914.
Lieut.-Colonel	De Lanaudière, C. T.	Neilson, Mrs. A. de L.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	
Major	Dubuc, Arthur Edouard	Dubuc, Mrs. A. R.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Major	Filiatrault, Joseph A.	A. D. DeAlles	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	
Major	Gingras, J. Jules O. L. D.	Gingras, Mrs. J. L. D.	St. Jérôme, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 3, 1915.
Major	Laviolette, Camille	Laviolette, Miss C.			
Major	Roy, Adolphe V.	Roy, Mrs. Adolphe V.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Major	Tremblay, Thomas Louis	Tremblay, Mrs. Thomas	St. Cœur de Marie, P.Q.	Canada	March 12, 1915.
Captain	Boyer, Guy	Boyer, Mrs. Guy	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Captain	Chevalier, Armand Marie	Chevalier, Mrs. Armand M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Captain	Girouard, R. A.	Girouard, Mrs. R. A.	Perth, Ont.	Canada	
Captain	Hudon, Léo Edmond	Hudon, Mrs. Léo Edmond	St. Lambert, P.Q.	Canada	
Captain	Plante, Lucien N.	Plante, Mrs. P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Captain	Doyon, Constant V. O. P.	T. R. Père Provincial	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Lieutenant	Archambault, Joseph P.	Archambault, C.G.	Montreal P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Baker, Basil Rupert	Baker, Rev. Dr. Corydon	Winchfield, Hants., Eng.	England	Oct. 20, 1914.
Lieutenant	Beaubien, Louis A.	Beaubien, L. O.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Bauset, Maurice E.	Bauset, René	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Brosseau, Jacques	Brosseau, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1914.
Lieutenant	Browne, Peter Louis S.	Browne, Henry Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915.
Lieutenant	Chassé, Henri	Chassé, Madame H.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1914.
Lieutenant	De Martigny, Hughes LeMoyne	De Martigny, Mrs. W. M.	Varennes, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Dorval, C. Oscar	Dufresne, Mrs. Thomas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Dubrulé, M. H.	Dubrulé, L. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Dupuy, Roméo	Dupuy, Louis	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Grothé, Aimé P.	Grothé, T.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Lafond, René D.	Lafond, A. E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Larocque, René	Larocque, Mrs. René	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Laviolette, Dumont	Laviolette, Mrs.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Lefebvre, René	Rémillard, Mrs. V. R.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 10, 1915.
Lieutenant	Papineau, Eugène MacKay	Papineau, Gordon B.	Dorchester, N.B.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Paquin, H. Emile	Paquin, H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Routier, Alphonse Gustave	Routier, A. C.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Lieutenant	Sylvestre, Charles J.	Sylvestre, C. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Vanier, George P.	Vanier, P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Allaire, Roméo	Allaire, P.	Ste. Adèle, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Allard, Ernest	Allard, Etienne	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Allen, Ernest	Allen, Philibert	St. Jean Chrysostôme, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Alliette, William	Aillette, Delphis	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Amesse, Adrien	Amesse, Mrs. Judith	St. Pierre aux Liens, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Antoine, Edmond	Antoine, Simon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1914.
Private	Arcand, Ernest	Arcand, Hercule	Champlain, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Archambault, Aimé	Archambault, D.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Archambault, Richard	Archambault, R. Ed.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Asselin, Joseph	Asselin, Théodore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Corporal	Aubry, Albert	Aubry, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Corporal	Aubry, Armand	Aubry, Moïse	Tétreautville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Quartermaster-Sergeant	Audette, Jean Charles	Audette, Rodolphe	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Auger, Honoré	Auger, H.	Montréal, P.A.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Bachant, Albert	Bachant, Mrs. Albert	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Baillargeon, Joseph	Baillargeon, Mrs. J.	Hochelaga, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Barbaix, Alfred	Barbaix, Jean Baptiste	Route Dolligny, Lessine, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Barbeau, Albert	Barbeau, Mrs. Philomène	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Barbeau, David	Barbeau, Louis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Barbeau, Georges	Barbeau, Frank	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Barbeau, Henri	Barbeau, Louis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Barbeau, Jean	Barbeau, Mrs. P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Barbeau, Jean Thomas	Jutras, Mrs. Marie L.	Plessisville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Barbeau, Philippe	Barbeau, Louis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 2, 1915.
Private	Baré, Emile	Baré, Mrs. Joséphine	Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A.	France	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Barrette, Victor	Barrette, Mrs. Victor	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Baribeau, Sylvio	Baribeau, Mrs. Francois X.	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Baron, Hervé	Baron, Léandre	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Baronet, Joseph	Baronet, Mrs. J. F.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Barrette, Albert	Barrette, Adjutor	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Barrette, Raoul	Barrette, Louis	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Baumhall, William	Blanchard, E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Beale, Norman	Beale, Mark	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Beauchamp, J. Aloysius	Beauchamp, Ernest	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Beauchamp, Arthur	Beauchamp, A. V.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Beaudet, Anselme	Beaudet, Mrs. Anselme	Ste. Emelie, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Beaudin, Joseph Alexander	Beaudin, J. B.	Rivière des Fèves, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1915.
Private	Beaudin, Napoléon	Latour, E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Corporal	Beaudoin, L. G.	Beaudoin, Joseph	St. Lin des Laurentides, PQ.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Beaudry, Joseph	Beaudry, Elias.	Not stated	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Beaufils, Charles	Beaufils, Joseph	Ste. Cunégonde, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Beaufort, Albert	Beaufort, C.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Bélanger, Wilfred	Robillard, Mrs. Joseph	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915.
Private	Beaulieu, Antonio	Beaulieu, Aldéric	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Beaulieu, Lucien	Beaulieu, J.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 27, 1914.
Private	Beaulieu, Zotique	Beaulieu, Mrs. Z.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 23, 1915.
Private	Beaulne, Alfred	Beaulne, Bruneau	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1914.
Private	Beaumier, Arthur	Beaumier, Miss Dulvide	Varennes, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1914.
Private	Beaupré, Auguste	Beaupré, J. B.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Beaupré, Georges	Beaupré, Calizte	Ste. Cécile du Bic, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Beauséjour, Joseph	Beauséjour, Damase	St. Ligori, P.Q.	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Beauvais, Reginald	Beauvais, Damase	Granby, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 23, 1914.
Private	Bédard, Camille	Bédard, Néhémias	L'Assomption, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Bédard, Maurice	Bédard, Cléophas Urbain	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Bélair, Emile	Bélair, Mrs. Alphonse	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Bélair, Frédéric	Bélair, Azarie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Béland, Ernest	Pépin, John	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	Bélanger, Arthur	Bélanger, Léon	Lachine, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Bélanger, Emile	Bélanger, Mrs. Octave	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Bélanger, Joseph	Bélanger, Joseph	Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Bélanger, Rosario	Bélanger, P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Bélisle, Paul Emile	Bélisle, Delphis	St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Bellec, François Marie	Bellec, Mrs. François	Montréal, P.Q.	France	May 4, 1915.
Private	Bellefeuille, Alfred	Bellefeuille, Omer	Three Rivers, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 1, 1914.
Sergeant	Belle-Isle, Donat	Belle-Isle, Donat, Sr.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Bellerose, Joseph	Bellerose, Anna	Ste. Gabrielle de Brandon, P.Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	Bénard, Adélard	Bénard, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Benoit, Pierre	Benoit, Jean	Côte St. Paul, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 6, 1915.
Private	Bériault, Arthur	Bériault, Mrs. Josephat	Ste. Cunégonde, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Berensohn, Jean	Berensohn, Mrs. Alida	Amers, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Berger, Auguste	Berger, Noel	Farnham, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915.
Private	Bergevin, Aimé	Bergevin, Mrs. Pierre	St. Henri, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Bernard, Joseph	Bernard, Godfroy	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Bernier, Amédée	Morin, Mrs. Edmond	Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Berthiaume, Alfred	Berthiaume, Edouard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Berthiaume, Hormidas	Berthiaume, Louis	St. Eugène, Drum. Co., P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Corporal	Bertrand, Albert	Bertrand, Olivier	Ritchance, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Corporal	Bérubé, Lucien	Béruné, Alphonse	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Bessette, Albert	Bessette, Miss Cordélia	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Bessette, Joseph	Denicourt, Pierre	Iberville, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	Bessette, Léo	Bessette, Adélard	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Bibaud, Raoul	Bibaud, Adolphe	St. Henri, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 7, 1915.
Private	Bigras, Armand	Bigras, Eloi	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1915.
Sergeant	Bigras, Calixte	Bigras, Mrs. V.	Joliette ville, P.Q.	Canada	April, 7, 1915.
Private	Bigras, Edmond	Bigras, Azarie	Labelle, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Biron, Eugène	Biron, Edouard	St. Patrick, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Bissonnette, Albert	Bissonette, Mrs. D.	St. Malo, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Blain, Emerie	Blain, Elzéar	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Blanchard, Frank	Blanchard, Peter	Burnsville, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Canada	April 23, 1915.
Private	Blanchard, Richard	Blanchard, Arthur	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Blondin, Albert	Blondin, Mrs. J.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Blondin, Léopold	Blondin, Gilbert	Ville Emard, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1915.
Private	Bohémier, Gustave	Bohémier, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Boisly, Louis	Gagnon, Mrs. Eucharist	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Boissel, Pierre	Boissel, François Xavier	Thetford Mines, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Boissel, Joël	Boissel, François Xavier	Thetford Mines, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Boisvert, Eugène	Painchaud, Antonio	Plessisville, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Boisvert, Joseph	Boisvert, Honoré	Asbestos, P.Q.	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Boisvert, Laurier	Boisvert, Alfred	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 7, 1914.
Private	Boisvert, Sylvio	Boisvert, P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Boivin, Adélard	Boivin, Hildebert	Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Sergeant	Boivin, Joseph Nérée	Boivin, Alfred	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Bolduc, Alphonse	Bolduc, Benjamin	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Bonacina, Charles	Bonacina, F.	Boston, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Bonin, Moïse	Albert, Mrs. Sophie	Contrecœur, Verchères Co., P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Bonnoyer, Roméo	Bonnoyer, Bruno	Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.	Canada	March 1, 1915.
Private	Borland, Harold Weare	Borland, Mrs. H. W.	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Bossu, François	Bossu, Mrs. Célestine	Loes-en-Cohelle, France	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Bouchard, Arthur	Bouchard, Joseph	Ormstown, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 2, 1915.
Private	Bouchard, Charles	Bouchard, Adjutor	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 12, 1914.
Private	Bouchard, Josaphat André	Bouchard, Louis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Boucher, Amédée	Boucher, Mrs. P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Boucher, Arthur	Boucher, Jules	Magog, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Boucher, Camille	Boucher, Gilbert	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Boucher, Elzéar	Boucher, Mrs. M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Boucher, Jsoeph Aldéric	Boucher, Adélard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Boudreau, Joseph	Boudreau, François-Xavier	Campbellton, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Boudreau, Stanislas	Boudreau, Cyrille	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Sergeant	Boulanger, Raymond	Boulanger, J.	St. Charles ,Bellechasse Co., P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Bourassa, Henri	Gagnier, Miss Alice	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Bourbonnais, Edgar	Bourbonnais, Bernard	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 23, 1914.
Sergeant	Bourduas, Wilfrid	Bourduas, Joseph	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Bourgeault, Elzéar	Bourgeault, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Bourget, Pierre	Bourget, Mrs. L.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Bourget, Romulus	Bourget, Miss Edouardina	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Corporal	Bourget, Rosario	Bourget, Godefroid	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Sergeant	Bourque, John	Quinau, Mrs. P. A.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Bourque, Zéphirin	Bourque, Mrs. Marie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 10, 1915.
Private	Bourret, Albert	Courtemanche, Mrs. C.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Bouthillette, Joseph	Bouthillette, Mrs. Malvina	St. Henri, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Bouthillette, Napoléon	Bouthillette, Wilfrid	Beauceville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Boutin, Frank	L'Heureux, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Boutin, Thomas	Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Gedéon, Beauce Co., P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Bousquet, Narcisse J	Bousquet, Narcisse	Iberville, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Boyer, Emile	Boyer, Moïse	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Boyle, James	Boyle, Mrs. Denis	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Bradeau, Joseph	Bradeau, Miss Alma	Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Branson, John	Branson, Mary	Campbellton, N.B	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Brassard, Joseph	Brassard, Moïse	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Bréard, Gustave	Bréard, Séraphin	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 5, 1914.
Private	Brault, Omer	Brault, Aldéi	St. Johns, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 13, 1915.
Private	Breton, Hormidas	Gagnon, Mrs. Addie	St. Catejan D'Armagh, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 13, 1915.
Private	Brière, Albert	Brière, Ferdinand	St. Janvier, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 26, 1914.
Private	Brière, Omer	Ménard, Mrs. M	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Brisebois, Henri	Brisebois, Léon	Montréal P.Q	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Brisebois, Janvier	Décarie, Mrs. Victor	St. Jérôme, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Brissette, Armand	Brissette, Alma	Chambly, Canton, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Brochu, Adelard	Brochu, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Brochu, Joseph Elzéar	Brochu, Marcel	Amqui, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Brodeur, Arthur	Brodeur, Mrs. Aldège	Marieville, P.Q	U.S.A	Feb. 8, 1915.
Private	Brosseau, Oscar	Brosseau, Eugénie	Outremont, Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Bruneau, Emile	Bruneau, Louis	Montréal, PQ	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Brunelle, A. Napoléon	Lussier, Angélina	Maisonneuve, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Brunelle, Georges	Brunelle, Arthur	Iberville, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Brunelle, Georges	Brunelle, Mrs. G	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Brunet, Joseph	Brunet, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Brunette, Arthur	Brunette, Philéas	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Brusselmans, Charles	Brusselmans, Marie	Brussels, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Buèche, Armand	Buèche, Lucien	Meilliere Switzerland	Switzerland	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Bussière, Joseph	Bussière, Pierre	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 3, 1915.
Private	Butler, Edward	Butler, John	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Cadieux, Ferdinand Damase	Cadieux, Charles	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Cadieux, Roméo	Cadieux, Joseph	Marieville, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Caimao, Angelo	Caimao, Juppo Vitala	Heberto, Messina, Italy	Sicily	April 8, 1915.
Private	Campbell, Horace	Campbell, David	St. Sébastien, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 26, 1914.
Private	Campbell, Joseph	Campbell, Archibald	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Cantin, Albert	Cantin, Mrs. Gaudias	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Cantin, Ferdinand	Cantin, Mrs. F	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Cantin, Gaudias	Cantin, Miss Albina	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Carbonneau, Adéodat	Carbonneau, Joseph	Maissoneuve, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Carbonneau, Emile	Carbonneau, Ferdinand	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Cardinal, Arthur	Cardinal, Athanase	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 27, 1914.
Private	Cardinal, Ernest	Cardinal, Mrs. E	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 30, 1914.
Private	Cardinal, Félix	Cardinal, Isaie	St. Palcide, Deux Montagnes, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1915.
Corporal	Cardinal, Joseph Achille	Cardinal, Rose Aimée	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 27, 1914.
Private	Careau, Stanislas	Careau, Pierre	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Caron, Auguste	Caron, Joseph	St. Eugène, P.Q	Canada	Nov 10. 1914.
Private	Caron, Edmond	Caron, Zéphirin	L'Islet, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Caron, François	Caron, Raphaël	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Caron, René	Caron, Alfred	Verdun, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 20, 1915.
Private	Carrier, Adélard	Gagné, Achille	Lévis, P.Q	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Carrière, Emile	Carrière, Mrs. Moise	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Chartrand, Alexandre	Chartrand, Alfred	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 4, 1915.
Private	Chartrand, Charles	Chartrand, Mrs. Charles	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Chassay, Albert	Chassay, François-Xavier	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Chassé, François	Chassé, Olivier	Matane, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Carrière, Jules	Tremblay, Lémerise	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 15, 1915.
Private	Carrière, Philippe	Carrière, Mrs. H	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Casgrain, Joseph Rodrigue	Casgrain, Mrs. J. R	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Casteran, Maurice	Casteran, Mrs. Charles	Montréal, P.Q	Mexico	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Cayer, Rosaire	Cayer, Mrs. Hildège	Sorel, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Chabot, Emile	Chabot, Joseph	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Chalifoux, Hyacinthe	Chalifoux, Germaine	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Chaloux, Marc	Chaloux, Albert	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Chamberland, Eugène	Chamberland, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Chamberland, Philéas	Chamberland, D	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Champagne, Alphonse	Champagne, Alphonse	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Champagne, Florent	Rennucci, Jean	Montréal, P.Q	Belgium	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Champagne, Honorius	Champagne, Elzéar	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Champagne, Wilfrid	Champagne, Zoé	Three Rivers, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 7, 1914.
Private	Chaput, Ernest	Chaput, Zotique	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 23, 1915.
Private	Charbonneau, Alphonse	Charbonneau, Aimé	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Charbonneau, Amédée	Charbonneau, Mrs. A	Granby, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 12, 1914.
Private	Charbonneau, Arthur	Charbonneau, Alfred	Westport, Ont	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Charbonneau, Léon	Charbonneau dit Privé L.	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Charbonneau, Léo Albert	Charbonneau, Mrs. A. M.	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Charbonneau, Uldéric	Charbonneau, Eculide	Granby, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 16, 1915.
Private	Charest, Joseph	Charest, Philippe	Montréal, P.A	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Charette, Joseph	Charette, Mrs.	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Charlebois, Oliver	Charlebois, Mrs. Vitaline	Masson, P.Q	Canada	March 23, 1915.
Private	Charrette, Wilfrid	Pilon, Florence	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Charron, Adrien	Charron, Tréflé	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Charron, Arthur	Charron, Aimé	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Charron, Arthur	Charron, Ludger	Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q	Canada	April 23, 1915.
Private	Charron, Euclide	Charron, Hormidas	Steelville, P.Q	Canada	April 11, 1915.
Private	Charron, Henri	Charron, Antonio	Not stated	U.S.A	March 1, 1915.
Private	Chartier, Edmond	Chartier, Frank	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	March 8, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Châtel, Edouard	Châtel, Calixte	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Châtel, Raoul Honoré	Châtel, Mrs. R. H	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Chayer, Théophile	Gauthier, Firmin	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 15, 1915.
Private	Chevalier, Gaston	Chevalier, George Auguste	Maisonneuve, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Chevrier, Arthur	Chevrier, Olivier	Montréal, P.Q	Scotland	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Chevrier, Wilfrid	Chevrier, Miss L	Valleyfield, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Choinard, Calixte	Choinard, Mrs. Henri	Montréal, P.Q	U.S.A	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Chouinard, Joseph	Chouinard, Narcisse	Ste. Epiphanie, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914.
Private	Choquette, Arthur	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Choquette, Eugène	Choquette, Joseph	Cummings Bridge, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 25, 1915.
Private	Choquette, Léandre	Choquette, Cyprien	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Church, Dollard	Church, Mrs. Anna	St. Hilaire, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Clément, Hormidas	Clément, Antonio	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Clermont, François-Xavier	Clermont, Mrs. F.-X	St. Lin, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Clermont, Joseph	Clermont, Mrs. André	St. Jacques Le Mineur, P.Q	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Cléu, Jean	Borne, Mrs. E	Mastai, P.Q		
Private	Cloutier, Alphonse	Cloutier, Mrs. Art	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Cloutier, Godfrey	Cloutier, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Cloutier, Joseph	Cloutier, A	Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P.A	Canada	
Private	Cloutier, Joseph	Cloutier, Odile	Sherbrooke P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Cloutier, Narcisse	Blanchard, Narcisse	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Cloutier, Pierre	Couture, William	Weedon, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Collin, Adélard	Collin, Joseph	St. Henri, Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 14, 1914.
Private	Colpin, Emile	Colpin, Mrs. Marie	Montréal, P.Q	Belgium	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Comtois, Ernest	Comtois, Zoël	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Comtois, Firmin	Comtois, Isaie	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Constantineau, Anastase	Constantineau, Paul	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 30, 1915.
Private	Constantineau, Gabriel	Constantineau, Trèflé	Masson, P.Q	Canada	March 24, 1915.
Private	Contant, William	Contant, Mrs. R	Lachenaie, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Cook, Edward	Brother	No Address	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Cook, Patrick	Cook, Patrick	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Copson, Paul	Copson, O	Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A	England	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Corbeil, Aimé	Corbeil, Félix	Pointe St. Charles, Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Corbeil, David	Corbeil, David	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 13, 1914.
Private	Corbeil, Frédéric	Corbeil, Dominique	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 5, 1914.
Private	Cormier, Albert	Cormier, Denis	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Corneloup, Claudias	Fleurie, Mrs. Emma	Montréal, P.Q	France	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Côté, Albert	Côté, Sévérin	Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P.Q	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Côté, Alfred	Côté, A	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Côté, Omer	Côté, Louis	Weedon, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Côté, Ludger	Côté, Hector	St. Faustin, P. Q	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Couillard, Louis	Couillard, Mrs. Joseph	L'Islet, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Couillard, Pierre	Couillard, H	Farnham, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Coulombe, Arthur	Denis, Mrs. J. L	Berthier, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Courchaine, Joseph	Courchaine, Marie Anne	Berthier, P.Q	Canada	April 23, 1915.
Private	Courteau, Edmond	Courteau, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Courteau, Maurice	Courteau, Mrs. V	Outremont, Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Courtemanche, Roméo	Courtemanche, Antoine	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Contant, Pierre	Contant, D	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Coutu, Eugène	Coutu, Napoléon	Joliette, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Couture, Alphonse	Pelletier, Mrs	Ste. Perpétue, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Couture, Zotique	Couture, Arthur	Lachine, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Crépeau, Wilfrid	Crépeau, L	Lévis, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Croteau, Henri	Croteau, Ignace	Sherbrooke, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Currie, John	Currie, George	Manapac, London ,Eng	Ireland	April 13, 1915.
Sergeant	Crévier, Thomas B	Gravel, Mrs. N	St. Lambert,Q P	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Curodeau, Elias	Curodeau, Mrs. Sarah	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Cusson, Arthur	Cusson, A	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Cyr, Antoine	Cyr, P	Madeleine Island, P.Q	Canada	
Private	Cyr, Léon	Cyr, Gédéon	Ste. Thérèse, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Dagenais, Amédée	Dagenais, Amélie	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 6, 1915.
Private	Dagenais, Eugène	Dagenais, Mrs. C	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Dagenais, Gerald	Dagenais, Mrs. Flora	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Dagenais, Joseph Henri	Dagenais, Mrs. Eugène	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Dagenais, Napoléon	Dagenais, Mrs. N	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Dagenais, Wilfrid	Dagenais, Octave	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Diagneault, Donat	Diagneault, Onésime	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Sergeant	Dallaire, Télesphore	Dallaire, Mrs. Télesphore	Lachute, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Dalpé, André	Dalpé, Mrs. André	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Dansereau, Charles	Dansereau, Félix	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915.
Private	Dansereau, Edmond M	Dansereau, A	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 24, 1914.
Private	D'Aoust, Gaston	D'Aoust, William	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	D'Aoust, J. O	D'Aoust, Eugénie	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 28, 1915.
Private	Daoust, Godefroid	Ouimet, Mrs. Hildège	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	D'Aoust, Ovile	D'Aoust, Ovila	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Sergeant	D'Artois, Lionel	D'Artois, Alexis	Farnham, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	D'Artois, René	D'Artois, P. A. (M.D.)	Farnham, P.Q	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	Débien, Lauréat	Débien, U	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Deblois, Arthur	Deblois, Lambert	Walkerville, Maine., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Deblois, Joseph Gouedard	Gouedard, Mrs. Pierre	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	De Chantal, Barthélemy	De Chantal, Jérémie	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	De Chantal, Jean Marie	De Chantal, Marciel	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Deschesne, Hector	Deschesne, Mrs. H	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	De Jacquière, Charles	De Jacquière, Henri	Not Stated	Belgium	Oct. 26, 1914.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	DeLamarre, Eugène	DeLamarre, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915.
Private	Delambre, C. F. Joseph	Delambre, Mrs. Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	France	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	De Montigny, Augustin	De Montigny, Ovila P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	De Grand-Maison, Armineuse	De Grand-Maison, Felix	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	De Grand-Maison, Herménégilde	De Grand-Maison, Felix	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Delaunais, Henri	Delaunais, Mrs. Edmond	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Delisle, Léopold	Delisle, Philippe	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Delorme, Ivanhoé	Delorme, Amable	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Delvallet, Lucien	Delvallet, Jean	Montréal, P.Q.	France	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Demaris, George	Demaris, W.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Demers, Auguste	Demers, Auguste	St. Narcisse, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Company Q.M.-Sergt.	De Montigny, Gamelin	De Montigny, Mrs. Gamel.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Sergeant	De Montigny, Jean	De Montigny, Mrs. B. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	De Montigny, Victor	De Montigny, Henri	Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, PQ.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	De Muys, Edgar	De Muys, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Corporal	Deniger, Aldérie	Lemieux, Charles	Southampton, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Denis, Albert	Denis, L.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Denneny, Frank	Denneny, Mrs. L.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Dérome, Albert	Dérome, Eugène	Limoilou, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915.
Private	Desautels, Lorenzo	Beaudin, Mrs. J D.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Descareau, Josaphat	Descareau, Napoléon	Ste. Cunégonde, P.Q.	Canada	April 6, 1915.
Private	Deschênes, Alphonse	Deschenes, Thomas	Shawinigan Falls, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915.
Private	Desève, Isidore	Desève, Mrs. Isidore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct 30, 1914.
Private	Desgrosillirs, Frank	Desgrosillirs, Eusèbe	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	April 12, 1915.
Private	Desilets, Alphonse	Desilets, Mrs. A.	Verdun, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Desjardins, Alcide	Desjardins, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Desjardins, Euclide	Desjardins, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 23, 1914.
Sergeant	Desjardins, Homer	Desjardins, Joseph	Lachine, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Desjardins, Octave	Desjardins, Ph.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Desjardins, Jean	Orphania, Desjardins	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 14, 1915.
Private	Desjardins, Oscar	Desjardins, U.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Deslauriers, Alexandre	Lapenière, Odilon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Corporal	Deslongchamps, Joseph	Deslongchamps, Mrs. Alice	St. Sauveur, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Desmarais, Edmond	Desmarais, T.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Desmarais, Théophile	Desmarais, Télesphore	East Angus, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Des Ormeaux, Arthur	Des Ormeaux, Geroges	Montréal P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Désormiers, Jules	Désormiers, Mrs. Jules	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 6, 1915.
Private	Desourdie, Raoul	Desourdie, Mrs. P.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Des Roches, Emmanuel	Des Roches, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 14, 1915.
Private	Desroches, Hervé	Desroches, Adélard	Richelieu Village, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Desroches, Vital	Desroches, Mrs.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Désy, Eugène Adolphe	Désy, E. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Corporal	Devriès, Romain Paul	Devriés, Jean	Anvers, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Diericks, Nicholas	Diericks, Mrs. Nicholas	Montevrair, dit Lagny, France	Belgium	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Dion, Antonio	Dion, Edmond	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Dion, Joseph	Martin, Mrs. Thomas	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Dion, Joseph Arthur	Dion, Anatole	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Dion, Ligori	Dion, J.	North Hatley, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Dion, Wilfrid	Dion, Edmond	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Doin, Ernest	Doin, Ernest	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Dorais, Ernest	Dorais, Alex.	Upton, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Dostaler, Joseph Antoine Alex.	Dostaler, St-André	Joliette, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Doucet, Alphonse	Doucet, D. Alphonse	Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915.
Private	Doucett, Joseph Luke	Doucett, Mrs. Joseph	Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Canada	March 30, 1915.
Private	Drolet, Wilfred	Drolet, Mrs. Wilfred	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Doyon, Thomas	Doyon, Mrs. Léonard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Drolet, Edouard	Drolet, Augustin	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	April 13, 1915.
Corporal	Drouin, Philibert	Drouin, Evariste	St. Joseph de Beauce, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Dubé, Armand	Dubé, Elzéar	St. Henri, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Corporal	Dubé, John	Dubé, Féréol	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Dubé, Napoléon	Dubé, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Dubois, Maxime	Dubois, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Dubois, Omer	Dubois, Charles	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1914.
Private	Dubois, René	Nil	Nil	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Bugler	Dubrulé, Albert	Dubrulé, Alphonse	Winooski, Vermont, U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Duguay, Léon	Duguay, Jean	Lance, Michigan, U.S.A.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Ducharme, Albert	Ducharme, Joseph	Ste. Rosalie, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Duchesneau, Albert	Duchesneau, Lessard	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915.
Private	Duclos, Joseph	Duclos, Louis	Thetford Mines, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Dufour, Alyre	Dufour, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Dufour, Joseph	Dufour, M.	St. Lambert, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Dugay, Dosithé	Dugay, Justine	Campbellton, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Dugay, George	Dugay, Justine	Campbellton, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Duguay, Marjorique	Duguay, Joseph	Caraquet, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Duhamel, Wilfred	Duhamel, Clément	Gilbertville, Mass., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	April 17, 1915.
Private	Dumaine, Ulric	Dumaine, Jules	Shawinigan Falls, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1915.
Private	Dumesnil, Alexandre	Dumesnil, A. E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Duplain, William	Duplain, Alexandre	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Dupont, Fred	Dupont, Mrs. C. F.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Dupont, Jean	Dupont, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Dupré, Dieudonné	Dupré, Farnçois	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Dupuis, Charles	Dupuis, L. C.	Montmagny, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Dupuis, Joseph	Dupuis, Jacques	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Duquette, Joseph	Duquette, Samuel	Longueuil, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Duquette, Victor	Dufresne, Mrs. Marie	Longueuil, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Durand, Joseph	Jeannot, Mrs. Olive	Bourgeval, France	Belgium	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Durand, Théophile	Durand, Mrs. M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Durocher, Henri	Durocher, Cléophas	Maissonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	Durocher, Lionel	Durocher, Cléophas	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Dusablon, Victor	Dusablon, Stanislas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Dussault, George	Dussault, Zéphirine	Varennes, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Dusseault, Lucien	Lebel, Mrs. Ernest	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Dussault, Roméo	Lebel, Mrs. Ernest	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Dussault, Alphonse	Dussault, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Duval, David	Duval, Mrs. Marie Louise	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 3, 1915.
Private	Duval, George	Duval, U.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Favreau, Arthur	Favreau, Mrs. Exilda	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	Fecteau, Roméo	Fecteau, J.	Summerworth, N.H., U.S.A.	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Feeny, James	Feeny, John	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Fervac-Larose, Joseph H.	Fervac-Larose, Jules	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Fernet, Antonio	Ouimet, Miss Laura	Monrtéal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Finel, Eugène	Finel, Alexandre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Filiatrault, Robert	Filiatrault, Adolphe	St. Thérèse De Blainville, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Fiset, Jean Antonio	Fiset, Mrs. Louisa	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Flageol, Philippe	Flageol, Joseph	St. Timothée, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1914.
Private	Fleuron, Léon	Fleuron, Joseph	Genes sur Loire, France	France	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Flynn, Alfred	Tremblay, Mrs. J. T.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Fontaine, Joseph D.	Hood, Mrs. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Fohy, William J.	Fohy, James	St. Romuald, Lévis Co., P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Fontaine, Philéas Hubert	Fontaine, Louis	West Shefford, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Forest, Camille	Forest, Joseph	Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Sergeant	Forget, Arthur	Forget, Joseph	Lachine, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Forget, Emilien	Forget, A. J.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Forget, Herménégilde	Labelle, Mrs. L. D.	Ste. Thérèse De Blainville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Fortier, Roméo	Fortier, Gédéon	Longue Pointe, P.Q.	Canada	April 13, 1915.
Private	Fortin, Adélard	Fortin, Mrs. Flore	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Fortin, Henry	Fortin, Sévère	D'Israëli, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Fortin, Maxime	Fortin, Mrs. Alexina	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Fortin, Meridi	Fortin, Joseph	Isle of Anticosti, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Foucher, Maurice	Foucher, A. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1914.
Private	Fournier, Charles	Fournier, Alexis	Grande Vallée, P.Q.	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Fournier, Damase	Fournier, S.	Natick, Rhode Island, U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Fournier dit Larose, Raoul	Larose, Mrs. C.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Sergeant	Fournier, Georges	Fournier, Gaudias	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Fournier, Siméon	Fournier, Mrs. Emilie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Corporal	Francoeur, Georges H.	Francoeur, Alfred	Sorel, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Franck, Honorius	Franck, Mrs. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Q.M.-Sergeant	Frappier, Arthur	Frappier, Norbert	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Fraser, Alexandre	Fraser, Mrs. Isobel	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Fréchette, Emile	Fréchette, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Frénette, Alphonse	Frénette, Alphonse	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Fréreault, Edouard	Fréreault, N.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Frigon, Télesphore	Frigon, Mr.	Ste. Anne De La Pérade, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Evrard, François	St.-Charles, Raoul	Montréal, P.Q.	Belgium	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Ernest	Gagné, Napoléon	Ste. Angèle, Matane Co., P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Ernest	Caron, Napoléon	Granby, P.Q.	Canada	April 17, 1915.
Private	Gagné, Albert	Gagné, Mrs. Chéri	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Joseph Eudore	Gagné, Hubert.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Joseph A.	Gagné, Narcisse	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Léo	Gagné, Damien	Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Louis	Gagné, Narcisse	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Gagné, Lucien	Gagné, Moïse	Lac des 16 Isles, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Gagné, Théodore	Perron, Mrs. Ovila	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Adrien	Gagnon, C. Pascal	Ahuntsic, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Adélard	Gagnon, Adélard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Aimé	Gagnon, Jean Baptiste	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Gagnon, Georges Henri	Gagnon, Joseph A.	Longue Pointe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Joseph	Gagnon, Lazarre	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Gagnon, Joseph	Gagnon, L.	Rockland, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Louis	Gagnon, Joseph Alphée	Rivière du Loup, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Victor	Gagnon, Mrs. M. L.	Clayton, Ont.	Canada	April 23, 1915.
Private	Gagnon, Paul	Gagnon, George.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Gagnon, Wilfrid	Gagnon, L.	Chicoutimi, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Gailloux, Edouard	Gailloux, Jeffrey	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Gamache, Ovila	Gamache, Israël	St. Jacques Le Mineur, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Gareau, René	Gareau, Aldéric	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Gariépy, Arthur	Gariépy, Mrs. A.	Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Gariépy, Ovila	Gariépy, Orélie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Garny, Georges	Garny, Joseph	Farnham West, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Gaudet, Armand	Gaudet, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Gaudet, Raymond	Gaudet, F.	Barachois, N.B.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Gaulet, Edouard	Gaulet, Joseph	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Gaulin, Urbain	Gaulin, Urbain	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Gauthier, Albert	Gauthier, Edouard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Gauthier, Adolphus	Gauthier, Léon	North Rustico, P.E.I.	Canada	May 1, 1915.
Private	Gauthier, Alphonse	Gauthier, Delphis	Deschambault, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Gauthier, Camille	Gauthier, Théo.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1914.
Private	Gauthier, Edmond	Gauthier, Jean	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Gauthier, Gilbert	Gauthier, Edgar	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Gauthier, Hervé	Ledoux, Edgar	Holyoke, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1914.
Private	Gauthier, Omer	Gauthier, Joseph A	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Gauvreau, Edmond	Gauvreau, Mrs. P. A	Rimouski, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Gélinas, Joseph Wilfrid	Gélinas, Narcisse	Yamachiche, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Gélinas, Paul	Gélinas, A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Génois, Léon	Génois, Mrs. C.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Gendron, Edmond	Gendron, Mrs. Adeline	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	Jan 27, 1915.
Private	Gendron, Jude	Gendron, Alex	St. Casimir, P.Q.	Canada	April 13, 1915.
Private	Gendron, Lucien	Gendron, Mrs. E	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Gendron, Raoul	Gendron, Edmond	Ste. Anne De La Pérade, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Gendron, William	Gendron, Israël	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Geoffrion, Emile	Geoffrion, Théophile	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Gervais, Arthur	Gervais, Adolphe	Joliette, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Gervais, Charles	Gervais, Mrs. George	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Gervais, Eugène	Gervais, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Giguère, Arthur	Giguère, Rosario	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Gilbert, Donat	Gilbert, Etienne	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Ginchereau, Joseph	Ginchereau, O.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Corporal	Gingras, Rosaire	Gingras, Aug	Richelieu, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Sergeant	Gingras, Victor	Gingras, Mrs. V.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 14, 1914.
Private	Girard, Pantaléon	Girard, Napoléon	Fraserville, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Girard, Romeo	Girard, Onésime	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Gérardin, André	Gérardin, André	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Girard, Médéric	Girard, Antoine	St. Jacques Le Mineur, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Giroux, Albert	Giroux, Mrs. Adèle Huot	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Giroux, Ulric	Giroux, Edmond	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Godbout, Ernest	Godbout, Mrs. E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Goudard, Joseph	Goudard, Alfred	St. Gabriel De Brandon, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Godefroid, Lucien	Godefroid, Lucien	Mnotréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Godin, Louis	Godin, Mrs. Adelaino	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Godin, Moïse	Godin, Philippe	Set. Anne De La Pérade, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Godin, Rosaire	Godin, Philippe	Ste. Anne De La Pérade, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Gomez, Jean	Gomez, Mrs. Alariana	Provincia Leon La Basilica, Spain	Spain	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Goodin, Frank	Goodin, Victor	Petit Rocher, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Gosselin, Henri	Gosselin, Mrs. Alfred	Weedon Station, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Gouedard, André	Gouedard, Mrs. Pierre	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Gougeon, Philéas	Gougeon, Maxime	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Gouin, Alfred	Gouin, Mrs. F.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Goulet, Emmanuel	Goulet, Flavien	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Goulet, Hormidas	Goulet, Léon	Biggar, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Goulet, Joseph	Goulet, Oswald	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 3, 1915.
Private	Goulet, Ludger	Goulet, Mr.	Ste. Julie, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Goulet, Siméon	Routhier, Mrs. Philomène	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Goulette, James Arthur	Goulette, Mrs. J. A.	Charlo Station, N.B.	Canada	March 30, 1915.
Private	Goyette, Arthur	Goyette, Gilbert	St. Eustache, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Gramme, Hubert	Gramme, Mrs. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Belgium	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	Gravel, Henri	Dollard, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Gravel, Lucien	Gravel, A. F.	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 5, 1915.
Private	Gravel, Victor	Gravel, Mrs. René	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Sergeant	Greffard, Charles	Greffard Mrs. Charles.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Grégoire, Elizée	Grégoire, Arcade	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1915.
Private	Grenier, Joseph	Grenier, Mrs. Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1914.
Private	Grignon, Lorenzo	Grignon, Mrs. Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Grimard, Albert	Grimard, Narcisse	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Grivel, Joseph	Grivel, Mrs. C.	Winooski, Vt., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Groleau, Emile	Groleau, François-Xavier	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Guay, Alphonse	Guay, I.	St. Isidore, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Groulx, Edmond	Groulx, David	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1915.
Private	Guay, Arthur	Guay, Mrs. Pierre	Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Guérin, Moïse	Guérin, M.	Noelville, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Guertin, Arthur	Guertin, Mrs. Daniel	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Guilbert, Charles	Guilbert, Oscar	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Guimond, Joseph	Guimond, Miss Alida	Montmagny, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Guindon, Albert	Guindon, Uldéric	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Pivate	Halde, Uldéric	Halde, Euclide	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Hallé, Ulric	Hallé, Arthur	Lévis, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	Hamel, Arthur	Hamel, Landre	Victoriaville, P.Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Hamel, Jean	Hamel, Pierre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 30, 1915.
Private	Hamel, Paul O.	Hamel, Mrs. Alice Delisle	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Hamel, William	Hamel, Zéphirin	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Hamelin, Edouard	Hamelin, Mrs. J. D.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Harper, Westley	Harper, Thomas.	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Harvey, Joseph Victor	Harvey, Elie	Murray Bay, P.Q.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Hedmann, Marcel	Hedmann, H.	Geneva, Switzerland	Switzerland	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Hémond, Ernest	Hémond, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Henrichois, David	Brousseau, Mrs. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Sergeant	Hogue, Raoul	Hogue, Hercule	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Hotte, Elphège	Hotte, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Hotte, J. A.	Hotte, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Hotte, Zotique	Hotte, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Houle, Adolphe	Houle, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Houle, Albert	Houle, Mrs. D.	Not stated	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Houle, Henri	Houle, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Houle, Octave	Houle, Mrs. Anselme	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1914.
Private	Houle, Rodolphe	Houle, John	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Houle, William	Houle, Mrs. William	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	Huard, Joseph	Huard, T.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Hudon, Louis	Hudon, C.	St. Denis de Kamouraska, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Sergeant	Huneault, William	Huneault, H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Huot, Georges Arthur	Huot, Georges	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Huot, Norbert	Huot, Georges	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Jacob, Alphonse	Thomas, Mrs. Désiré	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Jaquemet, Frédéric	Jaquemet, Jean	Lavey Village, Switzerland	Switzerland	Oct. 14, 1914.
Private	Jalbert, Adolphe	Jalbert, G.	Griffin Cove, Gaspé, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Jasmin, Alfred	Jasmin, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Jetté, Wilfrid	Jetté, Mrs. W.	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Jodoin, Osias	Jodoin, Aldéric	Ste. Thérèse, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1914.
Private	Johnson, William	Johnson, Mrs. William	Montréal, P.Q.	England	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Joly, Léonidas	Joly, Léonidas	Viauville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Joinette, Joseph	Forget, Mrs. Hector	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Joly, Rosaire	Joly, Mrs. Evangéliste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Joncas, Paul	Joncas, Alfred	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Jubinville, Honoré	Jubinville, Mrs. Amanda	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Julien, Charles	Julien, Mrs. Télesphore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Kelly, Henry	Kelly, Mrs. M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Kéraval, Georges	Kéraval, Ernest Isidore	Ile Jésus, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Kersley, Edward	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Kingsley, Charles	Kingsley, Victor	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 5, 1915.
Private	Kirouac, Arthur Joseph	Kirouac, Louis	Montmagny, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Kirouac, Léon Eugène	Kirouac, Louis	Montmagny, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Labelle, Alexandre	Labelle, Joséphine	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	April 27, 1915.
Private	Labelle, Emile	Labelle, Mrs. Cléphir	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Corporal	Labelle, Joseph Edmond	Labelle, F.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Labelle, Roch	Labelle, Mrs. Roch	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 10, 1915.
Private	Laberge, Joseph	Laberge, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 13, 1915.
Private	Labonté, Adélard	Labonté, Adélard	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Labourdette, J. B.	Parise, Mrs. Julienne	Paspébiac, P.Q.	France	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Labranche, Aimé	Labranche, Charles	Thetford Mines, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Labrosse, Raoul	Labrosse, Mrs. A.	Fassett, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Lacasse, Emilien	Lacasse, Adrien	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Lacasse, Joseph Victor	Lacasse, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lachance, François	Lachance, Alexandre	Stanfold, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Lachance, Joseph	Lachance, Philias	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Lacombe, Ferdinand	Lacombe, Mrs. Angélina	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Lacombe, Philippe	Dubois, Mrs.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Lacoste, Henri	Lacoste, Raphaël	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 26, 1914.
Sergeant	Lacroix, Alphonse	Lacroix, Mrs. Ernestine	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Lacroix, Hermas	Lacroix, Louis	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Lacroix, Wilfrid	Lacroix, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Ladéroute, Léopold	Ladéroute, Mrs Octave	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Laferrière, George H.	Talbot, Mrs. M. L.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Laferrière, Oscar A.	Laferrière, François-Xavier	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Laflamme, Dollard	Laflamme, Joseph.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canaad	Nov. 4, 1934.
Private	Lafond, Alcide	Lafond, Nazaire	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Lafond, Emile	Lafond, Clara	St. Germain, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Lafontaine, Jules	Lafontaine, Miss Ernestine	St. Cyrille De Wendover, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Corporal	Laforest, Adélard	Laforest, Edgar	St. Philippe de Laprairie, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Laframboise, Alfred	Laframboise, Origène	Hope, R.I., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Laframboise, Joseph	Lalonde, U.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lafrance, Alfred	Lafrance, Geo.	St. Romuald de Lévis, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Lafrenaye, Edouard	Lafrenaye, Adélard	Woonsocket, R.I., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Lagacé, Alphège	Lagacé, A.	Iberville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Lagarde, Joseph	Lagarde, Henry	Duck Lake, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Lajoie, Emile	Lajoie, Paul	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Laliberté, James	Boileau, Mrs. Henry	St. Pierre-aux-Liens, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Aristide	Lalonde, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 7, 1915.
Private	Lalonde, Frank	Lalonde, Mrs. Angus	Montréal, P.Q.	Can da	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Lamarche, Dalvanie	Lamarche, Benjamin	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Lamarre, Hector	Lamarre, Miss Léontine	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	Lambert, Deligny	Lambert, George	Louiseville, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Corporal	Lambert, Paul Adrien	Lambert, Giselle	Lachine, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Lamelin, Octave	Lamelin, Elvas	Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Private	Lamer, Eugène	Gauthier, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Lamothe, Albéric	Lacasse, Mrs. C. Borromée	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Lamothe, Arthur Philippe	Tétreault, Mrs. W.	Ste. Angèle de Monnoir, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1914.
Private	Lamothe, Louis	Lamothe, Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Sergeant	Lamoureux, Alcide	Lamoureux, Euclide	Cacouna, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Lamoureux, George	Lamoureux, Joseph	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Lamoureux, Ivanhoe	Lamoureux, Louis	Porcupine, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1915.
Private	Lamoureux, Ulysse	Lamoureux, U. E.	Cacouna, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lampron, Albani	Lampron, Joseph	Nicolet, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Sergeant	Lanctot, Rosario	Lanctot, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Landry, Arsène	Landry, Mrs. John	McDougall Settlement, N.B.	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Landry, Eugène	Landry, Mrs. Hormidas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Sergeant-Major	Landry, Joseph	Landry, Mrs. Jean	Fraserville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Langevin, Aldéric	Langevin, Albert	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Langevin, Arthur	Hamelin, Mrs. Joséphine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Langevin, Eugène	Langevin, Mrs. Eugène	Montrèal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Langevin, Hector	Langevin, Arthur	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Langlois, Jean B	Langlois, Mrs. Félix	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1914.
Private	Langlois, Joseph	Langlois, Mrs. Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Lanthier, Edouard	Lanthier, Stanislas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Lanthier, Joseph	Lanthier, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Lapalme, Henri	Lapalme, Albert	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914.
Private	Lapierre, Arthur dit Marsan	Lapierre, George	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1914.
Private	Lapointe, Adélard	Lapointe, Joseph	D'Israeli, Wolfe Co., P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Lapointe, Edouard	Lapointe, Adélard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Lapointe, Joseph	Lapointe, Mrs. Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Lapointe, Maxime	Lapointe, Maxime	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	April 6, 1915.
Private	Lapointe, Napoléon	Lapoint , Mrs. Philomène	Ste. Cunégonde, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Lapointe, Oliva	Lapointe, Joseph	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Lapointe, Willie	Lapointe, E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	.....
Private	Laramée, Albéric	Laramée, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1914.
Private	Laramée, Gaston	Laramée, A.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Larin, Emile	Beauchemin, Mrs. Charles	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Larin, Joseph	Larin, Albert	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Larivière, Henri	Larivière, K. A.	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Larocque, Charles	Larocque, Rosanna	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	LaRocque, Emile, J. A.	La Rocque, Mrs. Caroline	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 17, 1915.
Private	Larocque, Rodolphe	Larocque, Rodolphe	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Larose, Albert	Dufour, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Larsen, Oswald	Larsen, Joseph Théodore	Montmagny, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Corporal	LaRue, Gérard	LaRue, Barthélémi	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Lasnier, Hermas	Lasnier, Moise	Ste Brigide D'Iberville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Laurin, George	Laurin, Joséphine	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lauzier Emile	Lauzier, Eugène	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Lavallée, Dominique	Lavallée, Stanislas	St. Norbert De Berthier, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Lavallée, Elzéar	Capette, Mrs. Rosalima	Sorel, P.Q.	Canada	May 8, 1915.
Private	Lavigne, Joseph	Lavigne, Mrs. Mathilda	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Lavoie, Edmond	Lavoie, Délima	Montréal P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Lavoie, Honorius	Lavoie, Anna	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Sergeant	Lavoie, Louis Rosario	Lavoie, Joseph	Coaticook, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lavoie, Omer	Lavoie, Alfred	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Payette, Adolphe	Layette, N.	Terrebonne, P.Q.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Le Bail, Jean Louis	Le Bail, Marie Louise	Montréal, P.Q.	France	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Lebeau, Alexis	Lebeau, Guillaume	Asbestos, Shefford, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Le Bel, A. M.	Le Bel, Rose Plorian	Lavergne, Arthabasca, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Leblanc, Adrien	Leblanc, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Lebrun, Fabien	Lebrun, Antoine	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Lebrun, Philias	Lebrun, Juste	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Lecarre, Henri Paul	Lecarre, Henri	Montréal, P.Q.	France	April 14, 1915.
Private	Leclerc, Aimé	Leclerc, Mrs. Malvina	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915.
Private	Leclerc, Albert	Leclerc, J. B.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Leclerc, Antonio	Leclerc, Georges	St. Daivd, Lévis Co., P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Leclerc, Victorin	Leclerc, Matras	Neuville, Portenuf, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Lecompte, Adolphe	Lecompte, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1915.
Private	Lecompte, Donat	Lecompte, Albert	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Lecomte, Rodolphe	Ethier, Mrs. Eléanor	Rosemount, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Lecours, Georges	Fortin, M.	Lévis, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Ledoux, Ovila	Ledoux, Alfred	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Leduc, Stevens	Leduc, Mrs. William	Maisonneuve, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Lefebvre, Edouard	Lefebvre, Mrs. Caroline	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Lefebvre, Elphège	Lefebvre, Théodore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Lefebvre, Ernest	Lefebvre, Israël	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1914.
Private	Lefebvre, Henri	Lefebvre, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Lefebvre, Hubert	Poissant, Théodore	St. Etienne, Beauharnois, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Lefebvre, Joseph Alphonse	Lefebvre, Mrs. J. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Lefebvre, Luois Philippe	Lefebvre, J. B.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	Lefebvre, Roméo	Lefebvre, D.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Légaré, Honoré Edouard	Légaré, Mrs. C. L.	Charlesbourg, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 9, 1914.
Private	Legault, Charlemagne	Legault, Mrs. E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Legault, Delphis	Legault, B.	St. Louis De Gonzague, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Légere, Edouard	Légere, I.	Rogersville, N.B.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lelièvre, Roger	Lelièvre, Siméon	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1914.
Private	Lemay, Arthur	Lemay, Mrs. Elza	Rosemont, Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Lemay, Edmond	Lemay, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lemay, Omer	Lemay, Norbert	Weedon, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Corporal	Lemelin, Louis	Lemelin, Mrs. Louis	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1914.
Corporal	Lemieux, Jean Mathieu	Lemieux, Mrs. F. X.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Léonard, Alpheus	Léonard, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915.
Private	Léonard, Noel	Léonard, Aldéric	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Corporal	Léontieff, Ernest	Léontieff, J. B.	Not stated	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Sergeant	Lepage, Joseph Ernest	Lepage, Mrs. M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lepage, Raoul	Lepage, Alonzo	Limoilou, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Lépine, Eugène	Lépine, D.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Lépine, Ovila	Lépine, Ida	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Lépine, Rodolphe	Lépine, J. Marc	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Leroux, Absalon C.	Leroux, Benjamin	Ste. Marguerite, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Leroux, Euclide	Leroux, Archille	Cascade Point, P.Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	Leroux, Pierre	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Lescarbeau, Albert	Lescarbeau, Michel	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Lescarbeau, Armand	Lescarbeau, Michel	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Lethiecq, Conrad	Lethiecq, Adrien	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1914.
Private	Létourneau, Joseph	Létourneau, Louise	Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Levergneux, Jean Baptiste	Levergneux, Eugène	Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Lévesque, Joseph	Lévesque, Joseph	St Francois de Madawaska, N.B.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914.
Private	Lévesque, Joseph Hector	Lévesque, Mrs. D	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Sergeant	Levin, Maurice	Levin, B.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Lewis, Arthur	Lewis, Mrs. Albertine	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Lippé, Adolphe	Lippé, Charles	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Lisabelle, Joseph	Lisabelle, Narcisse	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Livernoche, Faida	Livernoche, Hormidas	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Lizotte, Errol George	Lizotte, G. A	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Locat, Henri	Chapleau, Mrs. S.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1914.
Private	Loiseau, Charles Pierre	Loiseau, Mrs. C. P. (Ros'na	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Loiseau, Eusèbe	Loiseau, Mrs. M. Louis	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Loiselle, Eugène	Loiselle, Oscar	Viauville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Longtin, Joseph	Dupuis, J. C.	Howick Station, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Loranger, Vincent	Loranger, Mrs. Enoch	Ste. Anne De La Pérade, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Lord, Joseph Adélard	Lord, Auguste	St. Damase, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Lord, William	Lord, William	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Loriaux, Henri	Loriaux, Mrs. H.	Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, N.S.	France	Jan. 8, 1915.
Private	Loriaux, Henri	Loriaux, Henri	Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, N.S.	Canada	May 3, 1915.
Private	Lorrain, Henri	Lorrain, Mrs. Rose Alba C.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Maggio, Armand	Maggio, Mrs. John	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Maheu, Albert	Maheu, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Mailloux, Rodolphe	Mailloux, A.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Major, Henri	Major, Edgar	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Major, Roméo	Major, Edouard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Mainguy, Paul	Mainguy, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Malbœuf, Osias	Malbœuf, Bélani	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Malette, Albert	Malette, Mrs. Hyacinthe	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Malette, Arthur	Malette, Mrs M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Mallette, Edouard	Mallette, Louis	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Malette, François	Mallette, Louis	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Malette, Omer	Malette, Mrs. Frédéric	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915.
Private	Malouin, Joseph	Malouin, G.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Sergeant	Manescau, Léopold	Manescau, Victor	Paris, France	U.S.A.	Oct. 31, 1914.
Private	Many, Hormidas	Many, Emery	Maisonneuve, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Corporal	Marcel, Arthur	Marcel, J.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Marcel, Joseph	Labre, George	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Marion, Joseph	Marion, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 4, 1915.
Sergeant	Marion, Joseph J	Marion, Mrs. J. J	Verdun, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Sergeant-Major	Marion, Napoléon	Marion, Jean Baptiste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Marotte, Joseph A.	Marotte, Théodore	St. Pierre aux Liens, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Marquis, Alphonse	Marquis, Séraphin	Rockfield, Lachine, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Marquis, Arthur	Marquis, Thomas	Lachine, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Martel, Oscar	Martel, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Martel, Oscar	Martel, David	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Martel, Joseph Adolphe	Martel, Mrs. Joseph	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Martin, Charles Edouard	Martin, A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Martin, Emile	Martin, Mrs. C.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Martinbeault, Lorenzo	Martinbeault, Adélard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct 26, 1914.
Private	Martineau, Albert	Martineau, L.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Martineau, Aristide	Martineau, Alexandre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Martineau, Isidore	Martineau, Mrs. Alexandre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Corporal	Martineau, Ovide	Martineau, Mrs. Ovide	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Mass, Ernest	Mass, Henri	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Masson, George	Masson, Mrs. Rosa	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 6, 1915.
Private	Massicotte, François	Massicotte, Trefflé	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Massue, Gustave	Massue, G.	Varennes, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Corporal	Matté, Alfred	Matté, Blanche Laroche	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Matté, Frank	Matté, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Sergeant	Maximilien, Joseph	Maximilien, Jean Marie J.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Maynard, Gilbert	Maynard, Gilbert	St. Liboire, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Maynard, Médéric	Maynard, Trefflé	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	McCuaig, Joseph	McCuaig, T.	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1914.
Private	McKay, Joseph Harry	McKay, Renestine Bilodeau	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Corporal	McVeigh, Edward	McVeigh, Joseph	Capelton, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Ménard, Pierre Guillaume	Ménard, M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Corporal	Ménard, Raphaël	Ménard, Jérémie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Mercier, Alfred	Bourgeois, Virginie	Grande Rivière, Gaspé, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Messier, Arthur	Messier, Honoré	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Métivier, Ferdinand	Métivier, Napoléon	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Métras, Rudolphe	Métras, Rudolphe	Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Michaud, Alfred	Michaud, George	Rivière du Loup, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Michaud, Auguste	Michaud, William	Ste. Flavie Station, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Michaud, Hormidas	Desrosiers, H.	South Durham, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 11, 1914.
Private	Michaud, Joseph	Michaud, Xavier	St. Arsène, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Michaud, Joseph Octave	Michaud, Policarpe	St. Donat, Kamouraska, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Sergeant	Michaud, Jean Baptiste	Michaud, Zoé	Bridgeville, Co. Lévis, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Migneault, Henri	Migneault, William	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Migneault, Lauréat	Migneault, Mrs. F. X.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Milaënen, Jean François	Milaënen, Mrs. J. F	Montréal, P.Q.	Belgium	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Miner, Joseph	Miner, Paul	Montana, U.S.A.	Canada	April 27, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Mitchell, Roméo	Mitchell, Joseph Zéphirin	Pointe Claire, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Mitchell, William	Mitchell, Thomas	River Desert, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 18, 1915.
Private	Monette, Ferdinand	Monette, Rosanna	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Monger, Charles	Monger, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Mongeau, Joseph	Mongeau, Alph	Sorel, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Montmagny, Adélard	Montmagny, Mrs. Alex	Cap Madeleine, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Montpetit, Joseph	Montpetit, Alfred	Winnipeg, Man.	U.S.A	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Moore, Adjutor	Chouinard, Matilda	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Moreau, Arthur	Moreau, Martel Napoléon	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Moreau, Edmond	Beaudoin, Joseph	St. Johns, P.Q	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Morin, Arthur Joseph	Provost, Joseph	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 25, 1914.
Private	Morin, Edmond	Morin, Odilon	St Lin, Co. L'Assomption, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Morin, François Xavier	Morin, Louis D	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915.
Private	Morin, Lorenzo	Morin, Nazaire	Longueuil, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Morin, Ovila	Morin, David	Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 11, 1915.
Private	Morin, Thomas Reade	Morin, Mrs. T. R	River Charlo, N.B	Canada	March 30, 1915.
Private	Moss, Charles	Moss, Mrs. John	St. Johns, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 10, 1915.
Private	Nadeau, A. E	Nadeau, Félix	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Naud, Eloi	Naud, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Naegelé, Philippe	Naegelé, Louis	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Nault, Alfred	Nault, Joseph	St. Johns, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Nault, Onésime	Nault, Moise	Sherbrooke, P.Q	U.S.A	Oct. 23, 1914.
Sergeant	Neault, Joseph George	Neault, Pierre Calixte	Grand Mere, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Newton, Bernard	Newton, Mrs. N	Dudley, Eng	England	Dec. 30, 1914.
Private	Noël, Alfray	Pariseau, Lucrèce	Aylmer P.Q	Canada	Feb. 11, 1915.
Private	Noesen, Camille	Noesen, Emile	Arlon, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Nolin, Stanislas	Nolin, Mrs. Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Nutbrown, Alexander	Boivin, Mrs. Mary	St. Pierre aux Liens, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	O'Brien, Edward	O'Brien, Patrick	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Odesse, Alphonse	Odesse, Thomas	Sault Montmorency, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Oligny, Fortunat	Oligny, Arthur	St. Jean, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 23, 1914.
Private	Olivero, Bernardo	Olivero, Antonio	Sunmernodel, Bcsco, Italy	Italy	April 2, 1915.
Private	Ouellet, Albert	Ouellet, A	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	
Private	Ouellette, Alexandre	Ouellette, Mrs. Alexandre	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	May 5, 1914.
Private	Ouellete, Victor	Ouellete, J. B	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Ouimet, Albert	Ouimet, Mrs. Mary	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Ouimet, George	Ouimet, Mrs. Rosina	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 4, 1915.
Private	Pagé, Albert	Pagé, Louise	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24 1914.
Private	Palardy, Louis	Palardy, H	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Paquette, Amédée	Dupré, Mrs. Zéphir	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Paquette, Laurent	Paquette, Emery	Ste. Therese, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 21, 1914.
Private	Paquet, L. Onésome	Paquet, Mrs. E	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 5, 1914.
Private	Paradis, Joseph Charles	Paradis, Thomas	St. Philippe de Néri, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Paré, Rodolphe	Paré, Mrs. Clotilde	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Parent, Napoléon	Parent, Eugène	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Paris, Louis	Paris, Philippe	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Paris, Joseph	Paris, P	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Parrett, Henri	Not stated	Not stated	England	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Patenaude, Emile	Patenaude, Arthur	Montréal, P.Q	U.S.A	Oct. 26, 1914.
Sergeant	Patenaude, Léo	Patenaude, Claire	St. Isidore, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 14, 1914.
Private	Patry, Arthur	Patry, Albert	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov 10, 1914.
Private	Paulet, Lionel J	Paulet, J. B	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Payette, Adélard	Payette, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Payette, Philippe	Payette, Joseph	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 19, 1915.
Private	Payment, L. H	Lussier, Mrs. V	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Payment, Louis	Lussier, Mrs. V	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Pelosse, René	Marcotte, Alfred	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Pelland, Charles Edward	Pelland Mrs. Archie	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 13, 1915.
Private	Pellerin, Edmond	Pellerin, Miss	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Pelletier, Emmanuel	Pelletier, Philéas	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Pelletier, Gaston	Perreault, Ovila	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 26, 1915.
Private	Pelletier, Horace	Pelletier, Mrs. Horace	Hochelaga, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 12 ,1915.
Private	Pelier, Octave	Peltier, Octave	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Pepin, Donat	Pepin, William	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Pepin, Oscar	Pepin, Oscar	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Perreault, Damase	Perreault, Mrs. Yvonne	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 22, 1914.
Private	Pérusse, Rosario	Pérusse, Athanase	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Petelle, Ludovic	Petelle, J. B	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Petit, André	Petit, August	Buenos Ayres, Argentine. S. A	South America	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Petit, Philippe	Petit, Mrs. Philippe	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Petit, Raoul	Petit, Isaëe	St. Johns, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915.
Private	Petitclerc, Eugène	Petitclerc, Joséphine	Québec, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Picard, Charles A	Picard, Edouard	St. Louis de Courville, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Picard, Narcisse	Picard, Eugène	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Picard, Odilon	Picard, Odilon	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Picard, Ovila	Picard, Odilon	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 9, 1915.
Private	Piché, Eloi	Piché, Jos	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	April 14, 1915.
Private	Pierronne, Henri	Pierronne, Eugène	Montréal, P.Q	France	March 2, 1915.
Private	Pigeon, Olivier	Messier, Mrs. P	St. Hilaire de Rouville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Pigeon, Raoul	Pigeon, Alphonse	Vercheres, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Pilotte, Jacques	Pilotte, W	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Pilotte, Paul Henri	Pilotte, Stanislas	St. Malo, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Piquette, Ozalie	Piquette, Lionel	Montréal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Pinsonneault, Stanley	Pinsonneault, Lèon	Montréal, P.Q	U.S.A	Jan. 28, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Plante, Charles	Cloutier, Sévérin	Mont Joli, Co. Rimouski, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 6, 1914.
Private	Plante, Joseph	Plante, Pierre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1915.
Private	Plante, Roméo	Plante, Elzear	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Plante, Theodore	Plante, Télésphore	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Poirier, Conrad	Poirier, Zacharie	La Baie du Febvre, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Poirier, Emile	Poirier, Alfred	Thetford Mines West, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Poirier, Hormidas	Poirier, R. Henri	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Poirier, Narcisse	Poirier, Joseph	Balmoral, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Poirier, Omer	Poirier, Régistre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Poissant, André	Poissant, Mrs. S.	Tétreauville, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Poissant, Joseph Léo	Pc. ant, Joseph Célibert	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Pons, Jean Baptiste	Signor Dom Carininir Gérize	Teni Delerg Pro. Dealicante, Spain	Spain	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Ponton, Alfred	Ponton, Moise	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Portelance, J. Eugène	Portelance, Stanislas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Portelance, Edouard	Portelance, T.	Verdun, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Portugais, Sannez	Portugais, Mrs. S.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Potvin, Louis	Potvin, Mrs. E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Potvin, Rodolphe	Potvin, Frank	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Sergeant	Pouliot, Charles Edouard	Pouliot, Jean François	Fraserville, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Pratt, William	Tousignan, Mrs. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Préfontaine, Alfred	Préfontaine, Alexandre	St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Price, Thomas	Nil	Nil	England	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Pruneau, Joseph	Pruneau, Joseph	Shawenegan Falls, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Quintin, Emile	Quintin, Xavier	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Racette, L. P.	Racette, Mrs. Eugénie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Racicot, Alfred	Racicot, Frank	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915.
Private	Racine, Joseph	Racine, Louis	Thetford Mines, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Rajotte, Arthur	Gravel, Mrs. Omer	Sorel, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Rancourt, Lauréat	Rancourt, Edmond	St. Evariste, Beauce Station, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Rapin, Alméo	Rapin, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Corporal	Ratté, Louis	Ratté, Louis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Raymond, Albert	Raymond, Cléophas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Raymond, Placide	Raymond, Grenier Anna	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Roza, Jean	Roza, Adrienne	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Roza, Théodore	Roza, Miss Juliette	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	Régimbal, Joseph	Régimbal, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Richard, Arthur	Richard, Elie	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Richard, Béland	Richard, J.	St. François du Lac, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1914.
Private	Richard, Emile	Richard, F. H.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Richard, Eugène	Richard F	CapSt.Ignace,MontmagnyCo.,PQ.	Canada	April 9, 1915.
Private	Richard, Francis	Richard, Mrs. Hector	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 19, 1915.
Private	Richard, Fidèle	Richard, Mrs. Clément	Buctouche Bay, N.B.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Richard, Frédéric	Richard, Antoine	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Richard, Joseph	Richard, Mrs. Louisa	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Richard, Joseph	Richard, Mrs. Joseph	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Richard, Mick	Richard, Mrs. Clément	Buctouche, N.B.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Riendeau, Eugène	Riendeau, Chas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	Riendeau, Henri	Riendeau, Ernest	Verdun, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 2, 1915.
Private	Riendeau, Jean	Riendeau, Chrysostome	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Ries, Jean	Delcourt, Mrs. M.	Longué, France	Belgium	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Rivard, Joseph	Rivard, Alice	Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Robert, Albert	Robert, Maxime	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Robert, Armand	Robert, Auguste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Robert, Fleurimon	Robert, Dieudonné	St. Lambert, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1914.
Private	Robert, Joseph	Robert, Louis	Longueuil, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Sergeant	Robert, Oscar	Robert, Mr.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Robert, Raoul	Hamelin, Mrs. Blanche	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Robert, Sylvio	Robert, Mrs. Mathilda	Three Rivers, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Robichaud, Dosithé	Robichaud, Victor	Athol, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Robichaud, René	Robichaud, Xavier	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Robidoux, Félix	Robidoux, Mrs. Marie L.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Robillard, Timothée	Robillard, Timothée	Calumet, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915.
Private	Robillard, Edmond	Robillard, Louis	St. Margaret, Lake Masson, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Robitaille, Abraham	Robitaille, Mrs. Anna	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Robitaille, Joseph Edmond	Lalumière, Captain Henri	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Roch, Alfred	Roch, Mrs. Agnes T.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915.
Private	Rochefort, Joseph Raoul	Rochefort, Louis	Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Rochon, Wilfrid	Rochon, J. B.	Calumet, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 24, 1914.
Private	Roger, Adrien	Roger, Célestin	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Roger, Armand	Roger, E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Roger, Eugène	Roger, Hormidas	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Rogers, William	Rogers, Mrs. Adelaide	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 22, 1915.
Private	Rollin, Adrien	Rollin, Henri	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Ross, Alfred	Ross, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Rousseau, Aquila	Rousseau, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Rousseau, Joseph	Rousseau, Louis	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Rousseau, Joseph Edmond	Boivin, Mrs. Joséphine	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Roy, Antonio	Roy, Philippe	Thetford Mines, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Roy, Alfred	Roy, Thomas	St, Pierre Baptiste, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Roy, Davilda	Roy, Mrs. Davilda	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	Roy, Emile	Roy, Mrs. Marie	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Sergeant	Roy, Joseph S.	Roy, Mrs. A.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Roy, Rosario	Roy, Mrs. R.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1915.
Private	Roy, Ulric	Roy, Ulric	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.

22nd BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Roy, Victor	Roy, Antoine	Ste. Flavie Station, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Ruelle, Henri	Ruelle, Ulric	Woonsocket, R.I., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Sabourin, Frédéric	Sabourin, Alexandre	Rosemount, Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Sabourin, Jean	Sabourin, Jean	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Saintes, Emile	Saintes, Pierre	Nivelles, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Sallafranque, Louis	Sallafranque, Mrs. M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Salvail, Stanislas	Salvail, Pierre	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Samson, Amédée	Samson, Mrs. Honoré	Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Samson, Valère	Samson, Mrs. Joseph	Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914.
Private	Sauvé, Germain	Sauvé, G.	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Sauvé, Eugène	Sauvé, Vitaline	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1915.
Private	Sauvé, Isaie	Sauvé, Vitaline	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915.
Private	Savard, Alfred	Savard, Arthur	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1915.
Private	Savard, Armand	Savard, Delphis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Savard, Arthur	Chartrand, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1915.
Private	Savard, George	Chartrand, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1915.
Private	Savard, Louis	Savard, Louis	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914.
Private	Savard, Roméo	Savard, Mrs. J. L.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Savard, Noé	Savard, Mrs. Noé	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 29, 1915.
Private	Sayer, George	Sayer, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Séguin, Joseph	Séguin, Mrs. Flore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Séguin, Paul Napoléon	Campeau, Mrs. Jean	Rigaud, PQ.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Sénécal, George L.	Sénécal, Mrs. Elie	Sorel, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Shagoury, David	Shagoury, S.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	
Private	Shepaerd, Arthur	Barber, Mr.	Great Grimsby, Lancs., Eng.	England	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Sicard, Omer	Sicard, Herménégilde	Granby P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	Sigouin, Antoine	Sigouin, Isidore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1915.
Private	Sigouin, Calixte	Sigouin, Mrs. Mathilde	St. Jérôme, P.Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Simard, Emile	Simard, Joseph	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Simard, Ernest	Simard, J. B. M.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Simard, Geroge	Simard, Joseph.	St. Johns, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 30, 1914.
Private	Simard, Rodolphe	Simard, J. P.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Simoneau, Joseph	Simoneau, Auguste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Sincennes, Lucien	Sincennes, David	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Sirois, Henri	Bisson, J. E.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Sirois, J. Alphonse	Sirois, N. Alphonse	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Sirois, Wilfrid	Sirois, Miss Clara	Roberval Lake, St. Johns, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Smithers, Thomas	Smithers, Robert	Haywards Heath, Eng.	England	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Sparrow, J. E.	Failly, Mrs.	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	April 12, 1915.
Private	St-Aubin, Arthur	St-Aubin, Jules	Ste. Agathe, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	St-Emprun, Pascal	Piscola, Mrs. Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Italy	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	St-Georges, Napoléon	St-Georges, Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	St-Germain, Emile	St-Germain, Mrs. Ida	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915.
Private	St-Jacques, Jean	St-Jean, Mrs. J. B.	St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	St-Jean, George	St-Jean, Mrs. O.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	St-Jean, Joseph Olaus	St-Jean, Joseph	St. Julien, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	St. Jean, Johnnie	St-Jean, Joseph.	Valleyfield, Bellerive, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915.
Private	St-Julien, J. A. A.	St-Julien, Napoléon A.	Rigaud, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1914.
Private	St-Jean, Victor	St-Jean, T.	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	St-Louis, Emile	St-Louis, Mrs. Pamélia	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 17, 1915.
Private	St-Louis, Willie	St-Louis, Clovis	Westmount, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Corporal	St-Michel, Ludovic	St-Michel, Lorenzo	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1914.
Private	St-Onge, Edmond	St-Onge, Clovis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	St-Pierre, Auguste	St-Pierre, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Stone, Daniel	Stone, Mrs. D.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1915.
Private	St-Pierre, Lucien	St-Pierre, Mrs. M. L.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1915.
Private	Streun, Ernest	Streun, Miss Lucy	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Surprenant, Wilfrid dit Martin	Surprenant, Edouard	Iberville, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915.
Private	Sylvain, Joseph	Sylvain, A.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Corporal	Sylvain, Napoléon	Sylvain, Mrs. J.	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Syrie, William	Syrie, Mrs. W. (Marie Lo'se)	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Tacaille, Gaston	Nouvelle, Mrs. Eugénie G.	Paris, France	France	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Taillefer, Aimé	Taillefer, A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Taillefer, Aimé	Taillefer, Mrs. Napoléon	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1914.
Corporal	Taillefer, Raoul	Taillefer, Mrs. R.	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Private	Tainon, Raoul	Tainon, André	Mort-France	France	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Tancrède, Alexandre	Tancrède, Joseph	Woonsocket, R.I., U.S.A.	Canada	Jan. 13, 1915.
Private	Tanguay, Antonio	Tanguay, Pierre	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Tanguay, Maurice	Tanguay, Adolphe	Weedon, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Tanguay, Ovide	Tanguay, P.	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Tanguay, Philémon	Tanguay, Philéas	St. Gérard, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Tapp, John	Tapp, Mrs. Judith Dufour	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915.
Private	Tassé, Léopold	Tassé, Paul	Ste. Scholastique, P.Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915.
Private	Taylor, John	Taylor, John	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Tessier, Arthur	Tessier, Damase	Valleyfield, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Tessier, Arthur	Tessier, Napoléon	Cornwall, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Tétreault, Georges	Goulet, Mrs. Alexis	St. Liboire, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Thauvette, Josephus	Thauvette, Clément	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915.
Private	Themens, Alphonse	Themens, Wilfrid	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Thériault, Ludger	Thériault, Israël	St. Paschal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1914.
Private	Therrien, Adolphe	Therrien, Mrs. Sophie	Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915.
Private	Therrien, Ernest	Therrien, Mrs. W.	Ste. Thérèse, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Therrien, Emile	Therrien, Joseph	Bord a Plouffe, Laval Co., P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Therrien, Ismaël Théophile	Therrien, Ismaël.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915.

22nd BATTALION—*Concluded*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Therrien, Joseph Léo	Lachapelle, Edmond	Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914.
Private	Thibault, Arséne	Thibault, Mrs. Arséne	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Thibault, Arthur	Thibault, Alfred	College de la Pointe aux Trembles	Canada	April 13, 1915.
Private	Thibault, Elzéar	Thibault, Mrs. Elinor	St. Thomas, Montmagny Co., P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Thibault, Jean Baptiste	Tremblay, Emma	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1915.
Private	Thivierge, David	Thivierge, Joseph	L'Isle Verte, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914.
Private	Thouin, Lionel	Coulombe, Albert	St. Thomas de Joliette, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Topping, Real	Topping, John	Escuminac, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Touchette, Felix	Touchette, A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Touchette, Gaston	Carrier, Mrs. C.	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Touchette, Wilfrid	Touchette, Zéphirin	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Tougas, Stanislas	Tougas, Pierre	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914.
Private	Tourangeau, Achille	Tourangeau, Jérôme	Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 11, 1915.
Private	Tourangeau Joseph	Tourangeau, Mrs.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 6, 1915.
Private	Tremblay, Albert	Tremblay, Ovila	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, Edmond	Lebel, Mrs. E.	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, Edouard	Sœur St. François d'Assises	Baie St. Paul, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, Emile	Tremblay, Louis	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1915.
Private	Tremblay, Ephrem	Tremblay, Hughes	Coldburst, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, J. Philippe	Tremblay, J.	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, George	Tremblay, Napoléon	New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, Joseph	Tremblay, Rénat	Baie St. Paul, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, Octave	Tremblay, Alexis	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Tremblay, Pierre	Tremblay, Cléophas	St. André de Kamouraska, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Trépanier, Dieudonné	Bélanger, J. A. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Private	Trépanier, Jules	Trépanier, Onésime	St. Narcisse, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914.
Private	Trépanier, Odilon	Lacombe, Philippe	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Trottier, Alfred	Trottier, Mrs. A.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Trottier, Arthur	Trottier, Arminie	Rockland, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915.
Private	Trottier, Omer	Trottier, Mrs. O.	Maisonneuve, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914.
Private	Trudeau, Alexandre	Lévesque, Mrs. B.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Trudeau, Arthur	Trudeau, Jsoeph	Hochelaga, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1915.
Private	Trudeau, Moise	Laberge, Joseph	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Turmaine, Siméon	Turmaine, N.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914.
Private	Turmel, Godfroy	Turmel, Omer	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915.
Private	Turpin, Paul	Bayard, Flora	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Vadeboncœur, Albert	Vadeboncœur, Miss Ger.	Chicoutimi, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1915.
Private	Vadeboncœur, Philippe	Vadeboncœur, Mrs. L. D.	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915.
Private	Vallée, Arthur	Vallée, David	Curran, Prescott Co., Ont.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914.
Private	Vallée, Edgar M.	Savard, Mrs. Willie	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Vallée, Ernest	Vallée, Mrs. Ernest	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914.
Corporal	Van Looy, Louis Antonio Joseph	Van Looy, Mrs.	Station Borgeunt, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Veilleux, Simon	Veilleux, Marie	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Vermette, Albert	Vermette, Fafard	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915.
Private	Vervroegen, François	Vervroegen, Mrs. F.	Montréal, P.Q.	Belgium	Oct. 21, 1914.
Private	Vézina, Albert	Vézina, Edouard	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Vézina, Rosario	Vézina, Auguste	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Villebond, Edmond	Villebond, Mrs. Edmond	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915.
Private	Villeneuve, Abel	Villeneuve, E.	Matane, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914.
Private	Viens, Wilfrid	Viens, Xavier	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 22, 1914.
Private	Vinette, Georges	Vinette, Onésime	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Violon, Martin	Violon, Dave	Aylmer, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Violon, Willie	Violon, Dave	Aylmer, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915.
Private	Vissière, Hector	Daigneault, Théodore	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915.
Private	Voiselle, Arthur	Voiselle, Mrs. Félix	Québec, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914.
Private	Voisard, Ernest	Voisard, Elzéar	Montréal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	Dec. 4, 1914.
Private	Vrancken, Joseph Isidore	Vrancken, Mrs. J. I.	Montréal, P.Q.	Belgium	Jan. 5, 1915.
Private	Walsh, Eddie	Lenoue, E.	North Troy, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1914.
Private	Walthery, Pierre	Walthery, Mrs. Pierre	Montréal, P.Q.	Belgium	Nov. 25, 1914.
Private	Watier, Frank	Watier, Joachim	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1915.
Private	Watt, John	Watt, James	Montréal, P.Q.	Scotland	Nov. 4, 1914.
Private	Weiss, Gaston J.	Weiss, François	65 Cacuille Godard, France	France	Oct. 23, 1914.
Private	Wells, Marc	Wells, George	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915.
Private	Wilmot, Arthur	Roy, Mrs. Charles	Montréal, P.Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915.
Private	Young, Dennis	Young, Stephen	Campbellton, N.B.	Canada	April 20, 1915.
Private	Zeller, Oscar	Zeller, Mrs. S.	Marges, Switzerland	France	.....

77th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lieutenant-Colonel	Street, Douglas Richmond	Street, Mrs. Elizabeth B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Major	Bowie, Henry William	Bowie, Mrs. Helen Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.
Honorary Major	Cameron, William Alexander	Cameron, John A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Major	Crawford, George	Crawford, Mrs. R. Llewella	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Major	O'Donahoe, Daniel Jerome	O'Donahoe, Helen M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Major	Partridge, Francis Walter	Partridge, Mrs. Ellen Violet	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Major	Sutcliffe, Charles E	Sutcliffe, Mrs. Anna E	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Major	Taylor, Plunket Bourchier	Taylor, Mrs. Florence G	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Major	Woolsey, Edgar Charles	Woolsey, Mrs. M. Townley	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Honorary Captain	Acres, Andrew Graham	Acres, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Captain	Fosbery, Ernest George	Fosbery, Mrs. Martha A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 4, 1915.
Captain	Foy, James Cuvillier	Foy, Mrs. Charlotte V	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915.
Captain	Halkett, Norman McLeod	Halkett, James Brooke	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Aug. 31, 1915.
Captain	Hall, Sydenham Drummond	Hall, Mrs. Norma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Captain	McGee, Walter Robert	McGee, Mrs. Frances	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	Sept. 15, 1915.
Honorary Captain	Swetman, Herbert James	Swetman, William M	Picton, Ont	Canada	May 5, 1915.
Honorary Captain	Thomas, Rev. John Henry	Thomas, Mrs. Mary Elizab.	Ennis Co,. Clare, Ire	Ireland	May 12, 1915.
Lieutenant	Bishop, John Leigh	Bishop, John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Lieutenant	Bourinot, Arthur Stanley	Bourinot, Lady Isabelle	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 3, 1915.
Lieutenant	Burgess, John Charles	Burgess, Helen Wynifred	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	Aug. 27, 1915.
Lieutenant	Cameron, John Headley V	Cameron, Mrs. Isabella	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Lieutenant	Carroll, Horace Yeomans	Carroll, Mrs. Charlotte	Belleville, Ont	Canada	Feb. 11, 1916.
Lieutenant	Crerar, James P		Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 11, 1916.
Lieutenant	Gisborne, Guy Sacheverell	Gisborne, Francis H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Lieutenant	Hammond, Floyd Douglas M	Hammond, Mrs. E. Wilson	Brantford, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Lieutenant	Harstone, John Archibald	Harstone, Robert	Peterborough, Ont	Canada	Aug. 24, 1915.
Lieutenant	Longman, John Millar	Longman, Mrs. J. M	Iroquois, Ont	Canada	June 4, 1915.
Lieutenant	Maunsell, Joseph Quinten	Maunsell, Edward	Port Arthur, Ont	Canada	Feb. 11, 1916.
Lieutenant	Mortimer, Gordon Cumming	Murray, Mrs. E	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	June 14, 1916.
Lieutenant	MacDonald, George Fraser	MacDonald, Col. A. G. F	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	MacGregor, Harold Philip	MacGregor, Mrs. J. A	Brinston, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Lieutenant	McRea, Duncan John	McRea, Mrs. Andrew	Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Lieutenant	Northwood, Herbert Braid	Northwood, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.
Lieutenant	Phillips, Francis George	Phillips, Mrs. Mary Mellon	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Lieutenant	Rainboth, Edward Leonard	Rainboth, Edward J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Lieutenant	Shirres, Gordon Thistle	Shirres, Dr. D. A	Montreal, P.Q	England	Feb. 12, 1916.
Lieutenant	Smith, Reginald George	Smith, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Charfield, Gloucester, Eng	England	Feb. 11, 1916.
Lieutenant	Watson, William Wallace	Watson, Mrs. Marie Lucille	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915.
Private	Aaron, John R	Aaron, Mrs. Emily	Liverpool, Eng	England	Aug. 24, 1915.
Private	Albert, Peter	Albert, Mrs. Anglin	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Alexander, Andrew	Alexander, S	Dunblane, Perth, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Alexander, John	Hutchinson, David	Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Alford, Charles	Not stated	Not stated	England	March 27, 1916.
Private	Allely, William	Allely, Mrs. Rachael	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Allen, Archibald Theodore	Allen, Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Allen, Arthur Ernest	Allen, Mrs. Annie	Cobourg, Ont	England	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Allen, Ernest George	Allen, George	Brighton, Eng	England	Sept. 3, 1915.
Private	Allen, George Arthur	Brown, Mrs. James	Farrellton, P.Q	Canada	March 6, 1916.
Private	Allgood, William	Allgood, Mrs. Mary Jane	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Anderson, Thomas Russell C	Anderson, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 12, 1916.
Private	Anderson, William	Anderson, Peter	Metcalfe, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Anderson, William Johnson	Anderson, Lucy	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Annany, Marony	Annany, Mrs. Lucaria	Russia	Russia	Nov. 10, 1915.
Private	Argue, George Nesbitt	Argue, James McCeary	South March, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Sergeant	Arkell, Edward	Arkell, Mrs. Harriett	Toronto, Ont	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Armstrong, Bryon E	Armstrong, Mrs. John	Navan, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1916.
Private	Armstrong, Wellington	Armstrong, Mrs. Sarah	Navan, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Artwood, Andrew	Artwood, Nancy	St. Regis, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 8, 1915.
Private	Aspeck, Arthur	Aspeck, Mrs. Regina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 24, 1915.
Private	Atkins, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Aubin, Louis Joseph	Aubin, Victorian	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Awbury, William A	Awbury, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Bacon, Francis W	Bacon, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	England	Oct. 25, 1915.
Private	Bailey, Alfred Edward	Bailey, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 19, 1915.
Sergeant	Bailey, Joseph Paget	Bailey, Mrs. H. J	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915.
Private	Baird, Harry	Baird, Mrs. Marie	Westboro, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Balson, Ernest Edmond	Balson, Mrs. Sadie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Barden, Albert E	Barden, Mrs. Belinda F	Russell, Ont	England	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Barker, Frank	Barker, Ernest	Dublin, Ire	England	Aug. 3, 1915.
Corporal	Barlow, Arthur	Barlow, Mrs. Lily	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Barry, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Bassett, Henry Readhouse	Bassett, Mrs. Annie	Buckingham, P.Q	England	March 18, 1916.
Private	Bateman, Harold	Bateman, Mrs. Annie	Parsontown, King's Co., Ire	Ireland	Sept. 24, 1915.
Private	Bateman, James Thomas	Bateman, Mrs. Catherine	Aylesbury, Bucks., Eng	England	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Bateman, Lloyd	Bateman, G. H	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Bates, James	Bates, Mrs. K	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Baudin, Paul	Baudin, Mrs. Augustine	Grand Pabos, P.Q	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Corporal	Baxter, Allan Clifford	Baxter, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Bayes, Arthur	Bayes, Edward	Attleborough, Norfolk, Eng	England	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Beardsley, Samuel Edward	Beardsley, Mrs. Kate	Derby, Eng	England	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Beasley, Thomas	Beasley, Jack	Portreeve, Sask	England	Oct. 27, 1915.
Private	Beaton, Douglas Archibald	Beaton Archibald	Rockland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Bee, Oliver	Bee, Mrs. Rose	New Cross, London, Eng	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Belair, Albert	Belair, Mrs. Gracia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Belfoy, John Silvester	Belfoy, E.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Bell, John T	Bell, Mrs. G	Oshawa, Ont	England	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Bellefeuille, Albert	Bellefeuille, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Beringer, Frederick	Beringer, Frederick	Portaferry, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Bertrand, Dominique Garneau	Bertrand, Mrs. Edward	Notre Dame du Laus, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916.
Private	Bertrand, Edward	Bertrand, Mrs. Edward	Notre Dame du Laus, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916.
Private	Bertrand, James	Bertrand, Leonard	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Bertrand, William	Bertrand, Mrs. Marguerite	Notre Dame du Laus, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Beyor, Benaird	Valaid, Mrs. Steven	St. Raphael West, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Bickford, William Ward	Bickford, Mrs. Francis	Westboro, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Private	Bingham, James	Bingham, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Binks, Thomas Edward	Binks, Mrs. Ethel	Russell, Ont	England	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Bird, Edward John	Bird, Miss Florence	Toronto, Ont	England	March 20, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Bird, Leonard James	Bird, Stephen	London, Eng	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Bishop, Walter Johnson	Bishop, Robert	Dunrobin, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Bithell, Ernest	Bithell, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Blair, James	Thorpe, Agnes	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	July 31, 1915.
Private	Blaney, Wesley	Blaney, Mrs. Thomas	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Dec. 30, 1915.
Private	Blyth, Ernest	Blyth, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Boland, Edward	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Boliver, John Laurence	Wanback, Mrs. Emma	Hebbs Cross, Lunenburg Co., N.S.	Canada	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Bond, Thomas C	Bond, Mrs. Georgina	Toronto, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Bonner, Ernest Alfred	Longhurst, Mrs. Fannie	Lanark, Scot	Scotland	April 10, 1916.
Private	Boucher, Arthur Alexander	Boucher, Mrs. Euphemie	Wrightville, Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Private	Boucher, Walter Henry	Boucher, William H	Carp, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Boucher, William Henry	Boucher, Francis	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916.
Private	Bouchier, Ephram	Bouchier, Mrs. Elizabeth	Fraser's Mills, Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Sergeant	Bough, David	Bough, Mrs. Alice	Cornwall, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 24, 1915.
Private	Boulter, George Thomas	Gordon, Mrs. Emily	Hounslow, Middlesex, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Bourgard, Edward	Bourgard, Mrs. Lea	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Bourgie, Antoine	Ouellete, L	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Bowes, Gilbert	Bowes, Mrs. Emma Gladys	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Bowles, James	Bowles, Pte. Thos. 26611	London, Eng	England	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Bowman, James	Bowman, James	Leeds, Eng	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Boydell, Thomas	Boydell, Thomas	Hawkesbury, Ont	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Boydell, William Henry	Boydell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hawkesbury, Ont	England	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Braden, George	Braden, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	May 25, 1916.
Private	Bradshaw, Herbert James	Bradshaw, Hazel M	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Brayshaw, Harry Francis	Brayshaw, Mrs.	Paignton, South Devon, Eng	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Brazier, Richard	Brazier, Mrs. Charlotte	Ealing, London, Eng.	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Breton, Joseph	Breton, Donat	St. Marie De Blandford, P.Q	Canada	April 5, 1916.
Private	Bridges, Alfred James	Bridges, William	Plymouth, Eng	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Britto, John Joseph	Britto, M	Montreal, P.Q	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1915.
Sergeant	Broadbent, Frederick P	Broadbent, Mrs. Gertrude	Calgary, Alta	Ireland	July 28, 1915.
Private	Brooks, Arthur	Brooks, Mrs. Susan	Vancouver, B.C	England	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Brough, James McRea	Brough, Mrs. T. A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	Brown, Charles Henry	Brown, William Walter	London, Eng	England	Dec. 11, 1915.
Orderly-Room Sergt	Brown, Daniel W	Brown, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Private	Brown, Joseph	Brown, Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 11, 1915.
Private	Brown, Robert	Brown, Henry	Connaught Rangers, Ire	England	Dec. 21, 1915.
Private	Brown, Thomas Erwin	Brown, Robert E	Richmond, Ont	Canada	March 2, 1916.
Private	Brown, William Albert	Brown, William Albert	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Oct. 28, 1915.
Private	Brunette, Edward	Brunette, Mrs. Augusta	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Bryant, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	England	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Buffett, William	Buffett, Mrs. Laura	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Corporal	Bundy, Walter J	Bundy, Samuel	Alderbury, Wilts., Eng	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Burden, Edward Alexander	Burden, Mrs. Lillian	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 28, 1915.
Corporal	Burnett, Albert Edward	Burnett, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 28, 1915.
Private	Burns, Owen Eugene	Riordan, Mrs. K	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 2, 1915.
Private	Burrows, John Marshall	Burrows, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 29, 1915.
Private	Burtch, Howard Gordon	Burtch, Mrs. Carrie	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Nov. 5, 1915.
Private	Burton, George L	Burton, Mrs. Olive	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	Butler, Allan	Butler, Mrs. John	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Byng, Robert	Byng, Mrs. Alice	Hamilton, Ont	England	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Cain, Joseph	Cain, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Cairns, Laurence B	Cairns, George R	Ottawa West, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Cameron, Donald	Cameron, Donald	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	April 10, 1916.
Private	Cameron, George	Cameron, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 2, 1916.
Private	Campbell, Albert	Campbell, Mrs. Mary	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Oct. 24, 1915.
Private	Campbell, Charles	Campbell, Mrs. Catherine	Clyde Bank, Dumbarton, Scot	Scotland	May 10, 1916.
Private	Campbell, David Ross	Campbell, John	Metcalfe, Ont	Canada	April 20, 1916.
Private	Campbell, Frank	Campbell, Mrs. Azilda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Campbell, John Roy	Campbell, James C	Cobourg, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Campbell, Joseph Bernard	Campbell, Mrs. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915.
Private	Camppell, Mungo Andrew	Campbell, Mrs. Agnes	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Campbell, Wilfred	Campbell, Arthur S.	Rockland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915.
Private	Capok, Hordy	Hanka	Shulake, Russia	Russia	July 12, 1915.
Private	Capreol, Erskine Leigh	Capreol, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Carroll, James	Carroll, Mrs. Amy	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Carruth, James Robertson	Carruth, Robert	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Carruthers, Charles	Carruthers, Mrs. C	Carp, Ont	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915.
Sergeant	Casey, Joseph	Morgan, Mrs. James	Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Ire	Ireland	June 25, 1915.
Private	Cashen, Peter	Cashen, Mrs. Charlotte	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Cason, Arthur Edwin	Cason, Mrs. Emma	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Cassidy, William J	Cassidy, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Castagne, Basile	Castagne, Charles	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Catchpole, William Frederick	Catchpole, Mrs. Elizabeth	Mile End, London, Eng	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Chambers, Thomas	Chambers, John	Farrellton, P.Q	England	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	Chapman, Albert	Chapman, Mrs. F	Chingford, London, Eng	England	July 15, 1915.
Private	Chapman, Norman	Chapman, Mrs. Emma	West Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Charbonneau, Henry Adelard	Charbonneau, Peter	L'Orignal, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Charbonneau, John	Charbonneau, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Private	Charman, Joseph William	Charman, Joseph William	West Kensington, London, Eng	England	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Charters, Robert	Charters, Mrs. Cecelia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Chassels, John Richard	Chassels, A. M	Athens, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Chenier, Harvey Joseph	Chenier, Mrs. Amada Viau	Rockland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Cherry, Harold Grant	Cherry, Mrs. Arley May	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 20, 1916.
Private	Cherry, John N	Cherry, Mrs. Beatrice	Russell, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Cherryholme, Thomas	Cherryholme, Mrs. Ellen	Yorks, Eng	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Cheverier, Joseph	Cheverier, Mrs. Louise	Quyon, P.Q	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	Chouinard, Thomas John	Chouinard, Mrs. Philomen	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 21, 1915.
Private	Christie, John Herbert	Christie, William John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 14, 1916.
Private	Christy, Robert	Christy, Mrs. Dora	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Sept. 22, 1915.
Private	Chugg, William Hector	Chugg, Mrs. Anna A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Clark, Robert	Clark, Alexander	Bogdavie, Fyvie, Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Clark, Stanton	Clark, Mrs. Annie	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Clark, Wellington	Clark, Steven.	Brooke, Ont	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Clarke, Harry George	Clarke, Thomas	St. Michael's, Kent, Eng	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Clairmont, Onésime	Clairmont, Mrs. Blanche	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Clemenhagen, Harry	Clemenhagen, Mrs. Esther	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	Clement, James	Clement, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont	England	July 31, 1915.
Private	Clemow, Felix	Clemow, Thomas	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Cochrane, Abe George	Cochrane, Mrs. William	Russell, Ont	Canada	Jan. 24, 1916.
Private	Cochrane, James	Dagge, Mrs. Kate	Britannia, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Cockburn, Albert	Cockburn, John	Kingston Ont	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	Coghlan, Harold Easton	Coghlan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Phippen, Sask	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Colby, Walter	Colby, Mrs. Annie	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Cole, Leonard	Cole, Mrs. Mina	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 4, 1916.
Private	Coleman, Albert	Coleman, Mrs. Leana	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Collins, Ernest E	Collins, William	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 12, 1915.
Private	Condie, George Graham	Condie, Richard	Beachburg, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Connelly, Joseph R	Connelly, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1916.
Private	Couturier, Peter Alexander	Couturier, Mrs	La Passe, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Conway, Henry	Panyer, Mrs. George	Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Aug. 31, 1915.
Private	Cooper, George Frederick	Cooper, Mrs. Agnes Rose	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 22, 1916.
Private	Coote, William Charles	Coote, Mrs. Felix	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Coupland, George	Coupland, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Corneau, Charles	Corneau, Noel	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Corneau, Joseph	Corneau, Mrs. Adeline	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Private	Corrigan, Michael Joseph	Corrigan, Mrs. Beatrice	Regina, Sask	Canada	Sept. 13, 1915.
Private	Côté, Fabien	Côté, George	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Côté, Wilbrod	Côté, Amable	Petite Riviere au Renard, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Coumbs, Harvey	Coumbs, Mrs. Catharine	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	Court, James	Court, Lizzie	Old Hampton, Middlesex, Eng	Ireland	Oct. 25, 1915.
Private	Couvrette, Andrew	Couvrette, Mrs. Phyllis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Sergeant	Cowing, Thomas	Cowing, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Cox, Edward W	Cox, Mrs. Sophia	Guildford, Surrey, Eng	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Craig, Robert W	Woods, Mrs. B. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 10, 1916.
Private	Craig, Thomas F	Craig, Mrs. Grace	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Crane, Henry	Crane, Arthur	Buckingham, P.Q	Ireland	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Crate, James	Crate, Mrs. Marie Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	Crate, Louis	Crate, Mrs. Celia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 15, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Creighton, Robert	Creighton, Mary	Maybole, Ayr, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Crerar, Gilbert Duff	Crerar, P	Vernon, Ont	Canada	April 20, 1916.
Private	Cross, Herbert	Cross, Mrs. Sarah	Huxley, Alta	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Corporal	Cruickshank, George H	Cruickshank, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 28, 1915.
Private	Cumming, David Scott	Cumming, Miss A. I	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	July 15, 1915.
Private	Cummings, Herbert Robert	Cummings, Mrs. Mable	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 7, 1916.
Private	Cummings, Ira	Cummings, Mrs. Robert	Navan, Ont	Canada	Dec. 5, 1915.
Private	Cundell, Mathew	Cundell, Thomas	Britannia, Bay, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Cunningham, James	Cunningham, Mrs. Annie	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Isle of Man	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Cussans, Harry J	Hunter, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Cutler, James William	Cutler, George	London, Eng	England	April 10, 1916.
Private	Cyr, Albert	Cyr, Gedeon	St. Julien, Wolfstown, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Dale, Cyril Lawrence	Dale, Robert A	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Daley, Thomas	Daley, Mrs. Ella	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Daly, John	Daly, Mrs. Margaret	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 10, 1915.
Private	Danis, Arthur	Danis, Mrs. Elie Marceline	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Davey, Horace Leslie	Davey, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Davidson, Hermidas	Davidson, Richard	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Davidson, John	Davidson, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Davies, John Henry	Davies, Mrs. Hanna	Montreal, P.Q	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Davis, Hugh	Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	Davis, John Albert	Davis, Mrs. John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 12, 1915.
Private	Davis, William	Davis, Mrs. D	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Day, Peter	Day, Jake	St. Regis, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 8, 1915.
Private	Deans, Alexander Hamilton	Deans, Mrs Marion C	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Deavy, Orville Wesley	Deavy, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Denny, John	Denny, Jospeh	Oka, P.Q	Canada	April 5, 1916.
Private	Denis, Percy	Denis, Frederick	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Derby, Arthur	Derby, Mrs. Alveris	Aylwin, P.Q	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Private	Derraugh, Alexander Foset	Derraugh, Mrs. Pearl	Wrightville, Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Derraugh, Robert Benjamin	Derraugh, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Derwah, Michael Timothy	Derwah, Joseph	Kingsmere, P.Q	Canada	April 10, 1916.
Private	Derwah, Wilfred Wellington	Derwah, Mrs. Margaret	Kinsgmere, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	De Silva, Adam	De Silva, Mrs Marguerite	Dalhousie, Restigcuche Co, N.B.	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Deslaurier, William	Carrier, Mde. Delimas	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	Devine, Edward Richard	Devine, Miss M	London E., Eng	England	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Dewar, John	Dewar, Mrs. Jessie	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 29, 1915.
Private	Dewart, Lorne	Dewart, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Dewitt, Allan	Dewitt, Mrs. Margaret	Perth ,Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	DeWolfe, Charles Richard	De Wolfe, Mrs. Deborah A.	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	De Wolfe, Roscoe Delbert	De Wolfe, Mrs. Mary	Athens, Ont	Canada	Nov. 9, 1915.
Private	Diadix, Lion	Diadix, Mrs. A	Gubernia Podolsky, Russia	Russia	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Diver, William Thomas	Pinkerton, Mrs. Alfred	Sundridge, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Corporal	Dix, Percy Charles	Dix, Mrs. K. E. M. A	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Dixon, Alexander	Dixon, Mrs. Margaret	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Dobson, David Earl	Dobson, David	Richmond, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Doherty, William	Doherty, Mrs. Margaret	Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Donnelly, Alexander	Donnelly, Samuel	Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Donovan, George	Donovan, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Dorval, Phillip	Dorval, Philip	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 2, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Douglas, Jack	Douglas, Mrs. J	Ridgetown, Ont	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Douglas, James	Douglas, Miss Maggie	Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ire	Scotland	Sept. 3, 1915.
Private	Douglas, Joseph	Douglas, Margaret	Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ire	Scotland	March 10, 1916.
Private	Daudlle, Frank	Daudlle, Mrs. C	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 2, 1916.
Private	Dowey, Albert	Dowey, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	July 25, 1915.
Private	Down, Alfred	Down, Mrs. Ellen	Verdun, P.Q	England	Nov. 10, 1914.
Private	Downing, Allan	Downing, Bertha	Gravenhurst, Ont	Canada	Jan. 4, 1916.
Corporal	Doxsee, Edgar Earl	Doxsee, Mrs. J. W	Mill Brook, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Draper, Duncan Benjamin	Draper, Truman	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Dubau, Moise	Donais, Mrs. Edward	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Duff, Arthur J	Duff, Miss Ada	Trinidad, B.W.I	Brit. West Indies	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Duff, Conrad O	Duff, James A	Princesstown, Trinidad, B.W.I.	Brit. West Indies	March 13, 1916.
Private	Duff, George	Duff, Joan	Leslie, Fife, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1916.
Private	Dufour, Narcisse	Dufour, A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	Duhaime, Henry	Duhaime, Mrs. Louise	Crysler, Ont	Canada	Sept. 4, 1915.
Private	Duke, William	Duke, J. W	Toronto, Ont	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Dumoulin, Honore	Dumoulin, Mrs. Delle	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Duncan, James C. H	Duncan, Mrs. Rabana	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Duncan, John Robert	Duncan, James	Rockland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915.
Private	Dunn, Frederick	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 30, 1915.
Sergeant	Dunn, John	Boisver, Napoleon	Thurso, P.Q	England	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Dunn, William John	Dunn, Miss Nellie	England	England	Dec. 6, 1915.
Corporal	Dunn, William T	Dunn, Mrs. Louisa	Newmarket, Ont	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Dunning, Walter Earle	Dunning, Walter W	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Durrant, William	Durrant, Mrs. Harriet	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Duscharm, Thomas John	Duscharm, Mrs. Ada	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Eccles, Ernest	Eccles, Henry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 14, 1916.
Sergeant	Edgar, George	Edgar, Mrs. Katherine	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	July 7, 1915.
Private	Edge, James	Edge, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westboro, Ont	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Edge, John	Edge, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westboro, Ont	England	Jan. 25, 1916.
Sergeant	Edwards, Geoffrey James	Edwards, Mrs. J G	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	Efimov, Sameon N	Mef Marfa, Demcherhen Mif	Lysahorka, Russia	Russia	Aug. 16, 1915
Private	Elley, Samuel	Elley, Mrs. Mary Ann	Russell, Ont	Canada	Aug. 24, 1915.
Private	Elliott, John William	Elliott, Mrs. Stella	Shawville, Ont	U.S.A	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	Elson, William	Elson, Harry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 11, 1915.
Private	Emery, J. P. Albert	Emery, Mrs. Emelia	Wrightville, Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Endicott, Elias	Endicott, Mrs. Alice	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	March 28, 1916.
Private	Endicott, William	Endicott, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Endicott, William John	Endicott, Miss Florence	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916.
Private	English, Robert J	Mockford, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Bessie	Cumming's Bridge, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Eustace, William	Eustace, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 22, 1915.
Private	Falconer, James A	Falconer, Mrs. Mary	Motherwell, Lanark, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Falls, Samuel Hazelwood	Falls, William	Carp, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Farmer, Albert Styles	Ballard, Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 12, 1915.
Private	Farmer, Allan Sidney	Farmer, Mrs. Jane	Kirk's Ferry, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 15, 1915.
Private	Farrow, Thomas	Farrow, Mrs. Ann	West Toronto, Ont	England	May 23, 1916.
Private	Farrow, Walter	Farrow, Mrs. Ann	West Toronto, Ont	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Featherstonhaugh, Reginald J	Featherstonhaugh, William	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Private	Felix, George William	Felix, Mrs. Clementine	Hull, P.Q	England	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Ferguson, George Ellis	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	Nov. 6, 1915.
Corporal	Fetterly, Ellis	Allen, Mrs. Mary	Russell, Ont	Canada	July 7, 1915.
Private	Fetterly, Wilburn	Fetterly, Mrs. Ella	Felton, Ont	Canada	Feb. 25, 1916.
Private	Fielding, Albert	Fielding, Elizabeth	Bolton, Lancs., Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1915.
Private	Fields, Andrew	Fields, Mrs. Annie	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Fields, David E	Fields, Mrs. Annie	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Fields, William Ernest	Fields, Mrs. Addie	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915.
Private	Finch, Wilfred C	Finch, William	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 31, 1915.
Private	Finless, John	Finless, Mrs. Matilda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Fisher, Harry	Fisher, Mrs. Lillian Kate	Buckingham, P.Q	England	Nov. 6, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Foote, John	Foote, Mrs. Lily	Trenton, Ont	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Footoransky, Stephen	Footoransky, Mrs. Eprarine	Ostrorano, Russia	Russia	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Ford, Edward	Ford, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 26, 1915.
Private	Forsythe, John	Forsythe, Mrs. Bertie	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Forten, Wilfred	Forten, Thomas	Midland, Ont	Canada	Feb. 10, 1916.
Private	Fortier, Joseph	Fortier, Mrs. Mary	Wrightville, Hull, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 27, 1916.
Private	Foucoult, Joseph	Foucoult, Télésphore	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Fournier, Camille	Fournier, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Fox, Thomas	Fox, Henry	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 12, 1915.
Private	Foy, Thomas Patrick	Foy, Mrs. Bridget	Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Fraser, Allan H	Fraser, Mrs. Peter	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Fraser, Thomas, Jr	Fraser, Mrs. I. S	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 19, 1915.
Sergeant	Fraser, Thomas, Sr	Fraser, Mrs. Isabelle S	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 19, 1915.
Private	Freeland, Alexander	Freeland, Emily	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Frost, Cyril Herbert	Frost, Mrs. Annie	Norwich, Eng	England	Jan. 8, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Frost, Sidney Harold	Frost, Charles Edward	Lakenham, Norwich, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1915.
Private	Gagnon, Armand	Gagnon, Mrs. Elizabeth	Meach Lake, P.Q	Canada	March 13, 1916.
Private	Gagnon, Samuel Cecil	Gagnon, Mrs. Cecil	Baskatong, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Gallagher, William Michael	Gallagher, Thomas	London, Eng	England	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Gardner, John	Gardner, Samuel	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Nov. 16, 1915.
Corporal	Gardner, Justus	Gardner, Mrs. Nancy	Temperanceville, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Garvock, James William	Garvock, James	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Corporal	Gates, Henry	Gates, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Gauthier, Eugene	Gauthier, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Gautier, Henry Edmond	Gautier, George	Luskville, P.Q	France	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Geddes, James	Geddes, William	Peterhead, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	July 12, 1915.
Private	Gelineau, Edward	Gelineau, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 4, 1916.
Private	Genest, Conrad	Genest, Mrs. Louise	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 19, 1916.
Private	Gentile, Carmelo	Peruzzo, Mrs. Rosarta	San Fratello, Italy	Italy	Aug 16, 1915.
Private	Gerbrandt, Frederick	Gerbrandt, Mrs. Louise	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Private	Gibault, Alfred	Gibault, Mrs. Emelie	Aylmer, P.A	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Gibeault, John	Gibeault, Mrs. Bessie	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Giblin, Stephen Walter	Giblin, Mrs. Rose	Manningtree, Essex, Eng	England	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Gibson, Charles Henry	Gibson, George	Westboro, Ont	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Gifford, Cedric Charles	Gifford, James	Westboro, Ont	England	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Gilbert, Harry Haydon	Gilbert, Mrs. G. H	Almonte, Ont	Canada	Oct. 5, 1915.
Private	Glasner, Emile W	Glasner, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Denmark	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Glazier, Abraham Max	Glazier, Mrs. Telly	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Glover, Clement E	Glover, Alfred	Stoke-under-Ham, Somerset, Eng.	England	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Godin, Eugene	Godin, Mrs. Olive	St. Casimir, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Corporal	Golay, Harold Hugh	Golay, Mrs. Victoria May	Cobourg, Ont	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915.
Corporal	Golding, Reuben	Golding, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont	England	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Goodreau, Harry Joseph	Goodreau, Mrs. Mary	Madawaska, Ont	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Goodswan, Benjamin J	Goodswan, Agnes A	Toronto, Ont	England	July 29, 1915.
Corporal	Goodwillie, CharlesAllan	Goodwillie, Mrs. Mary A	Metcalfe, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Gorman, Denny	Gorman, R	St. Asaph, Denbigh, North Wales	Wales	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Gorman, John	Gorman, Mrs. John	Hawkesbury, Ont	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Gould, Wesley	Gould, Mrs. Catharine	Martintown, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Gour, Emile	Gour, Demar	Plantagenet, Ont	Canada	Sept. 8, 1915.
Private	Gour, Philias	Gour, Raphael	St. Lin, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 21, 1915.
Private	Graham, William Wallace	Graham, Mrs. Lily L	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Grainger, Thomas	Grainger, Beatrice	Yelverton, Devon, Eng	England	May 1, 1915.
Private	Grant, William Edward	Grant, Etta	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Gravel, George	Vezina, Mrs. G	Quebec, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1915.
Private	Gravel, Joseph	Gravel, Alexander	Gatineau Point, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Gravel, Thomas	Gravel, Edna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Grattan, George	Grattan, William	New Glasgow, P.Q	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Private	Gray, Reginald Alexander	Gray, Mrs. Louisa	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 24, 1915.
Sergeant	Green, Albert Edward	Green, John	West Thurrock, Essex, Eng	England	July 24, 1915.
Private	Greenwood, John Wilfred	Greenwood, Mrs. Marg. E.	Durham, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Private	Grégoire, Antonio	Grégoire, Arcade	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Gregory, George	Gregory, John	Hull, P.Q	England	July 21, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Gregory, John	Gregory, Mrs. Milelada	Hull, P.Q	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Grimond, Alexander	Grimond, Mrs Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Groulx, Telmon	Groulx, Mrs. Marie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Grove, William George	Grove, Mrs. Rosina	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 17, 1916.
Private	Gunn, Hector Fraser	Gunn, J. S	Bannisok, Wick, Caithness, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Gunter, Herbert	Gunter, Mrs. Lillian	Aylmer, P.Q	England	July 5, 1915.
Private	Gurski, John	Gurski, Egur	Kingston, Ont	Russia	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Guy, Henry	Guy, Frederick	North Bay, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Guy, Robert Byron	Guy, Mrs. Margaret	Carp, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Guy, Robert Franklin	Guy, Frederick	North Bay, Ont	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	Gux, Wasel	Gux, Waraware	Poland, Russia	Russia	July 12, 1915.
Private	Hagar, Arthur	Hagar, Mrs. Amy	Westboro, Ont	England	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Halkett, Alexander Allan	Halkett, Mrs. Isabel	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Nov. 5, 1915.
Private	Hall, Arthur	Hall, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 2, 1915.
Private	Hall, Joseph	Hall, J. W	Pendleton, Manchester, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Hamel, Isaac	Paquette, Mrs. Vina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	Hamelin, Alphonse	Hamelin, Mrs. Agnes	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Hamilton, William	Hamilton, John	Kinburn, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Hammel, William James	Hammel, Mrs. Ethel	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Hand, Joseph	Hand, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	England	July 8, 1915.
Private	Hanna, William	Hanna, John	Kinburn, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Hanson, Charles	Hanson, Mrs. Olga	Ottawa, Ont	Denmark	Nov. 20, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Harker, Robert	Harker, Robert	Barrow-in-Furness, Eng	England	June 5, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Harland, Robert Percival	Harland, William	Williamstown, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Harpour, Stanley	Harpour, Miss Edith	Surrey, Eng	England	Aug. 15, 1915.
Private	Harps, Thomas	Harps, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Harris, George	Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kingston, Ont	England	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Harris, Walter	Harris, Mrs. Maud Lucas	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Harrison, George Joseph	Harrison, Mrs. Christina	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 2, 1915.
Private	Harvey, Alfred Harry	Harvey, Mrs. Eliza	Kingston, Ont	England	Nov 5, 1915.
Private	Harvey, Charles Henry	Harvey, Mrs. Sarah	Southampton, Eng	England	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Harvey, Montague John	Harvey, Mrs. E	Kingston, Ont	England	Nov. 6, 1915.
Sergeant	Hawes, Sidney Graham	Hawes, Mrs. Hannah	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Hay, David	Hay, Mrs. Belle	Coatbridge, Lanark, Scot	Scotland	July 22, 1915.
Sergeant	Haydon, John A. P.	Haydon, Mrs. Pearl	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Hayes, William	Hayes, Mrs. Alice	Bolton, Lancs., Eng	England	Nov. 15, 1915.
Private	Head, Harry	Head, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Helmer, Charles	Helmer, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 21, 1915.
Private	Henbrey, William Frederick	Henbrey, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Henderson, Noble	Henderson, Mrs. Marion	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Hensby, John	Hensby, John	Birmingham, Eng	England	July 14, 1915
Private	Herbatary, Averil	Not stated	Not stated	Russia	July 14, 1915.
Private	Herne, William	Vince, Mrs	Windsor, Berks., Eng	England	Aug. 11, 1915.
Private	Herron, William	Herron, Mrs. Phine	Bristol Mines, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Hewston, Thomas W	Hewston, Mrs. Marguerite	Ottawa, Ont	England	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Heyes, John Eden	Heyes, Mrs. Ann	Toronto, Ont	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Hibbard, Harold	Burns, Mrs. A. L	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Hickey, Calix	Hickey, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Higgins, Hugh	Fraser, Mrs. Bridget	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Hill, Benjamin Robert	Hill, Mrs. Frank	Rochester, Kent, Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1916.
Sergeant	Hill, Charles Walter	Hill, Sarah Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Himes, Albert Edward	Himes, Mrs. Mary Ann	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	Jan. 28, 1916.
Private	Himes, Joseph Dennis	Himes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, East Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Sergeant	Hindle, Charles William	Hindle, Thomas	Toronto, Ont	England	July 26, 1915.
Private	Hirsch Andrew Townsley	Hirsch, F. C	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Hlesow, Selwester	Hlesow, Mrs. Pacha	Kamenac, Dolhae, Ulica, Russia	Russia	July 16, 1915.
Private	Hoare, David	Hoare, David	Dover, Kent, Eng	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Hobbs, James Edgar	Hobbs, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Hodgins, Guy Winthrope	Hodgins, W. H	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Hodgins, Lee Elbern	Hodgins, W. H	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Hodgkinson, Richard George	Hodgkinson, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Hogarth, William	Hogarth, Miss Elizabeth	Kinburn, Ont	Scotland	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Holland, Charles Henry	Holland, Mary	Toronto, Ont	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Hollands, Arthur	Hollands, Mrs. Jane	Teddington, Middlesex, Eng	England	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	Hollis, Henry	Hollis, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Holloway, William H	Holloway, William	Cobourg, Ont	England	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Holowka, Makary	Holowka, Mrs. Mary	Podolsk, Russia	Russia	April 17, 1916.
Private	Hominutch, Alexander	Hominutch, Mrs. Markon	Repence, Russia	Russia	July 13, 1915.
Private	Hooper, Albert Victor	Hooper, Mrs. A	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Hooper, Frank Ernest	Hooper, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Hope, George	Hope, Alexander	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Hopgood, Frank Edward W	Porey, Mrs. Frederick	Newbury, Berks., Eng	England	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Horan, Martin	Horan, Thomas	Southend, Essex, Eng	England	April 13, 1916.
Private	Hornby, Joseph	Joint, Daniel	Kazubazua, P.Q	England	Dec. 3, 1915.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Horton, Frederick Charles	Horton, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1916.
Private	Hoskins, Cecil	Hoskins, May	Nottingham, Eng	England	July 8, 1915.
Private	Howard, Henry Wellington	Howard, Mrs. Henry	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Howard, John James	Howard, James	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	June 10, 1916.
Private	Howe, Percy Frank	Howe, Miss Susan	Portsmouth, Hants., Eng	England	Nov. 11, 1915.
Private	Howes, George William H	Howes, Mrs. E. M	Russell, Ont	Canada	April 15, 1916.
Private	Howland, Frank William	Howland, Mrs. Minnie	Westboro, Ont	England	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Howlett, Henry Thomas	Howlett, Mrs. Sarah	Stock, Essex, Eng	England	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Hrusknowsky, Jocko	Hrusknowsky, Laiseck	Podeske, Russia	Russia	July 9, 1915.
Private	Hughes, Arthur	Hughes, W. J	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Corporal	Hughes, Joseph	Hughes, Samuel	Tillsonburg, Ont	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Hughes, Lawrence	Hughes, Mrs. May	Ottawa West, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Hull, Francis	Hull, John	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 9, 1915.
Private	Humble, John Duncan	Humble, Robert	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 16, 1915.
Corporal	Hunt, Bertram	Hunt, Mrs. C	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 24, 1915.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Hunter, William Edgar	Hunter, S. B	Harvey Station, York Co., N.B	Canada	Oct. 15, 1915.
Private	Hutt, D'Arcy	Hutt, John	Iroquois, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Hutton, Alexander	Argue, Andrew C	Stittsville, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Hyndman, John	Hyndman, Mrs	Billing's Bridge, Ont	Canada	Aug. 31, 1915.
Private	Hyndman, William J. A	Hyndman, Mrs. Louise B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Ingram, Earl	Ingram, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Irwin, Henry Alexander	Irwin, Philip Sydney	Pomfret, Conn., U.S.A	Ireland	Jan. 10, 1916.
Private	Jackson, Delbert Roy	Jackson, Orlin	Vernon, Ont	Canada	Aug. 28, 1915.
Private	Jackson, Louis	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Jackson, Samuel Thomas	Jackson, Mrs. Nellie	Deux Rivieres, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Jackson, Sidney Walter	Jackson, Mrs. Bertha	City View, Ont	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Jacobs, Frederick Murray	Jacobs, Mrs. Elizabeth	Adanac, Sask	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	James, Philip John	James, Alice	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Jarvis, Frederick Gordon W	Jarvis, S. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 25, 1916.
Private	Jarvis, Herbert J	Jarvis, Mrs. Joseph	Walkerton, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Jay, George Henry	Jay, Mrs. Mary Alice	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 14, 1915.
Private	Jennings, John	Cameron, Archibald	Carlsbad Springs, Ont	Ireland	Aug. 2, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Jewer, Sidney	Jewer, F.	Toronto, Ont	Newfoundland	July 24, 1915.
Q.M.-Sergeant	Johnson, Arthur Daniel	Johnson, Mrs. Bessie	Britannia Bay, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915
Sergeant	Johnson, Francis Robert	Johnson, Mrs. S. H	Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng	England	Sept. 2, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Johnson, William G	Johnson, Mrs. D	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Jonhston, Albert Thomas	Johnston, Mrs. John	Merrickville, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Johnston, George	Johnston, George	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 7, 1916.
Private	Johnston, John James J	Johnston, John Robert	Carp, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Johnston, William C	Johnston, George	Kingsmere, P.Q	Scotland	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Joiner, Charles	Joiner, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Jolly, Alfred William	Jolly, Mrs. Lillian	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 9, 1915.
Private	Jones, Charles Carlton	Jones, Mrs. Sarah	Galt, Ont	Canada	Nov. 23, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Jones, Charles Ellis	Jones, Mrs. L. M. E	Walsall, Staffs., Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Jones, Frederick William	Jones, J. R	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 2, 1915.
Private	Jones, George Arthur	Jones, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Jones, Norman	Jones, Mrs. Jessie	Manchester, Eng	England	Nov. 26, 1915.
Signalling Sergeant	Jones, Richard Henry	Jones, Abraham	Barry, Glamorgan., Wales	Wales	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Jones, Samuel James	Jones, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Jan. 31, 1916
Private	Joseph, Frank	Joseph, Mrs. Mary Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 24, 1915.
Private	Joseph, Jean Abel	Costello, Marie	Bonaventure, P.Q	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Kauffman, Charles	Kauffman, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Kearney, Walter	Kearney, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Keeler, John Patrick	Keeler, Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Kelly, William	Kelly, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	Kennedy, Edward James	Kennedy, Mrs. Mary	South Porcupine, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Kennedy, Jerry	Kennedy, Hugh	Metcalfe, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	Kennedy, Thurlow William	Kennedy, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Kenneville, William John	Kenneville, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Kerr, George S	Kerr, Mrs. L. H	Crosby, Ont	Canada	Nov. 2, 1915.
Private	Kerr, Joseph	Kerr, Mrs. Mary Ethel	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Kerr, Samuel James	Kerr, Henry H	Mountain, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Keyes, Edmund	Keyes, Andrew	Vinton, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Kiddell, Arthur R	Kiddell, Mrs. Mary	St. Catharines, Ont	Wales	Sept. 27, 1915.
Corporal	Killick, Arthur George	Killick, Mrs. Gertrude	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov 19, 1915.
Private	Kilrea, Robert	Kilrea, John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Kimber, Herbert	Kimber, Mrs. Lucy	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 7, 1915.
Private	Kimmins, Thomas	Kimmins, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Kinchen, Thomas	Kinchen, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Russell, Ont	England	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	King, Thomas George	King, Annie	London, Eng	England	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Kinton, Frederick Thomas	Kinton, Mrs. E	Oshawa, Ont	England	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Kirk, Henry Wilbert	Kirk, Mrs. Lucy	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1916.
Private	Kittle, William	Bogart, Mrs. Daniel	Chesterville, Ont	Canada	Sept. 13, 1915.
Private	Klubok, John	Klubok, Mrs. John	Ottawa, Ont	Russia	May 19, 1916.
Private	Koleskik, Anton	Koleskik, Anna	Not stated	Russia	July 14, 1915.
Private	Konchuk, Usef	Konchuk, Mrs. Anna	Cedletz, Russia	Russia	Aug. 30, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Konowal, Felip	Konowal, Mrs. Anna	Gubernia Selo, Kuthovtse, Russia	Russia	July 12, 1915.
Private	Ksendz, Michael Peter	Ksendz, Mrs. Fredusia	Kiev, Russia	Russia	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Kucher, Trofem	Kucher, Mrs. Daria	Alenastenskche Chast I atichowka	Russia	July 31, 1915.
Private	Labarge, William	Labarge, Ens	Hannawa Falls, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	July 21, 1915.
Private	Labelle, Joseph	Labelle, Mrs. Joseph	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1916.
Private	Labreche, Harvey Charles	Labreche, Mrs. Lily May	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Labrie, Arthur	Labrie, Mrs. Oliver	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Laforce, Angus	Laforce, Mrs. Dora	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	Lamb, Walter	Lamb, Reuben	Franklin Centre, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 1, 1915.
Private	Lamouroux, Albert Joseph	Lamouroux, Mrs. Louise	Chiswick, Eng	France	March 17, 1916.
Private	Lancaster, James Lowell	Lancaster, Mrs. Margaret	Navan, Ont	Canada	March 19, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Lanceley, William Henry	Lanceley, William	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	Lane, Thomas	Lane, Annie	Birmingham, Eng	England	Sept. 11, 1915.
Private	Langlois, Emile	Langlois, Olive	St. Raphael, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Langlois, Joseph Octave	Langlois, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 10, 1916.
Private	Larkin, James M	Larkin, M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915.
Sergeant	La Rock, Francis H	La Rock, Isadore	Brushton, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Sept. 17, 1915.
Private	Larock, Nelson	Larock, Mrs. Clara	Brushton, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 12, 1916.
Private	Larocque, John William	Larocque, Mrs. Donalda	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	April 13, 1916.
Private	Larocque, Joseph	Larocque, Mrs. Phyllis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Larocque, Joseph	Larocque, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 15, 1915.
Private	Larocque, Napoleon	Larocque, Mrs. Emilia	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Latimer, Albert Samuel	Latimer, Mrs. Alberta	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Laughlin, Edward	Laughlin, Mrs. Anna	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 22, 1915.
Private	Lavargne, Daniel	Lavargne, Mrs. Maria	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Lavergne, Charles	Lavergne, Mrs. Mathilda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Lavoie, Omer	Lavoie, Mrs. Leonor	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Lawrence, John	Lawrence, Mrs. Devina	Hull, P.Q	England	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Lazarchuk, Alexander	Lazerchuk, N	Kamienic, Russia	Russia	Nov. 10, 1915.
Private	Leach, James	Leach, Ada	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Le Comte, Frederick	Le Comte, Mrs. Rosan	Ottawa South, Ont	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915.
Private	Lee, William Thomas	Lee, Thomas	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Lefebre, Louis	Lefebre, Philippe	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Legaré, Denis	Legaré, Mrs. Diney	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Leger, Elie	Leger, Mrs. Johanna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Leonard, Henry Joseph	Leonard, Daniel	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 5, 1915.
Private	Leronge, Frank	Leronge, Mrs. Lily	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Nov. 5, 1915.
Private	Leslie, George V	Leslie, George H	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Lester, Herman	Lester, Mrs. Ettie	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Lett, Charles Robinson	Lett, Thomas Benjamin	Eganville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Lett, Clifford Samuel	Lett, Mrs. Samuel	Eganville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Lett, Herbert George	Lett, Mrs. William G.	Eganville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Corporal	Levia, Edward Morris	Levia, Mrs. Hazel	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Lewis, Arthur George D	Lewis, George	Richmond, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Lewis, Ernest Henry	Lewis, Mrs. Anne	Verdun, P.Q	Ireland	Oct. 30, 1915.
Private	Liddiard, John	Liddiard, Mrs. Alice	Westboro, Ont	England	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Lindsey, Timothy	Lindsey, John	Kent, Eng	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Little, William Robert	Little, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 31, 1916.
Private	Livingstone, John Gordon	Livingstone, Mrs. J. B	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Feb. 7, 1916.
Private	Loftus, Francis	Loftus, William	Toronto, Ont	England	July 26, 1915.
Private	Logan, William James	Logan, Mrs. W. J.	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Long, John Charles	Long, John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Private	Lonsdale, Peter	Lonsdale, Mrs. Archibald	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	Loofovansky, Step	Loofovansky, Mrs. Eprasina	Ostrorano, Russia	Russia	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Loukes, Norman	Loucks, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Lowell, Frank	Lowell, Mrs. M.	Martindale, P.Q	Canada	March 28, 1916.
Private	Lowell, Irwin S	Lowell, Mrs. Carrie	Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Lowson, Stanley	Lowson, Mrs. Letitia	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	June 3, 1915.
Sergeant	Lush, James	Lush, Mrs. Janil	Appleton, Ont	England	Nov. 5, 1915.
Sergeant	Lytle, William Lester	Lytle, Mrs. Eliza	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, Alexander Stewart	MacDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Montrose, Forfar., Scot	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Macdonald, Edward Donald	MacDonald, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 16, 1915.
Corporal	MacDonald, George	MacDonald, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 28, 1915.
Private	MacDonald, John	Kelly, Edith	Eccles, Lancs., Eng	Isle of Man	Dec. 22, 1915.
Sergeant	MacDonald, Norman	MacDonald, Alexander	London, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	MacDougall, Donald R	MacDougall, John D	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915.
Private	Mack, Thomas	Mack, Mrs. Edward	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 22, 1915.
Private	Mackenzie, Joseph	Mackenzie, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Mackie, Clifford Albert	Mackie, Mrs. Minerva	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Private	MacMartin, James	MacMartin, James A	Finch, Ont	Canada	Sept. 8, 1915.
Private	MacPhail, Walter	Stephens, Mrs. S	Cumming's Bridge	Canada	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Madsen, Adolph Gephert	Not stated	Not stated	Denmark	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Magrino, Anthony	Magrino, Mrs. M	Not stated	England	Dec 30, 1915.
Corporal	Mahduk, Wassel	Mahduk, Mrs. Maoca	Podiski, Russia	Russia	July 9, 1915.
Private	Mahoney, Patrick Archibald	Mahoney, Carrie	Rochon, P.Q	Ireland	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Makashka, Michael	Makashka, Mrs. Zolmare	Zarukin, Zee, Russia,	Russia	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Manion, John Jerome	Manion, Thomas	Napanee, Ont	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Manson, William	Manson, Mrs. Ethel	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 8, 1915.
Private	Marchuk, Metro	Marchuk, Mrs. Efrosina	Kundrence, Russia	Russia	July 12, 1915.
Private	Mariner, Henry	Mariner, Mrs. Maggie	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Oct. 4, 1915.
Private	Marquis, Rene	Marquis, Bardolf	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 22, 1916.
Sergeant	Marsh, Albert	Marsh, Mrs. Lena	Montreal, P.Q	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Marshall, Joseph	Marshall, Mrs. S	London, Eng	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Martin, Alfred	Martin, Mrs. Clara	Toronto, Ont	England	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	Martin, Charles	Martin, Mrs. Mary	Billings Bridge, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Mason, Frederick John	Mason, Mrs. F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1916.
Private	Mason, Harry	Mason, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 30, 1915.
Private	Mathews, Walter Thomas	Mathews, Mrs. Raba	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 11, 1915.
Private	Maule, David Smith	Maule, Mrs. Elizabeth	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North., Eng.	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Corporal	Maxwell, James	Maxwell, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	May, Cecil	Charlette, Alice	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	Maykut, Warily	Maykut, Mrs. Elena	Repince, Russia	Russia	July 12, 1915.
Private	Maynes, Edward	Maynes, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Sergeant	Mayo, Henry James	Mayo, Mrs. Mary E.	Ottawa, Ont	India	July 26, 1915.
Private	Mazur, Zachar	Mazur, Mrs. Zachar	Not stated	Russia	Sept. 11, 1915.
Private	McAfee, Henry McKeeken	McAfee, Mrs. Nancy	Aylwin, P.Q	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Corporal	McAulay, Neil	McLeod, Mrs. Mary	Greenock, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McCaffrey, Frank	McCaffrey, Miss Zina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	McCooeye, George	Trueman, Mrs. Liza	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	McCormick, Hugh	McCormick, Rory	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Corporal	McCrimmon, Malcolm	McCrimmon, M. F	Dunvegan, Ont	Canada	July 14, 1915.
Private	McCuaig, Neil	McCuaig, John	Dalkeith, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	McDevitt, Robert	McDevitt, Mrs. Aggie	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	McDonald, Angus	McDonald, Mrs. A. J	Greenfield, Ont	Canada	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	McDonald, Donald R	McDonald, Mrs. Marg. R.	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	McDonald, Dougald	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 15, 1915.
Private	McDonald, Hughie J	McDonald, Mrs. John	Glen Robertson, Ont	Canada	Sept. 7, 1915.
Private	McDonald, John	Malouin, Victoria	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McDonell, William	McDonell, Dan	Glenroy, Ont	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McDougall, Daniel Alexander	McDougall, Mrs. Maggie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	McElligott, William Thomas	McElligott, Mrs. Margaret	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1916.
Private	McFarlane, Alexander	McFarlane, Mrs. Jeanie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	McGill, George	McGill, James	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 27, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McGill, James	McGill, Jessie	Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright, Sc	Scotland	July 12, 1915.
Private	McGillis, John	McGillis, James	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	Sept. 24, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	McGrath, George Leslie	McGrath, Mrs. C. M. M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915.
Private	McGregor, John Gordon	Colin, Mrs	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	McGuire, Charles Percival	McGuire, Mrs. Ann	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	McIntyre, Allan Laurier	McIntyre, Mrs. Barbara	Calabogie, Ont	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915.
Private	McIntyre, Donald	McIntyre, Mrs. Janet H.	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 13, 1915.
Private	McIntyre, Harry	McIntyre, Mrs. Harry	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Private	McKay, Frederick	McKay, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	McKenzie, David	McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 26, 1915.
Private	McKenzie, Thomas	Bowie, Mrs. Charles	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 16, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Sergeant	McKenzie, William T	McKenzie, Mrs. William T.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	McLaren, Peter James	McLaren, Mrs. Jeanett	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	McLaughlin, John Joseph	McLaughlin, John	Napanee, Ont	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	McLaughlin, William	McLaughlin, James	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	McLean, Wilbert Leslie	McLean, Mrs. Mary	Vernon, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	McLeod, Alexander Neil	McLeod, Norman N	Dalkeith, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	McLeod, Angus	McLeod, Norman	Dalkeith, Ont	Canada	Oct. 28, 1915.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	McLeod, Norman Malcolm	McLeod, Mrs. Jessie Ida	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	McMeekin, William	McMeekin, Mrs. Ethel	Perth, Ont	Canada	June 16, 1916.
Private	McQuatlie, James Loro	McQuatlie, Mrs. Grace C.	Ottawa East, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	McWha, John	McWha, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Meagher, William Joseph	Meagher, Frank	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Melmer, Edward H	Melmer, Mrs. Emelia	Leeds, Eng	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Menchini, Alfredo	Menchini, Mrs. Rosina	Ottawa, Ont	Italy	Oct. 16, 1915.
Private	Michaud, Elie	Michaud, Mrs. Elie	Clarkstown, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Michaud, Napoleon	Michaud, Mrs. Henrietta	Hintonburg, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Millar, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1915.
Private	Millar, Herbert	Millar, Mrs. Mary	Felton, Ont	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916.
Private	Millar, Lawrence	Millar, Mrs. Mary	Felton, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Miller, Peter	Miller, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	Dec. 4, 1915.
Private	Miller, William	Miller, Ann	Cornwall, Eng	England	Aug. 3, 1915.
Sergeant	Mills, Frederick H	Mills, Mrs. Rachel	Omemee, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Mills, George	Mills, Price	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 5, 1915.
Private	Milnes, Edmund	Milnes, Mrs. Bertha	Toronto, Ont	England	July 26, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Milne, Horace	Milne, Edith	Sheffield, Eng	England	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	Milwain, Peter	Milwain, Mrs. Margaret	Gateshead, Durham, Eng	England	July 5, 1915.
Private	Mitchell, Charles B	Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel	Norfolk, Eng	England	Aug. 20, 1915.
Corporal	Molton, Ernest William	Molton, Mrs. Sarah Elizab.	Westboro, Ont	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Monette, Lorenzo	Monette, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Montour, Adam	Montour Mitchell	Oka, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 18, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Moore, Samuel John	Moore, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	July 21, 1915.
Private	Moore, Thomas Edward	Moore, Mrs. Mary	Kingsmere, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Sergeant	Moorehouse, Samuel	Moorehouse, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Moorehouse, Stanley	Moorehouse, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Moorhead, Lloyd Carleton	Moorhead, James	Carp, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Morgan, John Sherwood	Morgan, Mrs. Isabella M.	Ashford, Kent, Eng	England	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Morgan, William Henry	Morgan, William	Not stated	England	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Morin, Adelard	Morin, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 3, 1915.
Corporal	Morin, Joseph Albert	Cousina, Charles	Thurso, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Morris, Perley Johnson	Morris, William H	Carp, Ont	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Moule, John George	Moule, Mrs. Margaret	Westboro, Ont	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Sergeant	Moxley, Samuel Norman	Moxley, Mrs. Sadie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915.
Private	Mullen, Joseph P	Mullen, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont	U.S.A	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Mulligan, Norman	Mulligan, Mrs. Lea	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Mundell, Alfred J	Mundell, Mrs. E	Plunkett, Sask	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Mundy, Edward	Mundy, Mrs	Hulbert, Ont	England	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Mundy, Reginald	Mundy, Annie E	Southend-on-Sea, Eng	England	May 4, 1916.
Private	Murphy, James William	Murphy, J. B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Murphy, Lawrence K	Murphy, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915.
Private	Murray, Louis	Murray, Michael	Tilley Road, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Mutter, James	Mutter, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 12, 1916.
Private	Myers, Basil	Myers, Mrs. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Navin, Henry Alexander	Navin, Mrs. Lily	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Neeves, Albert	Neeves, Mrs. A	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 25, 1915.
Private	Neill, Stewart	Neill, Samuel	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Neilson, Peter	Neilson, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Denmark	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Neville, Charles Alfred	Neville, Mrs. Alice	London, Eng	England	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Newman, Wyndale	Newman, Mrs. R	Brighton, Eng	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Pioneer	Nichols, Charles Robert	Nichols, Mary M	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Sept. 3, 1915.
Private	Nicholson, James	Nicholson, Mrs. L	Whitby, Ont	Canada	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Nicholson, John Cecil	Nicholson, John	Accrington, Lancs., Eng	England	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Nolan, Francis	Nolan, Mrs. Mary Ann	Liverpool, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Shoemaker	Norman, Edward	Norman, Mrs. Levine	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Norris, Louis	Norris, M	Czestochowa, Russian Poland	Poland	Nov. 3, 1915.
Private	Nunn, Edgar William	Nunn, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	O'Brien, Aaron	O'Brien, Mrs. Edward	West Templeton, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	O'Byrn, Daniel Patrick	O'Byrn, D. P	South Indian, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	O'Byrne, John L	O'Byrne, Bernard	South Indian, Ont	U.S.A	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	O'Connell, Daniel	O'Connell, M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	O'Connell, Earl	O'Connell, Harry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	O'Connor, Joseph Patrick	O'Connor, Mary	Not stated	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915.
Battalion Sergt.-Major	Ogden, Solomon H	Ogden, George	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Ogorodnik, John	Ogorodnik, Stanislaw	Podolsk, Russia	Russia	April 14, 1916.
Private	O'Hara, Joseph	Greene, William James	Pakenham, Ont	Ireland	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	O'Meara, Frank	O'Meara, Mrs. Fanny	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1915.
Private	O'Neil, Robert W	O'Neil, Mrs. E. O	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	Osborn, John Charles	Osborn, John Charles	Laurentian View, Ont	England	April 11, 1916.
Private	Ottaway, Frederick William	Ottaway, Mrs. Isabella	Meaford, Ont	England	Nov. 4, 1915.
Private	Ouellette, Peter	Ouellette, Mrs. Amanda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Ouseley, Edward	Ousley, Mrs. Louisa	Birkenhead, Eng	England	Aug. 1, 1915.
Sergeant	Page, William Samuel	Page, Mrs. Margaret	Lindsay, Ont	England	Oct. 20, 1915.
Sergeant	Paige, Eugene F	Paige, Mrs. Mary E	Ogdensburg, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Palmer, Allen	Palmer, Mrs. Alice C	Westboro, Ont	England	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Palmer, Gerald Travers	Palmer, Mrs. Minnie	Ottawa South, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Palmer, William H	Palmer, Eliza J	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	Scotland	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Papineau, Peter	Papineau, Angus	St. Regis Island, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915.
Private	Pare, Wilfred	Pare, Jean Baptiste	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 10, 1915.
Private	Parizeau, Joseph	Parizeau, Mrs. Victorine	Gatineau Point, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Park, Edward	Park, Mrs. Mary J	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Parkes, John William	Parkes, Mrs. Edith Ellen	Billing's Bridge, Ont	Ireland	Jan. 8, 1916.
Private	Patten, William Henry	Patten, James	Bearwood, Staffs., Eng	England	Nov. 1, 1915.
Private	Patterson, George	Cousins, Richard	Knowlton, P.Q	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Pattison, Arthur Douglas	Pattison, Mrs. Violet	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915.
Private	Pavlukov, Wesilea	Pavlukov, Mrs. Pavlokina	Rogensku, Russia	Russia	July 16, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Pearce, Arthur Benjamin	Pearce, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 9, 1915.
Private	Pearce, Benjamin	Pearce, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont,	England	Nov. 9, 1915.
Private	Pearce, Rupert William	Pearce, Mrs. Florence Ethel	Ottawa, Ont	England	Oct. 16, 1915.
Sergeant	Pearce, John	Pearce, Mrs. Minnie	Lachine, P.Q	England	Aug. 27, 1915.
Private	Pell, Thomas	Pell, Mrs. Sarah	Woodroffe, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Pepin, Emile	Pepin, Mrs. Alberta	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Pereira, Alvarez	Pereira, Mrs. Alvarez	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Periard, Jerry	Periard, Mrs. Alviline	Quyon, P.Q	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Petruk, Ewen	Petruk, Mrs. Hratika	Russia	Russia	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	Phillips, Russell	Phillips, Nelson	Greenfield, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Pick, Austin	Pick, Rev. E	Woodroffe, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915.
Private	Pilon, Louis	Pilon, Mrs. Caroline	Lac Ste. Marie, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915.
Private	Pilon, Louis	Pilon, Mrs. Malvina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Private	Post, Francis Henry	Cole, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 22, 1915.
Private	Potter, James	Potter, Mrs. N	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Potvin, John	Potvin, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915.
Corporal	Pownell, Thomas Henry	Pownell, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa West, Ont	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Pratt, Wright Rupert	Pratt, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Presley, Albert Edward	Presley, Mrs. Emma	Curran, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1916.
Corporal	Prime, Thomas Bolton F	Prime, Mrs. Elizabeth Mae	Patchogue, N.Y., U.S.A	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Proulx, Albert	Proulx, Mrs. Caroline	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Proulx, Gabriel	Proulx, Mrs. Olevina	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Private	Proulx, Michael William	Proulx, Mrs. Florence	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	March 10, 1916.
Private	Proulx, Wilfred	Proulx, Mrs. Delinia	City View, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Prunner, Donald Herman	Woods, Mrs. David	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915.
Sergeant	Pym, Charles Arthur	Pym, Mrs. Kathrine	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Quinn, Alexander Joseph	Quinn, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Quinn, Peter	Quinn, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa Ont	Canada	Jan. 31, 1916.
Private	Quinneville, Telesphore	Quinneville, Mrs. Anna	Casselman, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1916.
Private	Quirk, John Richard	Quirk, Mrs. E	Eastview, Ont	Isle of Man	July 21, 1915.
Private	Rainboth, Ernest C	Rainboth, Mrs. Mary	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Private	Rainville, Arthur	Rainville, Mrs. Emilia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Ramsay, John Boyd	Ramsay, George	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 5, 1915.
Corporal	Rankin, George	Rankin, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa West, Ont	Ireland	Jan. 7, 1916.
Private	Rankin, William Thornton	Rankin, Mrs. W. T	Ottawa Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Rastrick, Harry	Rastrick, Miss Blanche	Bradford, Yorks., Eng	England	July 30, 1915.
Private	Rawlings, Thomas Wesley	Rawlings, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Raymond, Reid	Raymond, Mrs. Amedee	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Reading, Allen	Reading, William George	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Corporal	Redman, Albert Frederick	Redman, Harry	London W., Eng	England	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Reed, William	Reed, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 30, 1915.
Private	Reeves, George	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Renaud, Arthur	Renaud, Mrs. F. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 5, 1916.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Renton, Robert	Renton, Mrs. Margaret	Romiley, Cheshire, Eng	Scotland	July 5, 1915.
Private	Reynolds, Morgan	Reynolds, Richard	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Reynolds, Thomas	Reynolds, Ernest	Carleton Place, Ont	England	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Rice, Arthur George	Rice, Mrs. Isaac Henry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Rice, Gordon Thomas	Rice, Isaac Henry	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Sergeant	Richardson, Garfield	Richardson, Florence	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Riddell, Robert	Riddell, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Ridgewell, Richard William	Ridgewell, Mrs. Rosanne	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Jan. 22, 1916.
Private	Riffon, Eusef	Riffon, Francis	Cap des Rosiers, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Riley, Thomas	Riley, Mrs. Louisa	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Rishworth, James	Rishworth, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Rivers, William	Rivers, Mrs. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915.
Corporal	Robarge, Mack	Robarge, Mrs. Fidelia	Eastview Centre, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Roberge, Jean Baptiste	Roberge, Mrs. Emelie	Eastview, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915.
Sergeant	Roberts, John Leslie	Roberts, Mrs. Kathleen	Montreal, P.O	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Roberts, Robert Wright	Winstanley, Mrs. E. Jt	Liverpool, Eng	England	Oct. 21, 1915.
Private	Robertson, Daniel	Robertson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	April 8, 1916.
Private	Robertson, James	Robertson, James	Causeway, Perth, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Robertson, William	Robertson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa East, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Robillard, Joseph	Robillard, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Robinson, David	Robinson, W. B	Brighton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Robson, Frank	Robson, Harrie	Toronto, Ont	England	June 5, 1915.
Private	Rock, Louis	Rock, Mrs. Delinas	Sandyville, R.I., U.S.A	U.S.A	Aug. 30, 1915.
Private	Rockbrune, Francis	Rockbrune, Mrs. Emma	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915.
Private	Rogers, Henry E	Rogers, Mrs. Ruby	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915.
Private	Romea, James	Ferrier, James	Cobden, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Private	Romhild, Ernest C	Romhild, Mrs. Olga	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Rook, Sydney	Rook, George	Aylmer, P.Q	England	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Rooney, Charles Atkinson	Rooney, Mrs. Ethel Marion	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 5, 1916.
Private	Rose, Omer	Rose, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Ross, John	Miller, Alexander	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 2, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Rowe, Arthur	Rowe, Richard	Riceville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Sergeant	Rowley, William Thomas	Rowley, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Roy, Ford	Roy, Mrs. Elizabeth	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Private	Ryan, Thomas	Ryan, Maggie	Westminster, Kent, Eng	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Sadleir, Edwin	Lindsay, Lillian	Carnew, Co. Wicklow, Ire	U.S.A	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Sanders, Stanley	Sanders, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Sanderson, Francis Henry	Sanderson, Mrs. Alice K.	Ashford, Kent, Eng	Ireland	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Sandusky, John	Sandusky, Mrs. Rosanna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 15, 1915.
Private	Saunders, Arthur	Saunders, Mrs. Ray	London, Eng	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Saunders, Clark	Dowdell, Miss	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Savard, Charles	Savard, Mrs. Eva	Hull, P.Q	Not stated	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Savard, Omer	Savard, Elzear	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Scharf, Herbert Wellington	Scharf, Mrs. Sarah	Eastview, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Scharf, Wesley Arthur	Scharf, Mrs. Edith May	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1915.
Private	Scharfe, William H	Scharfe, Mrs. J	St. Rose de Lima, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Schan, Andrew	Schan, Mrs. I. C	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 4, 1915.
Private	Schinzel, William	Schinzel, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915.
Private	Scobie, George Edward	Scobie, Mrs. Walter	Westboro, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Scott, Earle Wilmer	Scott, John James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915.
Sergeant	Scott, Walter Henry	Scott, Mrs. Dorothy	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Seguin, Donet	Seguin, Jules	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 14, 1915.
Private	Serson, Earl	Serson, Robert	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Serson, Peter	Serson, Robert	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 26, 1916.
Sergeant	Shard, Sydney	Shard, Elizabeth	Cheshire, Eng	England	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Sharpe, Samuel	Sharpe, William	Liverpool, Eng	England	Aug. 19, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Shaw, John Marshall	Shaw, Miss M.	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Shaw, Robert	Shaw, Mrs. Mary	Newport, Monmouth., Eng	England	July 19, 1915.
Private	Sheahan, Frank	Sheahan, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915.
Private	Shearr, William Ross	Shearer, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1915.
Private	Sheehan, James	Sheehan, Miss Mary	Prince Albert, Sask	England	Dec. 7, 1915.
Private	Sheehan, Patrick Vincent	Sheehan, Miss Charlotte	London, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 27, 1915.
Private	Sheffield, Lindsay	Sheffield, George	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915.
Private	Sheldon, Walter James	Sheldon, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915.
Private	Shennan, William	Shennan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westboro, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 9, 1915.
Private	Shepherd, Henry	Shepherd, Mrs. M	Bridge of Don, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	April 6, 1916.
Private	Shepperd, Richard	Shepperd, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Sheridan, Lawrence	Sheridan, Mrs. Lawrence	Ottawa, Ont	Wales	July 20, 1915.
Private	Sherman, George	Sherman, Mrs. Ida	Cummings Bridge, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Sherwood, Herbert C	Sherwood, Mrs. W	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 10, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Shore, Frank W	Shore, Robert	Stratford, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Sibley, Arthur Walter	Sibley, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	Sibley, Ernest George	Sibley, George	London, Eng	England	July 21, 1915.
Private	Simpson, David	Simpson, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Simpson, Henry	Simpson, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1915.
Private	Simpson, John	Simpson, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Sinclair, Munro James	Sinclair, Mrs. Annie	Pitlochry, Perth, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 26, 1915.
Private	Sioui, Joseph Delphise	Sioui, Eliza	Wrightville,P.Q	Canada	Oct. 30, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Sipes, Alva Corrigan	Sipes, Mrs. Kate	Moose Jaw, Sask	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Skahan, Thomas John	Skahan, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915.
Private	Skelton, Patrick	Skelton, Mrs. Mary	Perth, Ont	Scotland	July 22, 1915.
Private	Skillen, William James	Skillen, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	Skipworth, Albert	Skipworth, Mrs. Benedictov	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Skuce, Thomas	Dolan, Mrs. Edith	Craigmont, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Smith, Albert	Green, Eleine	Martintown, Ont	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915.
Private	Smith, Andrew	Smith, Jenny	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Smith, Benjamin Franklin	Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915.
Private	Smith, Edward Thomas	Barker, Mrs. J. H	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 19, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Smith, Eric Strachan H	Heaton, George	Pincher Creek, Alta	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915.
Private	Smith, Ernest	Smith, Arthur	Watford, Herts., Eng	England	Oct. 5, 1915.
Corporal	Smith, Horace Oscar	Smith, Mrs. Mabel lorena	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Smith, John Wesley	Smith, John W	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Smith, Justin Charles	Smith, Mrs. Ellen	Dundas, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Smith, Norman Curry	Smith, Mrs. Etta	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915.
Private	Smith, Richard	Smith, Mrs. Thirza	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 21, 1915.
Batt. Q.M.-Sergeant	Smith, Sidney Howard	Smith, John O	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915.
Private	Smith, Thomas	Bourgingon, Michael	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 12, 1915.
Private	Smith, Urban Earl	Smith, Mrs. Jobe	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Smith, John Wesley	Smith, John W	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915.
Private	Smith, William	Smith, Mrs. B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915.
Private	Smith, William George F	Smith, Mrs. Mary Polly	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 18, 1916.
Private	Smith, Wilmer Douglas	Smith, John O	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915.
Private	Snider, William H	Snider, Mrs. Olive	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Sparrow, William	Sparrow, Arthur	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Speck, George	Speck, Edward	Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A	Canada	Sept. 11, 1915.
Corporal	Spence, Samuel Gibson	Spence, Mrs. Ethelinda	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Dec. 10, 1915.
Private	Spencer, Stanley	Spencer, Stanley	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Stacey, James	Stacey, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Otn	England	July 29, 1915.
Private	Staffen, Frank	Staffen, Mrs. Annie	Wilno, Ont	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916.
Private	St. Amand, Godfrey	St. Amand, Mrs. Olive	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	St. Amour, Joseph	St. Amour, Phil	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Stansfield, Maynard	Stansfield, George	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1915.
Private	Stanton, Walter	Stanton, Mrs. Robina	Aylmer Road, P.Q	England	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Staples, Arthur James	Staples, James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915.
Private	Stata, Carl	Stata, Byran	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Sept. 15, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	St. Dennis, Joseph Zone	St. Dennis, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	June 5, 1915.
Private	Steel, Herbert	Steel, Mrs. Emily	Rockcliffe, Ont	England	April 4, 1916.
Sergeant	Steel, Keith C	Steel, Mrs. K. C	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915.
Private	Steen, Alexander	Steen, A	Oxford Station, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Stevens, James Bulan	Stevens, Frank	Napanee, Ont	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Alfred	Stewart, Mrs. Helen Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Daniel	Wooler, Mrs. Mary	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	July 27, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Hugh	Stewart, H	Kilmarnock, Sect	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Stewart, Sifton Inglis	Stewart, James	Richmond, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Private	Stirling, William James	Stirling, Allan	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Stirrat, John	Stirrat, John	Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 15, 1915.
Corporal	St. Jacques, Joseph Alexander	St. Jacques, Pierre	Gracefield, P.Q	Canada	July 27, 1915.
Private	St. Louis, Jules	St. Louis, Mrs. Eugenie	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Strachan, George	Strachan, Mrs. Alice	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915.
Private	Strader, Bennie	Strader, Mrs. Annie	Winchester, Ont	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Strelyuk, Korsclei	Strelyuk, Ivan	Podolsk, Russia	Russia	Sept. 13, 1915.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Sturt, Isaac Charles	Sturt, Mrs. Rose	Hull, P.Q	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	Styles, James	Styles, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Sullivan, John Patrick	Sullivan, John	London, Eng	England	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Sullivan, Sidney John	Dourno, Mrs. Annie	Richmond, Ont	England	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Sully, Elmo Albert	Sully, J	Manotick Station, Ont	Canada	April 20, 1916.
Private	Sutcliffe, James	Sutcliffe, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa West, Ont	England	Oct. 22, 1915.
Private	Sutton, Frank	Sutton, Mrs. Samuel	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 15, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Tattersall, Wilfred	Tattersall, Grace E	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Arthur James	Taylor, W	London, Eng	England	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Frederick	Taylor, Mrs. Susa	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 30, 1915.
Private	Taylor, George	Taylor, George	Toronto, Ont	England	July 23, 1915.
Private	Taylor, John Alexander	Taylor, Mrs. Mary E	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Taylor, Richard	Taylor, Mrs. Harriet	Wolverhampton, Staffs., Eng	England	July 27, 1915.
Private	Taylor, Robert Leslie	Taylor, Mrs. Isaac	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915.
Private	Teatro, Edward	Teatro, William	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915.
Private	Teeples, Irvan Gilbert	Teeples, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kazubazua, P. Q	Canada	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Teske, Lewis	Teske, Albert	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915.
Lance-Corproal	Teske, William	Teske, Albert	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 11, 1915.
Private	Thayer, Charles	Thayer, Mrs. William H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Thibiault, Adrien	Thibiault, Mrs. Marie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 29, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Thibiault, Louis	Thibiault, Mrs. Alesecunen	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915.
Private	Thomas, Benjamin	Thomas, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1916.
Private	Thomas, Evan Thomas	Thomas, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 16, 1916.
Private	Thompson, Edward Percival	Thompson, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 30, 1916.
Private	Thompson, Herbert	Kidd, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Corporal	Thompson, James Henry	Thompson, Mrs. Ethel	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Sergeant	Thompson, Richard	Thompson, F. C	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 5, 1915.
Private	Thompson, Robert	Thompson, Mrs. Sarah J	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1915.
Private	Thomson, William	Burnett, Mrs. Mary	Springburn, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Tighe, Charles Joseph	Tighe, Mrs. Bridget	Ottawa, Ont	England	Oct. 27, 1915.
Corporal	Tighe, James Francis	Tighe, J. F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 9, 1915.
Private	Tilson, William	Overington, William W	London S.W., Eng	England	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Timbers, James William	Timbers, James	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Toft, Cuthbert	Toft, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Tomalin, Robert	Tomalin, Edward	Toronto, Ont	England	July 8, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Tourangeau, John	Tourangeau, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Trappitt, William	Trappitt, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915.
Private	Treadwell, Bernie	Treadwell, Mrs. Emma	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Treadwell, Harry Walton	Treadwell, Mrs. Emily	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Treadwell, Robert	Treadwell, Mrs. Emma	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Private	Trehern, Arthur	Trehern, Mrs. A	London, Eng	England	July 28, 1915.
Lance-Sergeant	Trevor, Edward Austin	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 2, 1915.
Private	Tucker, Sidney	Tucker, Mrs. Kate	Westboro, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Tyo, Joseph	Tyo, Stephen	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Sept. 13, 1915.
Private	Urquhart, Kenneth	Urquhart, Kenneth John	Williamstown, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Usher, George Thomas	Usher, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 12, 1915.
Private	Vachon, Edmond	Vachon, Mrs. Lionæ	Saint Montmorency, P.Q	Canada	July 27, 1916.
Private	Vaillancourt, Paul	Vaillancourt, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Sergeant	Vanexan, Walter D	Vanexan, John	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	July 5, 1915.
Private	Vilon, Albert Edward	Vilon, Mrs. Louise	Beech Grove, P.Q	Canada	March 20, 1916.
Private	Vilon, David	Vilon, Mrs. Annie	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 9, 1915.
Private	Violon, François	Violon, Mrs. Mary	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915.
Private	Vilon, Georges	Vilon, Mrs. Margaret	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 4, 1915.
Private	Waddell, Cecil	Waddell, Frederick W	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1915.
Private	Waldock, William Martin	Waldock, Mrs. Elspeth	Dundas, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915.
Private	Wale, Richard C	Wale, Mrs. Fanny	Cumming's Bridge, Ont	England	Aug. 4, 1915.
Private	Walker, George Harold	Walker, Ernest	Napanee, Ont	Canada	Aug. 4, 1915.
Corporal	Wallace, Cecil	Stockdale, Anna	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Walpole, Frank A	Walpole, Mrs. Zella	Dickinson's Landing, Ont	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915.
Private	Ward, William	Ward, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Oct. 18, 1915.
Private	Wardell, Thomas James	Wardell, Mrs. Minnie	Calabogie, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915.
Private	Warren, George Armour	Warren, Mrs. John M	Eganville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Warwick, Albert	Warwick, Mrs. Rose	Hull, P.Q	England	Nov. 30, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Waterman, Stirling	Waterman, William	South Monaghan, Ont	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915.
Private	Watkins, Harry	Watkins, Mrs. Louise	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Sept. 14, 1915.
Private	Watt, Clarence Young	Watt, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1916.
Private	Watters, Gregory James	Watters, Mrs. Vanessa	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Way, James Albert	Way, Margaret	East Templeton, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915.

77th BATTALION—*Concluded*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Adress of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Weatherup, Russell B	Weatherup, Mrs R. B	Collingwood, Ont	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915.
Private	Weedon, James	Weedon, Mrs. Alice Louise	Russell, Ont	England	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	Weintrop, Ike	Weintrop, Miss Rose	Toronto, Ont	Russia	July 30, 1915.
Private	Weir, James Henry	Weir, Mrs. Judith Adeline	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Welch, John Robert	Welch, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa West, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Welsford, James Robert	Welsford, Mrs. Emma	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	West, William George	West, Mrs. Emeline	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Westerby, Walter	Westerby, Mrs. Julia	Portsmouth, Eng	England	Aug. 2, 1915.
Sergeant	Whaley, William	Whaley, J	Leeds, Yorks., Eng	England	Aug. 20, 1915.
Private	Wheeler, John W	Wheeler, Mrs. Katie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 12, 1915.
Private	White, Charles E	White, Victor	Eganville, Ont	England	Aug. 6, 1915.
Sergeant	White, Forrest	White, Edmund	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	White, James Pow	White, Mrs. Janet	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 1, 1915.
Private	White, Louis	White, Mrs. Mary Jane	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915.
Private	Whitehead, Frederick	Whitehead, Frederick	Sheffield, Eng	England	Dec. 15, 1915.
Private	Whitehorn, Otto	Whitehorn, James	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Whyte, George	Whyte, Ernest	Toronto, Ont	England	July 8, 1915.
Private	Whyte, James Creighton	Whyte, Jean	Johnstone, Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Wight, Samuel	Wight, Mrs. Elizabeth	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Wilkie, Alfred John	Wilkie, Mrs. Rose E. E	Simcoe, Ont	England	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Wilkinson, John Albert	Wilkinson, Mrs. Edith	Plantagenet, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915.
Private	Wilkinson, Sydney	Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. M.	Russell, Ont	England	Dec. 14, 1915.
Private	Willard, Clifford	Willard, Charles	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915.
Private	Williams, George Edward	Williams, Mrs. Margaret	Buckingham, P.Q	U.S.A	April 12, 1916.
Private	Willmett, Lawrence	Willmett, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Albert John	Moore, Robert A	Bell's Corners, Ont	England	Dec. 11, 1915.
Private	Wilson, Clyde Tucker	Wilson, A. S	Clarence, Ont	Canada	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Wilson, David Henry	Serley, Mrs	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915.
Private	Wilson, James C	Robertson, Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915.
Private	Winch, Edmond James	Winch, Mrs. Florence	Westboro, Ont	England	July 28, 1915.
Private	Winch, John	Winch, Mrs. Florence	Westboro, Ont	England	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Winne, Herrick A	Winne, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Belgium	July 20, 1915.
Private	Wirum, Hans	Wirum, Mrs. Myrtle	Ottawa, Ont	Norway	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Wistaff, Albini	Wistaff, Cyris	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 21, 1915.
Private	Woodhouse, William	Woodhouse, Raymond	Thessalon, Ont	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915.
Private	Woodlock, Henry	Woodlock, Caroline	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915.
Sergeant	Woodlock, William Henry	Woodlock, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 3, 1915.
Private	Woods, Bert	Woods, John	Middlesex, Eng	England	Aug. 23, 1915.
Private	Woods, Clifford	Woods, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915.
Private	Wyman, Harry Albert	Wyman, Mrs.Izillah	Eastview, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1916.
Private	Young, Russell Edward	Young, T. C	Russell, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Young, James Harris	Drysdale, Mrs. Thomas	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17, 1916.
Private	Young, John Perry	Young, Mrs. Emily	Owen Sound, Ont	Canada	May 16, 1916.
Private	Young, William	Young, Francis	Clarkstown, Ont	Canada	July 25, 1915.

207th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lieutenant-Colonel	MacLean, Charles Wesley	MacLean, Mrs. Mary Ann	Pointe Claire, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 3, 1916.
Major	Burpee, Frederick Demille	Burpee, Mrs. Annie B. C.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1916.
Major	Stewart, Charles Ericho	Stewart, Mrs. Irene Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 31, 1916.
Captain	Danby, John James	Danby, Mrs. A. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1916.
Captain	MacLachlan, John Gordon	MacLachlan, D. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Captain	McElroy, Francis Chevers	McElroy, William	Richmond, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Captain	Plant, Edward Crossley	Plant, Miss Dora	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 31, 1916.
Captain	Sully, Walter Paul	Sully, George	Westmount, P.Q.	Canada	March 23, 1916.
Captain	Viets, Robert Botsford	Viets, Mrs. J. M.	Dibgy, N.S.	Canada	May 18, 1916.
Captain	Woollcombe, Phillip Henry P.	Woollcombe, Rev. G. P.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Lieutenant	Adams, Joseph Dorney	Adams, Mrs. W. J. H.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 23, 1916.
Lieutenant	Brownlee, Hugh Edward	Brownlee, Mrs. Katie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 23, 1916.
Lieutenant	Burland, George Harold	Burland, George Hope	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1916.
Lieutenant	Cuthbertson, Clifford Henderson	Cuthbertson, David	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916.
Lieutenant	Edwards, James	Irwin, Mrs. W. H	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	March 17, 1916.
Lieutenant	Fletcher, John Adrian	Fletcher, E. H	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Lieutenant	Johnstone, Gordon Simpson	Johnstone, W. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Lieutenant	Keeler, Eric Oscar	Keeler, Mrs. Ida	Belleville, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1916.
Lieutenant	Keeler, James Ephraim	Keeler, R. M	Prescott, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Lieutenant	Kirby, David Pattee	Kirby, Mrs. Mary Frances	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1916.
Lieutenant	Matthews, William Montague	Matthews, W. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Lieutenant	McInnes, John Lewis	McInnes, Mrs. John L	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	July 1, 1916.
Lieutenant	Mennie, Edward Thomas	Mennie, Mrs Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917.
Lieutenant	Owens, Thomas Sargant	Owens, Thomas P	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1916.
Lieutenant	Pritchard, Ruggles Bernard	Pritchard, Dr. James	North Wakefield, P.Q.	Canada	March 13, 1916.
Lieutenant	Sheldon, Corydon Coulson	Sheldon, Solomon J	Leamington, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Lieutenant	Stalker, Andrew Douglas	Stalker, Mrs. G. F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	Ahearn, Robert	Ahearn, David	Laurentian View, Ottawa, Ont	England	June 5, 1916.
Corporal	Aikenhead, William David	Aikenhead, Matthew	Almonte, Ont	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Allan, Stewart Mason	Allan, James	North Nation Mills, P.Q.	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Allen, Edward	Allen, Mrs. G. M	Courtenay, B.C.	England	April 14, 1916.
Private	Anderson, George	Anderson, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Harold Horsey	Anderson, Sam	Ridgemount, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Private	Anderson, James Alexander	Anderson, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1916.
Private	Anderson, James Morris	Anderson, Mrs. Mary C	Leonard, Ont	Canada	June 27, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Samuel Fletcher	Anderson, Mrs. R	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Wesley C	Anderson, T. F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 15, 1916.
Private	Annable, John Herbert	Annable, W. H	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 7, 1916.
Private	Appleton, Frederick	Appleton, Mrs. W	Harrogate, Yorks., Eng	England	May 10, 1916.
Private	Arch, David	Arch, Mrs. Mabel	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 16, 1916.
Sergeant	Archer, William Joseph	Archer, Mrs. M. E	Eastview, Ont	England	July 5, 1916.
Private	Arcond, John Edgar	Arcond, John N	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Argue, Chester Wilson	Argue, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 8, 1916.
Private	Armstrong, Alfred Wheeler	Anderson, William H	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 21, 1916.
Private	Armstrong, Victor	Armstrong, G. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1916.
Private	Arthur, Alfred Guy	Arthur, G. T	Acton, Eng	England	April 5, 1916.
Private	Atchison, Joseph McKay B	Atchison, Miss Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	Austin, William John	Austin, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 5, 1916.
Private	Awcock, Herbert Stanley	Awcock, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9, 1916.
Private	Badour, Thomas Franklin	Badour, Mrs. Margaret J.	Sharbot Lake, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Bagrie, George	Bagrie, George	Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	April 22, 1916.
Private	Baker, Edmund	Baker, Miss Nora	Montreal, P.Q.	England	June 5, 1916.
Private	Baldey, Edwin	Baldey, Mrs. Elizabeth M.E.	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 18, 1916.
Private	Barker, Frederick G	Barker, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 10, 1916.
Private	Barkley, Matthew	Barkley, Felix	Vars, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1916.
Private	Barowich, Rade	Barowich, Bosko	Niksich, Montenegro	Montenegro	Feb. 3, 1916.
Private	Barry, Francis Basil	Barry, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Private	Barton, Gilbert F	Barton, Mrs. M	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Battle, Joseph Patrick S	Battle, Mrs. Katherine M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Private	Beatty, Frederick Allen	Beatty, Harry M	Britannia Bay, Ont	Canada	Feb. 19, 1916.
Sergeant	Beaulieu, Henri	Viancare, James	Wotton, P.Q.	Canada	May 24, 1916.
Sergeant	Beck, John Alfred	Beck, Mrs. Cynthia Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 11, 1916.
Private	Belaire, Edwin John	Belaire, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Belfoy, James	Belfoy, Robert	Rossland, B.C.	Canada	May 16, 1916.
Private	Belier, Alphonse James	Belier, Mrs. E. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Benbow, Michael John K	Benbow, Sergeant-Major	London, Eng	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Sergeant	Benbow, Thomas Frederick	Benbow, Mrs. Mary	Westboro, Ont	England	April 8, 1916.
Private	Bew, William Arthur	Bew, Mrs. Ruth Jane	West Bridgford, Notts., Eng	England	May 25, 1917.
Private	Bird, John Morris	Bird, Mrs. L	London E.C. ,Eng	England	June 10, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Black, Byron Everett	Black, Mrs. William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1916.
Private	Blacklaws, John Neil	Peirie, J. M	Westminster, London, Eng	Scotland	April 5, 1916.
Private	Blacklock, Philip Underwood	Blacklock, Mrs. S	Prescott, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Blake, Roy	Blake, M	Hawthorne, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	Bond, Wilfred Stanley	Quick, Miss Laura	Bristol, Glos., Eng	England	May 7, 1916.
Private	Bonsall, Ernest L	Bonsall, Robert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 3, 1916.
Private	Booth, Christopher	Booth, Mrs. Ann	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 23, 1916.
Private	Bowen, Harold James	Bowen, Mrs. F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1916.
Private	Bradley, Ernest W	Bradley, S	Edwards, Ont	Canada	March 8, 1916.
Private	Brady, John Patrick	Brady, Mrs. J. P	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1916.
Private	Brandon, Matthew John	Brandon, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 15, 1916.
Private	Brant, George	Brant, Mrs. Lizzie	Deseronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Brawley, Thomas	Phillip, Mrs. David	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Brazeau, Francis Edward	Brazeau, Mrs. Annie T	Laurentian View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Breindahl, Rasmus Ussing	Breindahl, Charles	Ottawa, Ont	Denmark	June 12, 1916.

207th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Corporal	Bridge, Ernest Charles	Bridge, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 22, 1916.
Private	Brooks, Evertt	Brooks, John	Trenton, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Brown, Joseph	Brown, George	Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Brown, Luke	Bennett, Mary	Westboro, Ont	England	May 31, 1916.
Private	Brown, Robert Matthew	Brown, George	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North., Eng.	England	Sept. 22, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Brown, William George	Brown, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Brown, William Wesley	Brown, W. J	Richmond, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1916.
Private	Brownell, Charles E	Brownell, Mrs. I. J	Farrans' Point, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1916.
Private	Brunette, Walter Gordon	Brunette, Joe	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Brunton, James Robert	Brunton, Mrs. Amy	Galetta, Ont	Scotland	March 10, 1916.
Private	Bryan, Elburn Layton	Bryan, Mrs. Priscilla	Russell, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Budreo, Russell Cleveland	Budreo, Mrs. Florence L.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1916.
Private	Buell, Albert	Buell, Mrs. Albert	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 5, 1917.
Private	Bughner, William Howard H	Bughner, Mrs. Laura	Hull, P.Q	U.S.A	May 18, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Burgess, Albert Thomas	Burgess, Thomas R	Pakenham, Ont	England	May 17, 1916.
Private	Burgess, Edgar William	Burgess, Thomas R	Pakenham, Ont	Canada	May 15, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Burmester, Herbert Lawernce	Burmester, Mrs. Isobel	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 18, 1916.
Private	Buttery, George Eugene	Buttery, Mrs. J. A	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 10, 1916.
Private	Caldwell, Samuel B	Caldwell, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Canavan, William Andrew	Canavan, Mrs. Agnes	Paisley, Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 7, 1916.
Private	Caple, William	Caple, Mrs. Ada	Hintonburg, Ont	U.S.A	June 3, 1916.
Private	Carl, Karl Jagen	Carl, Marcin	Copenhagen, Denmark	Denmark	Nov. 29, 1916.
Private	Carpenter, John James	Carpenter, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 22, 1916.
Private	Carrier, Sidney	Carrier, Mrs. Ivy	Westboro, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1916
Private	Cayer, Ovila	Cayer, Mrs. Oruzime	Papineauville, P.Q	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Chambers, Andrew Herbert	Chambers, Mrs. Mary E	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	June 24, 1916.
Private	Chapman, Arthur	Chapman, Mrs. Eliza	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Charbonneau, Arthur	Charbonneau, A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 20, 1916.
Private	Charbonneau, Hermengilde	Charbonneau, Mrs. Marie	Hull, P.Q	Canada	July 17, 1916.
Private	Charbonneau, Joseph Garrett	Charbonneau, Mrs. Francis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 10, 1916.
Private	Charron, Albert	Charron, Mrs. Mary Louise	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 3, 1915.
Private	Charron, Jean Louis	Charron, Mlle. Rosa	Billing's Bridge Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 3, 1916.
Private	Checkland, Sydney Thomas	Checkland, Mrs. Fanny	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 21, 1916.
Private	Cheetham, Lewis	Cheetham, Mrs. David	Forfar, Ont	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916.
Private	Chilton, Arthur Lloyd	Chilton, Mrs. Violet	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Christie, Charles Austin	McMullen, Mrs. I. J	Franktown, Ont	Canada	May 2, 1916.
Private	Christie, James	Christie, John	Winnipeg, Man	England	May 23, 1916.
Private	Christie, William John	McMullen, Isaac	Franktown, Ont	Canada	June 24, 1916.
Private	Clairmont, Frederick	Clairmont, Peter	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Clark, Edward Booth	Clark, Richard	City View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Clark, Clarence Richard	Battle, Mrs. E	Port Hope, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Clark, William R	Clark, John	City View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 2, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Clarke, Charles	Clarke, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1916.
Corporal	Clarke, Herbert J	Clarke, Mrs Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 17, 1916.
Private	Clarke, Stewart	Clarke, Mrs. Bridget	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 24, 1916
Private	Clarke, William G	Moulds, Mrs. Mary J	Hintonburg, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1916.
Private	Clease, Harold Edward	Clease, W. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 20, 1916.
Private	Cleland, Robert McKay	Cleland, William J	Ormstown, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915.
Private	Clermont, Midase	Clermont, Mrs. Irene	Vankleek Hill, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Colborn , William Ernest	Colborne, Mrs. W. H	Westboro, Ont	Canada	July 10, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Collins, Hubert Francis	Collins, Mrs. W	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 24, 1916.
Private	Collins, James Matthew	Collins, Mrs. Dora Ann	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1916.
Private	Collins, John	Collins, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 16, 1916.
Private	Comrie, Willard	Comrie, Robert	Hilson, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Constant, Lazarus	Constant, Charles	The Pas, Man	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	Cornforth, Thomas Albert	Walsh, Mrs. E. D	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 15, 1916.
Private	Corp, Frederick Henry J	Corp, Frederick Henry	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 4, 1916.
Private	Corr, Herbert Lenard	Corr, Albert	Spencerville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1916.
Private	Courtney, John Alexander	Courtney, John	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 28, 1916.
Private	Cowell, Frederick Walter	Cowell, Mrs. Sara	Westboro, Ont	England	March 4, 1916.
Sergeant	Cowell, William George	Cowell, Mrs. R	Westboro, Ont	England	May 26, 1916.
Private	Crawford, Howard N	Crawford, J. H	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	Aug. 29, 1916.
Private	Cross, Milton	Cross, Mrs. Janet	Lansdowne, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17, 1916.
Private	Crossley, Albert A	Crossley, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 5, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Crossley, Humphrey	Crossley, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 4, 1916.
Private	Culley, Francis John	Culley, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 15, 1916.
Private	Curren, James Edward	Curren, James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Currier, Henry Edward	Currier, Mrs. L. D	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 16, 1916.
Private	Currier, Joseph	Kelly, Mrs. George	Cobourg, Ont	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Curry, Charles Raper	Curry, Mrs. R	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Feb. 25, 1916.
Private	Dale, Selisley Edward	Dale, Thomas	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Dalglish, Andrew	Dalglish, Thomas	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	May 27, 1916.
Private	Davenport, R				
Private	Davey, Walter	Davey, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 26, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Davidson, Frederick	Davidson, Mrs. A	Cornwall, Ont	Scotland	June 17, 1916.
Private	Davidson, Jason	Davidson, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917.
Sergeant	Davies, Julian Griffith	Davies, Mrs. James G	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915.
Private	Davies, Leonard Jennes	Davies, Walter	Pembroke, Ont	England	June 1, 1916.
Private	Davis, Fred	Davis, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20, 1916.
Private	Davis, James Leyton D	Davis, W. W	Carp, Ont	Canada	Nov. 22, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Day, Arthur William	Day, Mrs. Edith	Derby, Eng	England	May 8, 1916.
Private	Day, Ernest Harold	Day, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 24, 1916.
Private	Day, Reginald George	Day, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 24, 1916.
Corporal	Daze, Gilbert Andrew	Daze, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 22, 1916.

207th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Deavy, William James	Deavy, Mrs. Catherine	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1916.
Private	Delahunt, Richard Edgar	Delahunt, John	Woodlawn, Ont	Canada	July 17, 1916.
Private	Delisle, Jean Pierre	Delisle, Albert	Deschambault, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 16, 1916.
Private	Denis, Cecil Archibald	Denis, Mrs. Lily May	Hull, P.Q	Canada	June 7, 1916.
Private	Dennis, Fred	Dennis, Mrs. Irene	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	Dennis, Gordon	Dennis, Mrs. Alma	Hull, P.Q	Canada	June 26, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Derraugh, Samuel	Derraugh, Mrs. E.	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 20, 1916.
Private	Desbiens, J				
Private	Desjardins, Albert	Desjardins, Albert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Devine, Herbert Harold	Devine, Irvine	Vars, Ont	Canada	July 3, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Dewar, John Archibald	Dewar, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Dexter, Fred Taylor	Dexter, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 13, 1916.
Private	Dimour, Joseph	Dimour, Mrs. M	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1916.
Private	Dishart, David	Dishart, David	Glengate, Kirriemuir, Forfar, Sct.	Scotland	Aug. 7, 1916.
Private	Dodd, Wilfred	Dodd, Douglas	Woodroffe, Ont	England	July 6, 1916.
Private	Doherty, John	Doherty, Robert	Richmond, Ont	Canada	May 9, 1916.
Private	Dolan, Thomas Alexander	Dolan, Mrs. James	Dunrobin, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1916.
Private	Dolynisk, Nikita	Dolynisk, Mrs. Olga	Podolsky, Russia	Russia	Dec. 7, 1916.
Private	Donaldson, Harry	Donaldson, Mrs. Nina B.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 5, 1916.
Private	Donovan, John	Not stated	Not stated	England	Aug. 10, 1916.
Private	Donovan, Leonard	Vallad, Ernest	Cyrville, Ont	England	June 17, 1916.
Private	Dooley, Walter	Dooley, J. T	Swadlincote, Staffs., Eng	England	June 8, 1916.
Private	Doyle, John	Doyle, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Wales	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Draper, Frank William	Draper, William G	Victoria, B.C	England	Feb. 10, 1916.
Private	Dufresne, George	Dufresne, J. A	Montreal, P.Q	U.S.A	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Duggan, Joseph Edwin	Duggan, Cornelius	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1916.
Private	Duncan, Fred	Duncan, David	Rochon, P.Q	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Private	Dunklee, Albert Edward	White, Miss J	Pictou, N.S	U.S.A	April 10, 1917.
Private	Duquette, Adelard	Duquette, Mrs. Laura	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 12, 1916.
Private	Dyer, Alfred	Dyer, Mrs. Louisa	England	England	June 19, 1916.
Private	Eastman, John	Eastman, Etnel	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A	Canada	Sept. 15, 1916.
Private	Eburne, Joseph John D	Eburne, Mrs. Sarah Anne	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 15, 1916.
Private	Edey, Samuel Walter	Edey, Mrs. S. H	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	March 13, 1916.
Private	Edmondson, Albert Edward	Edmondson, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 27, 1916.
Private	Eldridge, Thomas	Eldridge, Mrs. Minna	Alexandria, Ont	England	July 27, 1916.
Private	Elliott, Ben	Elliott, Mrs. Ann	Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng	England	May 15, 1916.
Private	Elliott, James	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Elmer, John	Elmer, Mrs. Fannie	Ottawa East, Ont	England	May 5, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Elsbury, Alfred	Elsbury, Mrs. B	Tweed, Ont	Ireland	June 1, 1916.
Private	Enright, Jerry	Bridge, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Ervine, Arthur Wisdom	Dr. Barnardo's Home	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 19, 1916.
Corporal	Evans, Alfred	Evans, Mrs. E	Ottawa West, Ont	England	April 3, 1916.
Private	Evans, Frank Anthoney	Evans, Thomas	Cheshire, Eng	England	May 25, 1916.
Private	Fahey, Stephen Patrick	Fahey, Alfred	Breckenridge Station, P.Q	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Faire, Williim A	Faire, Mrs. C. M	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	May 10, 1916.
Private	Falls, Robert Lorne	Falls, Mrs. Robert	Ashton, Ont	Canada	July 10, 1916.
Private	Fanning, George Davis	Fanning, Edward	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	Fanning, James Harris	Fanning, Edward	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	Feb. 3, 1916.
Private	Fenton, Graham	Fenton, Thomas	London, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1917.
Private	Fidoe, William	Fidoe, Mrs. S. T	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 6, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Field, Leslie Hart	Field, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 21, 1916.
Private	Finch, Frederick Joseph	Finch, Mrs. M. L	Ottawa, Ont,	England	March 10, 1916.
Private	Findlay, Robert	Findlay, Mrs. Robert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Private	Finnigan, William	Finnigan, Mrs. Matilda	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	May 20, 1916.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Fisher, John	Fisher, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 1, 1916.
Private	Fitzpatrick, John Joseph	Fitzpatrick, John	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1916.
Private	Flatt, Henry George	Flatt, Mrs. Beatrice	North Gower, Ont	England	July 10, 1916.
Private	Fleischer, Einar Emanuel	Fleischer, Edward	Silkiborg, Denmark	Denmark	Aug. 14, 1916.
Private	Flett, Thomas Gilbert B	Flett, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 15, 1916.
Private	Flowers, Charles	Flowers, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westboro, Ont	Ireland	May 23, 1916.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Ford, Charles Stewart	Ford, Rev. C. P	Beverley, Yorks., Eng	England	May 16, 1916.
Private	Ford, William Herbert	Ford, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 30, 1916.
Private	Forgie, Thomas	Forgie, Mrs. Jean	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 21, 1916.
Private	Foster, Francis Ercell	Foster, R. G	City View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916.
Private	Foster, Fredrick James	Foster, William George	Hernhow, Kent, Eng	England	June 8, 1916.
Private	Foster, George Wallis	Foster, Mrs. S	Westboro, Ont	England	May 22, 1916.
Private	Foster, Stephen	Foster, Mrs. B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 8, 1916.
Private	Foucault, Louis	Foucault, Telesphore	Hawkesbury, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915.
Private	Fox, Paul V	Fox, Mrs. Martha	Richmond, Ont	Canada	June 20, 1916.
Private	Fraser, Alexander				
Private	Frazer, Elbert Thurlow	Frazer, William F	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Fregin, Herbert William	Fregin, F. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1916.
Private	Friel, Richard James	Friel, Mrs. H. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Private	Furness, George Robert	Furness, Mrs. Florrie	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 25, 1916.
Private	Gagnon, Edward	Gagnon, Mrs. Melvina	South Indian, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Gagnon, Joseph	Gagnon, Mrs. Annie	Golden Lake, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	Gardener, Alfred	Gardener, Mrs. Mary	Gaspé Bay, P.Q	Canada	May 6, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Gardner, Charles	Gardner, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 7, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Garnett, Alfred	Garnett, Mrs. Lydia S. E.	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 30, 1916.
Private	Garvin, Walter A	Garvin, Mrs. Thomas	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Private	Garvock, Walter	Garvock, James	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1916.
Private	Gauthier, Hector Desire	Gauthier, Mrs. E	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Genery, Percy Edward	Genery, Mrs. Elizabeth	London, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Gibbs, Jerry	Gibbs, Mrs. Mary	Winchester, Ont	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916.

207th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Gilling, Edwin Henry	Gilling, E	Sheffield, Yorks., Eng	England	Sept. 2, 1916.
Private	Ginley, Anthony	Richardson, Mrs. A	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	June 1, 1916.
Private	Girling, Robert Edward	Girling, Mrs. Arthur	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Girouard, Moise	Girouard, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Godwin, Clarence	Godwin, E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1916.
Private	Goldstone, Richard	Goldstone, Mrs. Bridget	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 29, 1916.
Private	Gordon, Alfred John	Gordon, Alfred	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Graham, Archibald	Graham, Mrs. W	Hawthorne, Ont	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Graham, Charles	Graham, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 25, 1915.
Sergeant	Graham, Michael Jones	Graham, Mrs. Lillian	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 9, 1916.
Private	Grant, Edward F	Grant, Mrs. Mary E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 2, 1916.
Private	Gravel, Armand	Gravel, Saul	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 23, 1916.
Private	Gravel, George	Vezina, Mrs. G	Quebec, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1915.
Private	Gravelle, John	Gravelle, Mrs. F	Deschenes, Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Corporal	Green, Frederick George	Green, Mrs. Alice	St. James, London, Eng	England	July 3, 1916.
Private	Gridley, Thomas	Gridley, Thomas	Suffolk, Eng	England	June 13, 1916.
Corporal	Griffiths, Charles David	Griffiths, William	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 22, 1916.
Sergeant	Griffiths, William David	Griffiths, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 25, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Grimes, Allan Thomas	Grimes, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 2, 1916.
Private	Groves, Arthur	Groves, Mrs. F. S	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Private	Grummick, Albert	Grummick, Henry	Eastview, Ont	Canada	Dec. 13, 1916.
Sergeant	Guest, Henry Benson	Guest, Mrs. Sarah E. E	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	June 15, 1916.
Private	Hailstone, Leonard	Hailstone, Arthur	Carling, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916.
Private	Hailswood, Norman George	Bradshaw, Miss Cathleen	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 19, 1916.
Private	Halcrow, Gideon	Halcrow, Gideon	The Pas, Man	Canada	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Hall, Cyrus Chanonhouse	Hall, Cyrus	Richmond, Ont	Canada	June 3, 1916.
Private	Hallinan, John Joseph	Hallinan, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Hamerton, Robert George	Sadler, Ernest	Pakenham, Ont	England	Oct. 6, 1916.
Private	Hands, William	Hands, Harry	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 1, 1916.
Private	Hanna, Albert	Hanna, Robert	Kinburn, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14, 1916.
Private	Hansen, Hans	Hansen, O. C	Charlottenlund, Denmark	Denmark	June 6, 1916.
Private	Hanson, Daniel	Hanson, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Norway	April 11, 1916.
Corporal	Harlow, Charles William	Harlow, Mrs. A. T	Crawford Bay, B.C	England	March 13, 1916.
Private	Harness, Alfred	Harness, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 26, 1916.
Private	Harrington, John P	Harrington, Mrs. Annie	Munster, Ont	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Harris, Charles Wilfred	Harris, Mrs. Daisy	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 26, 1916.
Corporal	Harris, Sydney Raymond	Harris, Mrs. V. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Private	Hartley, Bernard	Hartley, Mrs. W. J	Chapleau, Ont	U.S.A	Feb. 24, 1916.
Corporal	Hartley, Frank	Hartley, Mrs. W. J	Chapleau, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Harvey, Frederick Rainsford	Harvey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Britannia, Ont	Australia	May 13, 1916.
Private	Harwood, Edward	Harwood, Mrs. Lizzie	Rochdale, Lancs., Eng	England	May 25, 1917.
Private	Hawkins, Clement Henry	Hawkins, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 22, 1916.
Private	Hawkins, James	Hawkins, Jonah	Lewisham, London, Eng	England	June 24, 1916.
Private	Hayes, John Joseph	Hayes, Miss K	Angus Maine St., France	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Hayes, William Ira S	Hayes, William	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	May 27, 1916.
Private	Hemphill, Joseph Henry	Hemphill, Mrs. S. M	March, Ont	Canada	July 3, 1916.
Private	Hendeson, Alexander	Grant, Mrs. James	Bo'ness, Linlithgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Henderson, Frederick Erskine	Henderson, John	Winchester, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Henley, Ernest Frank	Henley, Mrs. M	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 15, 1916.
Private	Heward, Albert	Heward, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 24, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Hibbs, Herbert George	Hibbs, Mrs. Mary Anne	Perbeck, Alta	England	Feb. 25, 1916.
Private	Hicks, Norman	Hicks, Charles	Valcartier Village, P.Q	Canada	June 20, 1916.
Private	Hickson, Charles	Hickson, Mrs. Mary	Quyon, P.Q	England	Dec. 5, 1916.
Sergeant	Hill, Charles H	Hill, Mrs. H. F	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1916.
Private	Hill, William John	Hill, Mrs. George	Bletchley, Bucks., Eng	England	Feb. 29, 1916.
Sergeant	Hobson, Joseph Edward	Hobson, Mrs. M. F	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 13, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Holliday, John William	Holliday, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 7, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Holmes, Phillip Alexander	Holmes, W	Beauharnois, P.Q	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Private	Holmes, Sydney Baker	Holmes, Mrs. S. B	Ashton, Ont	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	Holt, Edmund	Holt, Mrs. Eliza	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont	England	June 3, 1916.
Private	Hopkins, Albert Russell	Hopkins, Mrs. Mary E	Fresno, Cal., U.S.A	U.S.A	Sept. 19, 1916.
Private	Hopkinson, Harry	Hopkinson, Mrs. C. N	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 4, 1916.
Sergeant	Horn, Milton Robertson	Horn, Thomas R	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	March 3, 1916.
Private	Houston, Albert Edward	Houston, William	Almonte, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	Howard, William	Howard, Susie Helen	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916.
Sergeant	Howell, Clarence Henry	Howell, Mrs. Victoria	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916.
Private	Howie, Albert	Howie, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 6, 1916.
Private	Huestis, George Johnson	Woodside, Mrs. H. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 11, 1916.
Private	Hughes, Joseph	Hughes, Mrs. Marg. D. S.	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 24, 1916.
Private	Hughes, Percy Grenville	Hughes, Mrs. George	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Sergeant	Hunt, Septimus	Hunt, Mrs. H. M	Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, Eng	England	March 4, 1916.
Private	Hurlburt, Gordon	Hurlburt, B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 30, 1916.
Private	Hurteau, William H	Hurteau, Miss E	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Hurtubise, Wilfred	Hurtubise, Mrs. Mary L.	Moose Creek, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Private	Irvine, David Alexander	Irvine, Alexander	Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Jackson, Edgar Ewart	Jackson, W. Pooar	City View, Ottawa, Ont	England	June 15, 1916.
Private	James, Carmel H	James, William	Rockland, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Janvenne, Philias	Janvenne, E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 13, 1916.
Private	Jennings, Arnold	Jennings, Mrs. Mary	Inkerman, Ont	Canada	Nov. 5, 1916.
Private	Jennings, George	Jennings, Mrs. Annie	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	England	July 10, 1916.
Private	Jessop, Thomas Harvey	O'Neil, Mrs. A. D	London W., Eng	England	March 10, 1916.
Private	Jodoin, Anthony	Jodoin, Anthony	Westboro, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	Johnston, Andrew	Johnston, A. MacDonald	Peebles, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 1, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Johnston, Colin Samuel	Johnston, Mrs. W. R	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1916.

207th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birt	Date of Enlistment
Sergeant	Johnston, Oswald Daniel	Johnston, Samuel	Hawthorne, Ont	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916.
Private	Jones, Samuel	Jones, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Wales	June 14, 1916.
Private	Jones, Thomas Henry	Jones, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa South, Ont	Ireland	March 29, 1916.
Corporal	Jordan, Edward John	Jordan, Mrs. F	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 4, 1916.
Private	Kealey, Arthur J	Kealey, P. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 27, 1916.
Private	Kealey, George Martin	Kealey, Mrs. Lottie	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 27, 1916.
Private	Kearney, William Cornelius	Kearney, Mrs. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 7, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Kidd, Roland N	Kidd, Walter	Woodstock, Ont	Canada	June 17, 1916.
Sergeant	Kidd, William Sidney	Kidd, Richard	Burritt's Rapids, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1916.
Sergeant	Killins, Roy Lamont	Killins, W. D	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1916.
Private	Kilmartin, William Patrick	Kilmartin, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 4, 1916.
Sergeant	Kimber, John Alfred	Alexander, Mrs. William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 13, 1916.
Sergeant	King, Alfred	King, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24, 1916.
Private	Kittega, Joseph	Baillargeon, Mrs. Fred	Fort Coulonge P.Q.	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	Labeau, Charles Fred	Labeau, Mrs. Mary	City View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 30, 1916.
Private	Lacasse, Joseph	Lacasse, Mrs. Marie Louise	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Lachance, Edward	Lachance, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Lachance, Edward Ovila	Lachance, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 5, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Lackey, Elmer V	Lackey, J	Lachute, P.Q	Canada	April 7, 1916.
Private	Lackey, Robert James	Lackey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Sept. 25, 1916.
Private	Lackey, Walter	Lackey, Samuel	Prospect, Ont	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Private	Lacombe, George Archibald	Lacombe, Mrs. Emily J	Prescott, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1916.
Private	Lacroix, August	Barnaiche, Mrs. Flavie	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Ladouceur, George	Ladouceur, R	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Private	Lancaster, Glen	Lancaster, George	Navan, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1916.
Private	Lander, Emery	Lander, Frances	Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Landis, Henry William	Landis, Thomas	Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A	U.S.A	Sept. 22, 1916.
Private	Landry, Louis	Cyr dit Landry, Dame P.	La Tuque, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 13, 1916.
Private	Lane, Wilfred Joseph	Lane, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa South, Ont	England	May 31, 1916.
Private	La Pere, Frank	La Pere, Alfred	Masham Mills, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 14, 1916.
Private	Lapierre, Armidas	Lapierre, Joseph	Monckland, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17, 1916.
Private	Larkin, Patrick	Larkin, Mrs. Martha	Black Rapids, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916.
Private	Laronde, Arnold	Laronde, Mrs. Katherine	North Bay, Ont	Canada	Dec. 1, 1916.
Private	Larue, Joseph	Larue, Mrs. Frank	Ogdensburh, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Lasnier, Leon	Lasnier, Joseph	Lévis, P.Q	Canada	May 24, 1917.
Private	Lathlin, Richard	Lathlin, Mrs. Laura	The Pas, Man	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Lauzon, Joseph	Lauzon, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 9, 1916.
Private	Laviolette, Joseph John O	Laviolette, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 6, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Lazenby, Thomas Edwin	Lazenby, Mrs. C. A	Ottawa East, Ont	England	April 25, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Learoyd, Lyall Alfred	Learoyd, A. G	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 1, 1916.
Private	Le Cren, Cyril Francis	Le Cren, A. W	Kilburn, London N.W., Eng	England	June 19, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Lemoine, James Edward	Lemoine, Mrs. Jessie Beatr.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1916.
Private	Lewis, Neil	Lewis, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	June 9, 1916.
Private	Lindop, James H	Back, Mrs. Phyllis	Davenport, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1916.
Private	Littlejohn, Henry William	Littlejohn, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Lonsdale, Wilfred R	Lonsdale, Miss Mary	Vankleek Hill, P.Q	Canada	June 6, 1916.
Private	Loper, Frank R. H	Loper, Miss Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Private	Loper, William George	Loper, Mrs. Mildred M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Lord, Alfred				
Private	Lunderman, C				
Private	McAtee, John	Cameron, Mrs. Jennie	Kilwinning, Ayrs., Scot	Scotland	June 28, 1916.
Private	MacFarlane, James Carmichael	MacFarlane, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	MacKenzie, Donald	MacKenzie, Mrs. Donald	North Kamloops, B.C	Scotland	Feb. 1, 1916.
Private	Macpherson, Colin	Macpherson Elizabeth A	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 15, 1916,
Batt. Q.M.-Sergeant	Maguire, Samuel Lindsay	Maguire, Miss Ila	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Mains, Howard Bennie	Law, Mrs. Robert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	Maranda, James Patrick	Maranda, Mrs. Florence	Eastview, Ont	Canada	July 15, 1916.
Private	Markell, George Edward	Markell, Mrs. Annie	Matilda, Ont	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Markell, Ivan Whewell	Markell, Frank	Aultsville, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1916.
Private	Marshall, Charles Hardy	Marshall, Mrs. Jeannette	Vars, Ont	Canada	May 24, 1916.
Private	Marshall, Douglas Hugo	Marshall, Mrs. Jeannette	Vars, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1916.
Private	Marshall, Robert	Marshall, Mrs. H. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 20, 1916.
Private	Martel, Oscar John	Martel, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 18, 1916.
Sergeant	Martin, Edwin James	Martin, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 15, 1916.
Private	Martin, John Ladd	Martin, Mrs. Levina	Parkhill, Ont	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Mathews, John William	Mathews, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 5, 1916.
Private	Maxwell, Charles Vickers	Maxwell, Mrs. I	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9, 1916.
Private	McCaffrey, George Roland	Ramesbottom, Mrs. Jenny	Byng Inlet, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1916.
Private	McCaffrey, James R. A	McCaffrey, Mrs. Katie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 15, 1916.
Private	McCann, Herbert	McCann, Mrs. M. B	Wolf Lake, P.Q	Canada	May 15, 1916.
Sergeant	McCarthy, Edward Lawrence	McCarthy, Mrs. Teresa C	Prescott, Ont	Canada	April 2, 1916.
Private	McCarthy, Joseph Victor	Kavanagh, Mrs. H	Davidson, P.Q	England	May 6, 1916.
Private	McCaughan, Robert Archie	McCaughan, Archie	Laurel, Sask	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	McClymont, David McKenzie	McClymont, Mrs. Mary M.	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	March 3, 1916.
Private	McCooeye, Arthur	McCooeye, W. M	Frederick House, Ont	Canada	April 12, 1916.
Private	McCracken, Cathcart	McCracken, Mrs. J	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	April 4, 1916.
Private	McCracken, John	McCracken, Mrs. Helen	Ottawa East, Ont	Scotland	April 4, 1916.
Private	McCulloch, William John	McCulloch, Alex	Edmonton, Ont	Canada	Jan. 19, 1916.
Corporal	McDonell, Lawrence	McDonell, J. J	Glenroy, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	McEachern, Arthur Fleix	McEachern, George	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1916.
Private	McEachern, Walter	McEachern, Mrs. Edith	Carleton Place, Ont	England	May 12, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	McElligott, Gordon S	McElligott, T. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1916.
Private	McEvoy, Charles	McEvoy, Mrs. Harriett	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1916.
Private	McGeachy, Malcolm Walter	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	McGillvray, Louis	McGillvray, Mrs. Anna	The Pas, Man	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	McGonigle, James	McConigle, Mrs. Julia	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.

207th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	McGregor, Campbell	McGregor, Mrs. Many	Rockliffe Park, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	McIntosh, Stanley	McIntosh, Mrs. P. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 24, 1916.
Private	McIver, Lawrence	McIver, Mrs. J	Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S	Canada	May 22, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	McKenzie, Charles Henry	McKenzie, James	Holland Landing, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1916.
Private	McKenzie, Robert	McKenzie, John	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	McLaughlin, John Lindsay	McLaughlin, John	St. John's, N.B	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916.
Private	McLeod, Clark	McLeod, O. D	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1916.
Private	McMillan, Herbert James	McMillan, James	Whalley, Lancs., Eng	I.O.W., England	July 10, 1916.
Private	McMillan, Lachlan	McMillan, Mrs. Agnes	Spring Hill Mines, N.S	Scotland	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	McMullen, John Clayton	McMullen, J	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	McPhail, Charles	McPhail, Mrs. Bertie	Meaford, Ont	Canada	Sept. 30, 1916.
Corporal	McQuarrie, William Ernest	McQuarrie, Mrs. William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1916.
Private	McRae, Gordon Murray	McRae, D. A	Apple Hill, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1916.
Private	McVittie, George	McVittie, Mrs. Nellie	West Hamilton, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1917.
Sergeant	McWhinney, George C	McWhinney, Mrs. George	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	April 8, 1916.
Private	Medaire, Joseph	Medaire, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Meldrum, Alfred Alexander	Townsend, George	North Wakefield, P.Q	Scotland	March 20, 1916.
Private	Mercier, Alfred Joseph	Mercier, Joseph	St. Sauveur, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 1, 1916.
Private	Merifield, Herbert E	Merifield, J. E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Middleton, Thomas Henry	Middleton, Mrs. T .H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Sergeant	Miller, Robert Henry C	Wallace, Mrs. Matthew	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 21, 1916.
Private	Millon, J				
Private	Mitchell, Albert George	Mitchell, Albert George	Brighton, Sussex, Eng	England	May 22, 1917.
Private	Mitchell, Peter	Mitchell, Mrs. Maggie	Carleton Place, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 24, 1915.
Sergeant	Mitchell, Wellington	Mitchell, Mrs. G. T	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 14, 1916.
Private	Moffatt, Massey Ralph	Moffatt, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 6, 1916.
Private	Monk, William	Monk, Mrs. Azilda	Westboro, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Montminy, Arcadius	Montminy, Mrs. Alphonsine	Wrightville, P.Q	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Private	Moodie, Elmer Allan	Moodie, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	Mooney, John Daniel	Mooney, Mrs. C	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1916.
Private	Moran, Matthew Martin	Moran, Mrs	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Morris, Edward	Morris, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 14, 1916.
Private	Morris, Norman Ennis	Morris, Mrs. S	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Morrison, Ernest Lorne	Morrison, Mrs. Florence	Cumming's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 9, 1916.
Private	Morrison, Malcolm Francis	Morrison, Mrs. Annie	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Morrison, Thomas Harold	Morrison, Mrs. Annie	Vars, Ont	Canada	July 1, 1916.
Private	Morrow, Justin	Morrow, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Mountain, Ont	Canada	Oct. 11, 1916.
Private	Moyes, Robert	Moyes, Mrs. Jeanie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	July 22, 1916.
Private	Mullens, Charles Middleton	Mullens, S. A	Westboro, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1916.
Private	Murphy, John	Sheehan, Mrs	St. John, N.B	Canada	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Murphy, John Francis	Murphy, Mrs. J	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	May 22, 1916.
Private	Nash, Frank	Nash, Mrs. J. M	Westboro, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Corporal	Nash, Fred. Munroe	Nash, Percy	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 14, 1916.
Private	Naylor, Albert Edward	Naylor, Mrs. Evelyne	Kirk's Ferry, P.Q	England	June 20, 1916.
Private	Neelin, Eric E	Neelin, M	Richmond, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Private	Neil, Charles	Neil, Mrs. L	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Nelligan, Joseph	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Nettleton, Archibald James	Nettleton, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Nixon, James Edward				
Private	Nicholl, Edward	Nicholl, Thomas	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	North, Harry	North, James	Muston, Kent, Eng	England	July 24, 1916.
Private	O'Brien, George	O'Brien, Martin	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 6, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	O'Connor, John Lawrence	O'Connor, Mrs. J. L	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 6, 1916.
Private	Ogden, James Ewart	Ogden, Joseph W	Metcalfe, Ont	Canada	Aug. 21, 1916.
Private	O'Hara, Thomas James	O'Hara, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	Oldfield, Lewis	Leeson, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 21, 1916.
Private	O'Meara, Albert	O'Meara, Michael	Portland, Ont	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916.
Private	O'Neill, Gordon	ONeill, A. J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 29, 1916.
Private	O'Neill, John A	O'Neill, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 26, 1916.
Private	Orne, Benjamin	Orne, Mrs. Pearl	Navan, Ont	Norway	June 1, 1916.
Private	O'Rourke, John	O'Rourke, Thomas	North Hamilton, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1917.
Private	Osborne, Walter Thomas	Osborne, Elizabeth	Montreal, P.Q	England	April 24, 1916.
Private	Ouillette, Frank	Darice, Mrs. Maggie	Moose Creek, Ont	Canada	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Ouillette, Theodore	Ouillette, Theodore	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Pallissier, Philip P	Pallissier, E	Liverpool, Eng	England	July 25, 1916.
Sergeant	Palmer, Harry E	Palmer, Mrs. E	Westboro, Ont	England	May 9, 1916.
Private	Parkinson, George	Parkinson, Mrs. Susan	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	Parker, Walter Henry	Parker, Mrs. Annie	Toronto, Ont	England	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Parks, Richard	Stevenson, A. C	Kimburn, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1916.
Private	Paris, Fridolin	Paris, Ernest	Deschambault, P. Q	U.S.A	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Patenaude, Rodolphe	Patenaude, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 5, 1917.
Private	Pearson, James	Pearson, Miss Sarah	Pendleton, Ont	England	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Peck, Lindsay	Peck, Mrs. B	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Sergeant	Pedder, Job Jarman	Pedder, F. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1, 1916.
Private	Pedersen, Charles	Pedersen, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont	Norway	April 22, 1916.
Private	Pelletier, Paul	Pelletier, Mrs. Maud	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Perrault, Lawrence	Perrault, J. H	Stanley, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915.
Private	Perry, Isaac	Perry, Mrs. I	Messina Springs, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	May 21, 1917.
Private	Petty, Sidney Arthur	Petty, Lillian	E. Cowes, Isle of Wight, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Plaxton, William A	Cassidy, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Plunkett, John	Plunkett, Mrs. Berta	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Plunkett, Thomas J	Plunktet, Mrs. Ada	Merrivale, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1916.
Private	Poole, Thomas Henry	Poole, Frank	Vernon, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Porter, Ross	Porter, William	Port Huron, Mich., U.S.A	Canada	March 29, 1916.
Private	Presley, William	Presley, Harry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1917.
Private	Preston, Walter Kenneth	Preston, Mrs. Stella	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.

207th BATTALION—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Price, Thomas Henry	Price, Mrs. Rachael	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 17, 1916.
Private	Proult, G				
Private	Provost, Emile	Provost, Mrs. Albertine	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916.
Private	Queen, Jonas Riley	Queen, James	Osgoode Station, Ont	Scotland	June 24, 1916.
Private	Quinney, Gordon	Quinney, Mrs. Annabelle	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 27, 1916.
Private	Ralph, James	Ralph, John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 31, 1916.
Private	Randall, Jack	Randall, Mrs. Elizabeth	Biggleswade, Beds., Eng	England	Sept. 14, 1916.
Private	Rawlins, John	Rawlins, Mrs. A	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 27, 1916.
Private	Reddy, James	Reddy, Joseph	St. Henri De Mascouche, P.Q	England	June 19, 1916.
Private	Richards, James Henry	Richards, Thomas	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Richards, Peter Edward	Richards, Mrs. Annie May	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Ritchie, James P	Ritchie, Mrs. Marion G	Eastview, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 4, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Robb, Robert Anderson	Robb, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	June 1, 1916.
Private	Roberts, Edward Arthur	Roberts, Mrs. J. H	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	March 11, 1916.
Private	Roberts, William George	Woollan, Mrs	Westboro, Ont	England	May 10, 1916.
Private	Robertson, Andrew Wood	Robertson, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	June 24, 1916.
Private	Robertson, James Arthur	Robertson, James A	Braeside, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1916.
Private	Robertson, John	Robertson, John	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	April 3, 1916.
Private	Robertson, Wilfred Gordon	Robertson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 5, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Robinette, Delphis	Robinette, Mrs. Rosie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Corporal	Robinson, Harvey Sargent	Robinson, Mrs. James	Marvelville, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1916.
Private	Robinson, Hugh	Robinson, Mrs. Hugh	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Robinson, Thomas Arthur	Robinson, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 21, 1916.
Private	Rockwell, William	Rockwell, Ford	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Rood, Alfred Darius	Rood, Mrs. Rose	Glenfield, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Oct. 7, 1916.
Private	Rook, George	Rook, Mrs. Rosanna	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 19, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Roome, William Elmer	Roome, Mrs. Emma Maud	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1916.
Private	Rose, Stanley Angus	Rose, Baxter	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 23, 1915.
Private	Ross, George	Ross, James H	Winchester, Ont	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Ross, Loyde	Ross, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 7, 1916.
Private	Ross, Oliver	Ross, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Rowe, Samuel	Rowe, F	Dunrobin, Ont	Canada	June 29, 1916.
Private	Rushton, Walter George	Rushton, N. J	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 15, 1916.
Private	Russell, Harold E	Russell, Mrs. L. A	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 11, 1916.
Private	Ryan, William Francis	Ryan, John	Farnworth, Lancs., Eng	England	May 31, 1916.
Private	Sabrin, Martin	Sabrin, Mrs. Mary Jane	Alexandria, Ont	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	St. Amour, Emery	St. Amour, Emery	Gatineau Point, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 18, 1915.
Sergeant	Sanderson, William Bell	Sanderson, Mrs. Jenny	Peachland, Okanagan Valley, B.C.	England	April 3, 1916.
Private	Sandles, George R	Sandles, Mrs. L	Brighton, Sussex, Eng	England	April 8, 1916.
Private	Sawkun, Filip	Sawkun, Mrs. Eustena	Lastocy, Russia	Russia	July 20, 1915.
Lance-Corporal	Scannell, Charles Lester	Scannell, Alexander	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 8, 1916.
Private	Schinzel, William	Schinzel, Mrs. Rachael	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Schofield, Clive Angus	Schofield, Mrs. Jane	Kingston, Ont	England	April 1, 1916.
Sergeant	Schroeter, Harry Charles	Schroeter, Mrs. Laura A.	Westboro, Ont	England	Nov. 13, 1915.
Sergeant	Scott, William Wilbert	Scott, Mrs. D. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Scriver, James	Scriver, Mrs. Jessimina	Carling, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Seaton, John Edwin	Seaton, Mrs. Jane	Peachland, B.C	Canada	Jan. 27, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Sedman, Horace B	Sedman, Mrs. Oliverta	Carleton Place, Ont	England	May 15, 1916.
Private	Seed, Richard Joseph	Seed, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	Dec. 27, 1915.
Private	Selley, George	Selley, Mrs. L. J	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 3, 1916.
Private	Shakeri, Alpha Percy	Shakeri, Mrs. Eleanor May	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 2, 1916.
Private	Sharkey, Frank	Sharkey, John	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	May 13, 1916.
Private	Shaver, Albert Jacob	Shaver, Eli	Farran's Point, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1916.
Private	Shea, Edward	Shea, Mrs. Louis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 8, 1917.
Private	Shea, Ernest	Shea, Mrs. Louisa	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Private	Sheedy, Daniel	Sheedy, M	London W., Eng	England	May 7, 1916.
Private	Sheridan, James Patrick	Sheridan, Mrs. Ruth	City View, Ont	Ireland	July 20, 1916.
Private	Sherstone, James	Sherstone, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9, 1916.
Private	Simpson, Charles Ross	Simpson, Mrs. Patterson	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Corporal	Simpson, Thomas	Simpson, Mrs. S	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 28, 1916.
Private	Simpson, Wesley	Simpson, Mrs. A	Vars, Ont	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Sinnott, Miles	Sinnott, Mrs. Maggie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916.
Private	Sipes, Lee	Sipes, George	Dixon's Corners, Ont	Canada	Dec. 30, 1916.
Private	Smeall, John Calvin	Smeall, Mrs. S. Elizabeth	Cumming's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26, 1916.
Private	Smiley, James	Smiley, Mrs. Grace	Ottawa South, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1916.
Private	Smith, Albert	Smith, Mrs. B	Westboro, Ont	England	May 18, 1916.
Private	Smith, Alfred N	Smith, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 13, 1916.
Corporal	Smith, Carman George	Smith, I	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 22, 1916.
Pay Sergeant	Smith, Frank David	Smith, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 21, 1916.
Private	Smith, Harry Sheldon	Smith, Mrs. Cammela	North Port, Ont	Canada	June 24, 1916.
Private	Smith, Manfred	Smith, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 18, 1916.
Private	Smith, Robert	Smith, Mrs. J	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	April 15, 1916.
Private	Smith, William Lorne	Smith, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 15, 1916.
Private	Snider, William Merton	Cole, Reuben	Broomfield, Ont	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Soutar, Charles Edward	Soutar, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 6, 1916.
Private	Spear, William Albert	Spear, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 5, 1916.
Private	Spears, Oldan Thomas	Spears, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	May 20, 1916.
Private	Spratt, Sydney	Spratt, James	Cumberland, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1916.
Private	Standish, Fraser Wentworth	Standish, Mrs. Mary	Clarence, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1916.
Private	Steele, Henry	Steele, George	Perth, Ont	Canada	Jan. 31, 1916.
Private	Steele, Kenneth P. L	Steele, D. G	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 24, 1916.
Private	Steer, James	Steer, Mrs. G. E	Lancaster, Ont	England	May 2, 1916.
Private	Stewart, John Cuthbert	Stewart, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1916.
Private	Stewart, Thomas McKenzie	Stewart, Mrs. Clara Deneau	Windsor, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1917.

207th BATTALION—*Concluded*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Stewart, William Cuthbertson	Stewart, Mrs. Charlotte	Arnprior, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Steyvers, Eugene	Steyvers, Emel	Ottawa, Ont	Belgium	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Stickler, Peter A	Stickler, John	Bryson, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Strain, Henry	Strain, George	Brownton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 14, 1916.
Private	Summers, Charles Arthur	Summers, Arthur A	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	March 14, 1916.
Sergeant	Summers, John Wesley	Summers, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1916.
Private	Sutton, Charles William H	Sutton, Mrs. H. J	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 5, 1916.
Private	Sutton, Valentine	Sutton, Mrs. Annie E	Harrison's Corners, Ont	England	Aug. 21, 1916.
Private	Switzer, Ernest O	Switzer, Mrs. Emily	City View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 22, 1916.
Sergeant	Tapp, Joseph George	Tapp, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1916.
Private	Taylor, Charles Frederick	Taylor, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 10, 1916.
Private	Taylor, Charles William	Taylor, Thomas John	Steelton, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Taylor, George Craig	Taylor, Mrs. Mary Alice	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1916.
Private	Taylor, Nelson	Taylor, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 13, 1916.
Private	Teeple, Wilfred Robert	Teeple, George	Calgary, Alta	Canada	May 25, 1917.
Corporal	Tench, Oliver Harding	Tench, Mrs. Ellen Julia	Russell, Man	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Thacker, Ernest Charles	Thacker, George	Portage Du Fort, P.Q	Canada	May 12, 1916.
Private	Thomas, George	Thomas, John	Birmingham, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1915.
Private	Thomas, George M	Thomas, Mrs. H. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 3, 1916.
Private	Thomas, Herbert S	Thomas, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Private	Thompson, Alvin Edgar	Thompson, Mrs. Martha	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Thompson, Samuel	Thompson, S	Cullion, Londonderry, Ire	Ireland	July 6, 1916.
Private	Thompson, Walter	Thompson, Robert	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1916.
Sergeant	Thompson, Clarke Wallace	Thomson, Mrs. John	Portage Du Fort, P.Q	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Timpson, Henry	Timpson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Tobin, William J	Tobin, Joshua	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 27, 1916.
Private	Trimble, William	Trimble, Mrs. Mary	Eastview, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1916.
Private	Trott, William Thomas	Trott, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9, 1916.
Corporal	Trowbridge, Alfred Walter	Kelley, Mrs. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Sergeant	Tuck, Walter Balfour	Tuck, Mrs. Dora Ellen	Montreal, P.Q	England	Dec. 21, 1914.
Lance-Corporal	Twigge, Walter Thomas	Andrew, Mrs. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 1, 1916.
Private	Tyick, John	Tyick, Robert	Malakoff, Ont	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Private	Upham, Walter John	Upham, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 20, 1916.
Private	Valley, Harry	Valley, Mrs. R	Ottawa South, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1916.
Private	Vezina, Albert Joseph	Vezina, Mrs. A	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Vezina, Arthur	Vezina, Mrs. Oniry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Villeneuve, Oscar	Villeneuve, Mrs. E	Eastview, Ont	Canada	May 5, 1916.
Private	Vince, Frank Albert	Vince, Mrs. Helen	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng	England	April 4, 1916.
Private	Wadsworth, Edwin Wright	Wadsworth, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Waldron, Percy Victor	Waldron, Albert	London N., Eng	England	May 12, 1916.
Private	Walsh, Joseph Francis	Walsh, Edward	Chesterville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Corporal	Warner, Charles Ralph	Warner, Charles E	Delta, Ont	U.S.A	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Warnock, John Selvester	Scharf, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Watson, Arnold	Watson, Mrs. Duncan	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	June 15, 1916.
Private	Webb, William	Webb, William	London, Eng	England	June 23, 1916.
Corporal	Webber, George Bernard	Hydes, Harry	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 1, 1916.
Private	Weir, Thomas Edwin	Weir, Mrs. Mary	Woodlawn, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1916.
Private	Wells, Fred. William	Wells, Mrs. Jennie	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	May 30, 1916.
Private	Wheeler, Alfred Henry	Wheeler, Mrs. Nora	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Wheeler, Arthur				
Lance-Corporal	Whelan, George	Whelan, Mrs. Edward	Shawville, P.Q	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Whilliams, Robert J	Whilliams, Mrs. M	McKellar Townsite, Ont	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Private	Whitcher, Albert Edward				
Private	White, John Timothy	White, Mrs. Idola Jane	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916.
Private	Whitehorn, John	Whitehorn, Mrs. John	Westboro, Ont	England	June 6, 1916.
Private	Whitehorne, Harry W	Whitehorne, Mrs. Caroline	Westboro, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Lance-Sergeant	Whyte, Bryson McKay	Laing, George	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Wilkie, George	Wilkie, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1916.
Private	Wilkie, William Neil	Wilkie, Mrs. Jessie	Glassgow, Scot	Scotland	May 12, 1916.
Private	Wilkins, George	Wilkins, Mrs. B	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 14, 1916.
Private	Williams, Thomas	Williams, Bert	Hull, P.Q	Wales	Dec. 30, 1916.
Private	Wilson, Bernard	Wilson, Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 24, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Wilson, David Wallace	Wilson, Mrs. J. J	Carp, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Wilson, Edward	Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917.
Batt. Sergeant-Major	Wilson, John Thomas	Wilson, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 19, 1916.
Private	Wilson, Leonard	Wilson, Mrs. Susan	Wallingford, Berks., Eng	England	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Wilson, William Floyd	Wilson, Andrew	Richmond, Ont	Canada	June 20, 1916.
Private	Wise, George	Wise, Mrs. E	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 2, 1916.
Private	Witt, Bertram Montague	Witt, Mrs. Bessie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 4, 1916.
Private	Wittenberg, Herman	Wittenberg, Mrs. Elsie M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Wood, Denis	Wood, James	Swanley, Kent, Eng	England	Oct. 19, 1915.
Private	Wood, John Nelson	Wood, Wesley	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916.
Private	Woodsby, John Daniel	Woodsby, Ellen	Mount Morgan, Australia	England	Sept. 5, 1916.
Private	Woolnough, William Thomas	Woolnough, Mrs. H	Milton, Suffolk, Eng	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Private	Worick, Alex	Worick, William	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916.
Corporal	Wragg, James Lewis	Wragg, Mrs. Sarah E	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 4, 1916.
Private	Wray, Cecil	Wray, Mrs. Minnie	Hull, P.Q	England	July 18, 1916.
Private	Wright, George	Wright, Mrs. B. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 7, 1916.
Private	Wright, George William	Wright, Mrs. Jessie	Manotick Station, Ont	England	May 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Wright, Gerald	Wright, Mrs. P. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916.
Private	Wright, Isaac	Wright, Mrs. Edna	Marmora, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Wright, James	Wright, Mrs. May	Deseronto, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1916.
Private	Young, William	Young, Francis	Clarkstown, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 26, 1915.
Private	Younghusband, Ernest T	Younghusband, J. J	Dunrobin, Ont	Canada	June 29, 1916.
Private	Yourth, Albert	Yourth, Matthew	Killaloe, Ont	Canada	March 15, 1916.

230th BATTALION—1st REINFORCING DRAFT

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Captain	Andresen, Arnt. Christian	Andresen, Mrs. B.	Ottawa, Ont.	Norway	Jan. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Caldwell, Thomas Damase	Caldwell, Mrs. Ada Marie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Harvey, John Lawrence	Harvey, Mrs. Marguerite	Arnprior, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Holland, George Hibbard	Holland, Andrew	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Parent, Hector	Parent, Emile	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Aitken, Jack	Aitken, James	North Gabriola Is., B.C.	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Allard, Antonio	Allard, Thomas.	L'Orignal, Ont.	Canada	May 19, 1916.
Private	Allen, Byll	Allen, Mrs. Mary	Osgoode Station, Ont.	Canada	June 22, 1916.
Private	Allen, Frank	Brewer, Mrs. Annie	Woodstock, Carleton Co., N.B.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Ambroise, Albert	Ambroise, Mrs. Renetta B.	Cummings' Bridge, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Carl	Matson, Alfred	Racine, Wis., U.S.A.	Sweden	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Angrignon, Arthur	Angrignon, Dollard	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Arseneault, Wilfred	Arseneault, Mrs. Maria	Ellis Bay, Anticosti Is., P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Ashton, Edgar	Bristow, Mrs. Louise Mary	Hinckley, Leicester, Eng.	England	Nov. 30, 1916.
Private	Asslin, Thomas	Asslin, Mrs. Délima	Maniwaki, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1916.
Private	Atkin, Richard	Atkin, Mrs. Ada	Hull, Yorks., Eng.	England	Nov. 30, 1916.
Private	Balmain, Frank	Balmain, Mrs. Jacob	Scotch Town, Queen's Co., N.B.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916.
Corporal	Barbe, Eugène	Barbe, François.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 5, 1916.
Private	Barrett, James	Bisley, Mrs. Andrew	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 22, 1916.
Private	Bartlett, George Samuel	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 8, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Baxter, George William	Baxter, Mrs. Bessie	Aylmer East, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1915.
Sergeant	Beaudet, Alphonse	Beaudet, Désiré	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 22, 1916.
Private	Beaudin, Alexandre	Beaudin, Joseph	Cap Madeleine, P.Q.	Canada	July 18, 1916.
Private	Beaulieu, Joseph	Beaulieu, Mrs. Zoé	Quebec, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 15, 1916.
Private	Béchard, Edmond	Béchard, Mrs.	Dalibaire, P.Q.	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Private	Belle-Isle, Réné	Belle-Isle, Mrs. Célestine	St. André Avellin, P.Q.	Canada	May 1, 1916.
Private	Bennett, George	Bennett, Mrs. Christina F.	Wellington, B.C.	Scotland	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Bennett, George Vandenburg	Bennett, Mrs. Clara Jane	Winnipeg, Man.	England	July 20, 1915.
Private	Bennett, William Vandenburg	Bennett, Mrs. Clara	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1916.
Private	Bisson, Philbert	Bisson, Mrs. Mary	Buckingham, P.Q.	Canada	March 20, 1916.
Private	Black, John William	Black, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	Nanaimo, B.C.	England	Nov. 16, 1916.
Private	Blackwood, James	Black, Ida	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Blain, William	Blain, Mrs. Helen N.	Gladstone, Man.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Blais, Léandre	Blais, Mrs. Déalenda H.	Point Comfort, P.Q.	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Private	Blais, Patrick	Blais, Aimé	Point Comfort, P.Q.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1916.
Private	Bodaly, Andrew	Bodaly, Mrs. Agnes	Langley Fort, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Bonin, Albert	Bonin, Theodore	Blezard Valley, Ont.	Canada	July 12, 1916.
Private	Borrell, Richard Townell	Dean, Mrs. G.	Slough, Bucks., Eng.	England	June 14, 1916.
Private	Bouchard, Lucien	Daigle, Emery	Manseau, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Brandt, Harry	Brandt, Fred	Vernon, B.C.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1916.
Private	Briand, Pierre	Briand, Bouis	Le Havre, France	Belgium	June 12, 1916.
Private	Brown, Frederick George	Brown, Thomas	Tate, Sask.	England	Dec. 13, 1916.
Private	Browne, Robert	Browne, Mrs. William	Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	Burke, John Pelham	Burke, Mrs. A.	Stratford, Essex, Eng.	England	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Burns, William	Burns, William	Dundee, Forfar., Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Busby, Andrew	Busby, Henry	Mildmay, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Cabana, Paul	Cabana, Napoléon	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	May 14, 1916.
Private	Cadieux, Honoré	Cadieux, Fred	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Cain, Walter	Cain, Mrs. Sarah Collins	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 24, 1916.
Private	Cameron, James	Cameron, Charles	River Dennis, Inverness Co., N.S.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1916.
Private	Cameron, Leslie Smith	Cameron, Mrs. Mary Kattell	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Campbell, John Alexander	Campbell, Mrs. Lena	New Westminster, B.C.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Carlson, Carl	Anderson, Mrs. Annette	Lasqueti, Is., B.C.	Norway	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Carter, Ralph Robinson	Carter, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B.C.	England	June 15, 1916.
Private	Cartier, Louis George	Cartier, Mrs. Parmélie	St. Guillaume d'Upton, P.Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1916.
Private	Chabot, John	Chabot, Carry and Fanny	Killaloe Station, Ont.	Canada	July 15, 1916.
Private	Champagne, Albert	Champagne, Mrs. Absina	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 19, 1916.
Private	Charlebois, Napoléon	Charlebois, Mrs. Bertha D.	Eastview, Ont.	Canada	June 28, 1916.
Private	Charman, Albert	Charman, Mrs. Mabel L.	South Vancouver, B.C.	England	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Charron, Albert	Charron, Noé	Poltimore, P.Q.	Canada	April 10, 1916.
Private	Chaussé, Xavier	Chaussé, Xavier	River Désert, P.Q.	Canada	April 14, 1916.
Private	Chisholm, James	Chisholm, George	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Sergeant	Clairoux, Philias	Clairoux, Mrs. Léocadie L.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 8, 1916.
Private	Clark, Edward	Miller, Mrs. Helen	Nanaimo, B.C.	U.S.A.	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Clark, James	Weare, Lizzie	Headlow, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Colley, Charles Henry	Colley, Mrs. Rose Ellen	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 13, 1916.
Corporal	Conley, Owen Francis	Dick, Mrs. David	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Conn, John	Conn, Neil	Brockville, Ont.	Scotland	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Cooke, Richard Charles	Cooke, Mrs. Kate	Exeter, Ont.	England	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Corriveau, Edouard	St. Louis, Mrs. Minnie	Notre-Dame du Laus, P.Q.	Canada	April 18, 1916.
Private	Costello, Aristide	Costello, S.	Joliette, P.Q.	Canada	July 9, 1916.
Private	Covey, Fred	McDonnell, Mrs. George	Vancouver, B.C.	U.S.A.	Nov. 22, 1916.
Private	Cowie, Robert	King, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	Cunningham, Alexander	Cunningham, Fred. W.	Holyoke, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Cunningham, David	Cunningham, James Fred	Bender, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1916.
Private	Curran, Frederick Johnston	Curran, Rose and Fred'k.	Fanny Bay, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Currie, Bert	Currie, Mrs. Rose.	Parry Sound, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Cyr, Fred	Cyr, Jean	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915.
Private	Davidson, Frederick Stanley	Davidson, Mrs. Caroline M.	Nanaimo, B.C.	England	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Dayton, Jack Léon	Dayton, Mrs. Rose Beatr.	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	De Gagné, Emile	De Gagné, Mrs. Florida	St. Boniface, Man.	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	De Gagné, George	De Gagné, Mrs. Florida	St. Boniface, Man.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916.
Sergeant	De Gagné, Peter	De Gagné, Mrs. Florida	St. Boniface, Man.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Delisle, Moise	Delisle, Mrs. Hélène	Montreal, P.Q.	U.S.A.	June 7, 1916.

230th BATTALION—1st REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	De Macedo, John Bernard	De Macedo, Mrs. Caroline	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Demers, Adélard	Demers, Mrs. Léonie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 6, 1916.
Private	Demers, Jean	Demers, Mrs. Jean	Gracefield, P.Q	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Déry, Eugène	Déry, François	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Desbois, Victor	Desbois, Mrs. Mary	Comiston, Ont	Canada	May 30, 1916.
Private	Descent, Armand	Descent, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Desjardins, Phillippe	Desjardins, Mrs. Joséphine	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	April 20, 1916.
Private	Desjardins, Séverin	Desjardins, Alfred	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 17, 1916.
Private	Deslauriers, Eugène	Deslauriers, Mrs. Délia G.	Eastview, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Devlin, Edward	McShane, Mrs. Nelly	Londonderry, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Dickie, John	Glen, Mrs. Christina	Berth, Ayr., Scot	Scotland	Dec. 7, 1916.
Sergeant	Dion, George Arthur	Dion, Mrs. Joseph	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	Canada	March 6, 1916.
Private	Dixon, John	Dixon, Mrs. Mary Jane	North Wellington, B.C	Ireland	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Donnelly, Edwin	Donnelly, Mrs. Lucy	Neath Abbey, Glamorgan., Wales	Wales	Dec. 8, 1916.
Private	Dorion, Lyman	Burn, Mrs. Francoise	Ottawa Ont	Canada	May 26, 1916.
Private	Douesnard, Pierre	Douesnard, Jeanne	Oka, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 26, 1916.
Private	Dougal, Robert	Dougal, Mrs. Ellen	Sapperton, B.C	Scotland	Oct. 28, 1916.
Private	Douglas, Wallace	Douglas, Alexander	Lillooet, B.C	Canada	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	Drapeau, Télesphore	Drapeau, Louis	Somersworth, N.H., U.S.A	Canada	July 26, 1916.
Private	Drew, Daniel	Drew, Frank	Devil's Lake, N.D., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Duguay, Charles	Duguay, Mrs. Christine	Les Escoumains, P.Q	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Private	Duncan, James	Morand, Mrs. Mary	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 13, 1916.
Private	Dunn, William	Dunn, Richard	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Duplessis, Joseph	Duplessis, Joseph	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 7, 1916.
Sergeant	Dupont, Oscar	Dupont, David	Mattawa, Ont	Scotland	April 13, 1916.
Private	Dupras, Edmond	Dupras, Ephrem	Gracefield, P.Q	Canada	June 5, 1916.
Private	Dupuis, Joseph	Dupuis, Pierre	Sturgeon Falls, Ont	Canada	July 7, 1916.
Private	Dupuis, Paul	Dupuis, Mrs. Délina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Duval, Norbert Yavon	Duval, Mrs. Julienne	Chenier, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Eastwood, John Crabtree	Eastwood, Reuben	Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs., Eng.	England	Nov. 30, 1916.
Private	Elliott, James	Elliott, Mrs. Maude	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Emard, Félix	Emard, Mrs. Victoria	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 10, 1916.
Private	Emard, John	Emard, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 10, 1916.
Private	Emond, Arthur	Emond, Mrs. Olivier	S. J. de Baptiste de l'Isle des Ecur.	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Emond, Emilien	Emond, Mrs. Félicité	Les Ecureuils, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Emond, Olivier	Emond, Mrs. F. D	Les Ecureuils, P.Q	Canada	March 29, 1916.
Private	Evans, John Edgar	Evans, W. E	Cowbridge, Glamorgan., Wales	Wales	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Ewen, William Henry	Ewen, Frederick	Agassiz, B.C	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916.
Sergeant	Fagan, William Louis	Fagan, Mrs. Jane Hanna	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 24, 1916.
Private	Fielding, Frederick	Fielding, Mrs. Jane	Vancouver, N.C	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Fisher, Henry Tice L.	Fisher, Mrs. Margaret F.	Sooke, B.C	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Sergeant	Florent, James	Florent, Mrs. Mathilda	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 21, 1916.
Private	Flynn, Joseph	Flynn, Mrs. Ann Jane	Liverpool, Eng	England	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Fontaine, Henri	Fontaine, Mrs. Joseph	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Foster, Thomas	Scandland, Mrs. J	Creighton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 24, 1916.
Private	Foubert, John	Scott, Mrs. Martha	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916.
Private	Fournier, Paul	Fournier, Napoléon	Warren, Ont	Canada	Sept. 13, 1916.
Private	Francœur, Joseph	Francœur, Rose	Eastview Centre, Ont	Canada	July 8, 1916.
Private	Frolick, Louis	Not stated	Not stated	Holland	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Gagné, M. Alexandre	Gagné, Chéri	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 30, 1916.
Private	Gale, Walter Charles	Gale, Mrs. Florence	Strathcona, Alta	England	Dec 21, 1916.
Private	Ganey, Michael Francis	Ganey, James	Reading, Mass., U.S.A	Ireland	Nov. 29, 1916.
Private	Garnot, Wilfred George	Garnot, Mrs. Jane Mary	Maywood, B.C	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Gates, Edwin	Gates, Mrs. Charles	Combermere, Ont	Canada	June 28, 1916.
Private	Gatley, Ernest	Gatley, Fred	Arley, Warwick, Eng	England	Dec. 21, 1916.
Sergeant-Major	Gaudet, Oscar	Gaudet, Mrs. Marie Poisson	Nicolet, P.Q	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	Gauthier, Arthur	Dennison, Andrew	Ste. Anne des Saults, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916.
Private	Gauthier, Donat	Gauthier, Zotique	Appleny Corner, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1916.
Private	Gauthier, Philippe	Gauthier, Joseph	Three Rivers, P.Q	Canada	April 26, 1916.
Private	Gavin, Alfred	Gavin, Ellen Doyle		Canada	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Geddes, James	Geddes, Mrs. Margaret	Buckie, Banff., Scot	Scotland	Oct. 30, 1916.
Private	Gerlock, Harry William	Gerlock, Mrs. Rosa	Lucerneboro, Pa., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Gianutt, Christian	Gianutt, Peter	Lanquart, Davos Platz, Switzerl'd	Switzerland	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Gibb, David	Gibb, Mrs. Florence Elizab.	South Bulkley, B.C	Ireland	Nov. 18, 1916.
Private	Giroux, Ivanhoe	Giroux, Alfred	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 23, 1916.
Private	Giroux, Joseph Lorenzo	Giroux, Edouard Cléophas	Loretteville, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 5, 1916.
Private	Godin, Pierre	Godin, Mrs. Marie	Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Canada	July 9, 1916.
Private	Godwin, Charles	Godwin, Fred	Vernon, B.C	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Goudie, James	Goudie, Mrs. Mary Ann	Swan Lake, Maywood, B.C	Canada	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Goyer, Léo	Goyer, Mrs. Fatima	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 6, 1916.
Private	Goyer, Noé	Goyer, Mrs. Philomène	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 23, 1916.
Private	Grace, Albert	Grace, Amanda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 5, 1916.
Private	Grey, Edwin	Grey, Mrs. M. H	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	Griffiths, Alfred	Griffiths, Georges	Ramsgate, Kent, Eng	England	Aug. 27, 1916.
Private	Grimard, Joseph	Grimard, Mrs. Louisa R.	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	May 8, 1916.
Private	Grones, Thomas	Grones, Mrs. Gertie	Langley Prairie, B.C	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916.
Private	Hadwin, John Southward	Hadwin, Mrs. Eleanor S.	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Nov. 16, 1916.
Private	Haise, Robert William	Haise, Mrs. Isabella	Middlesbrough, Yorks., Eng	England	Dec. 13, 1916.
Private	Hamel, Moise Charles	Hamel, Mrs. Mathilda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 2, 1916.
Private	Hamilton, John	Hamilton, Mrs. Mary P.	Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Harris, Frederick James	Harris, Mrs. Ann Eliza	Vancouver, B.C	England	Dec. 8, 1916.
Private	Harris, William James	Harris, Mrs. Sophia	Vancouver, B.C	England	Nov. 4, 1916.
Private	Harry, Peter	Alphonse, Miss Angela	Kamloops, B.C	Canada	Dec. 2, 1916
Private	Haycock, William	Haycock, Mrs. Ethel Maud	Taft, B.C	England	Nov. 15, 1916.

230th BATTALION—1st REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Hess, Lee Frank	Hess, Mrs. Hannah	Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Horvath, John	Horvath, Mrs. Bordeld	Westboro, Ont	U.S.A	June 6, 1916.
Private	Hotson, John	Hotson, Mrs. Helen	Laing Terrace, Howick, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 16, 1916.
Corporal	Hotte, Aimé	Hotte, M. U	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Howenstine, Chester David	Wilson Mrs. Glenn	Wolf Lake, Ind., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 7, 1916.
Private	Jacques, Thomas Henry	Jacques, Mrs. Jessie Burnes	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Jardine, William	Jardine, Mrs. Hannah	Woodlands, Dumfries, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 7, 1916.
Private	Johnston, Thomas Henry	Johnson, Agnes	Shincliffe Mill, Durham, Eng	England	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Keaist, Isreal	Keaist, Mrs. Maggie	Ladysmith, B.C	Canada	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Kelly, William Joseph	Barett, Mrs. Edward	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	Kent, Alfred	Kent, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth	Stamford, Lincs., Eng	England	Oct. 17, 1916.
Private	Kent, William Henry	Kent, Mrs. Emily	Vancouver, B.C	England	Nov. 14, 1916.
Private	Kilian, Joseph	Kilian, Gokab	Korsery, Kolmontow, Russia	Russia	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Lafleur, Napoléon	Lafleur, Mrs. Malvina	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 12, 1916.
Private	Lalonde, Eugène	Lalonde, A	Desmier, Ont	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Lamarche, Hector	Lamarche, Achille	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 10, 1916.
Private	Larcher, Jean	Larcher, Denis	Gracefield, P.Q	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Lavoie, Gédéas	Rhéaume, Mrs. Elmire	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 14, 1916.
Private	Lavoie, Joseph	Léveillée, Toussaint	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 30, 1916.
Private	Lécuyer, Edmond	Lécuyer, Mrs. Joseph	Burbridge, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1916.
Private	Lécuyer, Henri	Lécuyer, Mrs. Agnès	Burbridge, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1916.
Private	Lécuyer, Jérémie	Lécuyer, Mrs. Mathilda	Burbridge, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1916.
Corporal	Leduc, Lorenzo	Leduc, Mrs. Napoléon	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 22, 1916.
Private	Leury, Paul Albert	Leury, Hyacinthe	Cyrville, Ont	France	Oct. 9, 1916.
Private	Lévesque, Wilfred	Lévesque, Pierre	230th Battalion, C.E.F	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Loudon, John	Loudon, John	Gleluice, Wigtown, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Lyon, John Bann	Lyon, Mrs. Jessie G. Gord.	Lanark, Ont	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	MacDonald, Robert	MacDonald, Adam	Fort William, Ont	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	Matteson, Gustave	Matteson, Charles	Sydney, Australia	Australia	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	McClusky, George	Kerigan, Mrs. Thomas	Greenock, Soct	Ireland	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	McGillivary, John	McGillivary, Sarah Luevan	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	McRae, John Wilson	McRae, R	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Oct. 30, 1916.
Private	Mervyn, John James	Mervyn, Mrs. Geneva	Kensington Prairie, B.C	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Miller, Frank	Not stated	Not stated	Serbia	Nov. 14, 1916.
Private	Morgan, Charles Lowther	Not stated	Not stated	England	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Morrissey, John Vincent	Morrissey, Mrs. Annie	Kingston, Ont	Canada	June 26, 1916.
Private	Morrison, Fred	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916.
Sergeant	Mousseau, Lorenzo	Mousseau, Télesphore	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 10, 1916.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT

Major	Boultbee, Frank Washingotn	Boultbee, Mrs. Eliza Sophia	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Captain	Hutcheson, Bertram Wood	Hutcheson, Robert James	Huntsville, Ont	Canada	March 22, 1916.
Captain	Valiquet, Louis Georges	Valiquet, Ulric	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	Baronet, Edmond Napoléon	Baronet, William	Limoilou, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	Brown, John Stevenson	Sasse, Mrs. G	Brixton, London, Eng	England	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	Clark, Leonard	Clark, Mrs. Alice	Galt, Ont	England	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	Graham, James Archibald	Graham, John R	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Jan. 22. 1917.
Lieutenant	Kepler, Daniel Boone	Kepler, Mrs. A. E	Mayne, B. C	U.S.A	Jan. 25, 1917.
Lieutenant	Mageau, Joseph John L	Mageau, Zotique	Sturgeon Falls, Ont	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	McConnell, Walter Conrad	McConnell, Conrad	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	Ritchie, Frederick Nelson	Ritchie, Mrs. Marie Anna	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Sanders, Ernest	Sanders, Mrs. Charlotte E.	Hintonburg, Ont	England	Jan. 17, 1917.
Lieutenant	Vaillant, François	Vaillant, Mrs. Delphine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917.
Corporal	Adey, Charles Herbert	Adey, Mrs. Isabelle	Sandwick, B.C	England	Dec. 1, 1916.
Private	Alexander, Byron Crandle	Alexander, Mrs. Laura A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Allan, William	Allan, Thomas	Fergus, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1916.
Private	Allen, Arthur	Allen, Mrs. Mary	Moor Lake, Ont	U.S.A	Sept. 30, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Alexander	Anderson, Mrs. Mary	Westholme, Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Benjamin	Valberg, Andrew	Rich Valley, Alta	Sweden	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Anstee, John William	Anstee, John Haughton	Southwick, Sussex, Eng	England	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Anticknap, William Roy	Anticknap, Henry	Pilot Butte, Sask	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915.
Private	Archambault, Narcisse	Archambault, Mrs. Narcisse	Maniwaki, P.Q	Canada	June 24, 1916.
Private	Arnold, Harvey Thomas	Arnold, Thomas J	Alliston, Ont	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Badham-Thornhill, William	Badham-Thornhill, Mrs. C.	Victoria, B.C	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Baird, Alfred	Baird, Mrs. Mary	High River, Alta	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Baker, Florian Axworth	Baker, Col. W. W	Reading, Berks., Eng	India	Dec. 20, 1916.
Corporal	Ball, Stephen	Ball, Mrs. Chirstina	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Barnes, Robert George	Barnes, Mrs. Sarah	Port Alberni, B.C	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Barrington, Herbert John	Barrington, Mrs. Amy	Pierson, Man	England	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Barwick, John William	Barwick, Mrs. Mary Louisa	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 3, 1917.
Corporal	Bassett, Alexander Thomas	Bassett, Mrs. Mary	Alingly, Sask	England	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Batz, Frank	Batz, John	Mille Lacs, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 11, 1916.
Corporal	Beaumont, Leo	Simpson, Mrs.	Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derby, Eng	England	Oct. 27, 1916.
Private	Beckett, Samuel	Beckett, Mrs. Daisy Albina	Elmwood, Winnipeg, Man	Ireland	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Bethell, George Edward	Bethell, Mrs. Amelia	Atworth, Wilts., Eng	England	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Bilodeau, Ernest	Dupré, Levine	Hull, P.Q	Canada	July 9, 1916.
Private	Blais, Joseph	Blais, Jean	Quebec, P.Q	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Bolton, William	Bolton, Mrs. Mary Ada	Royal Oak, B.C	England	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Boothby, Edwin H. W	Shiner, Mrs. T	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Boutilier, Harvey	Boutilier, William J	Halifax, N.S	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Braglien, James	Braglien, Anton	Wetaskiwin, Alta	U.S.A	July 8, 1916.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Brewer, Wallace	Brewer, Mrs. Lidia	Sioux Lookout, Ont	Canada	July 22, 1916.
Private	Broadbent, James	Broadbent, Richard H	Huddersfield, Yorks., Eng	England	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	Brooker, Thomas	Brooker, Mrs C	Henribourg, Sask	England	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Buckingham, Fred William	Buckingham, Mrs. Eliza	Calgary, Alta	England	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Bullock, Francis Hulbert	Bullock, Jacob	Calne, Wilts., Eng	England	Jan. 5, 1916.
Private	Butcher, Eliab	Butcher, Mrs. Louise	London, Eng	England	Dec. 4, 1916.
Corporal	Cameron, Donald McIntyre	Cameron, Mrs. Margaret	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 16, 1916.
Private	Campbell, Edwin Thomas	Campbell, Mrs. Maud R.	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Nov. 14, 1916.
Private	Campbell, George	Potter, Mrs. Anna	Clarkstown, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Campbell, Malcolm Clark	McFarlane, Mrs. William	North Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Carr, George Henry	Carr, Henry	Leicester, Eng	England	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Carr, Robert Purdy	Carr, Mrs. Ruth	North Wellington, B.C	England	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	Carver, James Henry	Carver, Mrs. Annie	Westboro, Ont	England	June 12, 1916.
Sergeant	Cassagnabère, Jules	Cassagnabère, Mrs. Marcelle	Victoria, B.C	France	Nov. 12, 1916.
Private	Chambers, Albert	Chambers, George E	Not stated	Canada	Dec. 30, 1916.
Private	Chartrand, Napoléon	Chartrand, Mrs. Eglaée B.	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 5, 1916.
Private	Chartrand, Réné	Chartrand, Mrs. Mary	Blezard Valley, Ont	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Chevrier, Isaac	Laurin, Mrs. Camille	Zilda, Algoma, Ont	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Churchill, John Washington	Churchill, Mrs. Flora	Maywood, B.C	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Cliff, George	Cliff, James	Wellington, Salop, Eng	England	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Cogger, Frank Amos W	Potter, Mrs. Sarah	Icklesham, Sussex, Eng	England	Dec. 20, 1916.
Private	Collin, Joseph	Collin, Mrs. Emilia	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1916.
Private	Cookson, Thomas	Cookson, Edmond	Tofield, Alta	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Corbett, David	Corbett, Mrs. Annie	Kinsella, Alta	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Corbett, Robert Henry	Corbett, Mrs. Maggie	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Corbett, Wilfred Redvers	Corbett, Robert Henry	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Corrigal, Joseph Edward	Corrigal, Thomas	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Cottle, John Robert	Cottle, Mrs. Marie	North Wellington, B.C	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	Cousins, Donald Patrick	Cousins, Mrs. Violet Elizab.	Colwood, B.C	Ireland	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Cruso, Jack	Cruso, Libirada	Tadagana, Italy	Italy	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Currie, Sidney Wright	Currie, Archibald	Souris East, King's Co., P.E.I	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Daigneault, Alcide	Daigneault, Wilfrid	St. Chrysostome, P.Q	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Private	Dalziel, Henry James	Dalziel, Alexander	Sandstring, Shetland Is., Scot	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Dashner, Neil	Dashner, Andrew	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 14, 1916.
Private	Davies, LeBaron	Davies, Mrs. Annie	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	DeChamplain, Alfred	De Champlain, Mrs. Albert	Eastview Centre, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1916.
Private	De Macedo, Joseph Fidelis	De Macedo, Mrs. Caroline	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 30, 1916.
Private	Dick, David	Dick, Robert	Countess Wells, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Dixon, Edward	Dixon, Mrs. Annie	Maywood, B.C	England	Jan. 9, 1917.
Sergeant	Doherty, Wyman	Doherty, Mrs. R. H	Standish, Mich., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	Donald, Archibald Scott	Donald, Mrs. Janet	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Donald, Johnnie	Donald, Mrs. Mary	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada	Dec. 23, 1916.
Private	Dorais, George	Dorais, Jean-Baptiste	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Duff, Andrew	Duff, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916.
Private	Eacott, Frederick Robert	Eacott, Mrs. Mary Elizab.	Huntley, Glos., Eng	England	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Eccleston, Harold Stoat	Eccleston, Alfred Ernest	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10, 1916.
Private	Ethier, Hormidas	Ethier, Mrs. Rose Délina	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 18, 1916.
Private	Fargher, William	Carlow, Mrs. Emma	Colwood, B.C	England	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Fenn, Horace	Not stated	Not stated	England	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Fenton, David	Fenton, Mrs. Jennie	Port Hardy, B.C	Scotland	Oct. 30, 1916.
Private	Fielding, Richard	Fielding, Mrs. Jane	Ladysmith, B.C	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Findley, Robert Samuel	Findley, Alfred Halley	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916.
Corporal	Folkard, Thomas Henry	Folkard, Mrs	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 11, 1916.
Private	Forde, Thomas George	Forde, No. 761178, Fred	121st Battalion, C.E.F	Ireland	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Forsyth, Charles	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Foster, Albert	Foster, Roy	Pelly, Sask	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Fox, Eric Payne	Fox, Mrs. Florence May	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	Fox, Joseph	Fox, Mrs. Clara Helen	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Franswa, Moise	Franswa, Mrs. Joseph	Combermere, Ont	Canada	June 29, 1916.
Private	Furness, James	Furness, Robert	Leith, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Gagnon, Arthur	Gagnon, Paul	Illinois, Ill., U.S.A	Canada	Sept. 27, 1916.
Private	Gauthier, Horace Arthur	Gauthier, Dr. Wilfred H	Fort Coulonge, P.Q	Canada	July 19, 1916.
Private	George, Frederick Adolphus	George, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth	Chilliwack, B.C	U.S.A	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Giddey, Charles Arthur	Giddey, Mrs. Minnie	Carberry, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Gilmour, Percy	Gilmour, May Clara	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1916.
Private	Gingras, John Arthur	Gingras, Mrs. Ceile	Plessisville, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Godin, Richard	Godin, Mrs. Phillippe	Mizonette, Gloucester Co., N.B	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	God'n, Romuald	Godin, Mrs. Romuald	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	March 21, 1916.
Private	Goulet, Maurice	Goulet, Godfrey	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 6, 1916.
Private	Goyette, George	Goyette, Mrs. Amanda L.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1916.
Private	Grace, William Henry	Grace, Mrs. Amanda	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 17, 1916.
Private	Grant, Harold Thompson	Grant, Mrs. Belle	Comox, B.C	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Grant, Hugh Robert	Grant, Mrs. Belle	Comox, B.C	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Greenwood, Paul	Greenwood, Lewis	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Gregory, Frank	Smith, Louis	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Griffin, Joseph	Griffin, Mrs. Catherine	Canning Town, London, Eng	England	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Gurtner, Frederick John	Gurtner, Godfried	Arborfield, Sask	Switzerland	July 13, 1916.
Private	Gustafson, Herman	Peterson, Mrs. Charlotte	Kalmar, Sweden	Sweden	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Hadden, William John	Hadden, Mrs. Amelia Jane	Kensington Prairie, B.C	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Hagan, Frank Grant	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	Dec. 8, 1916.
Corporal	Haker, Charles Alfred	Frohnert, Paul	East Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Hales, Herbert	Hales, Walter	Carnforth, Lancs., Eng	England	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Hall, Richard Victor	Hall, Mrs. Mary Jane	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Hallam, Joseph William	Hallam, George	Welbourne, Lincoln, Eng	England	July 9, 1915.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Halligan, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Hanson, Gust	Hanson, Mrs. Edith	Sechelt, B.C	Sweden	Nov. 21, 1916.
Sergeant	Hanson, Hugh Fellowes	Hanson, Mrs. Enid	Vancouver, B.C	Turkey	Oct. 26, 1916.
Private	Harbottle, Arthur Wallace	Harbottle, Percy	Vancouver, B.C	England	Dec. 22, 1916.
Sergeant	Harrison, James	Harrison, Mrs. Mary	Bridgewater, Bristol, Eng	England	June 10, 1916.
Private	Hartshorn, Joseph Edward	Hartshorn, Mrs. Violet M.	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Hawkins, George	Hawkins, J.	Comox, B.C	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	Hawkins, Jesse James	Hawkins, Mrs. Beatrice J.	Sooke, B.C	England	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Hendry, Mitchell	Craig, Mrs. Mary	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Hick, William Rupert	Hick, Mrs. George	Lake Hill, B.C	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Hickey, Percy	Hickey, Mrs. Katherine	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Higgins, William Booth	Higgins, Mrs. Minnie B.	Comox, B.C	U.S.A	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Hillyard, Joseph	Hillyard, Mrs. Fanny	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Hinds, Robert	Hinds, Mrs. Fanny	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 26, 1916.
Private	Holland, John Edward	Holland, Mrs. J. E	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Oct. 24, 1916.
Private	Holly, Jerry	Holly, Mrs. J	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Holmes, Charles James	Holmes, Charlie P	Cumberland, Sask	Canada	Sept 13, 1916.
Private	Hope, Edwin	Rowat, Mrs. William	Swarthmore, Sask	Canada	Sept. 8, 1916.
Private	Hopkins, Ralph	Hopkins, Sergt. Walter	Kingston, Ont	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Houde, Charles Edouard	Houde, J. H	Nicolet, P.Q	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Howett, Alfred	Howett, Mrs. Louisa	London, Eng	England	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Howland, Robert	Howland, Mrs. Hannah	Lumsden, Sask	England	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Howshall, John	Howshall, Mrs. Annabella	Langford, B.C	England	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Hoy, William George	Hoy, Mrs. Norah	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Nov. 11, 1916.
Private	Humphreys, Aled Owen	Humphreys, Henry James	Tow Law, Durham, Eng	Wales	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Hurlburt, Clifford Francis	Hurlburt, Mrs. Agnes	Greenwood, B.C	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Hygh, Arthur Joseph	Hygh, Mrs. Gronenatta C.	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Nov. 16, 1916.
Private	Jackson, Ernest	Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Vancouver, B.C	England	Nov. 2, 1916.
Batt. Sergeant-Major	Jetté, Louis	Jetté, Mrs. J. B	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Jevne, Thomas Robertson	Jevne, Alfred	Wetaskiwin, Alta	Norway	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	Johnston, George Herbert	Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Dalhart, Texas, U.S.A	Canada	Aug. 31, 1916.
Private	Jones, Ervin Dudley	Jones, John Henry	Edmonton, Alta	U.S.A	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Judd, Frank	Judd, Mrs. George	Borley, Southampton, Eng	England	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Kakaida, Anton	Kakaida, Mrs. Alga	Lianckoru Selo, Bela, Russia	Russia	Sept. 30, 1916.
Private	Keates, George	Kirby, William	Beachburg, Ont	England	July 29, 1916.
Private	Kelvin, John	Kelvin, Mrs. John	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Kemp, Frederick M	Kemp, Mrs. Adeline E	Birkendale, Ont	England	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Kerr, William Edward	Kerr, Lawson	Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	King, Paul	King, Joe	Bic, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Kneen, Harold	Kneen, Mrs. Jane Rowan	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Koffman, John	Prisor, Mrs	Winnipeg, Man	Russia	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Laban, George Edgar	Laban, Mrs. Mabel Marg.	Comox, B.C	England	Nov. 2, 1916.
Sergeant	Labelle, Wilfred	Labelle, Mrs. Emma	Montcerf, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 11, 1915.
Private	Labonté, Stanislas	Labonté, Mrs. Agnès	Embrun, Ont	Canada	Aug. 9, 1916.
Private	Lackie, Charles	Lackie, Mrs. Jane Thomson	Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Dec. 20, 1916.
Private	Laferrière, Euclide	Laferrière, Euclide	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 29, 1916.
Private	Lafleur, Ferdinand	Lafleur, Mrs. Alexina L.	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 7, 1916.
Private	Lafontaine, Ferdinand	Lafontaine, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Lafontaine, Honoré	Lafontaine, Mrs. Christine	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 16, 1916.
Private	Laframboise, Joseph	Laframboise, Louis	Warren, Ont	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Laframboise, Stanislas	Laframboise, Mrs. Celanie	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 19, 1916.
Private	Lalonde, Joseph Adelard	Lalonde, Mrs. Alma	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Private	Lamble, Carl Frank	Kemp, Mrs. George	Winnipeg, Man	Australia	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Lane, William	Coviell, Mrs. Sarah	Southampton, Eng	England	Oct. 24, 1916.
Private	Langill, James	Langill, Mark	River John, Pictou Co., N.S	Canada	March 9, 1916.
Private	Langlois, Léo	Langlois, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 13, 1916.
Private	Lanthier, Antoine Wilfred	Lanthier, Henry	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 25, 1916.
Private	Lanthier, Honoré	Lanthier, Honoré	City View, Ont	Canada	Oct. 12, 1916.
Private	Lapierre, Cyril	Choquette, Mrs. W	Mariapolis, Man	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Laporte, Alphonse	Laporte, Mrs. Albina St. G.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Larabie, Joseph Honoré	Larabie, Francis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Larocque, François	Larocque, Samuel	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Larocque, Honoré	Larocque, Mrs. Maria	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915.
Private	Latour, Adrien	Latour, Mrs. Marie Louise	Valleyfield, P.Q	Canada	July 16, 1916.
Private	Lattimer, William	Lattimer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 9, 1916.
Private	Lauderbach, Carl Allam	Lauderbach, Mrs. Jessie	Ladysmith, B.C	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Lauderbach, Wilfred Patterson	Lauderbach, Mrs. Jessie	Ladysmith, B.C	Canada	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Lauriault, Louis	Lauriault ,Cléophas	Huli, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916.
Private	Lavallée, Arthur	McKern, Mrs. Ida M	Shepley, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Layden, Edward	Layden, Archa	Vancouver, B.C	U.S.A	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Lazenby, Thomas Cross	Lazenby, Mrs. Mary	Duncan, B.C	England	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Leblanc, Louis	Leblanc, Mrs. Florence	Bois Franc, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916.
Private	Leblanc, Peter Arthur	Leblanc, Mrs. Hedwidge	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Sergeant	Leclair, Oswald	Leclair, Frank	Almonte, Ont	Canada	July 4, 1916.
Private	Légaré, Hervé	Légaré, Mrs. Blanche	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 15, 1916.
Private	Légère, Joseph	Légère, Jacques	Caraquet, Gloucester Co., N.B	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Private	Leighton, Albert James	Leighton, Albert	Metlakatla, B.C	Canada	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Leighton, Robert Henry	Leighton, John A	Ballycarry, Co. Antrim, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Lemay, Emile	Lemay, Mrs. Mathilda	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 27, 1916.
Private	Lemay, Wilfred	Lemay, Mrs. Marie	St. Norbert, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916.
Private	Lemieux, Ernest	Lemieux, Benjamin	St. Charles, Ont	U.S.A	Aug. 8, 1916.
Private	Leonard, Walter	Avercil, Mrs. Elizabeth	Beeton, Ont	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916.
Sergeant	Lindon, Ernest Edward	Lindon, Mrs. Florence	Union Bay, B.C	England	Oct. 27, 1916.
Private	Lindsay, James	Mabsen, Mrs. Kate	Drammen, Norway	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Malpass, Fred	Malpass, Mrs. Hellen	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Nov. 29, 1916.
Private	Marion, Alexandre	Marion, Mrs. Marie Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916.
Private	Livingston, John	Livingston, Lizzie	Duncan, B.C	Canada	Dec. 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Llewellyn, James	McKinnon, Mrs. Alexander	Spiketon, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 12, 1916.
Corporal	Lloyd, William	Lloyd, William	Southend-on-Sea, Essex, Eng	England	Nov. 23, 1915.
Private	Lobby, Linere	Lobby, Mrs. Zelire	Inverness, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Loisel, Philippe	Costello, Delahaie	Paspébiac, P.Q	Canada	July 20, 1915.
Private	Lowe, Harry Philip	Lowe, Harry T	Whitewood, Sask	England	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Lucas, Jack Lyall	Lucas, Harry	Lynch Creek, B.C	U.S.A	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Lunt, Robert	Dutton, Mrs. Margaret	Chester, Eng	England	April 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Lynch, John	Lynch, Mrs. Anna	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	June 7, 1916.
Private	Mackness, Alfred Ernest	Mackness, Alfred	Southampton, Eng	England	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	Maganise, Michel	Maganise, Michel	Port Daniel, P.Q	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Magner, Patrick	Magner, Mrs. Nora	Ballagh, Co. Limerick, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Mainville, John	Mainville, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 28, 1916.
Private	Malladain, James	Malladain, Mrs. Maud	South Vancouver, B.C	England	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Marsh, Charles	Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Martel, Elzéar	Martel, Antoine	Quebec, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 26, 1916.
Private	Martin, Dollard	Martin, Mrs. Lydia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 30, 1916.
Private	Martin, Eugène	Martin, Mrs. Léonie M	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 4, 1916.
Private	Martin, Ferdinand	Martin, Mrs. Joséphine	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 14, 1916.
Private	Martineau, Antonio	Martineau, Hormidas	Yamaska, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1916.
Private	Massie, Elzéar	Massie, Placide	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 10, 1916.
Sergeant	Matheson, Hibert	Matheson, Mrs. Minerva	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Oct. 28, 1916.
Private	McAndrew, John Joseph	McAndrew, Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 27, 1916.
Private	McCague, John Joseph E	McCague, Mrs. Caroline	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	McDonald, John	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Dauphin, Man	Scotland	Dec. 30, 1916.
Private	McDonald, Milton	McDonald, Mrs. Hannah	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	McDougall, Martin S	McDougall, Mrs. Violet E.	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	McFadyen, Hector	McFadyen, Robert	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	McFarlane, Keith	McFarlane, Mrs. Jessie	Esquimalt, B.C	Scotland	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	McGillivray, Angus	Luscombe, Mrs. Sarah	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	McGilvray, Colin	McGilvray, John	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 13, 1917.
Private	McIntosh, Alexander	McIntosh, Mrs. Jessie Ann	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	McKeachnie, Neal	McKeachnie, Samuel	Waterhole, Alta	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	McKee, George Nelson	McKee, Mrs. Frances Edna	Vancouver, B.C	U.S.A	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	McKeown, Bernard Arthur	McKeown, A. G	Squamish, B.C	Australia	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	McKinnon, Harold	McKinnon, Mrs. Annie	Abbotsford, B.C	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916.
Private	McLean, John Allan	Campbell, Mrs. Fannie	Kensington, Prince Co., P.E.I	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	McLennan, Stanley Archibald	McLennan, Mrs. Bessie A.	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	McLeod, Murdoch	McLeod, Roderick	Port Morien, C.B., N.S	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Private	McMillan, William	McMillan, Alexander	Notre Dame du Laus, P.Q	Canada	June 17, 1916.
Private	McPherson, James	McPherson, Mrs. Lilies T.	West Linton, Peebles, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Melhuish, Alfred Wilfred	Melhuish, Mrs. Maud M. G.	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Michalski, Stanaly	Michalski, Mrs. Marie	Potokova, Polak Co., Russia	Russia	Nov. 13, 1916.
Private	Millar, Thomas William	Millar, Mrs. Hilda	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada	Dec. 20, 1916.
Private	Miller, Benjamin	Miller, Mrs. Johanna	Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	Oct. 24, 1916.
Private	Miller, Newton	Miller, Thomas	Clouston, Sask	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Milliard, Rennie	Milliard, John	Keewatin, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Mitchell, Charles Arthur	Mitchell, Mrs. Jane	Cambrdige, Eng	England	Nov. 22, 1916.
Private	Mizon, John	Mizon, Mrs. Florence S	Malakwa, B.C	England	Nov. 14, 1916.
Private	Molberg, Louis	Molberg, Mrs. Blanche G.	Sechelt, B.C	Norway	Oct. 12, 1916.
Private	Momy, Félicien	Momy, Mrs. Mary	Montcerf, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1916.
Private	Monk, Lorne Clifton	Monk, Oscar Jeremiah	Chemainus, B.C	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Moore, Robert Victor	Moore, Thomas	Spy Hill, Sask	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Morell, Joseph John	Minnie, Edward	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Morin, Alfred	Morin, Mrs. Armina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 5, 1916.
Private	Morin, Joseph Evariste	Morin, Mrs. Joseph	Gracefield, P.Q	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Moult, William Herbert	Moult, Mrs. Elizabeth	Mellor, Derby., Eng	England	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Murdoch Steel C	Murdoch, Mrs. Catharine	Tofield, Alta	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Murray, George	Murray, Elizabeth	Fitzroy Harbour, Ont	England	July 4, 1916.
Private	Muschamp, Emerson	Muschamp, Mrs. Alice	Union Bay, B.C	England	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Mycock, Robert Henry	Mycock, Mrs. Rachel	Maywood, B.C	Australia	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Myers, Charles	Myers, Williams	Moon Falls, Ont	Canada	Sept. 8, 1916.
Corporal	Mytton, Francis	Mytton, Miss Elizabeth	Woolton, Liverpool, Eng	England	Oct. 17, 1916.
Private	Neale, Harry Sykes	Neale, Walter George	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Oct. 30, 1916.
Private	Nelson, John	Nelson, David	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Nelson, Lars	Mitchell, William	South Bulkley, B.C	Norway	Dec. 1, 1916.
Private	Nicholson, Thomas	Nicholson, Mrs. Harriet	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Noel, Adrien	Noel, Mrs. Adrien	Hull, P.Q	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Sergeant	Nolet, Joseph H	Nolet, Mrs. Stella	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 13, 1916.
Private	Norton, John	Norton, Kate	Albany, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	O'Brien, John	O'Brien, Patrick	Skibbereen, Cork, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Olesen, Edward	Olesen, Christie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916.
Private	Oliver, John	Oliver, George	Sandsend, Fulham, Eng	England	Dec. 10, 1916.
Private	O'Neil, Robert	O'Neil, Mrs. Jacob E	Arney, Ind., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Orr, James Robertson	Fotheringham, Mrs. Fred T.	Baring, Sask	Scotland	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Otijik, Abraham	Commonde, Mrs. Charles	River Desert, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	Ouellette, Eugène	Ouellette, Sinai	Cobalt, Ont	Canada	July 7, 1916.
Private	Ouellette, Léopold	Ouellete, Amable	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	July 7, 1916.
Private	Pacholuk, Peter	Pacholuk, Steeve	Stry, Alta	Galicia	June 22, 1916.
Corporal	Pageau, Adélard Joseph	Pageau, Georgiana	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Pallister, Robert	Pallister, Mrs. Eliza Annie	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Paquette, Alfred	Paquette, Mrs. Joséphine	Clarkstown, Ont	Canada	June 14, 1916.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Paquette, Ambroise	Paquette, Mrs. Ambroise	Rochon, P.Q	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Paquette, Hector	Paquette, Mrs. Rosalba	Quarries, Montreal Rd., Ont	Canada	April 14, 1916.
Private	Paquette, Jean Baptiste	Paquette, Mrs. Marie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 16, 1916.
Private	Paquette, Joseph	Paquette, Elzear	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	July 7, 1916.
Private	Paquette, Ubald	Paquette, Honoré	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1916.
Corporal	Paquin, Damien	Paquin, Mrs. Héléne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 18, 1916.
Private	Paradis, Joseph Louis L	Paradis, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1916.
Private	Parisien, Joseph	Parisien, Jean-Baptiste	Cyrville, Ont	U.S.A	June 26, 1916.
Private	Patterson, John	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	Peel, Ernest	Peel, Mrs. Maud	Greenwood, B.C	England	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Pendar, Samuel Belton	Pendar, Mrs. Maria V	Radway, Man	England	Jan. 5, 1917.
Private	Penneau, Pierre	Penneau, Ernest	Calumet, P.Q	Canada	July 18, 1916.
Private	Petch, William John	Petch, Mrs. Julia	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Pethick, Edwin	Pethick, Mrs. Ellen	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Piché, Gaspard	Piché, Olive	Pont de Maskinongé, P.Q	Canada	April 10, 1916.
Private	Pilling, Napier	Pilling, Alfred Edward	Quatsino, B.C	England	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Pilot, Arthur	Pilot, Isaac	Murray Bay, P.Q	Canada	July 1, 1916.
Private	Pilott, Alfred	Pilott, Mrs. Caroline	London, Eng	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Piquette, Ernest	Piquette, Mrs. Augustine	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916.
Private	Planta, Jeffrey Evan	Planta, Mrs. Mary	Nanaimo, B.C	Australia	Nov. 6, 1917.
Private	Planta, Murray Albert E	Planta, Mrs. Amy E	Nanaimo, B.C		Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Pleoune, Olea	Pleoune, Miss	Maniwaki, P.Q	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Poirier, Damase	Poirier, John	Hull, P.Q	Canada	June 25, 1916.
Private	Portelance, Donat	Portelance, Jean-Baptiste	Valdes Bois, P.Q	Canada	April 27, 1916.
Private	Porter, Herbert	Porter, Joseph	Bethany, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Portigue, Edward	Portigue, William	Clarkstown, Ont	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Portugais, W	Portugais, Mrs. Eugénie	St. Sauveur, P.Q	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916.
Private	Potter, William	Potter, Mrs. Mary	Maywood, B.C	England	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Presley, John	Presley, Mrs. Rose	Quarries, Carleton, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916.
Private	Price, Henry	Price, John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916.
Private	Profert, John	Profert, Alexander	Glenkindie, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Pyper (Sr.), John	Pyper, Mrs. Jane	Edmonton South, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Pyper (Jr.), John	Pyper, Mrs. Jane	Edmonton South, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Quesnel, Damaseau	Quesnel, Frank	Casselman, Ont	Canada	June 24, 1916.
Corporal	Rainville, René	Rainville, Miss Jeanne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1916.
Private	Ranger, William	Ranger, Mrs. Ellen	London, Eng	England	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Ramsay, Andrew	Ramsay, Mrs. Elizabeth	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Ramsay, Hugh Lauder	Ramsay, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Nov. 27, 1916.
Private	Ray, Thomas	Ray, Mrs. Agnes	Dauphin, Man	Scotland	March 6, 1916.
Private	Raymond, Odilon	Raymond, Adolpne	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Rebour, Toussaint Marie	Rebour, Mrs. Marie Franç.	Treguidel, France	France	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Redsell, Albert	Redsell, Ada	Grays, Essex, Eng	England	July 23, 1916.
Private	Rennells, Raymond	Rennells, Frank	Comiston, Ont	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Rhéault, Joseph	Rhéault, Mrs. Alma	St. Isidore, Ont	Canada	March 27, 1916.
Private	Rhéaume, Théodore	Rhéaume, Mrs. Délina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Riches, George Benjamin	Riches, Mrs. Emma	Northfield, B.C	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Ritchie, Alexander	Ritchie, Mrs. Elizabeth	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Ritchie, Samuel	Ritchie, Alexander	Langley Fort, B.C	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Roberge, Léo	Roberge, Ferdinand	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Private	Robert, Lorezno	Robert, Mrs. Lucia	Cyrville, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916.
Private	Roberts, Ernest	Roberts, Mrs. Susie	Vancouver, B.C	U.S.A	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Roberts, Thomas Morris	Roberts, Joseph	St. Asaph, Flints., N. Wales	Wales	Oct. 25, 1916.
Corporal	Robertson, Alexander	Robertson, Mrs. Alexander	Kilmarnock, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 23, 1916.
Private	Robertson, William C. S	Robertson, Mrs. Annie	Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	Robillard, Léon	Robillard, Mrs. Mary	River Desert, P.Q	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Private	Robinson, R				
Private	Robinson, William	Robinson, Mrs. Ann	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Rochon, Arthur	Rochon, Albert	Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Private	Rocheleau, Pierre	Rocheleau, Pierre	Gatineau Pointe, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 27, 1916.
Private	Rolls, Alfred Renham	Rolls, Mrs. Isabella	Edmonton, Alta	England	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Ross, Adam	Ross, Harry	Northfield, B.C	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Rough, William	Rough, Mrs. Cullen	Nanaimo, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1916.
Private	Roussy, René	Roussy, Léon	Grand River, P.Q	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Rowebottom, Cecil Burton	Rowebottom, Miss Clara	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Dec. 4, 1916.
Private	Roy, Aurèle	Roy, Mrs. Napoléon	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 18, 1916.
Private	Roy, George Etienne	Roy, Mrs. Exilda	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 3, 1916.
Private	Rutherford, James	Rutherford, Lord	Westport, Ont	England	Nov. 17, 1916.
Private	Ryan, Thomas	Leonard, Mrs. Lizzie	Monk Weymouth, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	St. Amour, Dosithée	St. Amour, Mrs. Rose	Clarkstown, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	St. Amour, Samuel	St. Amour, Antoine	Sturgeon Falls, Ont	Canada	June 22, 1916.
Corporal	St. Denis, Telmond	St. Denis, Mrs. Georgianna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916.
Private	St. Onge, Arthur	St. Onge, Charles	Denisville, Alta	U.S.A	Jan. 11, 1917.
Corporal	St. Pierre, Ovila	St. Pierre, Mrs. Obéline	Sturgeon Falls, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Private	Sadler, Thomas	Sadler, Mrs. Rose	East Kildonan, Man	England	Aug. 23, 1916.
Private	Samedge, Charles Henry	Samedge, Mrs. Ellen	Regina, Sask	Canada	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Santuer, Napoléon	Ouellette, Onésime	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	Saraillon, Jean François A	Sarraillon, Mrs. Marie	St. Boniface, Man	France	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Saundy, John	Saundy, James	Vankleek Hill, Ont	England	June 15, 1916.
Private	Sayyea, Jake	Sayyea, Mrs. Mary	Centreview, Ont	Canada	Sept. 4, 1916.
Private	Scarr, Mervyn	Scarr, Mrs. Lucy	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	Sept. 24, 1916.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Schnobb, Vital Aimé P	Schnobb, Mrs. Alma M	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 9, 1916.
Private	Scott, Arthur	Seguin, Dolorès	Wrightville, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 22, 1915.
Private	Scott, James	Scott, Mrs. Margaret	South Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Secreton, Harold Henry	Secreton, Mrs. Annie	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 9, 1917.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Sergeant	Sedgwick, Charles	Sedgwick, Mrs. Mary Ann	Victoria, B.C.	England	Jan. 1, 1917.
Private	Seggie, George	Seggie, William	Nanaimo, B.C.	Scotland	Nov. 28, 1916.
Sergeant	Selkirk, Laird James	Selkirk, James	New Westminster, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Shanks, Francis	Shanks, Mrs. Louisa	Brentwood, Essex, Eng.	England	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Shepperson, Charles Edward	Shepperson, Charles	Brighton, Eng.	England	Dec. 5, 1916.
Private	Shields, John Edward	Shields, Mrs. Esther J. E.	Colwood, B.C.	Canada	Dec. 30, 1916.
Private	Shields, Samuel Tyall	Shields, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	Colwood, B.C.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Schinck, George	Schinck, Edmond	Moncton, N.B.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1916.
Private	Shorten, George Henry	Shorten, Albert Edwards.	Nelson, Lancs., Eng.	England	Dec. 9, 1915.
Private	Simon, Alexander	Simon, John	Winnipeg, Man.	Russia	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Sinclair, Edwin James	Sinclair, F.	Prince Albert, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Sissons, Samuel Ernest R.	Sissons, Mrs. Jennie	Yellow Grass, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Smith, Frederick George	Smith, Mrs. Eva Mary	New Westminster, B.C.	England	Nov. 22, 1916.
Private	Smith, George Lingen	Smith, Mrs. Anne	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Smith, George Tyndall	Smith, Percy	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1916.
Private	Smith, John	Cunningham, Martha	Montreal, P.Q.	Ireland	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Smith, John Ernest	Smith, A. W.	Cottonwood, Cal., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	Smith, Ralph	Smith, Mrs. Birdie	Lytton, B.C.	U.S.A.	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Smith, William Henry	Smith, Mrs. Henriette	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Solan, Robert	Solan, Mrs. Margaret	Nanaimo, B.C.	U.S.A.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Soul, John Henry	Soul, Mrs. Louisa	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Soulard, Adjutor	Soulard, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1916.
Private	Southwell, John	Southwell, Mrs. Mabel S.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Stannard, Walter Phillip	Stannard, Benjamin	Coventry, Warwick,. Eng.	England	Jan 6, 1917.
Private	Starks, Alfred John	Starks, Mrs. Fannie	Weston-Super-Mare, Eng.	England	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Stillwell, John Ernest	Stillwell, Mrs. Annie	Duncan, B.C.	England	Dec. 20, 1916.
Sergeant	Stitt, Bernard Munroe	Stitt, Mrs. Gladys M.	Le Pas, Man.	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Stockburn, George	Stockburn, Mrs. Nora	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 26, 1916.
Private	Stoney, John Alexander	Stoney, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	North Vancouver, B.C.	Ireland	Nov. 27, 1916.
Private	Stonier, Thomas	Stonier, Mrs. Ada Eveline	Luxton, B.C.	England	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Stott, Perrin	Stott, James	Sowerby Bridge, Eng.	England	Dec. 12, 1916.
Private	Stump, Louis	Stump, J. H.	Pikeville, Ky., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 7, 1916.
Private	Sullivan, Frank	Sullivan, Edward	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Canada	June 22, 1916.
Private	Summer, Edgar Ward	Summer, Thomas	New Lowell, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1917.
Sergeant	Swan, George Mark	Swan, Winnifred	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Sept. 19, 1916.
Private	Swanson, Alfred E.	Swanson, Mrs. Sophia	Sooke, B.C.	Sweden	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Swanson, Oscar	Swanson, Albert	Red Wing, Minn., U.S.A.	Sweden	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Sykes, Albert	France, Mrs. J.	Glossop, Derby., Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Sykes, Frederick	Sykes, Miss Mary Anna	Glossop, Derby., Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Sylvestre, Joseph Alcide	Sylvestre, Gédéon	Gracefield, P.Q.	Canada	April 3, 1916.
Private	Taverna, James	Taverna, James	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 6, 1916.
Private	Taylor, Andrew	Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Taylor, Charles Herbert	Taylor, Miss Gertrude	Gorsey Rd., Nottingham., Eng.	England	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Taylor, Ernest John M.	Morton, Harold	Montreal, P.Q.	England	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Tellier, Fred	Tellier, Charles	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	June 9, 1916.
Private	Tennant, James Arthur	Tennant, Mrs. Martha	Not stated	England	June 9, 1916.
Private	Théolet, Joseph	Théolet, Napoléon	Ste. Geneviève, P.Q.	Canada	Aug. 29, 1916.
Private	Théoret, Etienne	Théoret, Mrs. Célina	Ste. Geneviève, P.Q.	Canada	Sept. 3, 1916.
Private	Thériault, Pierre	Thériault, Patrick	Maniwaki, P.Q.	Canada	June 17, 1916.
Private	Thérien, Donat	Blondin, Mrs. Suffi	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Thérien, Raoul	Blondin, Mrs. Suffi	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Thérien, Thomas	Thérien, Mrs. Sophie	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	May 31, 1916.
Private	Thibault, Edouard	Thibault, Peter	Maniwaki, P.Q.	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Private	Thomas, Alexander	Thomas, Mrs. Esther	Extension, B.C.	Belgium	Dec. 6, 1916.
Sergeant	Thomas, Bertie	Thomas, Mrs. Emma	Leytonstone, Essex, Eng.	England	June 6, 1916.
Private	Thomas, Joseph	Thomas, Bruce	Bow Wash., Wash., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 2, 1916.
Private	Thomas, Thomas	Thomas, John	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.	Serbia	Dec. 11, 1916.
Sergeant	Thompson, Thomas	Thompson, Mrs. M. Ann	Eganville, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3, 1916.
Private	Tilly, George Alfred	Tilly, Mrs. Grace Rose	Fulham, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 27, 1916.
Private	Tipton, Percy	Tipton, William	Prince Rupert, B.C.	England	Nov. 16, 1916.
Private	Todd, Ernest	Todd, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nanaimo, B.C.	England	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Tomkisnon, James	Tomkinson, Mrs. Davidina	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Dec. 9, 1916.
Private	Tomlinson, Alan	Tomlinson, Rev.	Oxford, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Toren, Axel	Toren, Mrs. Nelly	Vancouver, B.C.	Sweden	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Townsin, John	Townsin, William	Beedon, Newbury, Ong.	England	Dec. 16, 1916.
Sergeant	Tremblay, Alfred Hector	Tremblay, Mrs. Alfred B.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 31, 1916.
Private	Tremblay, Théodule	Tremblay, M. Hormidas	St. Chrysostome, P.Q.	Canada	May 21, 1916.
Private	Trenchard, Harold Gordon W.	Trenchard, Mrs. Hazel	Victoria, B.C.	U.S.A.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Trottier, Télesphore	Trottier, Octave	Warren, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Trumpaur, Gilbert	Trumpaur, John	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1916.
Private	Turner, Isaac	Turner, Mrs. Mary Eliab'h	Point Grey, B.C.	England	Oct. 30, 1916.
Private	Tyler, David	Tyler, Mrs. Isabel	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Tyndall, Samuel Henry	Tyndall, Joseph	Amamoe, Co. Wicklow, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 14, 1916.
Private	Vachon, Edmond	Vachon, Anna	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Canada	Sept. 11, 1916.
Private	Vachon, Victor	Vachon, Joseph	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916.
Private	Valiquette, Sylvio	Valiquette, Manazippe	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	Valley, Laurence	Valley, Mrs. Mary Helena	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Vallière, Joseph	Vallière, Mrs. Joséphine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 12, 1916.
Private	Vanasse, Albert	Vanasse, Mrs. Agnès Paquet	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 25, 1916.
Private	Van Luven, Harry	Van Luven, Mrs. Nannie	West Vancouver, B.C.	U.S.A.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Vert, Frank	Vert, A. E.	New Westminster, B.C.	Canada	May 30, 1916.
Private	Vickers, William	Vickers, Mrs. Lucy	Derby, Eng.	England	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Villeneuve, Godefroy	Chouinard, Mrs. Anna	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	July 7, 1916.
Private	Wade, Charles	Wade, Mrs. Lillian	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 15, 1916.

230th BATTALION—2nd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Wagner, Thomas Jefferson	Wagner, Mrs. Mary	Edmonton, Alta	U.S.A	Jan. 11, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Wallace, Thomas H	Wallace, James	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	Walsh, Frank	Bradshot, Mrs. Nellie	Springwood, Alta	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916.
Corporal	Walsh, John	Walsh, Mrs. Agnes	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	June 27, 1916.
Private	Walsh, Robert Henry	Walsh, William	Bloomfield, Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Warren, Albert James	Palmer, Mrs. Thomas	Vernon, B.C	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Webster, George	Webster, Mrs. Hannah	Hoxton, London, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	Wesley, Thomas	Wesley, Mrs. Salina	Sable River, N.S	Canada	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Westall, George	Westall, Mrs. Rhoda J	Vancouver, B.C	England	Oct. 23, 1916.
Corporal	Westby, Clifford	Westby, James	Brixton, Devon., Eng	England	July 2, 1916.
Private	Wheeler, Daniel	Wheeler, James	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Wheeler, Joseph Charles	Wheeler, Mrs. Emily E	Staines, Middlesex, Eng	England	Nov. 17, 1916.
Sergeant	Whelan, Edward Joseph	Bédard, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 7, 1916.
Corporal	White, Albert Edward	White, Fanny S	Chauvin, Alta	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	White, George Henry	Not stated	Not stated	England	Dec. 18, 1916.
Private	Whistle, Xavier	Whistle, Daniel	Hull, P.Q	Canada	June 8, 1916.
Private	Whiteduck, John	Whiteduck, Benjamin	Golden Lake, Ont	Canada	Sept. 29, 1916.
Private	Whitehead, William	Whitehead, John	Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	Whiting, Joseph	Whiting, John Henry	Marple, Cheshire, Eng	England	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Wilde, John Edward	Wilde, Mrs. Violet Sylvia	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 20, 1916.
Private	Wilkinson, Richard Stanley	Wilkinson, Mrs. Grace E.	Victoira, B.C	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Willett, Joseph	Willett, Sadie	Red Rapids, Victoria Co., N.B	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Williamson, Herbert Graham	Williamson, Zenus	Campbellford, Ont	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Wilson, David	Wilson, Mrs. Jennie	Strathcona, Alta	Scotland	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	Wilson, Robert Wilfred	Wilson, Mrs. Agnes Oliver	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Woodbury, Eugene Emery	Nute, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Gardiner, Me., U.S.A	U.S.A	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Woodruff, Arthur Ernest	Woodruff, Mrs. Jemima	Colwood, B.C	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Woollatt, John Oakland	Woolatt, Mrs. J. Elizabeth	Sechelt, B.C	England	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	York, Samuel	York, Mrs. Martha Jane	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Young, Cuthbert Andrew	Smith, Louis	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Young, Joseph	Laronde, Mrs. Mary Andrew	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 13, 1916.
Sergeant	Young, Nigel Bellaire	Young, Mrs. Marion	Leatherhead, Surrey, Eng	England	May 23, 1916.

230th BATTALION—3rd REINFORCINC DRAFT

Lieutenant-Colonel	De Salaberry, René	De Salaberry, Rachel	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 10, 1916.
Lieutenant	Allen, Frederick William	Allen, H. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Conner, Francis Alfred	Conner, Mrs. Catherine E.	Portage-la-Prairie, Man	Canada	Feb. 22, 1917.
Lieutenant	Holmes, Frederic	Holmes, Mrs. Mabel Luella	Toronto, Ont	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	Jefferson, Harry Swayne	Jefferson, Robert	Battleford, Sask	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917.
Lieutenant	Leitch, Hugh Leonard C	Leitch Mrs. Marie Albina L.	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	Loveland, Walter Fletcher	Loveland, Mrs. Louise Ada	Victoria, B.C	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	McDonald, Archibald Hugh	MacDonald, Mrs. Emma M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	McMaster, Edward Blake	McMaster, Mrs. Mary S.	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	Smyth, Francis William	Smyth, Mrs. Mary	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	Stokes, Ernest Alfred	Stokes, Mrs. Ada Emily	Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Lieutenant	Tilt, Lloyd Clayton	Tilt, George A	Blair, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Abbott, William Albert	Abbott, Archer	Yeovil, Somerset., Eng	England	April 22, 1916.
Private	Ackroyd, George Victor T	Ackroyd, B. B	Sidney, Kent, Eng	England	Feb. 3, 1917.
Corporal	Adam, James Young	Adam, Mrs. Neil Murdock	Vancouver, B.C	Ceylon	Nov. 27, 1916.
Corporal	Adams, John	Adams, Mrs. Malvina	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 16, 1917.
Corporal	Ager, Horace Victor	Ager, Mrs. Dorothy	Fort William, Ont	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Ainsworth, Frank William	Ainsworth, Mrs. Mary E.	Nootka, B.C	England	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Albert, Frederick				
Private	Alexander, Roderick Stanley	Alexander, Fred	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Alldred, Wilfred George	Alldred, Mrs. Mary	Little Britain, Ont	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Amyrault, Donat	Amyrault, Elodie	St. Jacques L'Achigan, P.Q	Canada	May 14, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Carl	Bergreed, Mrs	Prestfoss, Sask	Norway	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Anderson, Fred James	Anderson, Mrs. Beatrice	Lindsay, Ont	U.S.A	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Herbert Firth	Anderson, Mrs. W. H	Otter Point, B.C	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Anderson, Sam	Anderson, H	Winnipeg, Man	Iceland	March 14, 1916.
Private	Anderson, Theodore	Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Banff Springs, Alta	Sweden	July 4, 1916.
Private	Andrews, Ernest Joseph	Andrews, Mrs. Rosa	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 25, 1916.
Corporal	Appleton, Arthur Pitt	Appleton, Arthur Frederick	Hampstead, London, Eng	England	Oct. 24, 1916.
Private	Ash, Henry	Ash, Mrs. Mary	Dwight, Ont	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Atkinson, Joseph	Atkinson, Mrs. Mary	Sutherland, Sask	England	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Avis, George	Avis, Mrs. Margaret	Perry Siding, B.C	U.S.A	Jan. 17, 1917.
Sergeant	Baril, William	Baril, Mrs. Colombe	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1915.
Private	Bartlett, Harry J. E	Bartlett, Mrs. Mary	Hammersmith, London, Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Batty, Edgar Charles	Batty, Mrs. Abbie Louise	Dauphin, Man	England	Dec. 15, 1916.
Private	Beaudin, Arthur	Beaudin, Mrs. E. (Mercier)	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Beausoleil, Joseph Octave	Beausoleil, Mde. Octave	Rockland, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1916.
Private	Bennett, Alfred William	Bennett, Mrs. H	Limehouse, London, Eng	England	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Berard, Maxime	Berard, Mrs. Victorine	Pigeon Lake, Man	Canada	Nov. 9, 1915.
Private	Betts, Thomas James	Webb, Mrs. Lydia	Vineland Station, Ont	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Bisset, George	Bisset, Mrs. Mina	Woodside, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Bissett, Alexander McKay	Bissett, Mrs. Mina	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Bjorkbom, Gustave Frederick	Bjorkbom, Mrs. Amanda	Ekenas, Finland	Finland	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Blackburn, Robert Frederick				
Private	Blackwell, Albert Edward	Blackwell, Alice	Nelson, B.C	England	March 15, 1916.
Sergeant	Boothby, Thomas George	Boothby, Mrs. Myra	Fox Point, Ont	England	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Boulay, Donat	Boulay, Edward	Manchester, N.H., U.S.A	Canada	July 20, 1916.

230th BATTALION—3rd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Boyle, David	Boyle, Mrs. Margaret	New Westminster, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Bowden, Harry Augusuts	Bowden, Mrs. Annie Esther	Cowichan Bay, B.C	England	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	Bowe, Tisley	Bowe, Russell	Bedale, Yorks., Eng	England	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Bray, Charles	Bray, Mrs. Thomas	Westleton, Suffolk., Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Brayden, Charles Henry	Brayden, Mrs. Annie M	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Brewer, Arthur	Vearkilin, Mrs. Vealine	Not stated	Russia	Dec. 31, 1916.
Private	Brewer, Fritz	Vearkilin, Mrs. Vealine	Not stated	Russia	Dec. 30, 1916.
Private	Broman, Matt	Mitchell, William	South Buckley, B.C	Finland	Dec. 1, 1916.
Private	Broom, Robert Herman	Broom, William	McNeills Mills, Prince Co., P.E.I.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Broughton, Ernest John	Broughton, Horace	Brigg, Yorks., Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	Brown, Ernest	Brown, C. J	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Buchanan, James Paton	Buchanan, Alexander	Sperling, Man	Scotland	Jan. 22, 1916.
Private	Budden, Leonard Augustus	Budden, Mrs. Nellie	Regina, Sask	England	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Burgsen, Phorstein				
Private	Burkosky, Frank	Burkosky, Stephen	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Corporal	Burnside, William Brewer	Lyttleton, Mrs. T. A	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Button, Oscar Owen	Button, Mrs. Eva	Port Alberni, B.C	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Campbell, Raymond John	Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth	South River, Ont	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917.
Private	Campbell, Winfield Scott	Campbell, Eugene Frank	St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	Jan. 8, 1917.
Sergeant	Capon, Arthur	Capon, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	Vancouver, B.C	England	Aug. 18, 1916.
Sergeant	Carmichael, Alexander Edgar	Carmichael, Mrs. Mary	Rochester, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Cattermole, Percy Oswell	Cattermole, Henry	Bungay, Suffolk, Eng	England	March 28, 1916.
Private	Charbonneau, Napoléon	Charbonneau, Mrs. Thérèse	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 29, 1916.
Private	Chenier, Ubald	Belanger, Mrs. P	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 11, 1916.
Corporal	Clark, Ingram Ernest	Clark, Mrs. Nora Frances	Sullivan, B.C	Canada	Dec. 13, 1916.
Private	Clark, John	Hind, Mrs. M	Burnley, Lancs., Eng	England	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Cline, John	Cline, Mrs. M	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Sept. 9, 1916.
Private	Clow, John	Parker, Mrs. J	London N.W., Eng	England	Jan. 7, 1916.
Private	Cochrane, James	Cochrane, Mrs. Elizabeth	Cambuslang, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Colegrave, Raymond	Colgrave, Mrs. Gladys B.	Camrose, Alta	England	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Colpitts, Manford	Colpitts, Mrs. Alma	Kakabeka Falls, Ont	Canada	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Connolly, Matthew George	Cameron, Mrs. Alexander	Kincardine, Ont	Canada	Nov. 11, 1916.
Private	Connors, John	Anderson, Paul	Anadarko, Okl., U.S.A	U.S.A	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Cornelius, George	Cornelius, Peter V	Copenhagen, Denmark	Denmark	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Côté, Joseph	Patry, Mrs. F. X	Auburn, Me, U.S.A	Canada	Aug. 7, 1916.
Private	Craighead, Thomas Cooper	Craighead, Mrs. Marg. V.	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Creighton, William	Creighton, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Couture, Xavier	Couture, Xavier	Quebec, P.Q	Canada	March 22, 1916.
Private	Danielson, Frank Leonard	Danielson, Mrs. Gustava	Smodbyn Kila, Warmland, Sweden	Norway	March 15, 1916.
Private	Dare, Albert	Dare, Mrs. Emma	London, Eng	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Davis, Richard Baxter	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Day, Harry Lloyd	Day, Mrs. Eliazbeth	Edmonton, Alta	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Des Lauriers, Donia Alexander	Crepéau, F. G	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Di-Pundiras, Albert	Di-Pundiras, Anna	Winnipeg, Man	Sweden	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Dixon, Fred Ellis	Dixon, Albert Edward	Not stated	England	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Domina, Edward Emerson	Domina, Mrs. Emma Yerxa	Winnipeg, Man	U.S.A	March 8, 1916.
Private	Domoney, Reginald	Domoney, George	Penhold, Alta	Canada	Feb. 10, 1917.
Private	Dropoity, Pete				
Private	Drost, Peter Grant	Drost, Annie	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916.
Corporal	Duckworth, Peter	Duckworth, Mrs. Annie	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Einarson, Triggvi	Einarson, Gunnar	Virden, Man	U.S.A	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Einarsson, Agust	Einarsson, John	Sexsmith, Alta	Iceland	March 25, 1916.
Private	Elie, Aimé	Elie, Mrs. Alphonsine	Not stated	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Elliott, Norman William	Elliott, James	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Elliot, William James	Elliot, Miss Margaret W.	Rothesay, King's Co., N.B	Canada	Sept. 29, 1916.
Private	Fergus, Adams Bowie	Fergus, Mrs. Myrtle	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Finlayson, James	Thorburn, Mrs. David	Dunbar, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Forbes, James	Forbes, Mrs. Catherine	Regina, Sask	Scotland	Jan. 20, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Forrest, Frank Greening	Forrest, Mrs. Jeane	St. Thomas, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1916.
Sergeant	Foubert, Eugène	Foubert, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1916.
Private	Fowlie, Hugh Simpson	Fowlie, Mrs. Helen	Port Alberni, B.C	Scotland	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Fraser, Fred	Fraser, Mrs. Catherine M.	Revelstoke, B.C	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916.
Private	Fraser, John Smith	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Fréchette, Fred	Fréchette, Mrs. Joséph. (R)	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1916.
Private	Freeman, Joseph	Freeman, Mrs. Mary	Gwynne, Alta	U.S.A	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Frolow, Paul	Frolow, Mrs. Proskovia	Kamiyshin, Russia	Russia	March 13, 1916.
Private	Fuller, Frank	Fuller, Fred	83nd Battalion, C.E.F	England	Oct. 11, 1916.
Private	Gaffney, John Edward	Gaffney, Mrs. Lucy	South Saskatoon, Sask	Ireland	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Gagnon, John Edward	Gagnon, J. E. (Sr.)	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Gariepy, Eugène	Gariepy, Eugène	North Bay, Ont	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Garrie, William				
Sergeant	Gauthier, Willis John	Gauthier, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 29, 1916.
Private	Gibbons, Harry Wood	Gibbons, Gladys	Enfield, Mass., U.S.A	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Gillett, Charles Wesley	Gillett, Mrs. Florence May	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Glencross, John Edwin	Haddork, Thelma	Ashcroft, B.C	Canada	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Godber, Joseph	Godber, Mrs. Ann Elizab'h	Maywood, Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Goodall, Albert Edward	Goodall, Mrs. Emma F	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Gravelle, Arthur	Gravelle, Antoine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 12, 1916.
Private	Gravenor, Archibald Henry	Gravenor, Mrs. A. H	Ashford, Middlesex, Eng	England	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	Gray, Charles William	Gray, Charles	Dauphin, Man	England	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Gray, Richard Henry	Gray, Charles	Dauphin, Man	England	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Green, Edward John	McGuire, Mrs. Ellen	Ardath, Sask	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Green, Gust	Green, John	Ostersund, Ont	Sweden	April 13, 1916.
Private	Greenwood, Roland	Greenwood, Joseph A	Holmfirth, Yorks., Eng	U.S.A	Jan. 24, 1917.

230th BATTALION—3rd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Sergeant	Grieston, William George				
Corporal	Grffin, Llewellyn Vivian J	Griffin, Mrs. L. C	Edmonds, B.C	England	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Grimway, James	Grimway, Mrs. J. Elizabeth	Vancouver, B.C	England	Aug. 18, 1916.
Private	Hadicoff, Kazbek	Hadicoff, Misost	Terscoi, Ablast, Russia	Russia	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Halderson, Oscar	Halderson, Krist	Paddling Lake, Sask	U.S.A	April 6, 1916.
Private	Halvorsen, John	Hellend, Mrs. Alexandra	Midgaden, Stevania	Norway	Nov. 24, 1915.
Private	Hambly, Ivan Cantlon	Hambly, Mrs. Sarah	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	May 8, 2916.
Private	Hamilton, Andrew Alexander	Hamilton, Mrs. Bertha F.	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Harris, Richard	Harris, Anna	Ingatestone, Essex, Eng	England	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Harvey, John	Harvey, Mrs. Nellie	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Hermanson, Carl	Peterson, Herman	Montaln, Sweden	Sweden	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Hermon, Willett	Hermon, David	Actinolite, Ont	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917.
Private	Herverman, Conrad				
Private	Hibbert, Arthur	Hibbert, Mrs. G	Sylvan, Man	England	Dec. 19, 1916.
Private	Higgins, John	Higgins, Mrs. Sarah	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Higgins, John Thompson	Higgins, T. T	Congleton, Cheshire, Eng	Ireland	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Hill, Frank	Hill, Edward	Coronna, Havanagh, Spain	Spain	Nov. 29, 1916.
Private	Hill, Matthew	Hill, Thomas	Wiporg, Finland	Finland	Nov. 25, 1916.
Private	Hill, Robert F				
Private	Hill, William	Hill, Mrs. Francis Elenor	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Hilton, Louis	Hilton, Mrs. Rebecca	Wattsburg, B.C	England	May 14, 1916.
Private	Hillsden, Ernest Victor	Hillsden, Mrs. Frances	Limehouse, London, Eng	England	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Hitchcock, Robin	Hitchcock, Edward	Surrey, Eng	England	March 18, 1916.
Private	Hodgson, George A	Hodgson, Mrs. Ellen	Perry Siding, B.C	England	Feb. 17, 1917.
Corporal	Holland, Frank Bernard	Holland, Mrs. Ada	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Howrie, Melville Edward	Howrie, Mrs. James	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Hudson, James Ralph	Hudson, Mrs. Sophia E	Goodlands, Man	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Huggins, Herbert	Huggins, Edwin	Cranbrook, B.C	England	June 6, 1916.
Private	Hughes, Charles Earl				
Private	Hughes, Charles Richard	Allan, Mrs. Annie	King's Heath, Birmingham, Eng	England	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Hunt, Richard	Hunt, Mrs. Lucy	Kakabeka Falls, Ont	England	Dec. 2, 1916.
Private	Iddenden, Stanley	Iddenden, Thomas	Not stated	England	Oct. 24, 1916.
Private	Illson, Wilfrid Henry	Illson, Mrs. Bertha	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	England	Nov. 30, 1916.
Private	Jackson, Charles Orville	Jackson, Frank	Blanchester, Ohio, U.S.A	Winnipeg	Nov. 1, 1916.
Sergeant	Jackson, Herbert James	Jackson, Mrs. Hilda	Royal Oak, Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 11, 1916.
Private	Jackson, Victor				
Private	Jaghere, Emile				
Sergeant	James, James Garfield	James, Mrs. Margaret A.	Vancouver, B.C	Wales	Nov. 18, 1916.
Private	Jashinowski, Alex	Jashinowski, Mike	Vidir, Man	Russia	Sept. 15, 1916.
Private	Jeffery, Ernest	Jeffery, Harry	London, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Jeffs, Albert	Jeffs, George W	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A	Canada	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Jenkins, James R	Jenkins, Mrs. Mammie E.	Clinton, B.C	U.S.A	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	Jepson, Hans Peder	Jepson, Ole M	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Jewell, William John	Jewell, Mrs. Laura	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Johansson, Ture Natanæl	Johansson, Mrs. Alma	Oby-Landa-Warggarda, Sweden	Sweden	April 25, 1916.
Private	Johnson, Nels	Haggijovik, Mrs. Karin	Bakvattnel, Sweden	Sweden	Dec. 22, 1915.
Private	Johnson, William Edward	Not stated	Not stated	England	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Johnston, Richard	Johnston, Richard	Qu'Appelle, Sask	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Sergeant	Johnston, Robert Walter	Johnston, Capt. Robert	Cavan, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 12, 1917.
Corporal	Jones, Frank	Jones, Mrs. Sarah	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Jones, George Herbert	Jones, Frank	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Jones, Richard	Jones, David	Manchester, Eng	Wales	
Private	Josephson, Ole	Josephson, Mrs. Thora	Wynyard, Sask	U.S.A	March 22, 1916.
Private	Keatley, George Oliver	Keatley, Mrs. Alicia Ann	Dryden, Ont	England	May 24, 1916.
Private	Kelly, Edward Richard	Kelly, F. E	Wetaskiwin, Alta	U.S.A	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Kelly, James	Kelly, Mrs. Edith May	Kingston, Ont	England	April 8, 1916.
Private	Kelly, Thomas	Kelly, Mrs. E. J	Hamiota, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	King, Bernard Charles	King, James	Fort William, Ont	England	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Kinross, Alexander Robert	Kinross, George	Stirling, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Sergeant	Lachaine, Romeo	Lachaine, Mrs. Cecile	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Private	Lafleur, Lorenzo	Lafleur, Mrs. C. (Langlois)	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 23, 1916.
Private	Laliberté, Jules	Berger, Mrs. William	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Oct. 22, 1916.
Private	Lamb, George Albert D	Lamb, Mrs. Barbara	Regina, Sask	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916.
Private	Landon, Ira Edwin	Landon, Mrs. Fannie E	Prince Albert, Sask	U.S.A	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Landon, John Heman	Landon, Mrs. W. L	Prince Albert, Sask	U.S.A	Jan. 13, 1917.
Sergeant	Langford, David	Langford, Mrs. Marguerite	Fox Point, Ont	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Larsen, Martinus	Larsen, Johan	Brondersler, Jylland, Denmark	Denmark	March 1, 1916.
Private	Larson, Axel	Larson, John	Elburn, Ill., U.S.A	Sweden	July 29, 1916.
Private	Lavally, James Sylvester	Francois, Mrs. Agnes	Combermere, Ont	Canada	July 1, 1916.
Sergeant	Law, Charles	Law, Mrs. Sarah	Clayton, B.C	England	Oct. 30, 1916.
Private	Law, David	Law, Mrs. Jane	Regina, Sask	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Lawrence, Frederick	Lawrence, Dr	Wausau, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	Leblanc, William	Leblanc, Mrs. Hermine C.	Maniwaki, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Leitch, Dan Emerson	Leitch, Mrs. Alice Rose	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Oct. 14, 1916.
Private	Lepage, Antonio	Lepage, Cyprien	White River, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1916.
Private	Linder, Harold William	Linder, Emile A	Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Lord, Alfred Oliver	Lord, Cecile	St. Norbert, Man	Canada	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Lowe, Robert Henry	Lowe, Henry Thompson	Whitewood, Sask	England	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Lunn, Herbert George	Lunn, Mrs. Hester	Wimbledon, Middlesex, Eng	England	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Macdougall, John Gladwyn	Macdougall, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Macfarlane, William Allen	Macfarlane, Mrs. Agnes	Wetaskiwin, Alta	England	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	Macgowan, Archibald	Macgowan, Katherine	Clydebank, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Mackay, Joseph	Mackay, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Mack, John				

230th BATTALION—3rd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Maddess, Richard Henry	Maddess, Mrs. Williamina	Deloraine, Man	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Sergeant	Malone, Joseph Frank				
Private	Martin, George	Martin, Mrs. G	Hull, P.Q	Canada	June 3, 1916.
Private	Maynard, Ernest Hollyman	Maynard, Mrs. Florence	Prince Rupert, B.C	England	Nov. 7, 1916.
Corporal	McAllister, Thomas Grey				
Private	McBride, Samuel	McBride, William	Maitland, Annapolis Co., N.S	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	McCarron, John Patrick	McCarron, Mrs. Annie	Liverpool, Eng	England	Sept. 23, 1916.
Private	McClure, Henry	McClure, Nelson	Balcarres, Sask	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	McDermid, Murdock W	McKeller, H	Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	McDonald, John				
Private	McEwan, Duncan	McEwan, Mrs. Sarah	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	McFarlane, Robert Alexander	McFarlane, Leila Ada	Marshfield, Queen's Co., P.E.I	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Sergeant	McGee, James Malcolm				
Sergeant	McIlwaine, James	McIlwaine, Mrs. Maud	Vancouver, B.C	Ireland	Jan. 27, 1916.
Private	McKay, Louis Victor	McKay, Mrs. Mabel	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	McKee, Elsworth	McKee, Mrs. Pearl	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	McKenzie, Alexander	Fraser, Barbara	Gairloch, Ross, Scot	Scotland	June 6, 1916.
Private	McKillop, Albert	McKillop, Mrs. Lillis M	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	McLaughlin, George Lewis	McLaughlin, Jeremiah	Church Point, Digby Co., N.S	Canada	May 20, 1916.
Private	McLean, Charles	McLean, Jessie	Dryden, Ont	Canada	Aug. 2, 1916.
Private	Mead, Frederick Roy	Mead, Mrs. Robert	Chatham, Ont	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Sergeant	Mellon, Harry George	Mellon, Mrs. Rosa Agnes	Vancouver, B.C	England	Sept. 2, 1916.
Private	Mogford, Enock				
Private	Montgomery, Carson Rockwell				
Private	Moore, James	Moore, William	Hogan, Ont	Ireland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Morrison, Allen George	Morrison, Roderick	Kerrobert, Sask	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Mott, Joseph	Mott, James	Winnipeg, Man	England	March 21, 1916.
Private	Murphy, Thomas	Murphy, Mrs. Isabella	Vancouver, B.C	England	Nov. 24, 1916.
Private	Nadon, Lorenzo	Nadon, Mrs. Malvina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916.
Private	Nichol, Walter	Nichol, John	Not stated	Canada	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Norland, Otto Andrew	Olson, Andrew	Stromsund, Sweden	Sweden	April 12, 1916.
Private	North, Albert	North, Robert N	Aylesbury, Bucks., Eng	England	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Nugent, John Temple	Vaughan, Mrs. L. W	Davidson, Sask	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Sergeant	Nyland, Peter Edward	Nyland, Mrs. Agnes	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	Aug. 21, 1916.
Private	O'Brien, Chauncey	O'Brien, Mrs. Bertha	Strathcona, Alta	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	O'Connor, Edward James	O'Connor, Mrs. Annie	Lindsay, Ont	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	O'Connor, Thomas Sersey	O'Connor, Mrs. Frances	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Olson, Emil	Olson, P. A	Falum, Sweden	Sweden	Sept. 5, 1916.
Private	Olsen, Gustavus	Olaf, Nelson	Farndersos, Dalsland, Sweden	Sweden	March 8, 1916.
Private	Olver, William	Olver, Thomas	Chorley, Lancs., Eng	England	March 20, 1916.
Private	Oslund, Andrew	Oslund, Lewis	Onoway, Alta	U.S.A	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Ouellette, Emile	Ouellette, Mrs. E	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	March 13, 1916.
Private	Overy, Henry Gwyn	Overy, Mrs. Louisa	Victoria, B.C	England	Dec. 6, 1916.
Private	Owen, William				
Private	Paquin, Octave	Paquin, Désiré	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	July 7, 1916.
Private	Pariseau, Nicholas	Lalonde, Antonia	Hull, P.Q	Canada	May 14, 1916.
Private	Parker, Arthur Martin	Parker, Mrs. Isabel	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Paterson, Georre Andrew	Paterson, Thomas	Alberni, B.C	Canada	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Paterson, Robert Reid	Paterson, Mrs. J	Dermid, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	Peel, Frederick	Thomson, Mrs. Margaret	Not stated	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Peterson, William	Peterson, Mrs. Mary Ann	Calgary, Alta	U.S.A	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Peytoran, John	Peytoran, Mary	Regina, Sask	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Pettit, James B	Pettit, Mrs. Catherine	Walton, Suffolk, Eng	England	Feb. 3, 1917.
Corporal	Pierce, Reginald Charles	Pierce, Mrs. Rose Elizabeth	Vancouver, B.C	England	Sept. 21, 1916.
Private	Pilon, Ludger	Poirier, Vitaline	Gatineau, P.Q	Canada	May 23, 1916.
Private	Platt, William John	Platt, Mrs. Mary Jane	Swan Lake, Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Playsted, George Symon	Playsted, Mrs. Ann	Victoria, B.C	England	Sept. 22, 1916.
Private	Pye, Percy	Pye, Elijah	Penhold, Alta	Newfoundland	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Quinn, Leonard	Quinn, Mrs. M. Eleonard	Dwight, Ont	Canada	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Rasmusson, Anton	Rasmusson, Soren	Senderhomaa, Frusbuy, Denmark	Denmark	Aug. 23, 1916.
Private	Ricard, Maxime	Ricard, Ricard, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 18, 1916.
Private	Richardson, Walter	Richard, Henry	Melbourne, Australia	Ireland	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Riddle, John Claude	Bole, Mrs. George	Donavon, Sask	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Ritchie, James	Ritchie, Mrs. Eliza	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	Dec. 19, 1916.
Sergeant	Robertson, William Littlejohn	Robertson, Mrs. Kathleen	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland	June 12, 1916.
Private	Ross, David Hugh	Ross, Mrs. Mary Ann	Theodore, Sask	Ireland	Jan. 5, 1917.
Private	Roy, Eugène	Roy, Mrs. Mathilda	Grand'Mère, P.Q	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Russell, George Alfred	Russell, Mrs. Gertrude	Vancouver, B.C	England	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Russell, Guy	Russell, Mrs. Emma	Cranbrook, B.C	England	May 20, 1916.
Private	Ryan, James	Ryan, Peter	Melbourne, Australia	Ireland	Sept. 20, 1916.
Private	Sanders, Frederick	Sanders, Alexander	Riga, Russia	Russia	Jan. 1, 1917.
Private	Saunders, George Henry	Saunders, Mrs. M. Belinda	London, Eng	England	Nov. 8, 1916.
Private	Schaffer, John	Schaffer, Mrs. Nellie	Vancouver, B.C	Holland	Jan. 23, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Schell, Percy	Schell, Mrs. J	Maloneck, Sask	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Private	Schinck, George	Schinck, Edmond	Moncton, Westmoreland Co., N.B.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1916.
Private	Scribner, Charles Nathaniel	Scribner, Mrs Laura	Fort Frances, Ont	U.S.A	Dec. 7, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Sennott, James	Sennott, Mrs. Alexander	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 8, 1916.
Private	Sharpe, Walter	Sharpe, Mrs. Nellie	Fort William, Ont	England	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Shaw, Lenard	Shaw, Mrs. Marion	Eganville, Ont	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Private	Shields, Harry MacIntyre	Shields, Mrs. Hannah	Tramore, Ont	Canada	March 10, 1916.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Showler, Arthur Frederick	Showler, Mrs. Blanche	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 25, 1916.
Private	Siddle, Frederick John	Siddle, Charles E	West Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Sergeant	Small, John Henry	Small, Mrs. Lizzie	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	June 20, 1916.
Private	Smart, Lawrence	Smart, Emen	Eagle Lake, Me., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 12, 1916.

230th BATTALION—3rd REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Smith, Edward	Lepard. Z	Rathburn, Ont	Canada	April 22, 1916.
Private	Smith, James Cook	Smith, Mrs. Catherine Ann	Maywood, Victoria, B.C	Scotland	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Sobrist, Alfred	Sobrist, Fred	Brienz, Switzerland	Switzerland	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Sodermark, Axel	Augustson, Albin	Warroad, Minn., U.S.A	Sweden	Sept. 25, 1916.
Private	Sodre, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Soucie, Zéphyr	Soucie, Jules B	Fort Coulonge, P.Q	Canada	April 22, 1916.
Private	Soward, William	Dunne, Mrs. Margaret	Romulus, Ohio, U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 11, 1916.
Private	Spindler, William	Spindler, Mrs. Winnifred	Berrymoor, Alta	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Sergeant	Spooner, Robert Wilfred	Bowley, Mrs. George	Vancouver, B.C	England	Aug. 19, 1916.
Private	Steadman, George	Steadman, Mrs. Joseph	Petrolia, Ont	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916.
Private	Stephens, Martin MacDonald	Stephens, Mrs. Edith Grace	Alberni, B.C	England	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Stewart, Alexander Duncan	Stewart, Mrs. Mina	Elstow, Sask	Scotland	Jan. 17, 1917.
Sergeant	Stocks, John Penford	Stocks, Mrs. Elizabeth	Roosville, B.C	England	May 15, 1917.
Private	Stretton, William	Stretton, Albert Edward	Keephills, Alta	England	Feb. 2, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Summers, Joseph Herbert	Summers, Mrs. Mary Helen	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1916.
Private	Surch, George William	Surch, Mrs. Florence	Mekiwin, Man	England	Dec. 14, 1916.
Private	Surgeson, Peter	Surgeson, Mrs. Ella E	Au'Qppelle, Sask	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Surget, Armand	Surget, Mrs. A	Sudbury, Ont	France	July 17, 1916.
Private	Sveinson, Halli	Sveinson, Christianson	Wynyard, Sask	Canada	March 22, 1916.
Private	Sylvester, Charles	Sylvester, Mrs. Robert	Portage la Prairie, Man	Canada	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Swanson, Karl Johan	Swanson, Mrs. Freda Maria	Kenora, Ont	Sweden	Feb. 24, 1916.
Private	Tabaka, Peter Michael	Tabaka, John	Spruce Creek, Man	Austria	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Thatcher, Ralph Lovell	Thatcher, Arthur William	Bristol, Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Thériault, Edmond	Thériault, John	Eastview Centre, Ont	Canada	June 22, 1916.
Private	Thibault, Arthur	Thibault, Jack	Cache Bay, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1916.
Private	Thompson, Curtis Leon	Thompson, Ezra	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Corporal	Thomson, John	Bingham, Mrs. Millie	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917.
Corporal	Tidman, John	Tidman, Mrs. Emma	Kenora, Ont	Sweden	Nov. 19, 1915.
Private	Timewell, Stafford Upton	Southgate, Mrs. Fred	Edmonton, Alta	England	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Tucker, John Montford	Wilson, Mrs. Ethel	St. Catharines, Ont	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Turnbull, Archibald	Turnbull, H. G	Digby, N.S	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Virzoon, Pete	Virzoon, Mrs. Mary	Zelona, Roes, Russia	Russia	April 10, 1916.
Private	Weare, William John	Weare, W. J	Port Alberni, B.C	England	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Wade, George	Wade, Mrs. Florence	Prince Albert, Alta	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Waddington, John	Waddington, Mrs. Mary J.	Michel, B.C	England	Feb. 29, 1916.
Private	Walker, James Rutherford	William, Alfred	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Walker, Robert James	Walker, George	Nanaimo, B.C	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916.
Private	Walker, Ross Robert	Walker, William Alfred	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Walker, Thomas	Walker, Miss E	Fengate, Peterborough, Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Walker, William	Walker, W. A	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Wallace, Elmer Roy	Wallace, Mrs. Mary	Banning, Ont	Canada	Feb. 15, 1916.
Private	Ward, William	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Watkinson, Allan Birt	Watkinson, Mrs. Lucy	Lillooet, B.C	Canada	Dec. 21, 1916.
Private	Watson, John Matthew	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice J	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Watson, Lancelot	Watson, Mrs. Hannah	Nanaimo, B.C	England	Nov. 28, 1916.
Sergeant	Watts, Albert John	Watts, Mrs. Helen Cameron	Swan River, Man	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917.
Private	Wells, William Edgar	Wells, Mrs. Rosie	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Welshmen, John	Welshmen, William	Duloe, Cornwall, Eng	England	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Wenborn, Noel Vivian	Wenborn, Mrs. Elsie Mary	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Weston, Thomas	Weston, Emma Jane	Golden, B.C	England	Sept. 9, 1916.
Private	Wharton, Frank Blackshaw	Wharton, Mrs. Louise	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	White, Samuel	White, William Henry	Commercial Brew, Eng	England	Nov. 28, 1916.
Private	White, Theodore Nancekivell	White, Mrs. Alfavitta	Ingersoll, Ont	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	Williams, Bill	Oleski, John	Pilot Butte, Sask	Canada	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Willis, Charles	Willis, Mrs. Ada	Dauphin, Man	England	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Albert Milton	Wilson, Mrs. L .M	Spokane, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Alexander	Wilson, Mrs. Agnes	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Herbert Melvine	Nevels, Olive	Melforn, Ont	Canada	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Wilson, William Charles	Boyden, Louis	Lousana, Alta	U.S.A	July 15, 1916.
Private	Wiltse, Clarence	Wiltse, Frank	Forestburg, Alta	U.S.A	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Wiltse, Floyd Newell	Wiltse, Frank	Forestburg, Alta	U.S.A	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Wilty, William	Witty, Mrs. Martha	Metchosin, B.C	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Woods, Angus	Woods, Mrs. Agnes	Vernon, B.C	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Wood, John	Wood, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Qu'Appelle, Sask	England	Jan. 15, 1917.
Sergeant	Woods, William Richard	Woods, Mrs. Alice	Victoria, B.C	England	Nov. 11, 1916.
Private	Wooster, Horace	Wooster, Mrs. Mary	Dauphin, Man	England	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Wynn, Wesley John	Wynn, Mrs. Rose Viola	Dummer, Sask	Canada	June 13, 1916.
Private	Zetterberg, Julius Henning	Zetterberg, Per	Helgum, Angermanland, Sweden	Sweden	May 8, 1916.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT

Captain	Bruce, Cosmo	Bruce, Mrs. Isabella	Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	Jan. 11, 1917.
Captain	Malladaine, Edward	Malladaine, Mrs. Jean	Creston, B.C	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Captain	Sargison, Albert George	Sargison, Mrs. Fanny A. E.	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917.
Captain	Shuttleworth, Alfred	Shuttleworth, Mrs. S. M.	Vancouver, B.C	Ireland	Sept. 14, 1916.
Lieutenant	Baxter, Charles Stuart	Baxter, Mrs. Elinor	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Feb. 14, 1917.
Lieutenant	Burgess, Arthur Stanley	Burgess, Mrs. Louisa Milne	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 23, 1917.
Lieutenant	Carnegie, Charles Finchen	Carnegie, Mrs. Evelana	Oshawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917.
Lieutenant	Dailey, George William	Dailey, Mrs. Alice	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1917.
Lieutenant	Girard, Rodolphe	Girard, Mrs. R	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 15, 1916.
Lieutenant	Grogan, Ralph Mainwaring	Grogan, Mrs. Katherine May	Calgary, Alta	Ireland	March 4, 1916.
Lieutenant	Howes, John Briant	Howes, Mrs. Florence Emily	Victoria, B.C	England	March 10, 1917.
Lieutenant	Le Duc, Frédéric Hervé	Le Duc, Mrs. Iola C	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	April 8, 1917.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lieutenant	Mahony, Edwin Caton	Mahony, Mrs. Clara	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	McLean, Michael D.	McLean, Mrs. Martha	Fernie, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917.
Lieutenant	Nugent, William Tivy	Nugent, Mrs. Charlotte V.	Coe Hill, Ont.	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Lieutenant	Rainboth, John	Rainboth, Mrs. G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 26, 1917.
Lieutenant	Stewart, William Fraser T.	Stewart, David Auld	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 17, 1917.
Lieutenant	Venus, Horace	Venus, Mrs. Dorothy	Horncastle, Lincs., Eng.	England	Feb. 1, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Abbott, John Mark	Abbott, Mrs. Ada	Victoria, B.C.	England	March 8, 1917.
Private	Achurch, Charles Albert	Achurch, Henry William	Holbeach, St. John's, Lincs., Engl.	England	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Adams, Albert	Adams, Mrs. Corrine Agnes	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Adams, Felix Arthur	Adams, Telfer	Felixstowe, Suffolk, Eng.	England	Dec. 28, 1916.
Private	Ainslie, John Bryce	Ainslie, Mrs. Beatrice M.	Adanac, Sask.	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Ainsworth, John	Ainsworth, Mrs. Agnes C.	New Westminster, B.C.	England	March 15, 1917.
Private	Anderson, Carl	Anderson, Amanda	Fredhensburg, Sweden	Sweden	March 24, 1917.
Private	Anderson, Oscar	Anderson, Mrs. Eric	South Slocan, B.C.	Sweden	Feb. 12, 1917.
Sergeant	Andre, Charles	Andre, Roland	Walla Walla, Wash., U.S.A.	France	Jan. 25, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Applewhaite, Edward Turney	Applewhaite, Mrs. E.	Nelson, B.C.	Canada	March 16, 1917.
Sergeant	Arbuckle, Harry	Arbuckle, D. J. W.	Vernon, B.C.	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Atherton, Harry Foster	Atherton, Mrs. Adelaide	Mission City, B.C.	Ireland	March 13, 1917.
Private	Avis, James	Avis, John	Perry Siding, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Avon, Harry	Avon, Mrs. Beatrice Ada.	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	March 6, 1917.
Private	Babcock, Arthur	Babcock, Mrs. Margaret	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Bailey, Hubert Percival	Bailey, Mrs. Sarah Margaret	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Baines, Thomas	Baines, Mrs. Rebecca	Creston, B.C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Bannon, Chauncey	Burtis, Mrs. Mary	Blackie, Alta.	U.S.A.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Barber, Frederick Walter	Barber, Mrs. Hetty Rebecca	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Barnes, Edwin John	Barnes, Edwin John	Vancouver, B.C.	England	March 3, 1917.
Private	Barnes, William Kent	Barnes, Edward John	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 9, 1917.
Private	Barr, William	Barr, Mrs. Jessie	Pullman, Wash., U.S.A.	Scotland	March 1, 1917.
Private	Baxter, Arthur	Wiles, Mrs. Mary	Lucknow, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Baxter, John	Thayier, Mrs. H.	Wright, P.Q.	Canada	March 17, 1917.
Private	Beauregard, Solomon	Beauregard, Mrs. Ida	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Beech, Sidney Percy	Beech, Mrs. Alice Barbara	Salt Spring Is., B.C.	India	March 20, 1917.
Private	Bélanger, William Henry	Bélanger, Mrs. Victoria	Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb 12, 1917.
Private	Bennett, Harry Cecil	Bennett, Mrs. Gladys Maude	Keating, B.C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Berg, John	Berg, August	Sjulnas, Rokuns, Norbatten, Swe.	Sweden	March 7, 1917.
Private	Biggs, Kenneth	Biggs, Mrs. Annie	London S.W., Eng.	England	March 13, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Bigham, William Hazelett	Bigham, Mrs. Emma M.	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Bishop, Hubert	Bishop, Mrs. Fanny	Northleigh, Honiton, Devon., Eng.	England	Jan. 23, 1917.
Sergeant	Black, Charles Edward	Black, Mrs. P.	Fernie, B.C.	Ireland	March 1, 1917.
Private	Blake, Charles James	Blake, Mrs. Mildred Edith	Celista, B.C.	England	March 21, 1917.
Private	Blake, Ernest Edward	Blake, Charlotte	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Blundell, Albert	Blundell, Mrs. Aminda	Redditch, Worcester., Eng.	England	March 2, 1917.
Private	Bonneau, Alphonse	Bonneau, Mrs. Martha	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	March 3, 1917.
Private	Booth, George Valentine	Booth, George Vokes	Bootle, Liverpool, Eng.	England	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Booth, John	Booth, Mrs. Ellen	Spring Hill Mines, N.S.	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Bouchard, Joseph	Bouchard, Joseph	Baie St. Paul, P.Q.	Canada	March 2, 1917.
Private	Bourque, Aimé	Bourque, Mrs. Héménie	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	Canada	March 26, 1917.
Private	Boyd, William Alexander	Boyd, John	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	March 29, 1917.
Private	Brien, Léo Honoré	Liot, Mrs. Gustave	Buckingham, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Brighouse, William	Brighouse, Mrs. Emily	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Broadbent, Claude David	Broadbent, Mrs. Maud E.	Victoria, B.C.	Switzerland	March 2, 1917.
Private	Brooks, Frank	Brooks, Mrs. James	Appledale, B.C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Brown, Edmund	Brown, C. J.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Browne, Percy	Browne, Emprim	Zelma, Sask.	England	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Browne, Thomas	Browne, William	Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, Ire.	Ireland	March 1, 1917.
Private	Bryan, James Henry	Bryan, Ethel	Tredegar, Monmouth., Eng.	Wales	April 21, 1917.
Private	Buchanan, Samuel	Buchanan, Mrs. Bella	Riding Mountain, Man.	Canada	March 3, 1917.
Private	Buie, Earl Moffat	Buie, Duncan	Langley Prairie, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Burbank, Guy Stuart	Burbank, Mrs. Beatrice	Magog, P.Q.	Canada	March 23, 1917.
Private	Burch, George	Burch, Mrs. Ada	South Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Burns, Thomas	Burns, Mrs. Ada.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Burrin, Fred	Burrin, W.	Leighton Buzzard, Beds., Eng.	England	March 28, 1917.
Private	Bushell, Herbert	Bushell, Mrs. Edith	Prince Albert, Ont.	England	March 31, 1917.
Private	Cahill, James	Cahill, Mrs. Mary	Elwood, Pa., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Caley, Joseph P.	Caley, Minnie	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Campbell, John Roy	Campbell, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	March 7, 1917.
Private	Cario, Fernand	Cario, Mrs. Bido	Havre, France	France	March 2, 1917.
Private	Carley, Thomas James	Carley, John	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	March 8, 1917.
Private	Carlson, Carl David	Perala, Wilhelmina	Sorlian, Kyla, Finland	Finland	March 6, 1917.
Private	Carmichael, Hugh	Carmichael, Mrs. Melissa	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Carpenter, Omer	St. Laurent, Mrs. Rosanna	Dumas, Sask.	Canada	March 8, 1916.
Corporal	Carson, Samuel McInnch	Carson, Mrs. Sara	Chilliwack, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917.
Sergeant	Cartwright, Alan Basil	Cartwright, Mrs. Daisy	Ganges, B.C.	England	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Cartwright, Albert Edward	Cartwright, Alfred.	Vancouver, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Corporal	Case, George Daniel	Case, Mrs. Sarah Ann E.	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Cheeseworth, Samuel	Cheeseworth, Samuel, Sr.	Torquay, Devon., Eng.	England	June 27, 1916.
Private	Chislett, Frank	Chislett, Henry	Charterhouse, Bath, Eng.	England	Nov. 15, 1916.
Private	Clarke, Frank	Clarke, Mrs. Violet Ivy	London, Eng.	India	March 24, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Clarke, Sidney William	Clarke, Mrs. Emeline L.	Saanich, B.C.	England	March 15, 1917.
Private	Clarke, William George	Clarke, Mrs. Sarah	South Vancouver, B.C.	Ireland	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Cliff, Alfred	Cliff, James	Wellington, Salop, Eng.	England	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Cliff, John	Cliff, James	Wellington, Salop, Eng.	England	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Clifford, Jonathan	Clifford, Mrs. Mabel K.	Mount Lehman, B.C.	England	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Cole, Filippo	Cole, Filippo	Santonio, Italy	Italy	March 16, 1917.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Cole, Robert	Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Cook, Charles Augustus	Cook, E. A.	Pitt Meadows, B.C.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Cooper, Ashley Chard B.	Cooper, Mrs. Ashley	Wynndel, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	Cooper, George	Cooper, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Cooper, Percy	Cooper, Reginald	Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Eng.	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Cormier, James	Cormier, Xavier	Carraquet, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Covale, Nicholas	Covale, Lamcon	Proskwcoff, Russia	Russia	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Cox, Herbert	Cox, Charles	Pitney, Longport, Somerset., Eng.	England	March 19, 1917.
Private	Crabbe, James Allen	Semhun, Mrs. Mary	Millinocket, Me., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Craggy, John William	Loyal Orange Lodge, 1692	Nelson, B.C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Crane, John	Armour, James	Dean Lake, Ont.	Canada	March 30, 1917.
Private	Crispin, Ewart Grahame	Crispin, W. T.	Birchbank, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Croft, William Henry	Croft, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Knaresborough, Yorks., Eng.	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Cronk, Joseph Wellington	Cronk, Herb	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 10, 1917.
Private	Cronk, William John	Cronk, Herb	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Sergeant	Crookston, John McCrindle	Crookston, Mrs. Jessie	Langside, Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	March 18, 1917.
Private	Croot, John	Croot, Mrs. Mary	Cardiff, Wales	Wales	Feb. 8, 1917.
Private	Cross, Thomas	Cross, Mrs. Mary	Killamoat, Co. Wicklow, Ire.	Ireland	March 24, 1917.
Private	Crotty, John	Crotty, Mrs. Mary Jane	Braeside, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Cullimore, Edward Ethelbert	Cullimore, Charles	Stonehouse, Glos., Eng.	England	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Cummins, William Robert	Cummins, Mrs. Alice Mary	Sardis, B.C.	Ireland	March 7, 1917.
Private	Cuthbert, David	Cuthbert, George	Blairgowrie, Perth., Scot.	Scotland	March 19, 1917.
Private	Cyr, Joseph	Cyr, Mrs. Florida	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	March 9, 1917.
Private	Dale, Roy Seymour C.	Dale, Stanley	Kingston, Ont.	U.S.A.	March 5, 1917.
Private	Davidson, Alexander	Davidson, Archibald	Gass, Glenluce, Wigtown, Scot.	Scotland	March 12, 1917.
Private	Davidson, George	Burnett, Mrs. William G.	Sperling, Man.	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Private	Davies, Richard Andrew	Mannix, Mrs. Annie	Bethnal Green, London, Eng.	England	April 14, 1916.
Private	Davis, Charles	Davis, Mrs. Joe	Boone, Ia., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 19, 1917.
Private	Davis, John Alexander	Davis, Mrs. F. A.	Rock Run, Ala., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	Dawes, Alfred	Dawes, Mrs. Ellen	Aberavon, Glam., South Wales	Wales	March 7, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Daye, Alexander	Daye, Mrs. Mary	Jaffray, B.C.	Canada	March 26, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Daye, Bernard	Daye, Mrs. Mary	Jaffray, B.C.	Canada	March 26, 1917
Private	De Forest, Martin	De Forest, Mrs. Lucie	Tisdale, Sask.	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Dewitt, William Henry	Dewitt, Mrs. Frances	Victoria, B.C.	England	Jan. 29, 1915.
Private	Dickinson, George Francis	Cavar, Mrs. T. D.	Cranbrook, B.C.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Dicks, Robert	Dicks, William	Victoria, B.C.	Newfoundland	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Donnelly, Thomas	Donnelly, Mrs. Annie	Newton Stewart, Wigtown, Scot.	Scotland	March 2, 1917.
Private	Dornan, William	Dornan, John	Leven, Fife, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Dougill, Charles Luther	Vaughn, Mrs. A. T.	Leeds, Eng.	England	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Dow, David William	Dow, John William	Creston, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Doyle, Patrick	McGrath, Mrs. Mary	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Drysdale, Thomas Hogg	Drysdale, Mrs. L.	Leith, Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	Durrant, Robert Bosville	Durrant, Cecil H.	London, Eng.	England	March 19, 1917.
Private	Eagle, Basil John	Eagle, Basil S.	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Edge, William	Edge, John	Bollington, Derby., Eng.	England	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Edwards, Jack	Tew, Mrs. Phyllis	London, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Ellis, Henry George	Ellis, Mrs. Lillian	Victoria, B.C.	England	March 1, 1917.
Private	Ewing, James	Ewing, Mrs. D.	Perry Siding, B.C.	Scotland	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Farley, David William	Lamb, Mrs. Thomas	Hull, Eng.	England	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Fenn, Ernest John	Norman, Mrs. E. H.	Richmond, Surrey, Eng.	England	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Fishenden, Fred	Fishenden, William	Pakenham, Ont.	Canada	March 5, 1917.
Private	Flay, Albert	Flay, Mrs. Minnie	Vancouver, B.C.	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Fleming, Webster	Gray, Mrs. William	Gravesend, Sask.	Scotland	March 7, 1917.
Private	Flesberg, Leonard Martin	Flesberg, Ole P.	Elk Mound, Wis., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 8, 1917.
Private	Fletcher, Jay Russell	Nohl, Mrs. William	Nelson, B.C.	U.S.A.	March 15, 1917.
Private	Flynn, Charles Henry	Flynn, William	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	April 21, 1917.
Private	Ford, Harry Gilbert	Ford, Mrs. Sophia	Chilliwack, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Ford, James	Ford, Mrs. Alice	Shawnigan Lake, B.C.	Canada	March 6, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Forrest, Robert	Forrest, Edward H.	Hillbank, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Forrester, Lionel	Forrester, William Calder	Creston, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Fortier, Everet	Fortier Joseph	Jackman, Me., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	April 3, 1917.
Private	Fox, Christopher John	Fox, Annie	Wesley, Cambs., Eng.	England	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Fraser, William	Bowman, Mrs. Louisa	New Glasgow, Pictou Co., N.S.	Scotland	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Gain, Daniel Edwin	Gain, Henry	New Westminster, B.C.	Canada	March 6, 1917.
Private	Garoz, Charles Paul J.	Garoz, Mrs. Mary	Shawnigan Lake, B.C.	France	Feb. 9, 1917.
Private	Garrison, John Bowman	Windover, Mrs. Melissa	Frankford, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1917.
Private	Gendron, Joseph	Gendron, Elzéar	St. Ours, P.Q.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	George, David	George, Mrs. Margaret D.	Chilliwack, B.C.	Scotland	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Gibson, John Andrew	Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Creston, B.C.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Giddings, Herbert Edward	Sampson, Mrs. Esther	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 14, 1917.
Corporal	Gill, Henry Edmund	Gill, Mrs. Myrtle	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	March 2, 1917.
Private	Gillespie, James	Gillespie, Catherine	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Gilmour, John	Gilmour, Mrs. Jessie	Victoria, B.C.	Ireland	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Gilmour, William Carmon	Gilmour, John	Vennacher, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Gladwin, Sam	Gladwin, Mrs. Esther	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 6, 1917.
Private	Godwin, Clifford Nelson	Godwin, William	Derby, Eng.	England	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Gold, Charles George	Gold, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Gore, Arthur	Gore, Mrs. Eleanor	New Westminster, B.C.	England	March 9, 1917.
Corporal	Gosling, Hubert	Gosling, Mrs. Eliza	Twigworth, Glos., Eng.	England	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Gosselin, Joseph	Gosselin, Mrs. Louise	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Private	Goulder, James Arundel	Goulder, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Gowdie, Thomas	Gowdie, Mrs. Isabella	Stirling, Scot.	Scotland	March 20, 1917.
Private	Grant, Colin McGibbon	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas	Millville, York Co., N.B.	Canada	March 19, 1917.
Private	Grant, John	Grant, John	Palmerston, Ont.	Canada	March 30, 1916.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Gravel, Elie	Gravel, Alexandria Tessier	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	March 16, 1917.
Private	Green, George	Green, Mrs. Gertrude	Lochdale, B.C.	England	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Green, George John	Green, Mrs. William	Agassiz, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Green, Harold	Green, Mrs. Julia	Burton, B.C.	England	March 27, 1917.
Private	Green, Robert Barrett	Green, Mrs. Gertrude	Lochdale, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Grice, William Henry	Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hawkestone, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917.
Corporal	Grime, William Wallace	Grime, Mrs. Sarah Fraser	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Gulkeson, Albert	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A.	Dec. 11, 1916.
Private	Gurn, Joseph Cornelius	Gurn, Mrs. Edith	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Hadden, Alexander Stuart	Hadden, Mrs. Grace S.	Duncan, B.C.	England	March 20, 1917.
Private	Hadsley, Arthur Fred	Hadsley, Mrs. Nellie	Colquitz, B.C.	England	Jan. 23, 1917.
Private	Haigh, Walter	Haigh, Mrs. Bertha	North Reigna, Sask.	England	March 26, 1917.
Private	Hall, James Franklin	Hall, Commodore	Tarkio, Mo., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 23, 1917.
Private	Hambleton, Humberson G.	Hambleton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Hansen, Christian	Anderson, Mrs. L.	Chief Wamistee, Mich., U.S.A.	Norway	Feb. 6, 1916.
Corporal	Harding, Frederick Thomas	Harding, Mrs. Lucille E.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Hardwick, George Irvin	Hardwick, Mrs. Nelly May	Armstrong, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 15, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Hardy, Eli Nelson	Hardy, Mrs. J. W.	Agassiz, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Hardy, William Robert	Hardy, Mrs. J. W.	Agassiz, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Harkness, Eric	Harkness, Louisa	Trail, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Harris, John William	Harris, Albert	Sydney, Australia	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Corporal	Harrison, Colan Ralph	Harrison, Mrs. Margaret	Dane Hill, Sussex, Eng.	England	March 16, 1917.
Private	Havers, Arthur Robert	Havers, Mrs. Amy	Eye, Suffolk, Eng.	England	March 12, 1917.
Private	Hayes, John Edward	Connors, Mrs. Leo	Irena, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	Hays, George Hugh	Hays, Mrs. Ella T.	Chester, Mont., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 1, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Heath, George Edward	Heath, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Heath, Joseph	Heath, Mrs. Agnes	Creston, B.C.	England	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Heggem, George Bernard	Heggem, Mrs. Linnet F.	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 3, 1917.
Private	Hego, Auguste Marie	Hego, Mrs. Victorine	Nantes, France	France	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Henderson, Herbert Roy	Henderson, Mrs. Annie	Billings' Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Henderson, John	Henderson, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Paul's, Bristol, Eng.	England	Sept. 26, 1916.
Private	Henthorn, Henry Charles	Duke, Maria Jane	Dundee, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	Herriott, Alfred Edward	Herriott, Charles	Starview, Sask.	England	March 8, 1917.
Private	Heyworth, James Stanley	Heyworth, Mrs. Elizabeth	Madoc, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Hill, Ernest Edward	Hill, Mrs. Rose	Langport, Somerset, Eng.	England	March 19, 1917.
Private	Hilst, Reinout	Hilst, Johans	Ginnike by Breda, Holland	Holland	March 20, 1917.
Private	Hilton, Rupert Henry	Hilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Hilton, William James	Hilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Liverpool, Eng.	Scotland	Feb. 14, 1917.
Corporal	Hiscocks, Robert	Hiscocks, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Hobden, Albert John	Hobden, John	Creston, B.C.	Canada	March 15, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Hodsdon, Donald Wilbur	Barton, Mrs. George	Victoria, B.C.	U.S.A.	Aug. 4, 1916.
Sergeant	Holland, George	Holland, Martha	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 13, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Hollihead, Henry William	Connor, Mrs. J.	Silverdale, B.C.	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Holmes, Alfred	Holmes, Mrs. Patti Frances	Kamloops, B.C.	U.S.A.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	Holmlund, Gust	Holmlund, E. A.	Glenside, Sask.	U.S.A.	March 15, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Hope, Patrick Douglas	Hope, Mrs. Sadie	Marysville, B.C.	Ireland	March 19, 1917.
Private	Hopkins, Albert Edward	Hopkins, Mrs. Esther E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 27, 1917.
Private	Houlihan, James	Houlihan, Denis	New York, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	March 17, 1917.
Private	Huddleston, James	Huddleston, Mrs. Annettie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	Hughes, Ronald Masson	Hughes, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 26, 1917.
Corporal	Hunt, Phineas De Vere	Hunt, Catherine De Vere	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	March 27, 1917.
Private	Hunter, Wilfrid Laurier	Hunter, Mrs. George	Jaffray, B.C.	Canada	March 28, 1917.
Private	Hutson, Clark Henry	Rentnald, Annie	Victoria, B.C.	U.S.A.	March 21, 1917.
Private	Huxley, Albert Henry	Huxley, Mrs. Alice	Lynn Valley, B.C.	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Hydes, Arnold	Hydes, Mrs. Etta Frances	Turgoose, B.C.	England	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Ingersoll, Harold Vaughan	Ingersoll, Mrs. Harriett	Vancouver, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Corporal	Inglis, James	Jamieson, Alex.	Cullen, Banff., Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Isaacs, Maurice Joseph	Isaacs, Mrs. Mary Ann	Windermere, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Jack, Andrew	Jack, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Jackson, Harry	Jackson, Mathew	Morecambe, Lancs., Eng.	England	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Jackson, Herbert	Jackson, Maria	Watertown, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	March 5, 1917.
Sergeant	James, James Gubbs	James, Mrs. Eliazbeth	South Vancouver, B.C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Jenkinson, Joseph	Jenkinson, Mrs. Mary	Fernie, B.C.	England	March 19, 1917.
Private	Johnson, Constantine	Johnson, John	Rockford, Sask.	Russia	March 8, 1916.
Private	Johnston, Perry	Johnston, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Lower Nicola, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Jones, Alfred	Jones, Mrs. Eliza	Chilliwack, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Jones, Arthur	Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	Chilliwack, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Jones, Charles Herbert	Lyness, Mrs. James	Ceylon, Ont.	Canada	March 31, 1917.
Private	Jones, William John	Jones, Mrs. Mary	Tredegar, Monmouth., Eng.	Wales	March 8, 1917.
Private	Kearney, Edward	Moule, Evelyn	Westboro, Ont.	Ireland	March 17, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Kenning, James Alexander	Kenning, Mrs. Catherine	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Kenny, Thomas John	Kenny, Mrs. Rose Ann	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Kenway, Josiah	Kenway, Matthew	Bristol, Glos., Eng.	England	March 13, 1917.
Private	Kerr, James	Kerr, William	Fettercairn, Kincardine, Scot.	Scotland	March 10, 1917.
Private	Kerr, John	Kerr, William	Fettercairn, Kincardine, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 16, 1917.
Corporal	Kersey, Charles	Kersey, Mrs. Edith	Victoria, B.C.	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Kibbler, Gordon Aubrey	Kibbler, Mrs. Mary Emma	London Eng.	England	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Kipp, Francis Berkley	Kipp, Mrs. Janet Almira	Chilliwack, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917.
Corporal	Kittner, David John A.	Kittner, Mrs. Sarah	Arnprior, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Kleive, Lawrence	Kleive, Bendick	Capron, Ill., U.S.A.	Norway	March 3, 1917.
Private	Klukewich, Pete	Klukewich, Andruch	Meacham, Sask.	Canada	April 13, 1916.
Private	Knight, John	Knight, Mrs. Ethel	Invermay, Sask.	England	Feb. 7, 1916.
Private	Knott, Cecil	Knott, James	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	March 7, 1917.
Private	Knox, George Adam	Knox, John	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	March 7, 1917.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Koen, William Michael	Koen, J. A	Sydenham, Ont	Canada	March 17, 1917.
Private	Lafontaine, Andrew	Tombeau, Joséphine	Gatineau Point, P.Q	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Private	Laurin, Alexandre	Laurin, Mrs. Domitilde	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 20, 1916.
Private	Lawson, Charles Elmer	Lawson, Fuller	Snowflake, Va., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Leamy, Charles Wilfred	Leamy, Mrs. Mary	Creston, B.C	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Sergeant	Leonard, James	Leonard, Mrs. Louise	Ladner, B.C	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916.
Private	Litster, James	Litster, Mrs. Sarah Lena	Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	March 8, 1917.
Private	Lloyd, Albert Edward H	Lloyd, Lavinnier Victoria	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Lofthouse, Joseph Edward	Lofthouse, Mrs. E. Grace	South Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Lorimer, John	Lorimer, Joseph	Lanark, Ont	Canada	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Lowe, George	Lowe, Mrs. Beryl Alberta	Sidney, B.C	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Lumsden, George	Weir, Mrs. Rebecca	Burritt's Rapids, Ont	Scotland	March 10, 1917.
Private	Macdonald, Andrew	Macdonald, Mrs. M. D	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	March 6, 1917.
Sergeant	MacKay, Jack	MacKay, Mrs. Belle	Aspen Grove, B.C	India	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	MacRury, Daniel	MacRury, Mrs. Mary	Bayhead, Inverness, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Magnuson, Anton	Magnuson, Carl	Hammerfest, Norway	Norway	March 13, 1917.
Private	Mair, Richard Holmes Ernest	Mair, Mrs. Ruth	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Maitland, George	Maitland, Florence	Clifton Wood, Bristol, Eng	England	March 2, 1917.
Private	Maloney, John Enizeme	Birkett, J. D	Elm Springs, Sask	Canada	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Marks, Robert Byron	Marks, Arthur	Nootka, B.C	U.S.A	March 1, 1917.
Private	Marney, Edward Michaell	Riley, Mary Ellen	Southampton, Hants., Eng	Ireland	March 13, 1917.
Private	Marples, Edward Leslie	Marples, Miss A. M. C	Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng	Malay	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Marsden, Joseph	Marsden, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	April 5, 1917.
Private	Marshall, Charles	Marshall, Mrs. Iliane	Duncan, B.C	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Marshall, Ivan	Marshall, Sydney	Spokane, Wash., U.S.A	England	March 13, 1917.
Private	Martin, Alfred	Martin, Mrs. Elize	Valleyfield, P.Q	Canada	March 19, 1917.
Private	Mason, George Ernest	Mason, Mrs. Ethel	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Mason, Percy Lorenzo	Mason, Mrs. Mary	Harrisburg, Ont	Canada	March 17, 1917.
Sergeant	Maurer, Nelson Edward	Maurer, R. M	Green Valley, Ill., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Maybury, Frederick	Maybury, Miss S	Wednesbury, Staffs., Eng	England	April 8, 1917.
Private	McArthur, Alexander	McArthur, Alexander	London, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1917.
Private	McAvoy, Henry	Turner, Mrs. J	Quilchena, B.C	Canada	March 23, 1917.
Private	McCluskey, Arthur	McCluskey, Mrs. Sarah	St. Amédée, P. Q	Canada	March 28, 1917.
Quartermaster-Sergt	McColin, John Alexander	McColin, Mrs. Ada Scrim.	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	Scotland	June 29, 1916.
Private	McCowan, Fred	McCowan, Fred	Beauséjour, Man	Canada	April 10, 1917.
Private	McCoy, Edward	McCoy, Mrs. Ann	Strawberry Vale, B.C	England	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	McDonald, Colin	McDonald, Alexander	Sidney, B.C	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	McDonald, John Angus	Johnston, Christine	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A	Canada	March 7, 1917.
Private	McEachern, Roderick	McEachern, James	Holstein, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	McElfrish, James	McElfrish, Mrs. Alice Ann	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	Feb 8, 1917.
Private	McGillivray, John Seward	McGillivray, Mrs. Margar.	Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 30, 1917.
Private	McGregor, John	McGregor, Charles	Montreal, P.Q	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1917.
Sergeant	McHugh, James Sydney	McHugh, Mrs. Sydney	Fernie, B.C	Canada	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	McIver, Donald	McIver, Mrs. Catherine	Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	McLay, James	McLay, William	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	McLean, Percy	McLean, Peter	Indian Harbour, Halifax Co., N.S.	Canada	March 29, 1917.
Private	McMillan, John Fraser	McMillan, Henry	Balfour, B.C	Canada	Jan. 27, 1917.
Private	McNeill, David Alexander	McNeill, Mrs. Nina D	Ladysmith, B.C	Canada	March 5, 1917.
Private	McPhee, John Neil	McPhee, Mr	Acosta, Wash., U.S.A	Canada	March 3, 1917.
Private	McVicar, Andrew Sutherland	McVicar, Mrs. Margaret	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Meikle, James Main	Meikle, James	Bathgate, Linlithgow., Scot	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Mercer, Frederick Henry R	Mercer, Mrs. Lily May	Royal Oak, B.C	Canada	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Metcalfe, Arthur	Metcalfe, George Henry	Bradford, Yorks., Eng	England	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Middleton, William James	Middleton, J. J	Davidson, Sask	England	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Mills, Walter	Watson, Mrs. Eliza	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Monds, Alfred	Grindel, Mrs	Wandsworth, London, Eng	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Corporal	Monot, Laurent	Monot, Pts. V	Calgary, Alta	France	March 22, 1917.
Private	Moore, John Clark	Moore, Mrs. Margaret	Creston, B.C	Canada	March 3, 1917.
Private	Moorhouse, Milton	Moorhouse, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 13, 1917.
Private	Morgan, Richard Davis	Morgan, Mrs. Annie	Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 20, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Morgan, William Davis	Morgan, Mrs. Florence E.	Victoria, B.C	Wales	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Morrison, Fred	Morrison, George	Fonthill, Ont	England	March 20, 1917.
Private	Morton, Frank	Morton, Edmund	Bournemouth, Hants., Eng	England	March 1, 1917.
Private	Mriden, Hamid	Mriden, Mrs. Fatina	Eastbrook, Sask	Syria	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Muckle, Alexander	Muckle, Charles	Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Mullin, John	March, James	Victoria, B.C	Australia	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Munday, John Anthony	Munday, George	New Westminster, B.C	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Munro, John	Munro, Grace	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Myers, Harry Adolph	Myers, Mrs. Mary	Kingston, Ont	Canada	March 29, 1917.
Private	Myers, Rudolph James	Myers, Mrs. Florence	Kingston, Ont	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Neal, George	Shephard, Lillian Mary	Swindon, Wilts., Eng	England	March 16, 1917.
Private	Nelson, Olof	Nelson, Olson	O. Espinge Satser U. P., Sweden	Sweden	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Ness, Arnt Anderson	Ness, John A	Roseray, Sask	Norway	March 17, 1917.
Sergeant	Newbold, Harry Herbert	Newbold, Mrs. Amelia	Vancouver, B.C	England	March 7, 1917.
Private	Nicholls, George Wiliam	Nicholls, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 27, 1917.
Private	Nickerson, William James	Nickerson, Mrs. Susan	Not stated	England	Feb. 18, 1917.
Private	Nightscales, Edward	Nightscales, Mrs. Annie	South Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Nixon, Crommelin St. Aubyn	Robertson, Mure	Margo, Sask	India	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Noel, Edgar	Noel, Mrs. George	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	O'Brien, Michael	O'Brien, Mrs. Mary	Easky, Co. Sligo, Ire	Ireland	March 15, 1917.
Private	O'Connell, Wilfred Joseph	O'Connell, Hazel	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 8, 1917.
Private	Ogilvie, Robert Percival	Ogilvie, Mrs. A. E	Agassiz, B.C	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917.
Sergeant	Ogilvy, David William C	Ogilvy, Mrs. Mary Jane	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	March 12, 1917.
Private	O'Hare, John	O'Hare, Maurice	Oakland, Cal., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 10, 1917.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Olds, Percy Raymond	Olds, Mrs. Emily Florence	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Olsen, Peter Henrick	Not stated	Not stated	Denmark	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Olvis, John	Peatt, Ernest	Colwood, V.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Openshaw, William Allen	Entwistle, Mrs. Mary	Bury, Lancs., Eng.	England	March 29, 1917.
Private	Oversby, George William	Oversby, Mrs. Mary	Jaffray, B.C.	Scotland	March 26, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Owen, Griffith	Owen, Mrs. Elizabeth C.	Victoria, B.C.	Wales	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Owens, Joseph	Owens, Mrs. Bella	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Canada	March 10, 1917.
Private	Paige, William Carol	Paige, Mrs. Matilda	Quilchena, B.C.	Canada	March 23, 1917.
Private	Palmer, Gordon Elmer	Palmer, Mrs. Beulah	Wilmer, B.C.	Canada	April 11, 1917.
Private	Pannell, Owen	Pannell, Mrs. Lillie	Cowichan Station, B.C.	Canada	March 9, 1917.
Private	Parkhurst, Archie Rivers	Parkhurst, Mrs. Alice	Salmon Arm, B.C.	U.S.A.	March 5, 1917.
Private	Paterson, George	Paterson, Mrs. Catherine	Lancaster, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Patterson, Ross	Patterson, Alexander	Turgoose, B.C.	Ireland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Patterson, Samuel	Patterson, Alexander	Saanichton, B.C.	Ireland	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Paul, William	Paul, Mrs. Janet	Saanich, B.C.	Scotland	March 13, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Payne, Edward Walker	Payne, Mrs. Nelie Aryclia	Creston, B.C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Payne, William	Walker, Henry	Markham, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1917.
Private	Pease, Phillip Earl	Pease, Mrs. William	Creston, B.C.	Canada	March 27, 1917.
Private	Pepler, Francis William	Pepler, Mrs. Eliza Ann	South Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 10, 1917.
Private	Perrault, David	Laporte, George	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Petrie, William	Petrie, James	Burghead, Moray, Scot.	Scotland	March 7, 1917.
Private	Pettigrew, William	Pettigrew, Jessie	Mount Brydges, Ont.	Scotland	March 17, 1917.
Private	Picard, Patrick	Picard, Alfred	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	May 31, 1916.
Private	Pigott, Arthur Henry	Rosindale, Anne Rose	Duck Creek, B.C.	England	Feb. 8, 1917.
Corporal	Pointer, Samuel	Pointer, Mrs. Mary Anne	Belleville, Ont.	England	March 22, 1917.
Sergeant	Polson, James Conacher	Polson, Alexander	Nigg, Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 13, 1916.
Corporal	Popham, Frederick James	Popham, Mrs. Emma E.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Porter, Thomas	Porter, Thomas	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	Powne, William Elgar	Powne, Mrs. Evelyn C.	Fruitvale, B.C.	England	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Prinsep, Beryl	Alwyn, Mrs. Adeline	Pitt Meadows, B.C.	England	March 15, 1917.
Private	Pritchard, John Edward	Pritchard, Mrs. Hannah	South Vancouver, B.C.	England	March 6, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Proctor, Alfred Walker	Proctor, Mrs. Jessie	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Sergeant	Puffer, William James	Puffer, Mrs. Agnes	Norwood, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916.
Private	Pyper, George	Pyper, Mrs. Catherine A.	Cedar Cottage, B.C.	Scotland	March 9, 1917.
Private	Quin, Joseph Ulric	Quin, Mrs. S.	Putney, London S.W., Eng.	England	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	Quinton, Samuel	Quinton, George	Penhold, Alta.	Newfoundland	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Radigan, John	Radigan, John	McAdam Jct., York Co., N.B.	U.S.A.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Ramsey, Vincent James	Ramsey, Mrs. Margaret	Markham, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Rattray, Wilbert	Rattray, Mrs. Madge	Vancouver, B.C.	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Redding, Joseph Henry	Redding, Mrs. Annie	Clerkenwell, London, Eng.	England	April 1, 1917.
Private	Redmond, Thomas Joseph	Redmond, Johnson	Gananoque, Ont.	Canada	March 19, 1917.
Private	Redmond, William	Redmond, Mrs. Addie	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Reed, Richard Benjamin	Reed, Pearl Richard	Waterville, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Corporal	Rees, James	Rees, Lily	Monkwearmouth, Durham, Eng.	Wales	Dec. 6, 1915.
Private	Reid, Ellis	Reid, John S.	Royal Oak, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Reveler, William Thomas	Reveler, James	Burton, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Rice, Hamilton	Rice, John	Tandragee, Co. Armagh, Ire.	Ireland	March 27, 1917.
Private	Richards, Wilkinson	Richards, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	March 15, 1917.
Private	Ridley, George Clement	Ridley, Mrs. Rebecca	St. Margaret's, Kent, Eng.	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Sergeant	Rippon, Albert	Rippon, Mrs. Jessie	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Corporal	Roberts, John	Roberts, Edith Kathleen	Victoria, B.C.	Wales	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Robertson, James Davidson	Robertson, Mrs. Annie	Joppa, Midlothian, Scot.	Scotland	March 15, 1917.
Private	Robinson, Edwin	Robinson, Mrs. Jean	Chilliwack, B.C.	Canada	March 9, 1917.
Private	Robinson, Francis Aubrey	Robinson, Mrs. Jessie	Clair, Sask.	Canada	April 18, 1916.
Private	Robinson, Walter Grover	Robinson, Mrs. W. G.	Trail, B.C.	England	March 3, 1917.
Private	Rochon, Albert	Gleason, Mrs. Mary	Buckingham, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 10, 1917.
Private	Rose, William	Rose, Mrs. Martha	Ashton-under-Lynn, Lancs., Eng.	England	March 19, 1917.
Private	Rosemergey, John Henry	Rosemergey, Mrs. E. S.	Turgoose, B.C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Ross, George	Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth	Fruitvale, B.C.	Scotland	March 24, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Rouillard, Belonie	Rouillard, Pierre	Haileybury, Ont.	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Roxton, William Henry	Pollock, Mrs. Clara	Jersey City, N.J., U.S.A.	England	March 29, 1917.
Private	Ruddy, John Joseph	Ruddy, Mrs. Grace	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 28, 1916.
Private	Salloum, Salem Abraham	Salloum, Salem	Eastend, Sask.	Assyria	March 10, 1917.
Private	Salmon, Charles Edwin R.	Salmon, Mrs. Alice D.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Sancto, George	Sancto, Mrs. Jeannette	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 9, 1917.
Private	Sargent, John	Sargent, Mrs. Amy	Chilliwack, B.C.	England	March 12, 1917.
Sergeant	Sargison, Harry Barnard	Sargison, Mrs. Hilda M.	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Sawers, Matthew	Sawers, William	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Sawtell, Victor	Sawtell, William	Wartime, Sask.	England	June 8, 1917.
Private	Scandrett, Fred	Scandrett, Maggie K.	Hensall, Ont.	Canada	April 7, 1916.
Private	Scanlon, John	Griffin, Jack	Ballymole, Co. Kerry, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Schroeder, Thomas L.	Not stated	Not stated	Denmark	March 3, 1917.
Private	Scott, Samuel	Scott, Mrs. Jean	Erickson, B.C.	England	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Sedgwick, Fred	Sedgwick, Mrs. James	Ochre River, Man.	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Seymour, Noel	Seymour, Mrs. Josephine	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	March 31, 1917.
Private	Sharpe, Ernest Arthur	Sharpe, Mrs. A. L.	Nelson, B.C.	England	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Sheahan, John Joseph	Sheahan, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 13, 1917.
Private	Sheeran, Frank Joseph	Redmond, Illene	Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 14, 1917.
Private	Shipp, Fred William	Shipp, Mrs. Mary Jane	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Shires, Squire	Shires, Mrs. Alice Louisa	Victoria, B.C.	England	Jan. 26, 1917.
Corporal	Shoebridge, Joseph	Shoebridge, Mrs. Kate	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Aug. 7, 1916.
Private	Shorkey, John Allen	Shorkey, Peter	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Slater, Thomas	Slater, Letta	Oshawa, Ont.	Canada	March 16, 1917.
Private	Smith, Robert Fred	Smith, William	New York, N.Y., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 17, 1917.

320th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Smith, Thomas	Smith, Mike	Carthage, S.Da., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Smith, William Henry	Smith, Frances Albert	Liverpool, Eng	England	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Smithe, Ormand Towers	Smithe, Mrs. Cecil	Duncan, B.C	Canada	March 14, 1917.
Private	South, William Henry	South, Mrs. Flora Freda	Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 20, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Southwell, John Hunter	Southwell, George Henry	Victoria, B.C	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Spencer, Thomas William	Spencer, John	Ilkeston, Derby, Eng	England	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Stack, John Wyman	Stack, James	Asquith, Sask	Canada	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Stanhope, Harry Chester	Stanhope, Mrs. Mary	St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1917.
Private	St. Clair, Byron Campbell	St. Clair, Mrs. Margaret	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Steel, Jerome	Steel, Mrs. Caroline	Vancouver, B.C	England	March 11, 1917.
Private	Sterling, Charles	Sterling, Mrs. Annie	Point Grey, B.C	Ireland	March 12, 1917.
Private	Stevenson, Heber Charles	Stevenson, Mrs. W	Fredericton, Queen's Co., P.E.I.	Canada	March 25, 1917.
Private	Stewart, James Henry	Stewart, Mrs. Mary J	Fraserville, Ont	Canada	March 30, 1917.
Private	Stewart, William Albert	Stewart, F. P	Fence Houses, Durham Co., Eng.	England	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Stock, Alfred	Stock, Mrs. Emily	Staple Hill, Bristol, Eng	England	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Stockley, Albert	Stockley, John	Chelsea, London, Eng	England	March 22, 1917.
Private	Stralish, Dominic	Stralish, Rosie	Wardner, B.C	Italy	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Stringer, William	Stringer, Everet	Harrisville, Mich., U.S.A	Canada	March 16, 1917.
Private	Sutherland, James	Sutherland, John Gunn	Bridge-of-Weir, Renfrew, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Swan, James	Swan, Mrs. Catherine	Swords, Co. Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Swartz, Jefferson Davis	Swartz, Mrs. Emily	Lillooet, B.C	Canada	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Tannahill, John Barbour	Tannahill, Mrs. Susan M. R.	Chilliwack, B.C	Scotland	March 16, 1917.
Private	Tanner, Richard	Tanner, Mrs. Flora Anne	Victoria, B.C	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Sergeant	Taylor, Everett	Taylor, John	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Taylor, Thomas	Taylor, Mrs. Josephine	Vancouver, B.C	Scotland	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Taylor, William Henry	Taylor, Mrs. Abbie Alice	Ladner, B.C	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Telfrer, James Arthur	Telfer, James	Regina, Sask	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Thain, Charles	Thain, Mrs. William	Campbellford, Ont	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917.
Private	Thom, Herbert	Thom, Ruben	Lebanon, Ore., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Thompson, George	Thompson, Mrs. Clara Jane	Victoria, B.C	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Thompson, George William	Thompson, Mrs. Elena	Trail, B.C	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Thompson, Harry	Thompson, Mrs. Ruth	South Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 13, 1917.
Private	Thomson, David	Thomson, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Toner, George Clive	Toner, Royce	Napanee, Ont	Canada	March 30, 1917.
Private	Tuggey, John Robert	Tuggey, Mrs. Minnie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Turley, James	Turley, Miss Lillian	Cheltenham, Glos., Eng	England	March 21, 1917.
Private	Turner, Wilfred	Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth	Victoria, B.C	England	March 21, 1917.
Private	Tussin, Victor	Tussin, Julia	Garleroi, Belgium	Belgium	March 1, 1917.
Private	Unwin, Joseph	Unwin, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B.C	England	Feb. 13, 1917.
Corporal	Valentine, Arthur Meredith	Valentine, Mrs. Maude	Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Vallance, Charles Henry	Vallance, Mrs. John	Kaslo, B.C	Canada	March 19, 1917.
Private	Vetter, William Charles	Vetter, Mrs. Lucy	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Vinson, Walter	Vinson, Mrs. John	Lachine, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Vinton, James	Howe, Mrs. George	Grays, Essex, Eng	England	March 22, 1917.
Private	Waddell, John	Mullin, Mrs	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 17, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Walker, Alexander	Walker, Mrs. Lucy	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	March 1, 1917.
Private	Walker, William	Walker, Mrs. Lucy	Victoria, B.C	Scotland	March 1, 1917.
Private	Walmsley, John	Majors, Mrs. Mary	St. Thomas, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Walsh, George	Walsh, Frank	Sioux Falls, S.D., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 10, 1917.
Private	Walsh, Thomas	Walsh, Mary	Leamington Spa., Warwick, Eng.	Ireland	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Walters, Peter Paul	Carey, D. J	Brasher Falls, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 1, 1917.
Private	Warburton, Harry	Warburton, Sarah Amy	Victoria, B.C	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Ward, Thomas William	Ward, Mrs. Sarah Amy	Cowichan Station, B.C	England	Feb. 23, 1917.
Sergeant	Watson, Percy Harold	Watson, William Sadler	Creston, B.C	England	Jan. 30, 1917.
Sergeant	Watson, Thomas	Watson, Mrs. Christina	Victoria, B.C	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Sergeant	Waytes, James Henry	Waytes, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Weeks, James	Molberg, Mrs	North West Bay, B.C	Wales	Feb. 12, 1917.
Private	Weeks, Wilfrid	Weeks, Mrs. Constance L.	Cowichan Station, B.C	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Wells, Albert	Wells, Mrs. Sarah	Clear Lake, S..D, U.S.A	U.S.A	March 27, 1917.
Private	Wells, Harry Hart	Wells, Mrs. Nellie May	Vancouver, B.C	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Welsh, Joseph	Welsh, Mrs. Jennie	Broadview, Sask	England	March 17, 1917.
Acting Sergeant	Wesley, Roy	Olson, Mrs. Ida	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 18, 1916.
Private	Wheeler, Julius	Wheeler, Alfred	Froid, Mont., U.S.A	U.S.A	Feb. 8, 1917.
Private	Whitford, Frederick	Pearce, Mrs. Annie	Ilford, Essex, Eng	England	March 28, 1917.
Private	Wight, William James	Wight, Mrs. Nellie James	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Private	Wilcox, Ernest Edgar	Wilcox, Mrs. Frances	North Regina, Sask	Canada	March 8, 1917.
Private	Wilkie, Andrew	Wilkie, William	Cowdenbeath, Fife, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 20, 1917.
Private	Wilkinson, Archibald	Wilkinson, Agnes	Carleton Place, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Willard, Hiram Roger	Willard, Mrs. Alfred	Amherst Is., Ont	Canada	March 17, 1917.
Private	Willard, John Francis	Willard, Mrs. Charlotte	Amherst Is., Ont	Canada	March 14, 1917.
Private	Williams, Edward	Williams, Mrs. Ada Alice	Victoria, B.C	England	March 5, 1917.
Private	Williams, Horace Charles	Williams, Mrs. Jane	Victoria, B.C	England	March 10, 1917.
Private	Williams, John Crewe	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth V.	South Vancouver, B.C	England	March 8, 1917.
Private	Williams, Thomas	Williams, Mrs. Annie	South Vancouver, B.C	England	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Williamson, George	Williamson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hamilton, Lanark, Scot	Scotland	March 1, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Alexander	Wilson, Mrs. Janett	Partick, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Robert Alexander	Wilson, R. J	Agassiz, B.C	U.S.A	Feb. 15, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Thomas Galbraithe	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Rosseau, Ont	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917.
Private	Winchester, Charles Peter	Johnson, Mrs. Dora	Victoria, B.C	U.S.A	March 5, 1917.
Corporal	Wingfield, Roland Walter	Wingfield, Mrs. Jane	Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng	England	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Wint, Fred Jacob	Wint, Mrs. Amanda	Christiania, Tenn., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 5, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Wood, Edward Charles	Wood, Mrs. Alice	London S.E., Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Wood, John	Wood, John William	Niagara, Ont	England	March 31, 1916.
Private	Wood, William John	Hansley, Mrs. Annie	Horsham, Sussex, Eng	England	Feb. 13, 1917.

230th BATTALION—4th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Wookey, John William	Wookey, Mrs. Emily E	Victoria, B.C	England	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Wright, Albert James	Wright, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 27, 1917.
Private	Wright, Edward	Wright, Mrs. Ester	Barrow-in-Furness, Eng	England	March 22, 1917.
Sergeant	Wright, Henry Clarke	Wright, Mrs. Maud	North Vancouver, B.C	Australia	March 15, 1917.
Private	Yarovitch, John	Yarovitch, Julius	Alexeewsk, Amur, Russia	Russia	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Yates, James	Yates, Mrs. Nellie Packet	Saanich, B.C	England	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Young, Hilton	Young, Mrs. Mary	Erickson, B.C	Canada	Jan. 27, 1917.
Private	Young, Joseph Albert C	Young, Mrs. Ada	Cordova Mines, Ont	Canada	April 8, 1917.
Private	Zarecky, Andro	Zarecky, Tony	Not stated	Russia	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Zoratti, Samuel Stanislaw	Zoratti, Egidio	San Lorenzo, Italy	Italy	Jan. 29, 1917.

230th BATTALION—5th REINFORCING DRAFT

Captain	McNair, Thomas Kennedy	McNair, Mrs. Leilla Beatr.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Jan. 18, 1916.
Captain	Morris, William Dowler	Morris, Mrs. Mary Ann	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Jan. 20, 1917.
Lieutenant	Bishop, Russel	Bishop, Mrs. Anne Joseph.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1917.
Lieutenant	Burgess, William Henry	Burgess, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1917.
Lieutenant	Courtney, Basil Septimus	Courtney, Mrs. Edna S	Suffern, N.Y., U.S.A	Scotland	April 10, 1917.
Lieutenant	Ferguson, Peter Dalglish	Ferguson, Mrs. J. B	Renfrew, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1917.
Private	Alexander, Henry	Alexander, Mrs. Minnie	London, Eng	England	April 28, 1917.
Private	Angel, Angelo	Angel, Mrs. Louisa	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 9, 1917.
Private	Arcaw, Isaac	Arcaw, Mrs. Augustus	Kemptville, Ont	Canada	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Arthurs, John Harlo	Arthurs, Mrs. Zilyha	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Private	Baker, Albert Henry	Baker, Mrs. Florence	Ingersoll, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1917.
Private	Ball, Ernest William	Ball, Mrs. Sarah Ellen	Coe Hill, Ont	England	April 5, 1917.
Private	Bamberry, George McLeod	Bamberry, John	Edinburg., Scot	Scotland	April 23, 1917.
Private	Beasley, James	Beasley, Mrs. Sarah	Picton, Ont	England	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Beaucage, Joseph	Beacauge, Mrs. Semala	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Bedard, Napoleon Louis	Bedard, Mrs. Annie	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Belanger, John Joseph	Belanger, Mrs. Nellie	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 14, 1917.
Private	Beverley, Thomas James	Beverley, Mrs. Clara	Mountain Grove, Ont	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Bird, William Edward	Bird, Mrs. Phoeba Ellen	Coe Hill, Ont	Canada	April 5, 1917.
Private	Bishop, Elwood	Bishop, Mrs. Francillia	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Private	Bogdn, John	Bogdn, Euphemia	Minshi, Russia	Russia	April 15, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Boileau, Alfred	Boileau, Louis	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Bosley, Jack	Bosley, Mrs	Tweed, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1917.
Private	Boucher, Joseph	Mackpacke, Kate	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	Brocker, Theodore	Brocker, Mrs. Mary Ellen	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 9, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Brooks, Hugh	Brooks, Mrs. John	Ottawa West, Ont	Canada	June 17, 1917.
Private	Brown, Alfred Ovide	Brown, Mrs. Louis	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 12, 1917.
Private	Brown, Harold	Brown, Mrs. Jane Annie	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Private	Burgess, John Francis	Burgess, Mrs. Julia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Burnett, Xavier	Burnett, Mrs. Matilda	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Butler, Pierce	Butler, Mrs. Bridget	Peterboro, Ont	Canada	June 12, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	Cartwright, James John	Cartwright, Mrs. Loiusa	Clayton, Manchester, Eng	England	Oct. 27, 1916.
Private	Christiansen, Bartman	Christiansen, Mrs. Hedvig	Mulvihill, Man	Norway	March 6, 1916.
Private	Christohper, Edward	Robinson, Mrs	Watertown, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	March 19, 1917.
Private	Collins, John Joseph	Collins, Rosie	Collfield, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 24, 1917.
Sergeant	Cook, Frederick	Cook, Mrs. Mabel	Picton, Ont	England	Dec. 2, 1916.
Corporal	Daly, Walter	Daly, Mrs. Sarah	Hull, P.Q	England	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Dasey, Charles	Dasey, Mrs. Maggie	Cantley, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	Dasey, Sommey Patrick	Dasey, Mrs. Maggie	Cantley, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	Davis, Merrick	Davis, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Davis, William Joseph	Davis, Mrs. Isabella	Farrleton, P.Q	England	March 17, 1917.
Private	DeCorrey, Nelson	De Correy, Mrs. Florence	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 22, 1917.
Private	Dextras, Thomas	Dextras, Mrs. Rose	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	March 14, 1917.
Private	Doyle, Martin	Doyle, Charlie	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	Ireland	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Dubé, Pierce	Dubé, Joseph	Trois Rivières, P.Q	Canada	July 7, 1917.
Private	Dubue, Louis	Dubue, Mrs. Yvonne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917.
Private	Dundas, Frank Le Roy	Dundas, Mrs. Helen	Chilliwack, B.C	U.S.A	Feb. 17, 1917.
Private	Elliott, George	Elliott, Mrs. Dorothy Belle	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1917.
Private	Ellis, William John	Curry, Mrs. Margaret	Gull Lake, Sask	Canada	March 12, 1917.
Private	Fielding, George Albert	Fielding, Henry Albert	Bramshott Camp, Eng	England	April 19, 1917.
Sergeant-Major	Ford, George Frederick	Ford, Mrs. Mary	Abernethy, Sask	England	March 7, 1917.
Private	Forgues, Wilfred	Forgues, Lawrence	Deschenes Mills, P.Q	U.S.A	March 10, 1917.
Private	Gagné, Jean Baptiste	Gagné, Annie	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	March 3, 1917.
Private	Garrett, Frederick	Garrett, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 1, 1917.
Private	George, John Charles	George, Mrs. Mary Caroline	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 31, 1917.
Private	Gillard, James Edward	Gillard, William	Oshawa, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Corporal	Gillen, Michael Eli	Gillen, P.J	Marmora, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1916.
Private	Giroux, Theodore	Giroux, Mrs. Delima	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1917.
Private	Gobell, Ernest Philip	Gobell, John	5th C.M.R., France	England	Feb. 24, 1917.
Private	Gougeon, Louise	Gougeon, Mrs. Zoë	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Private	Grant, Frank Leslie	Grant, Mrs. Wesley	Marmora, Ont	Canada	March 23, 1917.
Private	Grant, Joseph Albert	Grant, Mrs. Abigal	Danford Lake, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Graver, Wilfred				
Private	Harrison, William Gordon	Harrison, Wm	Omemee, Ont	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917.
Private	Hastings, Edward Fingland	Hastings, Mrs. Georgina W	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Hawkins, John	Hawkins, Mrs. Hannah	Calumet, P.Q	Canada	April 25, 1917.
Private	Hawley, Robert Perry	Hawley, Mrs. Emma	Mountain Grove, Ont	Canada	Feb. 19, 1917.
Private	Healey, Thomas Albert	Howard, Margaret	Perth, Ont	Canada	April 19, 1917.
Private	Henderson, Howard Barnice	Henderson, Mrs. Belle	Oxford Mills, Ont	Canada	March 30, 1917.

230th BATTALION—5th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Hogan, Frank D	Hogan, Mrs. D	Pulaski, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 8, 1917.
Private	Holmes, James	Holmes, Mrs. Amra	Wrightville, Sask	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Sergeant	Howell, David Charles	Howell, David	Invermere, B.C	Wales	March 16, 1917.
Sergeant	Jackson, Andrew	Jackson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 23, 1917.
Corporal	Jackson, Robert	Jackson, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Jacques, Alfred	Jacques, Philomene	St. Tite des Caps, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917.
Private	Jenkins, Wilfred Herbert	Jenkins, Mary	Abergavenny, Monmouth, Eng	England	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Jones, Percy	Jones, Mrs. Clara	Campbellford, Ont	Canada	Oct. 11, 1916.
Private	Kellar, Fred	Kellar, Mrs. Maggie	Arden, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1916.
Private	Kells, John Thomas	Horan, Emily	Fort McLeod, Alta	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	Kelly, Patrick	McDonald, Mrs. Ann	Waring Point, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 11, 1916.
Private	Kenny, Aden	Kenny, Mrs. Julia	Old Chelsea, P.Q	Canada	April 9, 1917.
Private	Lachance, Emile	Lachance, Mrs. Jane	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A	Canada	March 30, 1917.
Private	Laderoute, Joseph Patrick	Laderoute, Mrs. Therese	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Jan. 15, 1917.
Private	Lafontaine, Joseph	Lafontaine, Joseph	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 8, 1917.
Private	Landon, Frederick Arthur	Landon, Mrs. Charlotte B.	Coe Hill, Ont	Canada	April 27, 1917.
Private	Langton, Thomas	Langton, Elizabeth	Hull, Eng	England	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Larsen, Oscar	Larsen, Alex	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Laviolette, Napoleon	Laviolette, Mrs. Martha	Otter Lake, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Le Clair, Arthur	La Clair, Mrs. Lorenzo	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14, 1915.
Private	Leon, Joseph	Leon, Charles	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Levere, Ira Augusta	Levere, Mrs. Mary	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	April 4, 1917.
Private	Lewis, William George Jr	Lewis, William	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Lloyd, Benjamin	Lloyd, Mrs. Benjamin	Marmora, Ont	England	April 16, 1917.
Private	Loucks, Leslie George	Loucks, Miss M	Minden, Ont	Canada	Feb. 28, 1917.
Private	Loyst, Frank	Loyst, Mrs. Charlotte	Arden, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1917.
Private	Loyst, George	Loyst, Mrs. Sarah	Arden, Ont	Canada	March 25, 1917.
Private	Mahon, John Henry	Mahon, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Marshall, William Chambers	Marshall, Mrs. Sarah Jane	West Norwood, London, Eng	England	Nov. 11, 1916.
Sergeant	Mathews, George	Mathews, Mrs. Mary	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Nov. 4, 1916.
Private	Maxwell, Isaac James	Maxwell, Mrs. Pheoba	Kemptville, Ont	Canada	May 12, 1917.
Private	May, George Henry	May, Mrs. Annie Henry	South Hull, P.Q	England	March 19, 1917.
Private	McAlpine, James	Dickson, Mrs. Margaret	Bridgeton, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	March 20, 1917.
Sergeant	McCarthy, John Joseph	Hooper, Miss Ann	Barut Green North Birmingham	Ireland	April 21, 1917.
Private	McCaslin, Thomas William	McCaslin, Mrs. Florence F.	Brockville, Ont	Canada	April 7, 1917.
Private	McDonald, Archie	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	March 7, 1917.
Private	McElhinney, William John	McElhinney, Mrs. M. B	Campbellford, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1917.
Private	McGuire, Joseph	McGuire, Mrs. Lena	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	April 20, 1917.
Private	McHugh, James Joseph	McHugh, Mrs. Bridget	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	March 30, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	McIntyre, Frederick Vincent	McIntyre, Mrs. Rose	Kingston, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1917.
Private	McPherson, Alexander Hugh	McPherson, Mrs. Mary	Burwick, Ont	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917.
Private	McReynolds, John Lincoln	McReynolds, Mrs. Minnie	Prince Albert, Sask	U.S.A	Sept. 12, 1916.
Private	Mellon, Thomas Charles	Mellon, Mrs. Margaret	Coe Hill, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1917.
Private	Merriman, Leroy	Merriman, Jack	Macomb, Ill., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 6, 1917.
Private	Millar, Arthur	Millar, Miss Maud	London, Eng	England	Fen. 5, 1917.
Private	Miron, Arthur	Miron, Mrs. Augustine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 14, 1917.
Private	Miron, Aurelien	Miron, Joseph	Hull, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917.
Private	Moore, John Edward	Moore, Michael	Watertown, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Sergeant	Moorhead, John Stephen	Moorhead, Mrs. Lizzie	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917.
Private	Morgan, Charles Henry	Morgan, Charles	Brockville, Ont	Canada	April 10, 1917.
Private	Muir, Robert	McLatha, Annie	Cardinal, Ont	Scotland	May 1, 1917.
Private	Mulligan, Harkless	Mulligan, Mrs. Jennie	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 9, 1917.
Private	Naylor, Norman Cecil	Naylor, Mrs. J. W	Marmora, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Private	Neault, Elre	Neault, David	Hull, P.Q	Canada	March 1, 1917.
Private	Newton, Elisha	Newton, William I	Buckingham, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Niven, William	Niven, Mrs. Ethel	Harrowsmith, Ont	Scotland	March 19, 1917.
Private	Palmer, Richard	Palmer, Mrs. Minnie	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1917.
Private	Parsons, Henry	Parsons, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 13, 1917.
Sergeant	Perrier, Joseph M	Perrier, Mrs. Josephine	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	April 18, 1917.
Private	Pratt, George	Pratt, Mrs. C. L	Montreal, P.Q		
Private	Putro, Anthony	Putro, Mrs. Agnes	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Feb. 5, 1917.
Private	Radko, Peter	Radko, Martha	Strolerea, Russia	Russia	April 3, 1917.
Private	Ralph, John	Ralph, Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 30, 1917.
Private	Reece, Charles Irwin	Reece, Mrs. Maude	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 14, 1917.
Private	Regan, William Michael	Regan, Mrs. Edward	Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 30, 1917.
Private	Reid, Roy Samuel	Reid, Mrs. Bella	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Private	Renaud, Victor	Renaud, Albert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 24, 1917.
Private	Ricketts, William	Ricketts, Mrs. Annie	North Bay, Ont	Canada	March 7, 1917.
Private	Rompre, Louis	Rompre, Aldouf	St. Severe Nord, P.Q	Canada	March 5, 1917.
Sergeant	Rosseau, Gédeon	Rosseau, Mrs	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 5, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Rowe, Kenneth Cameron	Rowe, Mrs. Fred	Prescott, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1917.
Private	Russett, William George	Russett, Mrs. Esther Ann	Bristol, Eng	England	April 28, 1917.
Private	St. Amour, François R	St. Amour, Mrs. Claphese	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917.
Private	St. Amour, Willy	St. Amour, François	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917.
Private	Sargent, Cyril Francis	Sargent, Joseph	Arnprior, Ont	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Sawyer, Thomas Humphrey	Sawyer, Mrs. Sarah Emily	Bedford, Eng	England	Nov. 23, 1916.
Private	Schekterson, Michael	Not stated	Not stated	Roumania	May 3, 1917.
Private	Scott, Robert William	Scott, Mrs. Isabella Brown	Calumet, P.Q	England	May 2, 1917.
Private	Servage, John	Servage, Mrs. Clara	Westboro, Ont	Canada	March 16, 1917.
Private	Serviss, Fred Norman	Serviss, Mrs. Jennie	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Private	Shuttleworth, Frank	Shuttleworth, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	U.S.A	Feb. 23, 1917.
Private	Simmons, Frederick Huffman	Simmons, Mrs. David	Marmora, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1917.
Private	Simnick, Arthur	Simnick, Mrs. Emily E	Bowmanville, Ont	England	June 16, 1916.
Private	Simpson, Walter	Simpson, Mrs. Lily	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 24, 1917.

230th BATTALION—5th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Smith, Alfred	Venning, Mrs. Nettie O	Australia	England	March 7, 1917.
Private	Smith, Robert John	Smith, Mrs. Martin	Arnprior, Ont	England	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Smith, Thomas Henry	Smith, Mrs. Eliza Ann	Porterville, Ont	England	Jan. 30, 1917.
Private	Steitz, Joseph	Steitz, Mrs. Nettie	Victoria, B.C	U.S.A	Feb. 8, 1917.
Private	Therion, Jean Baptiste				
Private	Van Camp, Wilfred Laurier	Van Camp, William	Cardinal ,Ont	Canada	May 1, 1917.
Private	Walker, Harry	Walker, Mrs. H	Lachine, P.Q	England	March 17, 1917.
Private	Wallace, John William	Wallace, Mrs. Margaret	Newbliss, Ire	Ireland	Feb. 7, 1917.
Private	Waterbury, Frank	Waterbury, Mrs Bertha	Deseronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916.
Private	Watson, Robert William	Watson, Mrs. Julia	London S.E., Eng	England	April 28, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Ernest	Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Edge Hill, Liverpool, Eng	England	May 4, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Isaac Frederick	Wilson, Joseph	Otter Lake, P.Q	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917.
Private	Wilson, Thomas James	Wilson, Mrs. Lulu	Coe Hill, Ont	Canada	April 7, 1917.
Private	Wood, Ernest John	Wood, George	Benson, Sask	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917.
Private	Wormald, Frank	Wormald, Henry	Quent Grapton, N.S.W., Australia	England	Feb. 21, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Wright, James Herbert	Wright, Mrs. William	Marmora, Ont	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Private	Yerox, Theodore	Yerox, Mrs. Gertrude	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Young, Charles Samuel B	Young, Mrs. Susan	Danford Lake, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 31, 1917.
Private	Youngs, Joseph	Youngs, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14, 1916.

230th BATTALION—6th REINFORCING DRAFT

Rank.	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Major	Howard, Lawrence Frederick	Howard, T. A	Aylmer East, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Major	Huntington, Samuel Adams	Huntington, Mrs. Julia G.	Vancouver, B.C	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917.
Major	MacLean, William Balmer	MacLean, Hector Mayne	Whitley Camp, Eng	Canada	June 20, 1917.
Captain	Chenier, Armand	Chenier, Mrs. Eliza	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	June 21, 1916.
Captain	Hilliard, Robert Harvey	Hilliard, Mrs. Alma May	Macleod, Alta	England	May 16, 1916.
Captain	Leggo, Christopher Bryson	Leggo, A. H	Fort Coulonge, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Lieutenant	Davy, John Harper	Davy, F. J	Prescott, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8, 1917.
Lieutenant	Hennessy, Albert Bryson	Hennessy, J. W	Fort Coulonge, P.Q	Canada	June 1, 1917.
Lieutenant	Jowsey, Robert Jackson H	Jowsey, Mrs. Myrtle E. E.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 18, 1917.
Lieutenant	McCulloch, John Clyde	McCulloch, Mida M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 26, 1917.
Lieutenant	McGlade, Michael Isaac	McGlade, Mrs. Mary	Brockville, Ont	Canada	May 18, 1917.
Lieutenant	Miller, Harold Archie	Miller, Mrs. Flora Anetta	Clarenceville, P.Q	Canada	May 23, 1917.
Lieutenant	Pearce, Henry Reginald	Pearce, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Marmora, Ont	Canada	June 18, 1917.
Lieutenant	Robertson, Malcolm Andrew	Robertson, Florence Agnes	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	June 18, 1917.
Lieutenant	Skinner, Agustus	Skinner, Mrs. Helen F	Fort William, Ont	England	Jan. 15, 1916.
Lieutenant	Stewart, William Gilbert	Stewart, John P	East Templeton, P.Q	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917.
Private	Adsit, Stanley Hall	Adsit, Jr., Mrs. Annie	Kingston, Ont	Canada	March 24, 1917.
Private	Anderson, Fred Carl	Fredrickson, James	Marshfield, Wis., U.S.A	Norway	May 31, 1917.
Private	Anderson, Herbert	Anderson, Mrs. Clara	Gutenborg, Sweden	Sweden	June 8, 1917.
Private	Baima, John	Baima, Peter	Wory, Colo	Italy	June 9, 1917.
Private	Barene, John	Barene, John O	Haugesound, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917.
Sergeant	Barker, John	Barker, Mrs. Annie	Tweed, Ont	England	Jan. 6, 1916.
Private	Bassett, Wilfred Cedrick	Bassett, William	Helston, Cornwall, Eng	England	May 8, 1917.
Private	Baudrau, Fred	Baudrau, Mike	Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S.	Canada	May 10, 1917.
Private	Baxter, Edward Joseph				
Sergeant	Bell, William James	Bell, Mrs. Victoria	Morrisburg, Ont	Ireland	March 17, 1917.
Private	Benson, John	Mouts, Mrs. Breta	Karflax, Wasan, Finland	Finland	May 31, 1917.
Batt. Sergeant-Major	Bentley, John	Bentley, Mrs. Martha	Napanee, Ont	England	March 21, 1917.
Private	Bishop, Walter Lee	Bishop, Hoyt	Rockville, Mo., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	Bjorkman, Ernest	Bjorkman, Mrs. Minnie	Boyceville, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	Blezeak, Mike	Kosa, Steve	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	Russia	June 8, 1917.
Private	Boone, Leo	Boone, Daniel	Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Sergeant	Booth, Frank Leslie				
Private	Brockman, Herbert	Brockman, Joseph	Appleton, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Brooks, Charles Albert	Brooks, William	Virginia, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Brooks, William	Laflèche, E	Embrun, Ont	England	March 9, 1917.
Private	Brown, Frank	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Brown, George	Brown, Louis	New York, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	Brown, Tom	Brown, Joseph	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	Switzerland	June 4, 1917.
Private	Bullen, George	Bullen, Mrs. Hellia	North Bay, Ont	England	March 10, 1917.
Private	Burge, James Winthrop	Burge, W. H	Virden, Man	U.S.A	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Burke, Percy	Burke, Mrs. Richard	North Carleton, Prince Co., P.E.I.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917.
Private	Burns, Elmer Adelbert	Burns, Mrs. Barbara	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 25, 1916.
Private	Burns, Burns, Garnet Sersan	Burns, Mrs. Stella Beatrice	Brockville, Ont	Canada	March 27, 1917.
Private	Burns, Mike	Willetts, Harry	Lorain, Ohio, U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Butcher, Ernest	Butcher, John	Port Arthur, Ont	England	May 21, 1917.
Private	Canuelle, Joe	Canuelle, Romey	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	Carter, Francis James	Carter ,Edward	Keighley, Yorks., Eng	England	May 25, 1917.
Private	Chamberlain, John	Chamberlain, Marshall	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	Chandler, Arthur	Chandler, Mrs. J. K	Stradward, S. D., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Clark, Edward Carlton	Clark, Mrs. Mary	Kingston, Ont	Canada	March 13, 1917.
Private	Clark, James Martin	Rice, Mrs. Catherine Rice	Albany, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Coleman, Albert	Van Wagner, Hiram T	Minot, N.D., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Collier, George	Collier, Charles	Watertown, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Collins, Frank	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	Collins, Frank Russell	Libby, Mrs. A. W	Superior, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Connell, Herbert	Andrick, Earl	Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A	England	June 8, 1917.
Private	Corless, James Bertram	Corless, Mrs. Alice	Emo, Ont	England	May 31, 1917.

230th BATTALION—6th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Côté, Ulric	Côté, Joseph	Massey, Ont	Canada	June 6, 1917.
Private	Cottington, George Ernest	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	Cramberry, John	Cramberry, Charles	Barronett, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	Dahl, Carl	Heinstrom, Mrs. Ida	Svaile Station, Finland	Finland	June 8, 1917.
Private	Dana, Edward	Dana, Antony	Kupiel, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917.
Private	Dean, Charles James	Dean, Elmer	Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	De Courcey, Charles Lawrence	De Courcey, Mrs. Mary	Gloucester, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	De Marce, David	Rhéaume, Mrs. P	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Dreelan, Albert	Dreelan, Mrs. Audred	Wylie, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Duchesne, Joseph	Duchesne, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 6, 1917.
Private	Dunnes, Mike	Dunnes, Anton	Kemenpola, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917.
Private	Eagin, Robert	Eagin, Mrs. Rosarie		U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Corporal	Eaton, Thomas	Eaton, Mrs. Elinor	Virden, Man	England	Jan. 5, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Ellard, Roland	Ellard, Mrs. Ellen	Wright, P.Q	Canada	April 1, 1917.
Private	Erickson, Bernard	Caspet, Nelson	Fergus Falls, Minn., U.S.A	Norway	June 8, 1917.
Private	Evans, Randolph	Evans, Ceal	Bedford, Ind., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Fallen, Albert John	Fallen, Mrs. Jane E	Hampton, Middlesex, Eng	England	May 23, 1917.
Corporal	Faragher, William	Faragher, Mrs. Eva	Port Arthur, Ont	I.O.M	May 21, 1917.
Private	Ferguson, Eugene Clarence	Ferguson, John	Superior, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Fisher, Charles Lewis	Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth	Eastville, Colchester Co., N.S	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Fitzgerald, John	Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Flynn, Peter	Flynn, John	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	Canada	June 4, 1917.
Private	Folsom, Harry	Folsom, Charles	Angelica, N.Y., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Sergeant	Fortin, Alfred	Caron, Melle Sonia	Lewiston, Me., U.S.A	U.S.A	July 15, 1916.
Private	Foster, Arthur George	Foster, Mrs. Hattie C	Colby, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	March 14, 1917.
Private	Foster, Charles	Foster, Mrs. Charles	Collingwood, Ont	Ireland	June 8, 1917.
Private	Fritz, John Philip	Fritz, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kittanning, Pa., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Gardiner, Walter	McCartney, Mrs. George	Port Arthur, Ont	Canada	June 4, 1917.
Private	Gavin, Lawrence	Sullivan, Margaret	Lansdowne, Ont	Canada	March 14, 1917.
Private	Geary, Arthur Edward	Geary, Richard	Dermid, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	George, Cyril Frank	George, Ernest	Emo, Ont	England	May 31, 1917.
Private	Gerow, William	Gerow, George	Port Perry, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	Gill, George	Young, Mrs. Alice	Red Wing, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Girard, Charles	Girard, Mrs. Agnes	Ste. Marie, Beauce, P.Q	Canada	July 14, 1916.
Private	Gonyea, Frank A	Gonyea, Evelyn	Dayton, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 29, 1917.
Private	Gray, William N	Gray, Mrs. Amanda	Sanford, Me., U.S.A	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916.
Regt. Q.M.-Sergeant	Green, William Harlock	Green, Mrs. Lottie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916.
Private	Grimm, John	Huloz, Augusta	Bay City, Mich., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 7, 1917.
Private	Haley, Michael	Foley, Miss Nelly	Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A	Ireland	June 8, 1917.
Private	Hall, John	Hall, Joseph	London, Eng	England	May 11, 1917.
Private	Hall, John				
Private	Hall, Nathaniel Doxy	Hall, Richard	Emo, Ont	Canada	May 23, 1917.
Sergeant	Hall, William	Hall, Mrs. Alice Mary	Edmonton, Alta	England	Feb. 3, 1917.
Sergeant	Hamilton, Robinson Erle	Hamilton, James A	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917.
Private	Hammel, Paul	Reid, Mrs. Laura	Owatonna, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	Hansen, Carl	Hansen, Hans	Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A	Denmark	June 8, 1917.
Private	Hanson, John	Monscide, Mrs. Annie	Bonner, Mont., U.S.A	Norway	May 31, 1917.
Private	Harding, William Ernest	Harding, Chas. A	Clinton, Ia., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Hardy, George	Hardy, Mrs. Bertha	Big Fork, Ont	U.S.A	May 21, 1917.
Corporal	Hastings, John	Hastings, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Hersekorn, Adolph	Hersekorn, August	Underhill, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	Higgins, Robert	Barnum, George	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	Hill, Oscar	Hill, Edward	Dulutn, Minn., U.S.A	Finland	May 31, 1917.
Private	Hind, Arthur Holland	Hind, Clifford	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1917.
Private	Hoard, Willis Chester	Hoard, William P	Emo, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1917.
Private	Hoban, Thomas Joseph	Houlon, Mrs. M	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Holalavich, John	Holalavich, Andrew	Masowo, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917.
Private	Holland, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	May 31, 1917.
Private	Hollingshead, Herbert	Hollingshead, Mrs. May	Brockville, Ont	Canada	Oct. 3, 1916.
Private	Holm, Theodore	Larson, Eric	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	Sweden	March 31, 1917.
Private	Hughes, Charles Henry	Hughes, Mrs. Fanny	Langmeade, Sask	England	Oct. 4, 1916.
Private	Hughes, Wesley LaVall	Hughes, Charles W	Devlin, Ont	Canada	May 23, 1917.
Co. Q.M.-Sergeant	Irwin, Samuel Warren	Irwin, Mrs. Annie	Aylmer, P.Q	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	Jackson, William Leonard	Young, Mrs. Mary Jane	Chalk River, Ont	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917.
Private	Jacobs, John Calvin	Jacobs, Mrs. Martha D	Wheeling, W. Va., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Johnson, Carl	Not stated	Not stated	Sweden	June 9, 1917.
Private	Johnson, Charles	Samuelson, Mrs. Elida	Halosand, Sweden	Sweden	May 28, 1917.
Private	Johnson, John George	Johnson, Mrs. Kriztina	Golva, N.D., U.S.A	Norway	May 31, 1917.
Private	Johnson, Ludvic	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Johnson, Oler	Johnson, Miss Annie	Bergen, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917.
Private	Jones, Levering	Jones, J. Levering	Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 5, 1917.
Private	Kantola, John	Not stated	Not stated	Finland	June 8, 1917.
Sergeant	Kehoe, Thomas	Kehoe, Mrs. Amelia	Bancroft, Ont	Canada	April 18, 1917.
Private	Kelly, Martin	Kelly, Patrick	South Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Kelly, Robert J	Kelly, Mrs. Elizabeth	Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	Aug. 8, 1916.
Private	Kelsey, Allen	Kelsey, Mrs. Sarah D	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30, 1916.
Private	Kenny, Thomas Joseph	Kenny, Mrs. Winifred	Kingston, Ont	Canada	March 29, 1917.
Private	Kermode, John James	Kermode, Mrs. Rebecca	Laxey, I.O.M	Isle of Man	June 8, 1917.
Sergeant	King, George Albert	Johnson, Mrs. George	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	King, William				
Sergeant	Kitchemen, Herbert	Kitchemen, Mrs. Harriet A.	Ottawa, Ont	England	Jan. 22, 1917.
Corporal	Kittson, Charles Meredith	Kittson, Mrs. Jeanie	North Vancouver, B.C	Canada	March 20, 1917.
Private	Koepke, Frank William	Koepke, Mrs. Mary	Fort William, Ont	Canada	May 30, 1917.
Private	Koive, John	Koskeis, Erland	Corona, Minn., U.S.A	Finland	June 8, 1917.

230th BATTALION—6th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Kolos, John	Kolos, Mrs. Oudah	Surmiko, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917.
Private	Kooymans, John	Kooymans, Udo	Battenburg, Holland	Holland	June 4, 1917.
Private	Labelle, Henri	Labelle, Mrs. Placide	Hull, P.Q	Canada	April 17, 1916.
Private	Larsen, Julius	Johnson, William	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	Norway	May 31, 1917.
Private	Laurie, Jack Theo	Gilver, Jr., Mrs. John	Calumet, Mich., U.S.A	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	Lear, Arthur	Lear, Mrs. Mary	Bath, Me., U.S.A	U.S.A	Aug. 7, 1916.
Private	Lemay, Charles	Lemay, Leo	Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Libby, John Davis	Libby, Mrs. Laura	Parker's Head, Me., U.S.A	U.S.A	April 7, 1917.
Private	Lindsay, Thomas	Lindsay, Mrs. Annie	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	May 30, 1917.
Private	Lohmann, Albert	Lohmann, Henry	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	MacDonald, James	Newell, Mrs. Harietta	Emerald, Wis., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Madore, Joseph Edward	Madore, Mrs. Léa	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917.
Private	Madson, Edward	Madson, Mrs. Anna	Asmenderup, Hatrow, Denmark	Denmark	June 8, 1917.
Private	Marron, Patrick Joseph	Marron, Patrick	Cavan, Ire	Ireland	May 28, 1917.
Private	Martell, Albert	Martell, Joseph	Not stated	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Martin, Louis	Martin, Israël	Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A	England	June 5, 1917.
Private	Mason, Orville George	Mason, Mrs. Lucy C	Spokane, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Sergeant	Matthias, William Henry B	Matthias, Mrs. Alicia S	Portage la Prairie, Man	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917.
Private	Matson, William	Matson, Edward	Mass, Mich., U.S.A	Finland	May 31, 1917.
Sergeant	McCarvill, John James	McCarvill, Mrs. Owen G	Kinkora, Prince Co., P.E.I	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916.
Private	McCormick, Benjamin Herbert	McCormick, John	New London, Conn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	McDonald, John Angus	McDonald, Martin	Sumas, Wash., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	McDonald, John Daniel	McDonald, John Steven	Halifax, N.S	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	McGinnis, John	McGinnis, Mrs. Mary	Escabana, Mich., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	McGuirk, Raymond	McGuirk, Mrs. Marguerite	Montreal, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 31, 1916.
Lance-Corporal	McIntosh, Thomas	McIntosh, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1917.
Private	McKay, George	McKay, Jennie	Kingston, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	McLeod, Malcolm Jasper	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	McManus, Terence Hilarion	McManus, Mrs. Mary	W. Bathurst, Gloucester Co., N.S.	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	McNamara, Joseph Emmett	McNamara, Mrs. Mary	Neche, N.D., U.S.A	Ireland	May 28, 1917.
Private	McPhee, Angus	McPhee, John	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	May 28, 1917.
Private	Melanson, Frank	Gleason, Michael	Eagle Lake, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Maldonarde, Emilio	Maldonarde, John	Quilital, St. Louis, Mex	Mexico	June 8, 1917.
Private	Menhinick, Frederick William	Ryan, Edward	Sleeman, Ont	England	April 4, 1916.
Private	Metcalfe, Ernest	Metcalfe, Robert	Virginia, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Miller, John Bert	Miller, Mrs. Eliza E	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	Miron, Albert	Miron, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 8, 1916.
Private	Moline, Frank	Eklund, John	Manistique, Mich., U.S.A	Sweden	June 7, 1917.
Private	Moore, Earle	Moore, Mrs. Ida	Solway, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 6, 1917.
Pay Sergeant	Moore, William Arthur	Moore ,Charles Henry	Boissevain, Man	England	Dec. 13, 1916.
Private	Morton, Frank	Clancey, Frank	West Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Munslow, Albert Edward	Munslow, Mrs. Caroline	Torquay, Devon., Eng	England	June 8, 1917.
Private	Murphy, James	Murphy, Miss Eveleen	Oakland, Cal., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Murray, Arthur	Hogan, Mrs. Margaret	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	Murray, John Alexander	Walsh, Mrs. Kristina	Pine River, Ont	Canada	May 31, 1917.
Private	Nash, Thomas Lawrence	Nash, John	Iron River, Mich., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Private	Neilson, Hans	Neilson, Nels	Odensi, Denmark	Denmark	June 8, 1917.
Private	Norsen, Victor	Norsen, Rev. Eric Norsen	Faribault, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Novak, Martin	Novak, Ludvick	Slabolutus, Russia	Russia	June 9, 1917.
Private	O'Neil, James	Vollick, Mrs	Hamilton, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	O'Reilly, William Thomas	O'Rielly, Mrs. Loutta	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917.
Private	Ostrowski, Stanley	Not stated	Not stated	Russia	May 28, 1917.
Private	Papineau, John	Papineau, Mrs. Mathilde	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 6, 1917.
Sergeant	Paquette, D. Napoléon	Paquette, Mrs. Maria J	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916.
Private	Patriquinn, Robert John	Roberts, Mrs. L	St. John, N.B	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	Pawson, Herbert				
Private	Pedersen, Johannes	Pedersen, Mrs. Lorentre	Nosteg Adenld, Bergen, Norway	Norway	June 4, 1917.
Private	Peragh, Leo	Jacobs, Tella	Elizabeth, N.J., U.S.A	Russia	May 31, 1917.
Private	Peterson, William Rufus	Broglnet, Edna	Saratoga Springs, N.Y., U.S.A	Canada	Ma ;28, 1917.
Private	Pettifer, Marshall Richard	Pettifer, Mrs. Myrtle	Coe Hill, Ont	Canada	April 7, 1917.
Private	Phoenix, John	Phoenix, Mrs. Sarah M	Grand Marais, Mich., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Pierre, Paul	Pierre, Dominick Francis	Port Arthur, Wis., U.S.A	Belgium	June 9, 1917.
Private	Polus, John	Polus, Samuel	Winona, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Prior, Conway Anthony	Prior, Alfred Richard	Portsmouth, Eng	England	Jan. 12, 1917
Private	Quast, Fred	Quast, August	Jamesville, Mich., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Ramo, Hjalmar	Ramo, Mike	Sunrs. Saari, Mualaa Co., Finland	Finland	June 8, 1917.
Private	Reger, Charles Fred	Reger, Mrs. Mary	Ironton, O., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 4, 1917.
Private	Rice, Fred Christopher	Rice Peter	Lovovaagen, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917.
Lance-Corporal	Roberts, Edward	Roberts, Mrs. Alice	Norfolk, Va., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Sergeant	Robinson, Benjamin Hugh P	Robinson, Mrs. Frances	Wadebridge, Cornwall, Eng	England	Jan. 26, 1917.
Orderly Room Sergt.	Robitaille, Oscar	Robitaille, Emile	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 28, 1916.
Private	Robitaille, Pete	Robitaille, George W	Three Rivers, P.Q	Canada	June 7, 1917.
Private	Ruskuli, Julius	Ruskuli, Mrs. Mary	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 8, 1917.
Private	Russell, Richard Claude	Not stated	Not stated	U.S.A	May 31, 1917.
Co. Sergeant-Major	Ryan, Edward James	Spicer, Mrs. Wm. M	Virginia, Me., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Private	Salter, William	Salter, Miss Maude	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917.
Private	Sampi, John	Sampi, Herman	Havelock, Minn., U.S.A	Finland	May 31, 1917.
Private	Sanderson, Chancy L	O'Neill, Mrs. Ida	Fordville, N.D., U.S.A	Canada	June 8, 1917.
Private	Saxton, Philo	Saxton, Mrs. Mary	Blue Island, Ill., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 28, 1917.
Private	Sayan, Louis	Sayan, John	Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A	U.S.A	June 9, 1917.
Corporal	Séguin, Zéphir	Séguin, Zéphir	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916.
Private	Shea, Charles	Shea, George	Little Falls, Minn., U.S.A	U.S.A	May 15, 1917.
Private	Sinton, Jack	Sinton, Mrs. Robert	Montebello, P.Q	Canada	Aug. 2, 1916.
Private	Smith, Ernest Lynwood	Smith, Mrs. Florence	Port Alberni, B.C	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917.

230th BATTALION—6th REINFORCING DRAFT—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Smith, Mike Joseph	Smith, Mrs. Ellen	Latrobe, Pa., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 7, 1917.
Private	Smith, Zeddie Peral	Smith, Mrs. Erma	St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 8, 1917.
Private	Snyder, Edward Leon	Snyder, Mrs. Edward L.	Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 8, 1917.
Private	Spink, John Edward	Spink, Mrs. Lancy Ellen	Ogdensburg, N.Y., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 15, 1917.
Private	Stanley, Eric	Stanley, Walter E.	Fort William, Ont.	England	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Stanoch, Joseph Frank	Stanoch, John	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	May 31, 1917.
Private	Stanzell, Arthur Howard	Stanzell, Mrs. M. L.	Fort William, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1917.
Private	Stuart, James	Stuart, John	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	June 9, 1917.
Sergeant	Stuart, Randolph Gordon K.	Coffin, Mrs. Ruth	Newark, N.J., U.S.A.	England	Jan. 29, 1917.
Private	Subotkoff, Joseph	Subotkoff, Mrs. Anna	Balistock, Grodnoa, South Russia	Russia	June 9, 1917.
Private	Swanson, John Axell	Swanson, Conrad	Stockholm, Sweden	Sweden	June 4, 1917.
Private	Sylvester, Harry Earl	Sylvester, Mrs. Alice	Carman, Man.	Canada	Jan. 3, 1917.
Private	Thene, Adolph John	Imhoff, Jr., Wm.	Dubuque, Ia., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 4, 1917.
Private	Thompson, John	Faralven, Mrs. Johan	Lula, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917.
Private	Turner, Herny George	Turner, Henry	Salem, Mass., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	May 18, 1917.
Private	Turnham, Walter Henry	Turnham, Mrs. Daisy M.	Harrowsmith, Ont.	England	March 19, 1917.
Sergeant	Valois, Paul	Valois, Paul	Laurentian View, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 4, 1916.
Sergeant	Van Aken, Jean Leo P.	Van Nuffel, Mrs. Sarak L.	Anvers, Belgium	Belgium	July 3, 1916.
Private	Verhey, Christian Fred	Verhey, Mrs. Fronka	Amsterdam, Holland	Holland	June 8, 1917.
Private	Vincent, Arthur Joseph	Vincent, Octave	Rose Lawn, Ind., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 7, 1917.
Private	Wallace, Harry	Cosseck, Mrs. Olive	Storm Lake, Ia., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	June 4, 1917.
Private	White, James	White, John	Anticoke, Pa., U.S.A.	England	May 28, 1917.
Private	Wihtonen, Sima	Wihtonen, Mrs. Mary	Wapurinlaani, Lappwaranta, Fin.	Finland	June 8. 1917.
Private	Wilson, Joseph	Wilson, Mrs. Anna	St. James, Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 9, 1917.
Private	Wusati, John	Wusati, Mrs. Yodokiea	Toronto, Ont.	Russia	June 9, 1917.
Private	Yoell, Edward	Yoell, Mrs. Edward	Port Arthur, Ont.	England	May 4, 1917.
Private	Yoki, Yani	Yoki, William	Trysa, Finland	Finland	June 9, 1917.
Private	Young, Fred	Young, Mrs. Mary	Mendamin, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1917.

INDEX

PAGE 14

Aaron, Private J. R.
Abbott, Sergeant Jas.
Abraham, Driver Edgar
Acheson, Sergeant J. Ross
Ackland, Private Ernest
Adams, Private A.
Adams, Lieutenant Dorney
Adams, Flight-Lieutenant Orval
Adams, Private T. A.
Albert, Private Wilfred
Aldridge, Private Henry
Alexander, Lieutenant S. G.
Alexander, Private W. H.
Allard, Private Leopold
Allard, Private Rudolph
Allard, Lieut.-Colonel W. L.
Allen, Lieutenant Frederick W.
Allgood, Private W. J.
Allport, Corporal D. O.
Allport, Driver H. H.

PAGE 15

Ambroise, Private Albert
Anderson, Corporal A. L.
Anderson, Sergeant C. D.
Anderson, Lieutenant C. M.
Anderson, Bombardier E. M.
Anderson, Private F. B.
Anderson, Private H. H.
Anderson, Corporal H. M.
Anderson, Lieut. M. G., M.C.
Anderson, Private Moses
Anderson, 2nd Lieutenant R. F.
Anderson, Private R. L.
Anderson, Private R. V.
Anderson, Private S. F.
Anderson, Thos.
Anderson, Wesley C.
Andison, Private Wm. C.
Andrews, Private Albert
Angrignon, Private Arthur
Angrignon, Private Donat

PAGE 18

Antick, Private F.
Anton, Private L. W.
Arcand, Private T. A.
Archibald, Private D. M.
Archibald, Gunner W. G.
Archibald, Private V. D.
Arden, Private W. E.
Arkley, Sapper W. H. T.
Armour, Sapper Andrew
Armour, Private Chas. F.
Armstrong, Private Cecil
Armstrong, Pte. Cecil (p. 323)
Armstrong, Captain G. F.
Armstrong, Sapper G. N.
Armstrong, Sergeant Jas.
Armstrong, Colonel J. A.
Armstrong, Private Omar
Armstrong, Signaller Robt.
Armstrong, Sapper S. E.
Armstrong, Sapper W. E.
Aselstyne, Private R. K.
Ash, Private J. J.

PAGE 19

Askwith, Lieutenant J. F.
Askwith, Captain Leonard F.
Aspeck, Private Arthur
Asselin, Private A.
Assinder, Sergeant-Major E.
Atkins, L.-Corporal T. (p. 323)
Atkins, Corporal T. H.
Atkinson, Corporal J. W.
Atkinson, Saddler R. W.
Atkinson, Private W. A.
Attwell, Private G. T. W.
Aubin, Private Dosite
Aubin, Private Victor
Audette, Lieut. J. Deg., M.C.
Auger, Private Alex.
Auger, Private Oscar
Aumond, Private George
Aumond, Sapper Paul
Aust, Bombardier Edwin H.
Aust, Sergeant Geo. E.
Austin, Private F.

PAGE 22

Austin, Corporal Wm. J.
Awcock, Private H.
Ayotte, Private Ernest
Bacon, Private Francis Wm.
Bahnsen, Sapper Stanley B.
Baird, Sapper R. M.
Baker, Corporal John
Baker, Private S. R.
Baldwin, Private W. Samuel
Ball, Corporal Chas.
Ball, Corporal H. M.
Balson, Private Ernest E.
Balson, Corporal W. G.
Bangs, Sergeant Kirby
Banning, Private Chas. Wesley
Banning, Private John
Banning, Private Percy
Banning, Private Stanley
Barbeau, Private Eugene
Barkley, Private Frederick

PAGE 23

Barnes, Corporal Darcy
Barnes, Lieutenant Frederick
Barnes, Gunner H. C.
Barnes, Private James
Barnes, Sapper W. S.
Baron, Gunner H. M.
Baronet, Sergeant Paul
Barr, Gunner Eric W.
Barr, Private G. E.
Barr, Gunner H. E.
Barre, Private Hector
Barre, Corporal William
Baril, Private Moise
Bastien, Private Herman
Bateman, Private L. H.
Bates, Sergeant H.
Batterton, Corporal Don
Battle, L.-Corporal Sarsfield

PAGE 26

Baxter, Private P. James
Bayard, Private A. (p. 323)
Bayard, Private U.
Baynham, Driver Chas. W.
Beale, Stoker James
Beament, Corporal Harold
Beamish, Private Robt.
Beard, Private C. E.
Beard, Driver T.
Beattie, Gunner J.
Beauchamp, Private Alf.
Beaudet, Sergeant Alph.
Beaudin, Private Arthur
Beaudin, Private Noel
Beaudry, Private Emery
Beaudry, Private Ronald J.
Beck, Sergeant J. A.
Bedard, Private B.
Bedard, Private Emile
Bedard, Lieutenant Ernest
Bedard, Lance-Corporal M. L.

PAGE 27

Beebe, Farrier Benj.
Begin, Sergeant Rosario
Belair, Private Cleophas
Beland, Private Emile
Belanger, Private E. (p. 42)
Belanger, Private Henri
Belanger, Private J.
Belanger, Private Jos.
Belanger, Sergeant Victor
Belfoid, Private Gabriel
Belfour, Sergeant R. J.
Belfoy, Corporal J.
Belier, Private A. J.
Beliveau, Private T.
Bell, Private
Bell, Captain A. M.
Bellamy, Private C. E.
Bellifuielle, Private A.
Bellifuielle, Private Albert
Bellifuielle, Driver R.
Belleville, Private Oliver

PAGE 30

Belot, Private Percy C.
Benjamin, Sergeant C.
Benn, Lieutenant R. A.
Bennett, Private F. C.
Bennett, Private H. E.
Bennett, Private J. H.
Bennett, Private R. F.
Bennett, Sergeant R. J.
Bentley, Private W. C.
Bergin, Private Jas.
Bernier, Private J. A.
Berry, Sergeant E. E.
Berryhill, Private R. T.
Bert, Private Gordon
Berthelet, Private Fred.
Berthiaume, Private Omer
Berthiaume, Private Oswald
Berton, Pay Sergeant J. F.
Bertrand, Private Adelard
Bertrand, Driver Chas.

PAGE 31

Bertrand, Private D.
Bertrand, Private E.
Berube, Sergeant Albert
Berube, Private Alcide
Bethell, Sergeant-Major A.
Bethell, Private W. M.
Bigford, Private J. W.
Bigras, Sergeant-Major A.
Bigras, Private C.
Bigras, Lance-Corporal W.
Binks, Corporal T. E.
Birtch, Private John
Bishop, Private Horace
Bitton, Private A.
Black, Sergeant B. E.
Blackburn, Private G. A. A.
Blair, Private Eddye
Blair, Private Edmund
Blair, Gunner H.
Blais, Private John

PAGE 34

Blais, Chas.
Blakely, W. H.
Blakeney, C. H.
Blakeney, W. J.
Blankearn, Pte. Wm. (p. 323)
Bleau, E.
Blissett, Frank
Blondin, A.
Blondin, Rene
Blondin, T.
Blunt, Roy
Boisvin, Jos.
Boivin, Chas.
Boivin, Oscar
Boivin, Private J. (p. 23)
Bolduc, Eugene
Bolster, G. H.
Boland, L. W.
Boland, W. O.
Bolton, G. A.
Bond, W.
Bond, W. H.

PAGE 35

Bond, Hector
Bondy, Thomas
Bonner, E. A.
Bonsall, Ernest
Bonsall, Percy L.
Bonsall, T. L.
Bonsall, Walter
Boorne, G. H.
Boorne, C. H.
Boothe, C.
Bordeleau, A.
Bordeleau, Art.
Boreham, Harry
Boreham, John
Boreham, W. J.
Bothwell, J. R.
Boucher, A. A.
Boucher, Albert
Boucher, Alfos
Boucher, Rodolphe

PAGE 38

Boulger, Geo.
Bourassa, Aime
Bourdeau, W.
Bourgard, Edward
Bourgault, L. (page 43)
Bourgon, Samuel
Bourgeois, Aldoria
Bourgeois, Leo
Bourque, Alex.
Bourque, Elzear
Boville, Wm.
Bowen, Private H. J. (p. 23)
Bowen, Lieut. J. R. (p. 323)
Bowes, G.
Bowie, G. G.
Boxall, E.
Boyce, G. H.
Boyce, H. S.
Boyce, Wm.
Boyd, H. E.
Boyd, H. H.
Boyd, J. I.

PAGE 39

Boyd, Nathaniel
Boyer, D. E.
Bradley, B.
Bradley, John
Bradley, R. B.
Bradley, W. B.
Bradley, W. Y.
Bradshaw, C. C.
Bradshaw, H. J.
Brady, Harold
Braithwaite, Sergeant
Branch, A. W.
Branch, Jas. A.
Brandon, Matthew
Brannon, J. P.
Bray, T.
Brazeau, F. E.
Brenan, Jas.
Brenan, P. D.
Brennan, Tobias

PAGE 42

Bridge, Corporal C.
Brien, L. H.
Britton, John
Brodeur, Captain Chas.
Brodie, Captain A. E.
Brodrib, Albert
Brooke, W.
Brooks, Chas. R.
Brooks, George
Brooks, M. James
Brousseau, Henri
Brousseau, Joseph
Brousseau, Joseph
Brousseau, Joseph
Brown, A. W.
Brown, Major C. G.
Brown, Edwin
Brown, Ernest
Brown, F. W.

PAGE 43

Brown, Gardner
Brown, Gerald L.
Brown, George
Brown, George
Brown, Harold V.
Brown, James
Brown, J. H.
Brown, J. R.
Brown, J. S.
Brown, L.
Brown, Leo
Brown, M. E.
Brown, R.
Brown, R. M.
Brown, Roy
Brown, W. G.
Brown, Willie
Browne, A. V.
Browne, Cecil J.
Browne, E. T.

PAGE 46

Browne, Major J. E.
Brownlee, Private A.
Brownlee, Private C. R.
Brownlee, Private Harry
Brownlee, Chief Herman B.
Brownlee, Private N.
Brownlee, Private W. H.
Brule, Hector (page 50)
Brule, Private T.
Brunett, Private Alfred
Brunett, Private E. W.
Brunett, Private W. H.
Brunett, Private Wilfred
Brunskill, Private Richard
Brunson, Sapper J. B.
Bryant, Corporal Chas. Wm.
Bryden, Corporal Chas. Jno.
Buck, Gunner Arthur B.
Buck, Driver Harold
Buckingham, Driver Chas. O.
Buckingham, Gunner Howard C.

PAGE 47

Buckland, Private Geo. A.
Buckland, Private Harry
Buckley, Private Joseph
Buels, Corporal Edward A.
Buels, Sapper James H.
Buels, Sergeant John
Bullis, Private Clifford
Bullis, Private E. J.
Bullis, Gunner Gilman
Bullock, Lt.-Col. C. Seymour
Burchill, Private Jno. Sidney
Burchill, Sergenat S. E.
Burdett, Private A.
Bureau, Private Albert
Bureau, Private H. (p. 332)
Burge, Private Fred.
Burgess, Private G. R.
Burgess, Driver Robert
Burke, Corporal Arthur
Burke, Corporal Arthur
Burke, Private Ernest P.
Burke, Private Geo. D.

PAGE 50

Burnett, Private Chas. Gray
Burnett, Sapper Jas. G.
Burnett, Sapper Wm. Alfred
Burns, Private E. A.
Burnside, Private Hugh H.
Burnside, Private W. A.
Burrill, Private C. Wm.
Burrill, Sergeant Wm. R.
Burrows, Private Arthur
Burrows, Private Wm.
Burton, Private G. L.
Burton, Lance-Corporal Joseph
Burton, Corporal Severs
Busby, Sergeant A. R.
Busby, Lance-Corporal E. M.
Busby, Private Lionel C.
Bush, Sapper Geo. Arthur
Bush, Private N. Earl
Butler, Private Andrew

PAGE 51

Butler, Private Edmund
Butler, Corporal Ellis
Butler, Gunner John A.
Button, Private Bert
Buxton, Corporal Geo. W.
Byles, Sapper Geo. K.
Byles, Sergeant Henry P.
Byles, Bandsman Leslie
Byles, Private Lord Burdeth
Cabana, Private A.
Cabana, Private Edward
Cadieux, Private Alfred
Cadish, Private Harry
Cafferty, Private S. Stephen
Cain, Private K.
Cain, Private W. J.
Caldwell, Private Thomas B.
Callaghan, Private John
Callahgan, Private Wm.
Callagher, Sapper Jno.

PAGE 54

Cameron, L.-Corporal Chas. H.
Cameron, Lieut. C. H.
Cameron, Private G.
Cameron, Private Gordon T.
Cameron, Private W. K.
Campbell, Corporal Colin
Campbell, Driver E. D.
Campbell, Private J. B.
Campbell, Corporal Neil
Campbell, Lieut N. G. (p. 323)
Campbell, Private Wm. Lock.
Capello, Private G.
Cardiff, Private George
Cardinal, Private Edmund
Carey, Private D. A. (p. 323)
Carkner, Sergeant-Major R. C.
Carkner, Sapper W. T.
Carnwath, Sapper John
Caron, Lieutenant Albert
Caron, Private J. B.
Caron, Private J. E.
Caron, Lieutenant W. L.

PAGE 55

Carpenter, Private J. J.
Carpenter, Private Lewis
Carr, Private J. Leo
Carriere, Private Arthur
Carrier, Drummer Elzear
Carrier, Private Emile
Carrier, Gunner Emile
Carriere, Private Jules
Carriere, Philias
Carriere, Private Rolland
Carroll, Private Roy
Carruthers, Captain C.
Carson, Private H. J.
Carson, Corporal Robt.
Carter, Sergeant H. E.
Carver, Private A. J.
Cassidy, Sergeant Chas. H.
Cassidy, Private Harry
Cassidy, Private Thos. J.
Cassidy, Private Wm. J. (323)
Castagne, Private Basile

PAGE 58

Castagne, Private Charles
Castonguay, Sapper Ernest
Cauffman, Sapper C. J.
Cauffman, Private H. B.
Cavanagh, Private C. W.
Cavanagh, Flight-Lieut. E. P.
Cavanagh, Private N. G.
Cavanagh, Co. Sgt.-Major J. J.
Cawdron, Major E. V.
Cayer, Private Romeo
Caylus, Private J. H.
Chalmers, Private Harry A.
Chambers, Private Andrew H.
Channings, Sergeant Alfred W.
Chapman, Private Allan Ayerst
Chapman, Private Edw. Pattie
Charbonneau, Private Arthur
Charbonneau, Private Clarence
Charbonneau, Gunner G. E.
Charbonneau, Private J.

PAGE 59

Charbonneau, Jos. G.
Charbonneau, Private Nap.
Charbonneau, Private Oscar
Charbonneau, Driver T. L.
Charrette, Private Alfred
Charette, Private Felix
Charette, Private Wm.
Charland, Private Ernest
Charlebois, Private Albert
Charlebois, Sergeant Emile
Charlebois, Sergeant Vanance
Charman, Corporal John W.
Charron, Corporal A.
Charron, Private Geo.
Charron, Private J. A.
Charron, Private Wilfred
Chartiers, Private Edmond
Chartrand, Private Alphonse
Chartrand, Private Eurgel
Chartrand, Private Henri

PAGE 62

Chase, Gunner Chas.
Chatigny, Corporal Donat
Chene, Sergeant E.
Chenier, Private B.
Chenier, Private Emile
Chenier, Private Noel
Chesnard, Private Oliva
Chester, Sapper Everett O.
Childs, Private Wm.
Chiswell, Private Fred'k W.
Choquette, Private Eugene
Choquette, Private George
Choquette, Sergeant Harry
Chouinard, Sergeant T. J.
Christopher, Sergt. Arthur A.
Christopher, Private E. S.
Christopher, Private P. J.
Church, Private C. W.
Church, Captain Cyril Klock
Church, Captain Edward F.

PAGE 63

Church, Sergeant E. J.
Church, Sergeant John A.
Clarimont, Private Arthur
Clark, Gunner A. H.
Clark, Private C. J.
Clark, Private G. A.
Clark, Lance-Corporal G. H.
Clark, Private Geo. V.
Clark, Lieutenant Jno. W.
Clay, Sergeant Geo. E. S.
Cleft, J. T. O. S.
Cleland, Private R. M.
Clemhagen, Lance-Corporal H.
Clewes, Gunner H. B. M.
Clewes, Lieutenant H. R.
Clifford, Sergeant Ernest
Clifford, Corporal Herbert
Clothier, Lieutenant R. L.
Cloutier, Major J. A.

PAGE 66

Cloutier, Private J. O.
Cobb, Gunner V. A.
Cockburn, Private Victor
Code, Sapper Douglas B.
Code, Corporal Francis Leslie
Code, Capt. Gordon H.
Cohoon, Gunner A. A.
Cohoon, Gunner C. W.
Cohoon, Gunner N. E.
Coker, Private G. V.
Coldrey, Sapper Kendall
Cole, Lieutenant G. Herbert
Cole, Private Jos.
Cole, Private Joseph
Cole, Private Samuel
Cole, Corporal Wm. J.
Coleman, Private Albert
Coleman, Lance-Corporal F. L.
Collingwood, Captain J.
Collins, Sergt.-Major G. H. A.

PAGE 67

Collins, Sergt.-Major Jas. H.
Collins, Sergt.-Major Edward
Collins, Private J. P.
Collins, Private J. T.
Collins, Private Samuel R.
Colman, Corporal C.
Colwell, Sergeant Wm. S.
Compton, Sergeant Marcus S.
Comrie, Sergeant Glenn
Comrie, Private H. O.
Comrie, Private W. G.
Condon, Private John
Conley, Private H. (p. 323)
Connell, Private Chas.
Connelly, L.-Corporal Francis
Connelly, Private Wm.
Connolly, Sapper Patrick J.
Connor, Private Wm.
Connors, Captain Raymond V.
Cooke, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Forrest
Cooke, Sergeant W. M. Henry

PAGE 70

Cooney, Private R. P.
Cooper, Corporal A. T.
Cooper, Private F. P.
Cooper, Driver Gerald A.
Cooper, Private Percy
Coppinger, Private F. F.
Corbett, Gunner Ross A.
Corkery, Gunner Patrick A.
Corneau, Private C.
Corneau, Private Dorcino
Corneau, Corporal J.
Corp, Private F.
Corridan, Private E. D. P.
Corrigan, Private B.
Corrigan, Private Jack
Corry, Lance-Corporal Henry
Cote, Private Fabien
Cote, Private Gabriel
Coughlin, Corporal B.
Couillard, Private Jerome
Coulter, Chas. J. (p. 63)

PAGE 71

Courier, Private Louis A.
Courville, Private Arthur
Courville, Private Albert
Cousineau, Private Leopold
Cousineau, Private Rene
Couturier, Private P. A.
Couvrette, Private Andrew
Couvrette, Gunner Frank
Couvrette, Driver Geo.
Cowan, Captain Dr. Alex.
Cowan, Sergt.-Major J. C.
Cowell, Private F. W.
Cowling, Private Harold
Cowtan, Private Chas.
Cox, Sergeant A.
Cox, Sergeant Albert
Coxon, Gunner James
Coyles, Sergeant Geo. W.
Coyles, Flight-Lieut. Harry
Crack, Private Wm. (p. 323)
Craig, Private Harold Allan.

PAGE 74

Craig, Drummer M. P.
Craig, Private T. F.
Craig, Gunner Wm. B.
Crain, Lieutenant G. E.
Crainfield, Private A. F.
Cram, Lieutenant John M.

PAGE 74

Cram, Lieutenant Wilson D.
Cranstoun, Sergeant G. B
Cranstoun, Corporal H.
Crate, Private J. Daniel
Crate, Private John
Crate, Private Louis
Crawford, Sergeant G. A.
Crawford, Private J. H. N.
Crawley, Private Percy Wm.
Crawley, Driver C. T.
Cross, Lieutenant Isaac E.
Cross, Lieutenant R. S.
Croteau, Private Albert
Crozier, Private Fred.

PAGE 75

Cruickshank, Private Geo. H.
Cullet, Private Jos.
Culley, Private F. J.
Cummings, Private J.
Cummings, Private M.
Cummings, Private Thos.
Cummings, Aviator Wm.
Cunneyworth, Sapper R. R.
Cunneyworth, Gunner W. F.
Cunningham, Flight-Lieut. J.R.
Cunningham, Private Jas.
Cunningham, Gunner Robert
Cunningham, Private Oswald C.
Curran, Private Robt. R.
Curran, Gunner Wm. A.
Curren, Private James E.
Currie, Private Chas. C
Currier, Private H. E.
Curtin, Private Robt.
Curtis, Private H. D.

PAGE 78

Curzon, Driver I. J.
Curzon, Private B. W.
Curzon, Driver J. F.
Cusson, Private Alphonse
Cusson, Private Ferdinand
Cutts, Trooper A. G.
Cyr, Private J.
Cyr, Private Ovila
Dagg, Driver A. C.
Dale, Private Harold Ross
Dale, Private Harry
Dale, R. H.
Daley, Private Walter
Danby, J. A.
Danby, Jan J. J.
Danis, Private Hector
Dare, Sapper-Major Alex.
Darragh, Gunner Francis W.
Darragh, Private J.
Dasy, Private Chas.

PAGE 79

Dasy, Private Thos. L.
D'Aust, Private E. P.
Davidson, Sergeant Frank
Davidson, Lance-Corporal H.
Davidson, Private John
Davidson, Sergeant Thos. C.
Davidson, Gunner Westley
Davidson, Private Wm. Steward
Davies, Private Geo. R.
Davies, V.M.M. Henry B.
Davies, Lieut. Jas Fred. Blair
Davis, Driver A.
Davis, Sergeant C. E.
Davis Private F.
Davis, Sapper Geo.
Davis, Private H. D.
Davis, Private H. W.
Davis, Private H. W.
Davis, Private Jas. A.
Davis, Corporal Leslie H.
Davis, Corporal Sydney H.

PAGE 82

Davis, Driver Wm.
Davison, Driver Jno.
Dawson, Sapper Jno. L.
Daze, Corporal Clifford
Daze, Private Gilbert
Daze, Private Isaie
Dean, Private John (p. 323)
Dean, Private Roy Harris
Deavy, Driver C. W.
Deavy, Private W.
Decary, Private Nelson
Dechamplain, Private Alfred
DeGrandmont, Alcide
Deitz, Sapper Chas. E.
Deitz, Private Anthony
Delaney, Sergt.-Major Jas. J.
Delaney, Private Percy
Delcorde, Driver Edmond
Delcorde, Driver Emile
Delfosse, Private Ferdinand
Delfosse, Private Ferdinand
Delinoche, Private (p. 323)
Demers, Private Adelard

PAGE 83

Demers, Private Lorenzo
Demers, Private Nap.
Demers, Corporal Oliva
Demers, Private Wm. Henry
Dening, Richard S.
Denis, Private Cecil
Denis, Pte. Fred (also p. 323)
Denis, Pte. Gordon (also p. 323)
Denis, Pte. Percy (also p. 323)
Denis, Pte. Samuel (also p. 323)

PAGE 83

Denis, Private Fred
Denis, Private Gordon
Denis, Private Percy
Denis, Private Samuel
Depreto, Private A. J. (p. 323)
Derby, Private L. J.
Derby, W. J.
Derosie, Private Patrick W.
Dercuin, Private Chas. A.
Derraugh, Drummer H. F.
Derraugh, Sergt.-Major Jack
Derraugh, Private Robt. H.
Derraugh, Private Samuel
Derrick, Private R. A.
Derwa, Private George
Dery, Eugene (p. 87)

PAGE 86

Desarmau, Private Alexander
Desarmau, Private Alexander
Desarmau, Private Alfred
Desarmeau, Sapper Clifford W.
Desarmeau, Private Harry
Desarmeau, Private Joseph
Desarmeau, Lieut. Percy H.
Deschamp, Private Sypl r
Desjardins, Pte. Albert (p. 323)
Desjardins, Captain A.
Desjardin, Private J. B.
Desjardins, L. (p. 94)
Desjardins, Private Leo
Desjardins, Private Noise
Desjardins, Private Romeo
Desjardin, Private Wilfrid
Deslauriers, Private Alex.
Deslauriers, Major J. O.
Deslauriers, Private Theodore.
Deslauriers, Private Udger
Desmarais, Sergeant Fideli
Desmarais, Driver Jos. C.

PAGE 87

Desmarais, Private L.
Desmarais, Private Lionel
DesRivieres, Private J. A.
Desrosiers, Corporal G. W.
Desrosiers, Signaller Jos.
Devine, Driver Kiernan
Devine, Sapper W. A.
Devlin, Corporal Archie
Devlin, Sergeant John
Dewar, Signaller Robbie
Dewett, Private Allan
Dick, Lance-Corporal Roy B.
Dick, Private Wm.
Dickson, Driver Fred. S.
Diguer, Private Arthur
Dimblebee, Private John
Dimblebee, Private John E.
[illegible] Private S. (p.
[illegible] Jona
[illegible]

PAGE 90

Dion, Private L.
Diotte, Private Archie
Diotte, Corporal Rene
Dixon, Flight-Lieut. Alber
Dobson, Private Chas. J.
Dobson, Private D. E.
Dobson, Private Jas. H.
Doe, Private J. H.
Doherty, Gunner Charles
Doherty, Corporal Edmond
Doherty Signaller Harold
Dolan, Private Jas. C.
Dolman, Private Geo.
Dompierre, Private Ernest
Donaldson, Private Harry
Donaldson, Private Robt.
Donaldson, Sergt.-Major W. H.
Donavan, Co. Sergt.-Maj. F. M.
Donavan, Corporal W. J.
Doran, Private George

PAGE 91

Dore, Private Wm.
Dorion, Private Dollard
Dorion, Private Henri
Dorion, Lieutenant J. E.
Dorion, Private Lyman
Dorval, Private Adrian
Doughton, Sergeant D. H.
Doughton, Sergeant E. J.
Doughton, Private T. R.
Douglas, Lance-Corporal G.
Douglas, Private N. J.
Dounais, Sergt.-Major V.
Dourley, Private T. M.
Douse, Private Sam
Dow, Flight-Lieut. Allen G.
Dowd, Sapper J. Everet
Dowd, Captain R. Allan
Dowdle, Private F.
Dowe, Private Frank (p. 326)
Dowler, Private G. Milton
Dowling, Lieutenant Allan P.

PAGE 94

Doyle, Gunner Cecil H.
Doyle, Scout Harold H.
Doyle, Gunner J. Frank
Draper, Private J.
Drew, Private Jas. B.
Driscoll, Private Wm. A.
Driscoll, Private Wm. J.
Drummond, Captain J. E.

PAGE 94

Drury, Sergeant Owen
Dube, Corporal Oliver
Dubeau, Private Moise
Dubien, Private J. Henry
Dubois, Private Antoine
Dubuc, Private A.
Dubuc, Private E.
Dubuc, Private E. L.
Duchesne, Sergeant Jos.
Dudley, Gunner James A.
Dudley, Trumpeter Wm. G.

PAGE 95

DuFew, Private Edward S.
Duff, Private A.
Duff, Private B. Harold
Dufour, Privat A.
Dufour, Private Narcisse
Dufour, Sergeant Wilfred
Dufresne, Private Valmore
Dugan, Sapper Ed.
Dumas, Private Jno. Leo
Dumblee, John
Dumontier, Private Alfred G.
Duncan, Private Jas. C. S.
Duncan, Private Jas. C. H.
Duncan, Sapper J. E.
Dunlap, Private A. Earl
Dunlop, Sergeant S. L.
Dunn, Gunner. Fred B.
Dunn, Private W. D.
Dunnings, Private Carleton
Dunse, Private J. A.

PAGE 98

Dupuis, Private Oliva
Dupuis, Private Wilfrid
Duquette, Drummer A.
Durham, Gunner W. E. (p. 326)
Durham, James
Durham, Private Matthew
Durocher, Private L. L.
Durocher, Private Wilfred
Dusseault, Private Paul
Duston, Private Chas.
Duston, Private Edward
Duston, Private John
Duval, Private Wm.
Eager, Corporal R. F.
Eagley, Private Lloyd
Eastman, Sapper Ivan D.
Eastman, Private B. Oliver H.
Eastment, Private R. W.
Easton, Private Hiram
[illegible] H.

East
[illegible]

[illegible]
Ellard, Private Wm.
Ellement, Private Adam
Ellement, Private Jno.
Ellement, Private Philip
Elley, Private S.
Ellingsworth, Driver W. M.

PAGE 102

Elliott, Gunner Henry
Elliott, Private T. E.
Elliott, Gunner S. T.
Elliott, Corporal Rueben J.
Elliott, Wm. Edw.
Ellis, Private B. E
Ellis, Private Thos. F.
Elson, Private Wm.
Elson, Private Chas.
Emard, Private Jno. (p. 326)
Emerson, Private Albert L.
Emerson, Private Dawson
Emerson, Gunner Clarence
Emery Private J. T. Albert
Emond, Gunner Westley O.
Emond, Corporal Lawrence J.
Empey, Sergeant R. W.
Endicott, Private John
Endicott, Private Wm. H. R.
Endicott, Private Stanley
England, Corporal James

PAGE 103

Enright, Corporal Thos. J.
Erdmann, Sergeant H. A.
Erler, Private Jos.
Errett, Private E.
Errett, Corporal Jno. H.
Ethier, Corporal Emile
Eustache, Private Louis
Evans, Corporal A. L.
Evans, Cecil
Evans, Gunner Geo Douglas
Evers, Lieutenant Arthur
Evoy, Private Fleman
Evoy Private Wm. L.
Ewing, Private Harold
Eyles, Private Jno.

PAGE 103

Facto, Sergeant Homer
Fagan, Private Arthur
Fagan, Sapper B. A
Fagan, Sapper M. Harry
Fagan, Private Thos. C.

PAGE 106

Fahey, Private J. J.
Fahey, Private T. E.
Fairbairn, Robt.
Fairburn, Gunner Edward A.
Fallis, Private Wm. R.
Falls, Capt. F. N. K (p. 326)
Fancy, Corporal Ed F.
Fanning, Private Geo. D.
Fanning, Private J. Harris
Fanning, Gunner Lloyd E.
Fanning, Corporal Wm. A.
Farland, Private Adrien
Farley, Cadet Edward Jas.
Farmer, Driver Geo.
Farmer, Driver William
Farrell Corporal Alonzo
Farrel, Private W. D.
Faubert, Private Lloyd
Favell, Private J.
Favell, Sailor Allan
Favell, Private F., M.C.

PAGE 107

Favell, Gunner G.
Featherstone, Gunner R. V.
Featherstone, Private A.
Felix, Private Geo.
Fenton, Sergeant D. L.
Ferguson, Gunner, J. C. T.
Ferguson, Private Wm.
Ferguson, Sergeant Wyman
Ferguson, Private David
Ferguson, Private Sidney
Ferguson, Private Enry
Ferguson, Private H. W.
Ferguson, Captain R. M.
Ferguson, Gunner J. R.
Ferrin, Private W. R.
Ferris, Gunner Jos.
Fidoe, Private W.
Field, Private J. R.
Field, Private W. J
Field, Private A. J.

PAGE 110

Field, Private Geo.
Finan, Private J. J.
Finch, Private Fred.
Findleton, Corporal Jas C.
Findley, Private Robt.
[illegible] John

[illegible]
Flensb[illegible]
Flensh[illegible] Private
Fleck, [illegible] Lo[illegible] W.
Flegg, [illegible] R.
Flegg, G[illegible] E.
Flegg, Major R. F., M.D.
Fleming, Private Harry S.
Flowers, Private Chas.
Foisy, Sapper Jos.
Foley, John
Foley, Sapper J. Buckley
Foley, Private Wm. Ed.
Foley, Private R. R.
Foley, Sapper E. B.
Foley, Sergeant Jack
Foley, Lieutenant Raymond
Fontaine, Sergeant, Edgar
Fontaine, Corporal Henri
Ford, Brig. James
Ford Private W. H.

PAGE 114

Ford, Private E.
Forde, Private Creighton A.
Forsythe, Private Jno.
Fortier, Corporal Jos.
Fortier, Sergeant Rene
Fortier, Corporal Wilfred
Fortin, Private Amabalie
Fortune, Private Jos.
Foster, Private Jno. F. P.
Foster, Priavte J. K. (p. 190)
Foster, Trooper W. A.
Foster, Private Stephen
Foster, Private G. W.
Fotheringham, Sapper J. P.
Foulds, Gunner Andrew A.
Fournier, Lieutenant Albert
Fournier, Sapper J.
Fournier, Private Jos. C.
Fournier, Corporal Alph.
Fournier, Private Oliva
Fournier, Gunner Isaie

PAGE 115

Fournier, Private Emile
Fox, Private M. J.
Frank, Private Antonio
Fraser, Private Samuel
Fraser, John
Fraser, Sapper Alexander
Fraser, Private Harold M.
Fraser, Private L. B.
Fraser, Private Lawrence
Fraser, Private A. H.
Fraser, Bugler, T. E.
Fraser, Private Wm.
Frechette, Private Fred K.
Frechette, Private Arthur
Frederick, Private Arthur
Freemantle, Driver W. B.
Friend, Private J. W. J.
Friend, Sergeant G. J
Fuller, Corporal Harry C. B.
Fulton, Gunner G. D. M.

PAGE 118

Fummerton, Private F.
Gagne, Private Aldoria
Gagne, Private Alphonse
Gagne, Private Geo. Arthur
Gagnon, Private Edward
Gagnon, Private Ferdinand
Gagnon, Private Lorenzo
Gagnon, Private Philippe
Gagnon, Private Romeo
Gaitens, Private W.
Gale, Private Jno. J
Gallagher, Driver Frank
Gallgaher, Private Geo. B.
Gallinger, Sapper Wm.
Galvin, Privat P.
Galvin, Private J. J.
Gamache, Private A.
Gammond, Private Herbert
Gardner, Private Alfred
Gardner, Private Jno.

PAGE 119

Gardner, Private Richard
Gardner, Stoker S. T.
Gardner, Private Thos.
Gareau, Sub.-Lieut. Urban J.
Gareau, Lance-Corporal W. L.
Gargano, Sapper M.
Gariepy, Private Lorenzo
Gariepy, Private Eugene
Gariepy, Private Romeo
Garnett, Private Jos. H.
Garnett, Sergt.-Major Frank
Garnett, Private Alfred
Garrett, Private Fred (p. 326)
Garton, Pri...

...ivate ...
Gebaut... ...ivate ...d
Ge...ault, Priva...
...ick, Private ...
Geick, Sergeant W. H.
Gendron, Captain F. E.
Genest, Private Urgele
Genest, Corporal Conrad
Genest, Private Odelon
Genge, Private Geo.
George, Private Edward
Gerouard, Private Ernest

PAGE 123

Gervais, Private E.
Gervan, Sergeant C. F.
Gervan, Gunner J. E.
Gervin, Private Walter
Gibbard, Private Arthur
Gibbons, Private John J.
Gibbons, Private John
Gibbons, Private Thos.
Gibson, Private Chas. H.
Gibson, Private Geo.
Gibson, Private Geo.
Gibson, Sergeant Harry
Gifford, Gunner J. H.
Gifford, Private E. C.
Gignord, Private Frank
Gilchrist, Sapper E. J.
Gilchrist, Sapper C. H.
Giles, Private Alger
Giles, Private Robt. Alfred
Giles, Private Geo.

PAGE 126

Gillard, Corporal Jno. Wm.
Gillard, Driver Thos. Edward
Gilpin, M.G.-Corporal H. W.
Gilroy, Major Sidney W.
Girard, Private Albert

PAGE 126

Girling, Errol O.
Girouard, Private Jos.
Girouard, Lieutenant Rudolphe
Gladman, Sgt. C. A. (also p. 326)
Glasner, Private A.
Glasner, Private Emile
Glasner, Private A. W. A.
Glasner, Private Richard
Glasmaher, Lieutenant Walter
Glead, Sergeant Philip
Glen, Gunner David
Glen, Lieutenant J. H.
Glen, Private E. Maxewll
Gobeil, Captain Jos.

PAGE 127

Godin, Private Eugene
Godreau, Private Isidore
Goode, Private Harold E.
Goodwin, Sergeant Henry
Goold, Private Wm. Dickson
Golden, Private W. R.
Goldstone, Sergeant R.
Gordon, Sapper D. W.
Gordon, Private Fred Neville
Gougeon, Private S. (p. 326)
Gough, Private A.
Goulet, Private Napoleon
Goulet, Private T.
Goyer, Private R. C.
Gracey, Private Alex. G.
Gracey, Driver Edgar
Grafton, Signaller E. A.
Grafton, Private E. H.

PAGE 130

Graham, Private Charles
Graham, Lance-Corporal A. J.
Graham, Sergt.-Major F. F.
Graham, Private James
Graham, A. H.
Graham, Sergt.-Major M. J.
Graham, Major Roy I.
Graham, Captain Ezra
Graham, Capt. F. D. (p. 326)
Grahmn, Sapper A. W. (p. 127)
Grahmn, Private E. W. " "
Grahmn, Driver H. K. " "
Grant, Captain Geo. S.
Grant, Captain J. Stuart
Grant, Private B. O.
Grant, Sergeant Donald H.
Grant, Private Edward A.
Grant, Private Edward F
Grant, Cor... ...

Gra...
Gravelle, Private Arthur
Gravelle, Private Gloria
Gravelle, Priv... Mazenod
Gravelle, N.
Gr... el, Private Wilfred (p. 326)
Gray, Sapper B. L.
Gray, Private Sidney H.
Green, Sergt. Albert E. M.M.
Green, Sergeant Arthur J.
Green, Private A.
Green, Sergt.-Major G. W.
Green, Driver T. H.

PAGE 134

Green, Private Wm.
Greenan, Corporal R. R.
Greene, Gunner Wm. J.
Greenham, Private Samuel A.
Greenslade, Sapper J. L.
Gregory, Corporal John
Greneah, Private John
Greneah, Corporal Jos.
Grenon, Private E.
Grenon, Corporal P.
Griffin, Private Alfred
Griffith, Private Albert
Griffith, Private Thos. H. A.
Griffith, Private Thos. H.
Griffiths, Sapper Harold
Griffiths, Driver W. D.
Gromoll, Driver F. R.
Groulx, Private Arthur
Groulx, Corporal Arthur
Groulx, Private T.

PAGE 135

Groulx, Private Philias
Groves, Private Arthur
Guay, Private Theodore
Guenette, W.
Guibault, Private Jos.
Guigues, J. D.
Guigues, D. S.
Grummisch, L.-Corporal H. E.
Gryshon, Private Harry
Haddleton, Private C. W.

PAGE 135

Hagan, Private E. J.
Hagan, Private F. M.
Hagan, Private Henry E.
Hagar, Private A. H.
Hagar, Private W. J.
Hailswood, Signaller N. G.
Haley, Corporal M. G.
Halkett, Capt. Norman McL.
Halkett, Private Alex. Allan

PAGE 138

Hall, Sapper Partick
Hall, Michael
Hall, Gunner T. S.
Hall, Private J. D.
Halladay, Private Christie A.
Hallinan, Private J. J.
Halpin, Sapper Michael J.
Halton, Lieutenant W. T.
Hamilton, Private Sidney
Hamilton, Bugler D. V.
Hamilton, Private W. H. E.
Hamilton, Private R. L.
Hamilton, Capt. Harold R.
Hamlin, Private Jos.
Hamlin, Private Bernard
Hamlin, Lance-Corporal John
Hamlin, Private Samuel
Hamlin, Private Alphonse
Hamlin, M. P. Henry
Hanchet, Corporal W. F.

PAGE 139

Handyside, Srgt.-Maj. H., M.M. D.C.
Handyside, Sergeant E. T.
Hanna, Driver Maxwell
Hannah, Gunner A. G.
Hannel, Private W. J.
Hanson, Private A. N. C.
Haps, Private Leopold
Haragan, F.
Hardy, Gunner Massey
Harkin, Private George O.
Harness, Private A.
Harris, Private D.
Harris, Private M.
Harrison, J. F. Wm.
Harrison, Gunner R. C.
Harrison, Private Geo.
Harrold, Corporal A. R.
Hartly, Private Geo.
Harty, Private James
Harty, Private Michael J.

PAGE 142

Harvey, Private George
Harvey, Private Henry
...lton, Private Milton ...
... Priv...
...r... ... 326)
... omas
Priva... reston
Sergt. ... (p. 147)
..., Private C. H.
...aw, Private Robt. H.
Hawk...aw, Private Jno. S.
H...wley, Private A. C.
Hawn, Private R.
Hayes Corporal L. S.
Hayes, Private Thos. Henry
Hayes, M. P. W.
Hayley, Private Alex.
Heaney, Private E.
Heath, Private Geo.
Hebert, Eddie
Hebert, Gunner Samuel
He'man, Corporal Wm C. J.

PAGE 143

Henderson, Sergeant Andrew
Henderson, Sapper Noble
Henderson, Sergeant W. Alex.
Henderson, Private Victor
Heney, Lieutenant J. B. L.
Henley, Private Ernest
Hendry, Lance-Corporal W. F.
Hennessey, Private J. F.
Hennessey, Jno. J.
Hepenstal, Sapper R. Dopping
Herbert, Gordon B.
Herbst, Sergeant Roy D.
Herbst, Driver Walter C.
Herbst, Corporal Westly
Herbst, Driver D. A.
Herger, Private Geo. F.
Hester, Sergeant Wm. J.
Hewitt, Lieutenant Albert
Hewitt, Private R.
Hicks, Private P. A.

PAGE 146

Hickson, Private T. A.
Hickson, Private C. A.
Higgins, Private H.
Hill, Private Benjamin
Hill, Private C. H.
Hill, Sergeant O. H.
Hill, Private Richard
Hill, Driver W. D.
Hill, Private John
Hill, Sergeant C. W. D.
Hillman, Private David Lester
Hillman, Private Geo. Clifford
Hillman, Gunner Henry
Hinton, Driver Luke

PAGE 146

Hinton, Gunner Harry
Hiscox, Private T.
Hitt, Private Ernest Wm.
Hobart, Captain Sidney
Hockenhull, Sergeant Edward
Hockenhull, Sapper John O.

PAGE 147

Hodgers, Private Geo.
Hodgkinson, Sergeant Arnold
Hodgkinson, Private R. G.
Hodginkinson, Sergeant Arthur
Hodgson, Private Leonard W.
Hogan, Private C.
Hogan, Private A. B.
Hogan, Private Doug. (p. 135)
Hogan, Private Jas. J.
Hogan, Gunner Thos.
Hogan, Private J.
Hogan, Pte. Wm. M. (p. 326)
Hogate, Sergeant F. L.
Holland, Gunner James
Holland, Percy G.
Hollington, Private Leonard
Hollister, Private A. C.
Holman, Private Sidney
Holme, Private James
Holmes, Gunner Hilton

PAGE 150

Homes, Private Sidney B.
Hooker, Private Alfred H.
Hooper, Capt. W. H. V.
Hopper, Lieutenant Arthur B.
Hopper, Gunner Raymond R.
Hopper, Corporal Wm. E.
Horner, Private John
Horton, Private Roy E.
Horton, Private
Horwath, Private John
Hotte, Sergeant Aime
House, Sapper Geo. E.
Howard, Private Jno. A.
Howard, Captain G. W. B.
Howe, Private J. R.
Howie, Private Albert
Howland, Private F. W.
Howse, Sergeant A. E.
Hudon, Driver Alphonse

PAG...
...udson, Private ...
Hughes, ...ivate J.
Hughes, P...vate J.
Hull, Pr...ate Francis
Hulse ...per F. J.
...umbl... ...ivate J. D.
Hunt, Priv... e Albert W.
Hunt, Sergeant-Major Chas.
...nt, Bugler Horace
...nt, Private Wm. C.
Hunt, Private Gordon
Hunt, Private W. E.
Hunter, Private D. C.
Hunter, Private W. C. E.
Hurdman, Lieut.-Col. Wm. G.
Hurlbert, Bugler Gordon D.
Hurlbert, Cadet Bert E.
Hurlbert, Private J.
Hurlbert, Private C.
Hurlbert, Private Herb.

PAGE 154

Hurtebise, Lance-Corporal W.
Hurst, Private B. J.
Hurst, Driver N. E.
Hutchings, Private Thos.
Hutchingson, Private Geo.
Hutchins, Major H.
Hutchinson, Private Thos.
Hutt, Private Orn
Hutt, Private Niel
Hutt, Private Wilfred
Hutton, Driver S. A.
Hyndman, Private Percy
Hyslop, Captain Herman F.
Hyslop, Flight-Lieut. H. N.
Hyslop, Lance-Corporal W. J.
Hyslop, Sergeant Orville N.
Idington, Gunner Walter
Igglesden, Q.M.-Sergeant E.
Ingersoll, Signaller H. Karl
Ingram Private Jas. J.

PAGE 155

Ingram, James
Irish, Gunner C. Henry
Irving, Private J. P.
Irwin, Sergeant B. S.
Jack, Private Jos. O.
Jackson, Sergeant A.
Jackson, Private A. Jno.
Jackson, Private Arthur
Jackson, Private F. B. (p. 150)
Jackson, Private Louis
Jackson, Private Albert
Jackson, Private Thos. Isaac
Jackson, Corporal Thos. N.
Jacques, Private Jno. H.
James, Private Geo. J.
James, Lieutenant Thos. Wm.
Jamieson, Sergeant J.
Jamieson, Lieutenant Robt. E.
Jamieson, Captain W. Frank
Jamison, Major Robt. C.
Jamieson, Sergeant Frank C.

PAGE 158

Jardine, Sergeant C. A.
Jardine, Private W. J.
Jean, Private Jos.
Jeanvenne, Sergeant P.
Jelly, Gunner Calvin S.
Jenkins, Corporal W.
Jenkins, Private Jas. G.
Jette, Bombardier D'Arcy
Jewell, Major Thos. S.
Jewitt, Sergeant E. H.
Jewitt, Lieutenant Jos. E.
Jobin, Private Cleophas Emond
Jodoin, Private Laurence
Jodoin, Private David
Jodoin, Private Thomas.
Jodoin, Lance-Corporal Arthur
Johnson, Lieutenant L. R.
Johnson, Gunner W. H.
Johnson, Private Wm.
Johnson, L.-Stoker Wm. Jas.
Johnston, Private A. T.
Johnston, Corporal C. S.
Johnston, Gunner J. D.

PAGE 159

Johnston, Gnr. C. F. W. (p. 326)
Johnston, Driver Robt. S.
Johnston, Corporal W. A.
Joiner, Driver Dave
Joiner, Gunner Wm. G.
Joiner, Sergeant Chas.
Jolicœur, Private Rene
Joly, Corporal Jos.
Joly, Private E.
Joly, Private O.
Jones, Sapper Alfred
Jones, A. B. F. J.
Jones, Private G. A.
Jones, Sapper Geo. A.
Jones, Gunner, C. S.
Jones, Private S. J.
Jones, Sapper Samuel
Jones, Private Thos. H.
Jones, Private H. (p. 326)

PAGE ...2

Jonoe, Private V... H.
Joseph, Private E...und
Joseph, Private Frank
Joseph, Private Jonaball
Josling, Private F. W. (p. 326)
Joseling, Private O. (p. 335)
...owitt, Gunner Chas.
Jowitt, Sapper Wm.
Joynt, Driver C. J. W.
Jugan, Private Edmund
Kearns, Private H. B.
Kearns, Private J. H. (p. 166)
Keech, Sergeant T. C.
Keenelside, Gunner James
Keenelside, Private Frank
Keller, Private Eugene
Keller, Lance-Corporal
Kellough, Flight-Lieut. W. R.
Kellough, Flight-Lieut. T.
Kelly, Lieutenant J. Clifford
Kelly, Private Geo.
Kelly, Private James
Kelly, Driver David

PAGE 163

Kelly, Private E. J.
Kelly, Driver W. Geo.
Kemp, Sergeant F. W.
Kennedy, Private Geo. H.
Kenny, Major A. B.
Kenny, Sergeant T. W.
Kilsby, Lance-Corporal T.
Kimber, Private Geo.
Kimber, Private Herbert
Kimber, Sergeant B.
Kimmins, Private B. M.
Kimmins, Private Thos.
King, Private F. Chas.
King, Private J. Claud
King, Private Gerald C.
King, Gunner A. G.
King, Private Frank
King, Private Wm. Fred'k
King, Private Wm. G.
Kingston, Private T. F. P.

PAGE 166

Kinsella, Private P. J.
Kirk, Private F. R.
Kirkland, Lance-Corporal C.
Kirkwood, Sergeant Andrew
Kirkwood, Sapper Jno.
Klock, Frederick Wm.
Klock, Gunner Jno. Milton
Klock, Captain Geo. Bolton
Knight, Private Jos.
Knight, Private Tom
Knight, Private W.
Kolsby, Gunner H.
Korn, Private E. R.
Kruger, Captain Wm. A.
Kyle, Captain E. J.
L'Abbi, Private C.
Labelle, Private J. P.
Labelle, Corporal Henry
Labonte, Private Leo

PAGE 167

Labonte, Private Oscar
Labreche, Pte. H. C. (p. 326)
Labreche, Pte. H. J. (p. 326)
Labrie, Private Arthur
Labrie, Lance-Corporal Ernest
Lacelle, Private Emile
Lacelle, Lance-Corporal G. P.
Lacelle, Sergeant G. E.
Lacelle, Private E.
Lacelle, Private Phillip
Lacey, Corporal J.
Lachance, Sergeant
Lachance, Private Julien
Lackey, Private R. J.
Lackey, Private E. V.
Lacoste, Private E.
Lacoste, Sergeant Jno. I.
Lacoste, Sergeant J. P.
Lacroix, Private Jos.
Lacroix, Private Jos.
Lacroix, Private Oliver
Lacroix, A.

PAGE 170

Lacroix, Private J.
Laferriere, Private Euclide
Laferriere, Captain Martin
Laferriere, Captain J. A.
Laflamme, Lieutenant J. E.
Lafleche, Private Eugene
Lafleur, Private F.
Lafleur, Private Napoleon
Lafontaine, Private Ferdinand
Lafontaine, Private R.
Lafontaine, Private Jos.
Laforce, Private August
Laforce, Private M.
Laframboise, Private L. J.
Laframboise, J. Paul
Lafrance, Private Jos.
Lafrance, Private Jos.
Lafrance, Noe
Lafrance, Mack
Lafrance, Fred.

PAGE 171

Lafrance, Private Edward
Laing, Piper Robt.
Lajoie, Urgile
Lalonde, Private Adelard
Lalonde, Private C. (p. 327)
Lalonde, Private Denis
Lalonde, Private Eugene
Lalonde, Sergeant Maxime
Lalonde, Private Wilfred
Lalonde, Private Eugene
Lamarche, Private Hector
Lamarche, Private Oscar
Lamarch, Private Francois
Lambert, Private J. H.
Landry, Private Albert
Landry, Private Eugene
Landry, Private G. A.
Landry, Private Louis
Landry, Lieutenant L. J.
Landu, Private Jno.
Lane, Private Daniel W.

PAGE 174

Langdon, Sergeant Harry L.
Langevin, Corporal C.
Langford, Private Elmer Geo.
Langford, Sergt.-Major J. R.
Langford, Private R. H.
Langley, Corporal Harry
Langlois, Private J.
Langlois, Private Octave
Lanouette, Private Ludger
Langstoff, Private J. H.
Langton, A. (p. 187)
Lanthier, Private W. Antoine
Lanthier, Private Hubert
Lapalme, Private Ernest
Lapense, Private O. (p. 178)
Laperriere, Private P. S.
Laplant, Private N. B.
Lariviere, Art.
Larkin, Corporal J. M.
Laroche, Private Romeo
Larock, Private Wilfred J.
Larocque, Private Frank H.

PAGE 175

Larocque, Private I. (p. 190)
Larocque, Private M. (p. 190)
Larocque, Private Honore
Larocque, Private J.
Larocque, Sergeant Jos.
Larocque, Private Leon
Larocque, Private Frank
Larocque, Private Moses
Larocque, Private Yola
Larose, Asc. Com. E. C.
Larouche, Private Aldege
Larouche, Private Albert
Larsen, Private Oswald
Larson, Private Louis A.
Lartie, Private Henri
Latimer, Sapper A. E.
Latimer, Sergeant D. A.
Latimer, Corporal M. W.
Latimer, Sergeant David L.
Latremouille, E.
Laughlin, Corporal Alphonse
Laughlin, Private Eugene

PAGE 178

Launier, Private Alfred
Laurin, Private Alex.
Lauvray, Driver Leo
Lauzon, Private A.
Lauzon, Louis
Lavasseur, Private Claud
Lavasseur, Private Jack
Lavergne, Private Ernest F.
Lavergneux, Private Eugene
Lavigne, Private Jos.
Lavigne, Driver Alfred
Lavigne, Private Hector
Laviolette, Private Oliva
Lavoie, Private Syrias
Lavoie, Private C.
Lavoie, Private Omer
Law, Gunner Andrew Hamilton
Lawless, Sergeant Wm.
Lawrence, Private Edward C.

PAGE 179

Lawrence, Lieut. Clarence V.
Lawrence, Private Roy E.
Lawson, Corporal Stanley
Lawson, Private A. T. W.
Lazenby, Private T. E.
Leach, Sapper James
Leakey, Private Gordon O.
Leaky, Tap. Elias A.
Leaman, Gunner J. Hurbert
Leaver, Corporal Dick
Leavine, Private John
LeBel, Lieutenant Wm.
Leblanc, Private Edgar
Leblanc, Sergeant Eugene
Leblanc, Private Emile
Leblanc, Private Josephat
Leclair, Private Eugene
Leclerc, Private Albert
Lecuyer, Private Edmund
Leduc, Private Leopold

PAGE 182

Lee, Private Bazil W.
Lee, Private C. Cecil
Lee, Private David J. P
Lee, Gunner W. C.
Lee, Corporal A. B.
Lee, Private P.
Lee, Private Wm.
Lee, Sapper E.
Lefeaus, Private Ezel
Lefebvre, Sergeant Arthur
Lefebvre, Private Lionel
Lefebvre, Private Leo.
LeFeuvre, Sergeant S. G.
Lefevre, Private Jos.
Legare, Lance Corporal Emile
Legare, Private Harry (p. 327)
Legare, Private Harvey
Legault, Private D.
Legendre, Private Jos.
Leger, Private Denis
Leger, Private Denis (p. 327)
Leggo, Pte. Ernest (also p. 327)

PAGE 183

Leighton, Bernard R.
Lemieux, Guillaume
Lemieux, Private Wilfred E.
Lemoine, Harold
Lemman, H. R.
Lenn, H. L.
Lennox, R.
Leon, Ferdinand
Leon, Jos.
Leonard, Private Jack
Leonard, Driver Nicholas
Leonard, Corporal Robt.
Leonard, Private Geo.
Lepage, Private Napoleon
Lapage, Private J. G.
Lepage, Gunner Alex.
Lerose, Corporal Albert
Lesarge, Jos.
Lesarge, Private Jas. T.
Lesaux, Private Harry

PAGE 186

Lescard, Private H.
Leslie, Private W.
Lester, Private Harold G.
Leslie, Herman
Letray, Private A.
Leury, Sergeant Rodolphe
Leury, Private Paul
Lever, Sergeant Richard T.
Levere, Private J.
Levia, Private Edward M.
Levisque, Private J.
Lewis, Private W. J. F.
Lewis, Private Alfred
Lewis, Private Neil
Lindsay, Sergeant J. P.
Lindsay, Driver W. S.
Ling, Lance-Corporal D. P.
Linott, Lieutenant T. J.
Linton, Driver F. J.
Little, Gunner Fred J.

PAGE 187

Little, Private Wm. Robt.
Lloyd, Pte. Henry (also p. 327)
Lloyd, Pte. T. E. (p. 327)
Loftus, Private Wm.
Logan, David Wilfred
Logan, Wm. Thos.

PAGE 187

Loney, Corporal J. G.
Long, Private Geo.
Longpre, Private Leo.
Loucks, Private Norman
Love, Driver A. H.
Loyer, Private Arthur
Loyer, Private Lewis
Low, Co. Sergt.-Major Leo.
Ludington, Sergeant Kirk P.
Lumley, Petty Officer A. E.
Lund, Private T.
Lush, Private Albert J.
Lusk, Gunner Bruce R.
Lusk, W. M.
Lutes, Private B. (p. 327)

PAGE 190

Lynch, Lieutenant E. J.
Lynch, Leiutenant H. A.
Lynn, E. J.
Lynn, Private Frank
Lynn, Private G. A.
Lynn, Sapper Jas. H.
Lynn, Private W. H. C.
Lyon, Corporal Harry
McCallum, Lieut. F. H. (p.322)
MacCallum, Sapper Kenneth
McCallum, Capt. G. H. (p.322)
MacDonald, Capt. A. H.
MacDonald, Corp. Geo. (p.327)
MacDonald, Jno. A.
MacDonald, Pte. Jno. H. (327)
MacDonald, Pte. H. L. (p. 327)
MacDonald, Corporal Wm. A.
MacDonnell, Private Jno. L.
MacElroy, Private Robt. A.
MacFarlane, Private A.
MacGregor, Gunner R. W.
MacKechnie, Private Hugh

PAGE 191

MacKenzie, Corporal D.
MacKenzie, Corporal J.
MacKenzie, L.-Corporal J.
MacKenzie, Private J. A.
MacKenzie, Private Robert
MacLellan, Driver Wm.
MacNabb, Private A. L.
MacPhail, Pte. C. (p. 322)
McAllister, Sergeant Clarence
McBride, Private Chas Leo
McBride, Private Wm.
McCadden, Private Edward
McCadden, Private Terrance
McCaffery, Gunner David
McCaffrey, Pte. J. P. (p. 327)
McCall, Private E. C.
McCall, Lance-Corporal W. P.
McCallum, Captain J. S.
McCallum, Private R. A.
McCann, Private Edward
McCann, Private Jos.
McCarthy, Signaller Dalton

PAGE 194

McCauley, Private Arthur
McCauley, Driver Dalton
McCauley, Sapper L. W.
McCaw, Corporal Archie M.
McClenaghan, Q.M.-Sergt. W.
McCloskey, Private Darcy
McCloskey, Private J.
McClutchy, Lance-Corporal A.
McColl, Lieut. Lyman Clark
McConnell, Gunner Coleman
McCooey, Private Lawrence
McCord, Gunner Russell R.
McCorkell, Lieutenant Jos. E.
McCoy, Corporal Sydney
McCracken, Private C.
McCracken, Private Jno.
McCulloch, Lieut. Fred'k F.
McCulloch, Lieutenant Jno. C.
McDermott, Private David
McDermott, Edward

PAGE 195

McDiarmid, Private E. A.
McDiarmid, Private H. W.
McDiarmid, Sergeant L. J.
McDiarmid, Private Victor L.
McDonald, Private A.
McDonald, L.-Corporal C. J.
McDonald, Private E. D.
McDonald, Gunner Ivan W.
McDonald, Private Jack
McDonald, Gunner K. C.
McDonald, Private Oscar
McDonald, Sergeant S. A.
McDonald, Sapper Thos. D.
McDonald, Private Willie
McDougall, Private Melville
McEachem, L.-Corporal A. F.
McEdis, Corporal Percy
McEwan, Private
McEwen, Sapper E.
McFadden, Corp. W. W.

PAGE 198

McFadden, Private J. R.
McFarland, Private H. F.
McGill, Corporal J. J.
McGill, Q.M.-Sgt. Jas. W.
McGillivray, Private Donald
McGlocklin, Corp. Robt.
McGleachie, Gunner A.
McGovern, Captain Hollis

PAGE 198

McGovern, Private Thos.
McGovern, Private Wm. M.
McGowan, Gunner Herbert
McGowan, Private H. U.
McGreevy, Private Henry J.
McGregor, Private B. W.
McGregor, Corporal Geo. C.
McGregor, Sapper R. R.
McGuire, Private Jos.
McGurran, Private Jno.
McIntosh, Corporal L. H.
McIntosh, Private Stanley

PAGE 199

McIntyre, Private D.
McIntyre, Captain Jas.
McIntyre, Private J. H.
McKay, Corporal E. R.
McKay, Private Fred
McKenzie, Corporal Jas.
McKenzie, L.-Corporal L. H.
McKenzie, Private L. L.
McKenzie, Private R. O.
McKibben, Captain A. E.
McKibben, Private R. R.
McKinnon, Lieut. Chas. H.
McKnight, Private D. J.
McLarty, Private Gordon
McLatchie, Private P. (p 327)
McLatchie, Private M. H.
McLatchie, Sapper G. F.
McLaughlin, Driver A. B.
McLaughlin, Gunner D.
McLaughlin, Private Jno.
McLaurien, Corporal Stewart

PAGE 202

McLean, Private F. F.
McLellan, Private F. E.
McLeod, Private Jno.
McLoskey, Sapper Jos. P.
McMillan, Gunner E.
McMillan, Private J.
McMillan, Trooper J. W.
McMillen, Private R. W.
McMillen, Private T. H.
McMillan, Private W. A.
McMillan, Sergeant W. C.
McMorrow, Drvier Jno. J.
McMullan, Driver Jno. A.
McMullan, Lieutenant P. E.
McMullins, Private D. E.
McNabb, Lieutenant Atholl
McNabb, Private Waltom B.
McNiece, Lieutenant D. A.
McPhail, Sergeant Norman R.
McPhail, Private (p. 327)
McQuade, Private G. G.

PAGE 203

McQuarrie, Private W. C.
McVeigh, Gunner Jack
McVeigh, Gunner Robt. Jno.
McVeigh, Private T. F.
McVity, Sergeant Jas. A.
Mabbs, Private J.
Mackey, Private Bert
Mackey, Gunner J. R.
Madore, Private Edward J.
Magee, Gunner Geo.
Mahoney, Private F. J.
Mahoney, Pte. Geo. F. (p. 327)
Malette, Private W. H.
Malherb, Private Rudolphe
Maloney, Private M. J.
Manners, Private W. J.
Mansbridge, Sergeant Sidney H.
Mantel, Private C. Levi
Mantion, Private Jno. B.
Marandeau, Private Jas. P.
Marchand, Private Albert

PAGE 206

Marcovitch, Private M.
Martineau, Private Romeo
Maringer, Private Thos.
Marion, Corporal Alex.
Marion, Captain N.
Maroney, Private Thos.
Marquette, Private Frank B.
Marquis, Private A. C.
Marquis, Private Rene
Marriott, Sergt.-Major W. J.
Marsh, Signaller G. E.
Marshall, Private Richard
Marshall, Private Harold
Martin, Private Eugene
Martin, Sergeant E. J.
Martin, Private Ferdinand
Martin, Private Geo.
Martin, Private Geo.
Martin, Captain J. E. S.
Martin, Private Stanley

PAGE 207

Mason, Private A. L.
Mason, Sergeant Alex.
Mason, Corporal Chas. P.
Mason, Corporal C. A.
Mason, Private C. C.
Mason, Private C. C. (p. 226)
Mason, Private D. W.
Mason, Driver Edward
Mason, Bombardier Edward
Mason, Private F. J.
Mason, Private Harry
Mason, Drummer M. G.

PAGE 207

Mason, Private P. T.
Mason, Signaller R. Warren
Mason, Corporal Wm.
Massie, Private Elzear
Maston, Private Robt.
Mathews, Private Geo. W.
Mathews, Lance-Corporal T.
Mathews, Private Willie
Mathews, Private W. T.

PAGE 210

Matie, Sapper Sam H.
Matic, Private Wm.
Matte, Gunner Noe
Matthews, Lieutenant Wm
Maxwell, Private Alfred
Maxwell, Private Clinton
Maxwell, Private Geo.
Maxwell, Private Godfrey
Maxwell, Private Harry
Maxwell, Private I.
Maxwell, Private G. H.
Maxwell, Corporal W. J.
May, Lieutenant A. W.
May. Major E.
May, Sergeant, F. L.
May, Lieutenant G. H.
May, Private O.
May, Capt. W. T.
Mayotte, Corporal J. N.
Mead, Sergeant Edward
Mead, Private Harry (p. 327)

PAGE 211

Meehan, Private Bernard
Meers, Private Wm.
Megert, Private E.
Meister, Sergeant A. E.
Meister, Sergeant, W. J.
Mendell, R.
Menzies, Staff-Sergt. Harry E.
Menzies, Corporal R. L.
Mereweather, Private J.
Meritt, Private Earl
Merriam, Private Lorne
Merrick, Capt. H. R.
Merrick, Sapper, J. A.
Merrifield, Private Thos
Merrifield, Private V. T.
Merrifield, Private Wm.
Merritt, Private A. Montague
Methode, Private Frank
Michaud, Private Arthur
Michaud, Private Napoleon

PAGE 214

Michaud, Captain Emile
Michaud, Private Elie
Michaud, Gunner Radolphe
Michaud, Urgel
Milam, Driver F.
Milks, Gunner C. H.
Milks, Gunner Edward H.
Milks, Gunner Jack W.
Milks, Corporal W. F.
Miller, Gunner Chas .C.
Miller, Corporal J. C.
Miller, Sergeant Clifford
Miller, Private R.
Millerwood, Sergeant James
Millerwood, Private Sydney
Millet, Private Albert
Mills, Corporal S. A.
Mills, Captain J. R.
Milne, Private Robt. L.
Milnes, Brigadier E.

PAGE 215

Miron, Private Albert (p. 327)
Miron, Private Arthur (p. 327)
Miron, Private Jos.
Mirth, Gunner W. S.
Miskelly, Private M. F.
Miskelly, Sergeant L. W.
Mison, Private C. W.
Mitchell, Private Jos.
Mitchell, Corporal R. R.
Mitchell, Private Wm.
Moag, Private Arthur J.
Modriskey, Private J.
Moffat, Inst. M. G.
Mondoux, Private Leopold
Monette, Private Elie
Monette, Private Regis
Montagano, Private M. J.
Montgomery, Sapper Doug. V.
Montgomery, Private E.
Montson, Private Wilfrid
Moodie, Private E. A.
Moon, Driver Willis R.

PAGE 218

Mooney, Sapper A. F.
Mooney, Private K. M.
Moore, Private Frank
Moore, Private G.
Moore, Sergeant Geo. E.
Moore, Private Gordon
Moore, Private J. G.
Moore, Private Percival
Moore, Private Thos. Ed.
Moore, Driver Wm. Henry
Moore, Private W. J.
Moran, Flight-Lieutenant J. L.
Moran, Private M.
Moreau, Private Napoleon
Moreau, Private Theodore

PAGE 218

Morgan, Corporal Harry
Morgan, Corporal Irwin M.
Morin, Private Alex.
Morin, Private Alf.
Morincy, Private A.

PAGE 219

Morin, Private C.
Morin, Private Fred
Morin, Lieutenant Henry J.
Morin, Lieutenant Jos. T.
Morin, Private R.
Morin, Private Valmore
Morphy, Sergeant J. Warner
Morris, Private Chas. H.
Morris, Lieutenant M. J.
Morris, Private Ed.
Morrison, Angus
Morrison, Private D. J.
Morrison, Signaller E. D.
Morrison, Mechanician Geo.
Morrison, Sergeant Geo.
Morrison, Captain James
Morrison, Sapper J. Clifford
Morrison, J. A.
Morrison, Private J. S.
Morrison, Gunner Thos.

PAGE 222

Mortimer, Gunner E. (p. 226
Mortimer, Flt.-Lieut. E. G.
Mortimer, Major Geo.
Mortimer, W.-Offi. W. R.
Moss, Private Moses
Mossop, Private H. N.
Mossop, Signaller N. F.
Moulden, Private Wm.
Moulds, Bombardier Cecil S.
Moule, Private A. C.
Moule, Sergeant G. H.
Moule, Sergeant S. G.
Mourin, Private E.
Mousceau, Sergeant Lorenzo
Mousseau, Private A. D.
Moxley, Sapper Robt. C.
Moxley, Sergeant S. N.
Moxon, Private Willet
Moyes, Private J. (p. 327)
Moyes, Private Wm.
Moyland, Sapper Ambroise
Moyland, Gunner Daniel

PAGE 223

Moylan, Private J. C.
Muckleston, Private O.
Muckleston, L.-Corporal Fred
Mullen, Private Chas. M.
Mullen, Private Fred.
Mullen, Gunner Louis
Mullen, Private Tom
Mullen, Driver W. J.
Mulligan, Driver A.
Mulligan, Gunner G. J
Mulligan, Private Norman
Mulligan, Private S.
Mulligan, Private W. C.
Munro, Private Gerald
Munson, Corporal Ed.
Munson, Corporal H. H.
Munson, Private R. R.
Murphy, Private Edward
Murphy, Sergt.-Major J. P.
Murphy, Private L. K.

PAGE 226

Murphy, Signaller Gerald
Murphy, Gunner Martin
Murphy, Gunner Sidney C.
Murray, Gunner Lorne A.
Murtagh, Captain Andrew
Murtagh, Lieutenant Frank
Murtagh, Lieutenant Hector J.
Mustard, Private Clifford
Nadou, Private Emile
Nadou, Private Jos.
Naismith, Captain Jas.
Nash, Private Albert
Nash, Private F. M.
Nash, Private Roger
Nault, Private Alexander
Nault, Private O.
Nault, Private W.
Navion, Private H.

PAGE 227

Nayes, Private V.
Needham, Signaller Edward
Neil, Private Kerrol K.
Neil, Private M. (p. 327)
Neilson, Private Peter
Neilson, Private Robt. A.
Nelson, Captain E. B.
Nesbitt, Private H. H. (p. 327)
Nesbitt, J. C.
Nesbitt, Private Jno. F.
New, Sergeant Geo. C.
New, Corporal Thos. Young
Newell, Sergeant E. J.
Newell, Driver Henry Robt.
Newell, Private Reginald
Newman, Private A. J.
Nichol, Private Edward
Nicho , Private D.
Nichol, Sergeant H. L.
Nichol, Corporal H. W.
Nichol, Sergeant Jack

PAGE 230

Nicholls, Driver Cyril
Nicholls, Private Wm. A.
Nichols, Sergeant C. R.
Nicholson, Private Geo.
Nicholson, Driver Ronald
Nickson, Private N. P.
Nighbor, Private Frank
Nitschki, Private Reynold
Nixon, Private James
Noad, Private E. J. S.
Noel, Private Adrien
Noel, Sapper Lionel
Noel. Private L.
Nolan, Private D. J.
Nolet, Sergeant J. H.
Norman, B. J.
Normand, Private Emile
Normand, Sergeant Rene
Norton, Private Thos.
Norton, Corporal G. N.

PAGE 231

Oakley, Private J. (p. 330)
O'Brien, Signaller Edward F.
O'Brien, Private Harold
O'Brien, Wm.
O'Callaghan, Corporal H. F.
O'Connor, Private D. J.
O'Connor, Private L. J.
O'Connor, Private Randall
Odell, Bombardier, P. R.
O'Doherty, H. A.
O'Farrel, Driver Wm.
Ogilvie, Private G. A
O'Halloran, Capt. Melbourne
O'Hara, Private Jos.
O'Hara, Corporal J. C.
O'Leary, Corporal Douglas
Olive, Driver T. E.
Olmsted, Gunner E. H.
Olmstead, Trooper, H. R.
Olmstead, Lieutenant R. A.
Olson, Private A. E.

PAGE 234

Olson, Sergeant E. K.
Olson, Private L. H.
O'Meara, Private Frank
O'Neill, Corporal A. D.
O'Neill, Sergeant C. A.
O'Neill, Private C. D.
O'Neil, Private Gordon
O'Neil, Private Jno. A.
O'Neil, Private Jno.
O'Neil, Private Leonard J.
O'Neil, Private Michael D.
O'Neill, Private Lawrence W.
O'Neill, Private Martin
O'Neill, Private Patrick
O'Neill, Private Wm.
O'Neill, Sergeant Thos.
O'Regan, Private Basil (p. 330)
O'Regan, Private J. (p. 330)
O'Reilly, Private Wm.
O'Reilly, Gunner W. J.
Orpen, Lance-Corporal E. H.
O'Shea, Private L. P.

PAGE 235

Oulette, Private Emile
Oulette, Sergeant Fili
Oulette, Private Theodore
Ouellette, Private O. (p. 330)
Ouimet, Henri
Owens, Captain T. S.
Ower, Major Jno. J.
Oxley, Driver M. E.
Pack, Private C. J. (p. 330)
Pack, Driver H. F.
Padbury, Sapper Arthur
Page, Sergeant Henry (p. 330)
Page, Private, W. G. L.
Palmer, Sergeant E.
Pambeau, Private Oscar
Papillion, Private Arthur
Papineau, Private Honore (330)
Papineau, Private A. (p. 330)
Papineau, Private John (p. 330)
Papillon, Private V. (p. 330)
Paquette, Corporal Ambroise
Paquette, Private L.
Paquette, Sergeant N.
Paquette, Private Paul
Paquette, Sergeant Wilfrid
Paquin, Corporal Edward
Pare, Private Wilfrid

PAGE 238

Parent, Private Emile
Parent, Private Ovila
Parent, Private Stanley
Parker, Pte. Geo. (also p. 330)
Parker, Captain Geo.
Parkes, Private Jno. W.
Parks, Gunner C. H.
Parks, T. Alfred
Pariseau, Sergt. Arthur (p. 330)
Parisien, Private Jos.
Parizeau, Private Adelard
Parizeau, Private Arthur
Parizeau, Private Nicholas
Parizeau, Private Renat
Parizeau, Private Royal
Parmalee, Major J. G. (p. 330)
Parrack, Sergeant Edward
Parrack, Ch. P.O. Richard
Parrack, Ch. P.O. Frederick
Parrack, Private Jos. (p. 247)

PAGE 238

Parrington, Private Jos.
Parrington, Private J. (p. 330)
Parsons, Private Bernard
Partridge, Gunner H.

PAGE 239

Pasch, Private R. A.
Pasley, Private Clinton
Patenaude, Private
Patenaude, Private Lorenzo
Paterson, Private Robert
Patrick, Signaller A. S.
Patrick, Corporal Geo.
Patrick, Private Gordon
Patrick, Driver Jas. S.
Patry, Private E. (p. 330)
Patry, Corporal Jos.
Patterson, Private Geo.
Patterson, Private Geo. W.
Patterson, Private Robt. S.
Patterson, Gunner T. J.
Patterson, Private Wilbert R.
Pattison, Private A. D.
Paul, Bombardier A. S.
Paul, Private R. N.
Pauze, Private Albert
Payette, Private Philippe

PAGE 242

Payette, Lieutenant A.
Paynter, Sergeant Chas. S.
Paynter, Private Oliver W.
Paynter, Corporal Wm. Henry
Peacock, Private Alex.
Pearce, Private David J.
Pearce, Private P. (p. 330)
Pearson, Gunner S. J.
Peck, Gunner Henry Martin
Peck, Private Fred. H.
Peden, Sergeant-Major C.
Pelletier, Private Paul
Pelletier, Private Wm.
Pepin, Private Arestide
Pepin, Private Emile
Perkins, Driver H.
Perkins, Private W. A. (p. 330)
Periard, Private D.
Perras, Sergeant E.
Perrault, Bombardier Everet T
Perrault, Corporal Geo. H.
Perrault, Private Lawrence

PAGE 243

Perrier, Private Ernest
Perrin, Private Geo.
Perrin, Private Jas.
Perrin, Private Jas.
Perrin Sergt.-Major J. L.
Perrin, Private M.
Perrin, Private M. R.
Perry, Private Albert
Petepiece, K. D.
Peterkin, Driver Allen
Peterkin, Gordon M.
Peterkin, Lieutenant Jno. M.
Peters, Driver S. A.
Peterson, Private Daniel
Peterson, Private Geo.
Petit, Private E.
Petitclerc, Sgt. Gilbert A.
Petry, Private Chas. F.
Phillimore, Sapper J. T.
Phillips, Private Wm. T.
Phillips, Driver W. E. (p. 250)
Phillips, Driver W. E. (p. 250)

PAGE 246

Phillips, Private Russell
Phillips, Driver W. E.
Picard, Prviate Alfred
Picard, Private E.
Piche, Private Jos.
Pickthorne, Gunner Wm.
Pilgrim, Private Fred. Lloyd
Pilon, Private Ernest
Pilon, Private L.
Pilon, Private Thos.
Pilon, Private Wm. (p. 330)
Pitt, Private Jos.
Pittaway, Sergeant Gordon
Plant, Sapper Gordon
Plante, Private Edward
Plaxton, Private Geo. A.
Plaxton, Private W. A.
Plet, Private A. C. (p. 330)
Plet, Gunner Robt. A.
Plemondon, Private M. E. B.
Plouffe, Private Vital

PAGE 247

Plumb, Private Chas. J.
Plumidge, Private A. Frank G.
Pollard, Private N. A.
Pollard, Private W. R.
Poirier, Private M. A.
Pope, Lieutenant Arthur D.
Porter, Gunner Layman
Post, Private Jos. Montague
Post, Sergeant James
Post, Driver Patrick
Potter, Captain C. G.
Potvin, Private Alfred
Potvin, Private Auguste
Potvin, Private Chas
Potvin, Private J.

PAGE 247

Potvin, Private Jos.
Potvin, Private O
Potvin, Private R. E.
Potvin, Private Rene

PAGE 250

Powell, Private Geo.
Powell, Gunner T. F.
Pratt, Sapper Clifford F.
Pratt, Corporal Harold Thos.
Pratt, Corporal F. M.
Pratt, Captain Wm. F.
Praschki, Private August
Praschki, Private Henry
Press, Flight-Lieut. Harry W.
Preston, Captain C. E.
Preston, Despatch-Rider G. N.
Preston, Private Walter K.
Preston, Private J. W. E.
Price, Private J.
Prince, Private J. J.
Prior, Gunner F. H. (p. 330)
Prior, Gunner Frank Henry
Prior, Sergeant-Major H. C.
Pritchard, Private Ernest
Proudfoot, Signaller Earl

PAGE 251

Proulx, Sergeant A. (p. 331)
Proulx, Private Albert
Proulx, Private Arthur
Proulx, Private D.
Proulx, Private Ernest
Proulx, Private G. (p. 330)
Proulx, Private Gabriel
Proulx, Private H.
Proulx, Private M. W (p. 331)
Proulx, Private Michael
Proulx, Private M.
Proulx, Private Rolland
Prudhomme, Sergeant Chas.
Pruner, Private F. J.
Puddicombe, Gunner Beverley
Purcer, Private Jack
Purcer,Purcer, Private M. J.
Pyefinch, Driver R.
Quattie Jas.
Quayle, Private Jas.
Quenville, Private Wm.
Query, Private Elie
Quilty, Private Thos.

PAGE 254

Quinney, Sergeant A. J.
Quinney, Sergeant W. T.
Quirk, Sergeant G.
Rainy, Sergt.-Major C. E.
Ralph, Private Gordon
Ralph, Gunner R. H.
Raney, Lieut. H. Grant (p. 331)
Ranger, Gunner Conrod
Ranger, Driver Eugene
Ranger, Jean E.
Ranger, Private Wm.
Rankin, Private Geo.
Rapsey, Private Wm.
Rathwell, Corporal Percival
Rathwell, Q.M.-Sergt. W. K.
Rattier, Lance-Corporal M.
Rawlings, Corp. Chas. (p. 331)
Rawlings, Private J. E.
Rawlins, Private J.
Ray, Sergeant A. L. (p. 331)
Ray, Private Robt.
Raymond, Private Donat
Raymond, Private Jos.
Raymond, Private R. (p. 331)
Raymond, Private S. B. (p. 331)

PAGE 255

Raymond, Private Fabien
Raymond, Private Geo.
Reade, Driver Ernest R.
Reade, Private Grant R. A.
Reade, Signaller, Jno. R.
Reardon, Sergeant Jas. A.
Reasbreck, Private Wm.
Reaume, Gunner H. Edwin
Redford, Private C. W.
Redmond, Corporal M. T.
Refont, Pte. Narcisso (Beaudry
Regimbal, Private L.
Regimbal, Private Ovela
Reid, Private A. N.
Reid, Gunner N.
Reid, Private W. A. (p. 331)
Reilly, Gunner Harold Thos.
Renaud, Private Lionel
Renaud, Private Nelson
Renaud, Private F. (p. 331)
Renaud, Corporal A. (p. 331)
Renaud, Private W. (p. 331)
Renaud, Private O. (p. 331)
Renaud, Private V. (p. 331)
Reynolds, Private T. M. (p. 331
Reynolds, Private W. (p. 331)
Reynolds, Sergeant Fred
Reynolds, L.-Corporal G. A. C.

PAGE 258

Reynolds, Private T.
Ricard, Private Corinne
Richard, Private Adrian
Richard, H.
Richard, Private L. N.
Richards, Co. Sergt.-Major H.
Richards, Private J. H.

PAGE 258

Richards, Sergeant J. P.
Richards, Sergeant Wm. H.
Richardson, Captain A. S.
Richardson, Driver Walter A.
Richer, Private Edmund
Riddell, Lieutenant J. Ross
Riddell, Sergeant, W. V. B.
Riddell, Mech. W W. (p. 331)
Ridewood, Bombardier A. E.
Riel, Private Patrick
Rikely, Private A. J.
Riley, Sergeant A.
Riley, Private F. (p. 331)
Riley, Private Thos.
Riopell, Patrick

PAGE 259

Rioux, Private E.
Ritchie, Corporal J. C.
Ritchie, Corporal T.
Ritchie, Lieutenant Thos. E.
Roberge, Private Jean B.
Roberge, Private Lorenzo
Roberge, Private Leo
Robert, Private A. G.
Robert, Private A. G. (p. 331)
Robert, Corp. O. E. (p. 331)
Robert, Private Emile
Robert, Private T.
Roberts, Private A. E.
Roberts, Captain L. H.
Roberts, Private Thos.
Robertson, Private Daniel
Robertson, Private Daniel
Robertson, Private E. A.
Robertson, Private Geo.
Robertson, Gunner H. A.
Robertson, Private Bertrand
Robertson, Private Jno. M.

PAGE 262

Robertson, Private Alex.
Robertson, Bugler John
Robertson, Driver Lloyd F.
Robertson, Signaller W. J.
Robichaud, Sergeant Auguste
Robillard, Private Antoine
Robillard, Private J. H.
Robillard, Private J. P.
Robillard, Private Odilon
Robinette, Lance-Corporal D.
Robinson, Gunner Fred.
Robinson, Private G. R.
Robinson, Private R. (p. 331)
Robinson, Q.M.-Sergeant H.
Robinson, Private Jack (p. 334)
Robitaille, Sergeant Oscar
Roche, Signaller W. J. (p. 263)
Rochon, Sapper Donat
Rochon, Private Samuel
Rock, Private Jos.
Rockburn, Driver A.
Rockburn, Driver E.
Rockburn, Driver L.

PAGE 263

Rockburn, Private Frank
Rockburne, Driver Walter
Rocque, Sergeant Jos.
Roe, Corporal H. M.
Roe, Private L. H.
Roe, Private Merton N.
Roe, Corporal J. W.
Roger, Bombardier Jno. Chas.
Roger, Co. Sergt.-Major Arthur
Rogers, Private Stanley
Rogers, Lieutenant Chas. J.
Rogers, Gunner Donald F. M.
Rogers, Sergeant P. H.
Rogers, Sergt.-Major Art. J.
Rogers, Private Ed. Jno.
Rogers, Private H. E.
Rolland, Private Thos.
Rolland, Private W.

PAGE 266

Rombough, Private C. C.
Ronald, Corporal Walter
Rooney, Sapper H. B.
Ross, Gunner W. J. (p. 334)
Ross, Bombardier W.
Ross, Private J. A. L.
Rothwell, Sergeant H. C.
Rowe, Private A. D.
Rowe, Private Wm. H.
Rowen, Private Joseph
Roy, Private Aurele (p. 334)
Roy, Private Alfred
Ruddy, Private T. A.
Runge, Corporal F. C.
Rusenstron, Sapper S. E.
Russell, Sergeant D.
Rutherford, Private Edw. C.
Rutherford, Private Geo. A.
Ryan, Private G. A.
Ryan, Private Thos. (p. 334)
Ryan, Lieutenant Hugh
Ryan, Private John
Ryan, Private Jno.
Ryan, Private Lloyd (p. 263)

PAGE 267

Ryan, Driver James
Ryan, Private M. W.
Ryan, Lieutenant John H.
Sabourin, Private L.
St. Amand, Private Andre

OTTAWA:
DOMINION LOOSE LEAF CO. LIMITED
1919